REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

Literature Dept.

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY

VITA SINE LITERIS MORS EST

BOOK NO. 14 H13:2 4

ACCESSION 270811

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

Form No. 37 - 5M

Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous English Literature

All rights reserved

Dictionary

OF

Anonymous and Pseudonymous English Literature

(SAMUEL HALKETT AND JOHN LAING)

NEW AND ENLARGED EDITION

BY

DR JAMES KENNEDY

LIBRARIAN, NEW COLLEGE, EDINBURGH

W. A. SMITH AND A. F. JOHNSON

PRINTED BOOKS DEPARTMENT, BRITISH MUSEUM

VOLUME FOUR

S. F. PUBLIC LIBRARY

OLIVER AND BOYD

EDINBURGH: TWEEDDALE COURT

LONDON: 33 PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.

1928

X14
H13:2 4
270811

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH

A Dictionary of the Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature of Great Britain

M

M. Ant. de Dñes [Marco Antonio de Dominis]. His shiftings in religion; a man for many masters. [By Richard Neile, Bishop of Durham.] 4to. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*]
London, 1624

M. Some laid open in his coulers; wherein the indifferent reader may easily see, how wretchedly and loosely he hath handled the cause against M. Penri. Done by an Oxford man [Job Throkmorton] to his friend in Cambridge. [Pierce's *Introduction to the Martin-Marprelate Controversy*, p. 235.] [London ? 1588 ?]
Signed: I. G.

MA; a comedy. By Ralph Royal [Jacob Ralph Abarbanell, LL.D.]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1902

MAB. [A novel depicting various types of Methodism.] By Harry Lindsay [Harry Lindsay Hudson]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1900

MABEL; a novel. [By Mrs C. J. Newby.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1861

MABEL and Cora; or, the sisters of Stoneycroft Hall. By A. G., author of *Among the mountains*, etc. [Agnes Giberne]. 8vo. Pp. 245. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1865

MABEL Carrington; a novel. By the author of *The blacksmith's daughter*, etc. [—— M'Gauran]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1849

MABEL Lee; a novel. By Christian Reid [Frances C. Fisher, *later* Mrs James N. Tiernan]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 249.]
New York, 1871

MABEL Livingstone; or, Christward led. By Grace Graham [Mrs Sophie Bronson Titterington]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 119.]
Boston, 1872

MABEL; or the child of the battle-field; a romance. [By Miss —— Barry.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1846

MABEL Owen; an autobiography. By M. S. [Susan Swain Madders]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1859

MABEL Stanhope; a story. By Grace Ramsay [Kathleen O'Meara]. 12mo. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] Boston, 1886

MABEL Vaughan. By the author of the *Lamplighter* [Maria S. Cummins]. 8vo. Pp. 503. London, 1854

MABEL Wynne; or those boys. By Faye Huntington [Mrs Isabella H. Foster]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1889

MABEL'S progress. By the author of *Aunt Margaret's Trouble* [Frances Eleanor Ternan, *later* Mrs T. A. Trollope]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1867

MABEL'S school-days. By the author of *Breaking the rules* [Mrs Henry H. B. Paull]. 8vo. London [1874]

MAC the First; a poetical epistle from Mac of the Moon [Sir John Macmahon] to John Bull, of Britain. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1814

MACARONI (the); a comedy, as it is performed at the Theatre Royal in York. [By Robert Hitchcock.] Pp. v, 86. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*]
York, 1773

MACAULAY on Scotland; a critique republished from "The Witness." [By Thomas M'Crie, D.D.] [Second edition.] 8vo. Pp. 52. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, N.D.

MACAULAY, the historian, statesman, and essayist: anecdotes of his life and literary labours, with some account of his early and unknown writings. [By John Camden Hotten.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 128. [*Manch. Free Lib. Cat.*] London, 1860

MACBETH; a poem, in six cantos. [By James Mann.] 12mo. Pp. 226. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1817
The notes are by Dr J. Adam.

MACBETH reconsidered; an essay: intended as an answer to part of the Remarks [by Thomas Wheatley] on some of the characters of Shakspeare. [By John Philip Kemble.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [*Bodl.*] London, 1786

MACCULLOCHS (the) of Glastullich. [Signed: O. M. R., *i.e.* O. Murray Rose.] 8vo. Pp. 4. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. [1899]

MACDERMOT; or the Irish fortune hunter: a poem in six cantos. By the author of *The Art of dress* [Captain John Durant de Breval]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1717

MACDONALD (the) lass; a study from last century. By Sarah Tytler [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 291. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1895

M'FINGAL; a modern epic poem: or, the town meeting. [A satire. By John Trumbull.] 8vo. Pp. 44. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1776

MAC-FLECKNOE; or, a satyr upon the true-blew-Protestant poet, T. S. [Thomas Shadwell]. By the author of *Absalom & Achitophel* [John Dryden]. 4to. Pp. 14. London, 1682

M'GINTY'S racehorse; and other sporting stories. By G. G. [Charles G. Harper]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1899

MACGREGORS (the). By Marshall Home [Mrs V. Y. M'Canne]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1901

MACHAVILLIAN (a) plot, or, a caution for England, presented in a time when princes were so pious and judges durst bee valiant to declare against vnhonest slaverie. [By Sir Robert Heath.] [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1642

MACHIAVEL; as he lately appeared to his deare sons, the moderne projectors: divulged for the pretended good of the kingdomes of England, Scotland, and Ireland. [By Thomas Heywood.] 4to. No pagination. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1641
Another copy appeared in the same year, with the title, "Machiavels ghost as he appeared," &c.

MACHIAVEL'S Discourses upon the First Decade of T. Livius [books 1-3]; translated by E. D. [Edward Dacres]. 12mo. Pp. 646. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1636

MACHIAVEL'S political discourses . . . By R. W., jr. [Robert Wicliffe, junr.]. 8vo. London, 1840

MACHINATIONS (the) of Janet; a novel. By Sarah Tytler [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1903

MACK-FAUX the mock-moralist; or, Pierce the traitor unmask'd and hang'd: a satyre on A—n [Allan] the renegade. [By William Forbes of Disblair.] 4to. Pp. 8. N.P., 1705

M'KICKSHAWS (the) at school. By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. 336. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1918

M'LEOD of the Camerons. [A novel.] By M. Hamilton [—— Spottiswoode-Ashe, *later* Mrs Churchill-Luck]. 8vo. Pp. 355. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London, 1897

MACMAHON (the); or the story of the seven Johns. [A novel.] By Owen Blayney [Robert White]. 8vo. Pp. x, 351. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London, 1898

"MACS" in Galloway. [The Preface is signed: P. D., *i.e.* Philip Dudgeon.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [Mitchell and Cash's *Scot. Topog.* Dumfries, 1887

M'STOTTIE'S tour; a Highland yarn. Py the Rev. Rory M'Rory, minister of Tobersnory, presbytery of Dull [Sir James Cameron Lees, D.D.]. 4to. Pp. 23. Edinburgh, 1880

MAD (the) captain; an opera, as it is acted at the New Thetre [*sic*] in Goodman's Fields. [By Robert Drury.] 8vo. Pp. 54. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1733

MAD (a) game; a novel. By the author of *Recommended to mercy* [Mrs Margaret C. Houstoun]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1884

MAD (the) guardian; or, sunshine after rain: a farce, in two acts, as performed with most flattering approbation, at the Theatre Royal, Manchester. . . . By S. Merchant [Thomas John Dibdin]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] Huddersfield [1795]

MAD love. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 12mo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1888

MAD moments; or first verse attempts. By a Born Natural . . . [Henry Ellison]. 8vo. 2 vols. [Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.*, v. 223.] London, 1833

MAD (the) scientist; a tale of the future. . . . By Raymond Macdonald [Edward Robert Macdonald and Raymond Alfred Leger]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1908

MAD Sir Geoffrey; a novel. By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1906

MAD (a) tour; through Central Europe on foot. By F. G. Trafford [Mrs Charlotte E. L. Riddell]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. vol. 3, p. 193.] London, 1891

MAD (the) war-planet; and other poems. By John Hampden, junr. [William Howitt]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1871

MAD (a) world; a vision [in verse]. By Ouida [Louise de la Ramée]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1886

MAD (a) world my masters; a comedy, as it hath bin often acted at the private house in Salisbury Court by her Majesties servants. Composed by T. M. [Thomas Middleton], gent. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1640

This play was subsequently utilised by Mrs Aphra Behn in her "City Heiress."

MADALENA; or, the maids' mischief: a drama. By Theodore Davenport Warner [Theodore MacFadden]. 8vo. Pp. 245. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia, 1888

MADALINE Payne, the expert's daughter. [A novel.] By Lawrence L. Lynch [Emma M. Murdoch, *later* Mrs F. M. Van Deventer]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Chicago, 1884

MADAME Chrysanthème. [A novel.] By Pierre Loti [Louis M. J. Viaud]; translated from the French by Laura Ensor. 8vo. Pp. 336. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1897

MADAME de Malguet. [By Henry Torrens, of the Bengal Civil Service.] 3 vols. [*N. and Q.*, March 1870, p. 265.] London, 1848

MADAME Fontenoy. . . . [A tale.] By the author of *Mademoiselle Mori* [Margaret Roberts]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1864

MADAME Gilbert's cannibal. By Bennet Copplestone [Frederick Harcourt Kitchen]. 8vo. Pp. 313. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1920]

MADAME Jane Junk and Joe. By Oraquill [Mary Bornemann]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 113]. San Francisco, 1876

MADAME Mohl; her salon and her friends. By Grace Ramsay [Kathleen O'Meara]. 12mo. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] Boston, 1886

MADAME Prune. By Pierre Loti [Louis M. J. Viaud]; translated by S. R. C. Plimsoll. 8vo. Pp. 247. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1919

MADAME Recamier; with a sketch of the history of Society in France. By Mme. M*** [Madame Mohl, *née* Mary Elizabeth Clarke]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1862

MADAM'S ward. By the author of *Wedded Hands* [Miss C. C. Andrews]. 8vo. London, 1887

MADANSENA, slave of love; *re* Tolstoi, a counter-song to anti-marriage [*i.e.* The Kreuzer Sonata]: a play in three acts [in verse]. By Margrave Kenyon [Leonard Terry]. 8vo. Pp. 68. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1890?]

MADE in his image. [A novel.] By Guy Thorne [Cyril Arthur E. Ranger-Gull]. 8vo. Pp. 368. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1906

MADELEINE Graham. [A novel.] By the author of *Whitefriars*, etc. [Emma Robinson]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1854

MADELEINE'S rescue; a story for girls and boys: from the French of Philippe St. Hilaire [Madame Jeanne Schultz]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1894

MADELINE, the Island girl. [A tale.] By Daring Hope [Anna Johnson]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Philadelphia, 1906

MADEMOISELLE Ixe; a novel. By Lanoe Falconer [Mary Elizabeth Hawker]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1892

MADEMOISELLE Miss; and other stories. By Sydney Luska [Henry Harland]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1893

MADEMOISELLE Mori; a tale of modern Rome. [By Margaret Roberts.] 8vo. 2 vols. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 68] London, 1860

MADEMOISELLE Nellie [and, The Fate of Two; novels]. By Lucas Cleeve [Mrs Adelina Georgina Isabella Kingscote, *née* Wolff]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1905

MADEMOISELLE Révéda. By Julien Gordon [Julie Grinnell Cruger]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York 1896

MADGE Carrington and her Welsh neighbours. By " Draig Glas " [Arthur Tysilio Johnson]. 8vo. Pp. 302. [*Bibl. Celt.*, 1910, p. 122.] London, 1911

MADGE Dale's marriage-portion. By the author of *Gwen Dale's ordeal*, etc. [Clara Lemore]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1891

MADGE Dunraven ; a tale. By the author of *The queen of Connaught*, etc. [Harriett Jay]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1879

MADGE make-the-best-of-it. [A novel.] By M. E. Francis [Mrs Francis Blundell, *née* Mary Evans Sweetman]. 8vo. Pp. 184. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1908

MADGE ; or night and morning. By H. B. G. [H. B. Goodwin, *later* Mrs Talcott]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 109.] New York, 1863

MADGE'S book of cookery and home management ; containing over 1000 practical recipes. . . . [By Mrs C. E. Humphry.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 344. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1901]

MADMAN'S (the) plea ; or, a sober defence of Captaine Chillintons Church, shewing the destruction and devision ready to fall on all the baptized churches, not baptized with fire, &c. By W. E. [William Erbery, or Erbury]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1653

MADNESS (the) of astrologers ; or an examination of Sir Christopher Heydon's booke, "A defence of judiciarie astrologie." By T. V., B. of D. [Thomas Vicars, B.D.]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1624

Entered also under 'Αστρολογομανία.

MADNESS ; or, the maniacs' hall : a poem, in seven cantos. By the author of *The diary of a solitaire* [Edwin S. Rickman]. 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, ii. 488.] London, 1841

MADOLIN'S lover. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 12mo. New York, 1886

MADONNA (a) of the poor ; and other stories. By Clive Holland [Charles J. Hankinson]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1912

MADONNA Pia ; a tragedy : in three acts. [By Sir Theodore Martin.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 87. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, private print, 1855

MADRASIANA. By W. T. Munro [Rev. William Taylor, orientalist]. 8vo. [*Calc. Imp. Lib.*] Madras, 1868

MADRE Natura versus the Moloch of fashion ; a social essay, with twenty-five illustrations by Luke Limner, Esq. [Sir John Leighton]. 8vo. Pp. 103. [*Bodl.*] London, 1870

MADRIGAL (a) ; and other stories. By the author of *The Rose Garden*, etc. [Frances Mary Peard]. 8vo. Pp. 290. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1876

MADRIGAL and Trulletta ; a mock tragedy. . . . With notes by the author Dr Humbug [Joseph Reed], critic and censor-general. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 47, p. 392.] London, 1758

MADRINE Doucet ; a romance. By Walter Leigh [Walter Leigh Jenkins]. 8vo. Weymouth, 1899

MAEONIÆ ; or certaine excellent poems and spitituall hymnes, omitted in the last impression of Peters Complaint ; being needefull thereunto to be annexed, as being both diuine and wittie. All composed by R. S. [Robert Southwell, S.J.]. 4to. Pp. 32. [Sommervogel's *Dictionnaire.*] London, 1595

MÄTZCHEN and his mistresses ; a true story. By the author of *Moravian Life in the Black Forest* [Beatrice Stebbing, *later* Mrs Batty]. 8vo. Pp. 80. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1881

MÆVIAD (the). By the author of *The Baviad* [William Gifford]. 4to. Pp. 62. [*Bodl.*] London, 1795

See the note on " The Baviad."

MAGDALEN Hepburn ; a story of the Scottish Reformation. By the author of *Passages in the life of Mrs Margaret Maitland* [Mrs Margaret Oliphant]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1854

MAGDALEN the enchantress. . . . By E. L. L. [Mrs E. L. Lasselle]. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1858

MAGDALEN Wynyard ; or, the provocations of a Pre-Raphaelite. By Averil Beaumont [Mrs Margaret Hunt]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1872

MAGDALENE Nisbet, the maiden of the Merse ; a tale of the persecution of Charles the Second's time. By a minister of the United Presbyterian Church [Rev. Charles Miller, of Duns]. 12mo. Pp. 224. Edinburgh, 1857

MAGDALENS (the) ; an elegy. By the author of *The Nunnery* [Edward Jerningham]. 4to. Pp. 12. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1763

MAGDALEN'S fortunes. [A novel.] By W. Heimburg [Bertha Behrens] ; translated from the German. 8vo. Pp. 340. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 128.] New York, 1889

MAGGIE, a girl of the streets. By Johnstone Smith [Stephen Crane]. [New York, 1893]

A later edition (1896) bears the author's name.

MAGGIE Lynne; a novel. By Alton Clyde [Mrs Arnold Jeffreys]. 12mo. 3 vols. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 64.] London, 1866

MAGGIE M'Lanehan. By Gulielma Zollinger [William Zachary Gladwin]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chicago, 1901

MAGGOTS; or, poems on several subjects, never before handled. By a Schollar [Samuel Wesley, M.A.]. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 61, p. 314.] London, 1685

MAGIA Adamica; or, the antiquitie of magic, and the descent thereof from Adam downwards, proved: whereunto is added a perfect and full discoverie of the true Cœlum Terræ. . . . By Eugenius Philalethes [Thomas Vaughan]. 12mo. Pp. 140. [Gardner's *Rosicrucian Books*, p. 75.] London, 1650

MAGIC and witchcraft. [By George Moir.] 8vo. Pp. 104. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1852

A reprint of an article contributed to the Foreign Quarterly Review, with some additions by the Editor of the reprint.

MAGIC (the) art of entertaining. . . . By Selbit [Percy Thomas Tibbles]. 8vo. Pp. 105. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

MAGIC (the) bowl and the blue-stone ring. [A novel.] By R. Andom [Alfred W. Barrett]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1909

MAGIC (the) fire. [A novel.] By Frances Hammond [Frances A. Croal]. 8vo. London, 1913

MAGIC (the) flower-pot; and other stories. By Edward Garrett [Isabella Fyvie, *later* Mrs John R. Mayo]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1878]

MAGIC (the) girdle; a burletta: taken from the French of M. Rousseau, set to music by Mr Barthelemon, and performed at Marybone Gardens. [By George Savile Carey.] 4to. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1770

MAGIC (the) lantern. [By Wm. Haig Miller, banker.] 8vo. London [1842 ?]

MAGIC (the) lantern; or, sketches of scenes in the metropolis. [By Marguerite Gardiner, *née* Power, Countess of Blessington.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 5, p. 214.] London, 1822

MAGIC (the) mantle. By Stephen Jackson [John Stevenson]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1903

MAGIC no mystery; conjuring tricks with cards, balls, and dice. . . . By the author of *The secret out* [Wiljalba Frikell]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1876

MAGIC (the) of May. By "Iota" [Mrs Mannington Caffyn], author of *A yellow aster*. 8vo. Pp. 396. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1908

MAGIC (the) of Rome. [A novel.] By Lucas Cleeve [Mrs Howard Kingscote, *née* Adelina G. I. Wolff]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1902

MAGIC squares; an introduction to the study of their formation; translated [by C. Hutton] from the French [of J. Ozanam and J. E. Montucla], with corrections and additions [by Thomas S. Barrett]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] Berkhampstead, 1893

MAGIC squares; new methods, embracing a general method. [By James Cram.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dundee, 1885

MAGIC (the) word. [A poem.] By "Alton" [A. L. Taveau, of Charleston, S.C.]. 12mo. Pp. iv, 183. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 11.] Boston, 1855

MAGIC (the) wreath. [Poems. By Grace Aguilar.] . . . 12mo. 1835

MAGICAL (the) entertainer. By Selbit [Percy Thomas Tibbles]. Pp. 56. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1906]

MAGICAL (the) ritual of the Sanctum Regnum, interpreted by the Tarot Trumps; translated from the MSS. of Eliphas Levi [Louis Alphonse Constant]. . . . 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1896

MAGICIAN'S (the) handbook. A complete encyclopaedia of the magic art. . . . By Selbit [Percy Thomas Tibbles]. Second edition. Pp. 188. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1902

MAGICIAN'S (the) own book. By the author of *The secret out* [Wiljalba Frikell]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] London [1871]

MAGICIAN'S (the) own book; or, the whole art of conjuring. [By Henry Llewellyn Williams.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] New York, 1857

MAGISTERIAL oaths; considerations humbly addressed to Her Majesty the Queen. [Signed: J. H. L., *i.e.* John Hesketh Lethbridge.] 8vo. Pp. 12. Taunton, 1864

MAGISTRACY (the) and government of England vindicated; in three parts: containing I. A justification of the English method of proceedings against criminals, &c. II. An answer to several replies, &c. III. Several reasons for a general Act of indemnity. [By Sir Bartholomew Shower.] 4to. Pp. 52. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*]
London, 1689

No title-page.

MAGISTRATE'S (the) assistant; or a summary of those laws which immediately respect the conduct of a Justice of the Peace: to the end of the fifteenth Parliament of Great Britain. . . . By a country magistrate [Samuel Glasse, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. lxv, 415. [*Brit. Mus.*] Glocester, 1784

MAGNA Britannia et Hibernia, antiqua et nova; or, a new survey of Great Britain, wherein to the topographical account given by Mr Campden, and the late editors of his Britannia, is added a more large history, not only of the cities, boroughs, towns, and parishes mentioned by them, but also of any other places of note, and antiquities since discovered. . . . Collected and composed by an impartial hand [Rev. Thomas Cox, rector of Broomfield, Essex]. 4to. 6 vols. [*Upcott.*]
In the Savoy, 1720–31

Each volume has, on its title-page, the names of the counties described.

MAGNETIC (the) north. By C. E. Raimond [Elizabeth Robins, *later* Mrs Parkes]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1908

MAGNETICALL aduertisements; or divers pertinent obseruations and approued experiments concerning the nature and properties of the Loadstone; very pleasant for knowledge, and most needfull for practise. . . . [By Rev. Wm. Barlowe, Prebendary of Lichfield.] 4to. [Allibone's *Dict.*]
London, 1616

MAGNIFICENT (a) young man; a novel . . . By John Strange Winter [Mrs Henrietta E. V. Stannard, *née* Palmer]. 8vo. Pp. 312.
London, 1895

MAGNUM in parvo; or the practice of geometry, with a new order and particular method thereof: wherin is contained examples of landskips, pieces of prospective and the like, represented by eighty-two plates. [Translated from the French of Sebastien Le Clerc, Paris, 1669.] 12mo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* i. 73.] London, 1671

MAGPIE (the) and her brood; a fable from the Tales of Bonaventure des Periers, addressed to Miss Hotham. [Signed H. W., *i.e.* Horace Walpole, fourth Earl of Orford.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Strawberry Hill, 1758 ?]

MAGPIE or the maid? A melo-drama, in three acts, by I. Pocock, Esq., author of *John of Paris*, etc. [from the French of L. C. Caigniez and J. M. T. Baudouin]. Printed from the acting copy, with remarks biographical and critical, by D—— G. [George Daniel]. . . . 12mo. Pp. 48. [*D.N.B.* vol. 46, p. 4.]
London [1814]

MAGYARLAND; being the narrative of our travels through the highlands and lowlands of Hungary. By a Fellow of the Carpathian Society, author of *The Indian Alps* [Mrs Nina Elizabeth Mazuchelli]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1881

MAHABALESHWAR (the) Hills, and other poems. By an Indian chaplain [George Livingstone Fenton]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1876]

MAHALA, the Jewish slave; a story of early Christianity. By A.L.O.E. [Charlotte M. Tucker]. 8vo. Pp. 96.
London [1883]

MAHASENA; a play in three acts. By Max Baring [Charles Messent]. 8vo. Pp. 50. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*]
London, 1905

MAHDI (the), past and present; from the French of James Darmesteter. [Translated by Mrs Ada S. Ballin.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 146. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1885

MAHOMET the impostor; a tragedy: as it is acted at the Theatre-Royal in Drury Lane, by his Majesty's servants. [By Rev. James Miller.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1744

A translation of Voltaire's Mahomet. The author's name is not given, but the dedication "To the Right Honourable Edward Southwell, Esq.," is signed by "his disconsolate and unfortunate wife Dorothy Miller." In the completion of it, the author received the assistance of Dr John Hoadly.

MAHOMET the impostor; a tragedy, as it is now acted at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. [Altered from the above by David Garrick.] 8vo.
London, 1765

MAHOMETANISM unveiled. [By C. Forster.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, private print, 1829

MAID (the) and her money. [A novel.] By Mark Allerton [William E. Cameron, LL.B.]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1918

MAID (a) at large. By A. Leaf [Lord Ernest Hamilton]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 353. London, 1905

MAID (a) called Barbara. [A novel.] By Catherine Childar [Annie Charlotte Catherine Aldrich]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1883

MAID Ellice; a novel. By Theo Gift [Dorothy Henrietta Havers, *later* Mrs Boulger]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1878

MAID Marian. By the author of *Headlong Hall* [Thomas Love Peacock]. 12mo. Pp. 262. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1822

MAID Marian and Robin Hood; a romance of Sherwood Forest. By Dick Donovan [Joyce E. Preston Muddock]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1892

MAID (a) o' Dorset. [A novel.] By M. E. Francis [Mrs Francis Blundell, *née* Mary Evans Sweetman]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1917

MAID (the) of Bath; a comedy, of three acts, as it was performed at the Theatre Royal in the Hay-Market. [By Samuel Foote.] 8vo. Pp. 69. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1778

MAID (a) of Brittany. [A novel.] By May Wynne [Mabel Wynne Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 306. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in Fiction.*] London, 1906

MAID (the) of Daisy-Hill. [An ode.] [By —— Hamilton.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London? 1787?]

MAID (a) of honour. [A novel.] By Robert Aitken [Robert Aitken Swan]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1908

MAID (the) of Killarney; or Albion and Flora. [A novel. By Rev. Patrick Bronte, B.A.] 8vo. Pp. 166. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London [1818]

MAID (the) of Kent; a comedy, acted at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. [By Francis Godolphin Waldron.] 8vo. Pp. 98. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1778

MAID (a) of mettle. [A novel.] By "Alien" [Mrs L. A. Baker]. 8vo. Pp. 296. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1913

MAID (the) of Orleans; a romantic chronicle. By the author of *White friars* [Emma Robinson]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1849

MAID (the) of Seville. [A poem. By Isabel Davalos.] 12mo. Pp. 97. [Cushing's *Anon.*] Glenfalls, New York, 1832

MAID (the) of the Isle; and other poems. [By Mrs. Mallett.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1834

MAID (the) of the lighthouse. [By William Bush.] 12mo. [Cushing's *Anonyms.*] Chicago [1868?]

MAID (the) of the mill; a comic opera, as it is performed at the Theatre Royal in Covent Garden. The music compiled, and the words written, by the author of *Love in a village* [Isaac Bickerstaffe]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 75. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1765

MAID (a) of the mist. By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 302. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1914

MAID (the) of the Oaks; a new dramatic entertainment, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal, in Drury-Lane. [By Lieutenant-General John Burgoyne.] 8vo. Pp. 69. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1774

MAID (a) of the silver sea. By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1914

MAID (the) the mistress; a comedy, as it is acted at the Theatre Royal by her Majesty's servants. [By William Taverner.] 4to. Pp. 70. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1708

MAID, wife, or widow? An episode of the war in '66. By Mrs Alexander [Mrs Alexander Hector, *née* Annie French]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1881

MAIDEN (a) all forlorn; and other stories. By "The Duchess" [Mrs Margaret Arles, *later* Mrs Hungerford]. 8vo. Pp. 298. [*Brit. Mus.*] Chicago, 1895

MAIDEN (the) and married life of Mary Powell, afterwards Mistress Milton. [By Anne Manning, *later* Mrs Rathbone.] Third edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1855

MAIDEN (the) aunt. By S. M. [Menella Bute Smedley]. 12mo. Pp. 331. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1849]

MAIDEN sisters. [A novel.] By the author of *Dorothy* [Mrs Paul, *née* Margaret Agnes Colville]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1858

MAIDEN-HOURS and maiden-wiles. Designed by Beaujolais [Hans Busk, sen.]. 4to. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1869

MAIDEN'S (a) choice. [A novel.] By W. Heimburg [Bertha Behrens]; translated from the German. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.*] Chicago, 1891

MAIDENS choosing. By Henry Hayes [Ellen Warner Olney, *later* Mrs Kirk]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Philadelphia, 1892

MAIDEN'S (the) creed. By Alan St Aubyn, author of *A Fellow of Trinity*, etc. [Mrs Frances Marshall]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1901

MAIDES (the) tragedy; as it hath beene diuers times acted at the Blackefriers by the Kings Maiesties seruants. [By Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher.] 4to. No pagination. London, 1619

The first edition. The second impression "newly perused, augmented, and inlarged," was printed in 1622, and is also anonymous. The third impression, printed in 1630, has the authors' names.

MAID'S (the) husband. [A novel. By Mrs Henrietta Camilla Jenkin.] 12mo. London, 1841

MAIDS in a market-garden. By Richard Dehan [Miss Clotilde Graves]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] New York, 1911

MAIDS of honour, a tale of the court of George I. [By Robert Folkestone Williams.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1845

MAIDS of Salem; a novel. By K. L. Montgomery [Kathleen and Letitia Montgomery]. 8vo. Pp. 382. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1915

MAIL (the) carrier. By Harry Castlemon [Charles A. Fosdick]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 52.] Philadelphia, 1879

MAIME o' the Corner. [A Lancashire story.] By M. E. Francis [Mrs Francis Blundell, *née* Mary Evans Sweetman]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] New York, 1897

MAIN (the) argument of a late book [by Matthew Tindal], entitled Christianity as old as the creation, fairly stated and examined; or, a short view of that whole controversy. [By Rev. Anthony Atkey.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 86. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 107.] London, 1773

MAIN (the) points of Church government and discipline. [By Christopher Love,—author as well as editor.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1649

MAINE (the) law in the balance. . . . By a citizen of Maine [Edward Payson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 58.] Portland, Maine, 1855

MAINOC, Eveline, and other poems. [By James Mackenzie.] 8vo. London, 1874

MAINSTONE'S housekeeper. By Silverpen [Eliza Meteyard]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1860

MAINTENANCE (the) of Scriptural discipline not a claim to infallibility. By J. N. D. [John Nelson Darby]. 12mo. London, 1875

MAIRI of Callaird; a West Highland tale, translated from the Gaelic, as orally collected: versified and dedicated to Mac Cailein Mor, Duke of Argyll. By a kinswoman, K. I. C. [Katherine I. Campbell]. 4to. Pp. vi, 99. [*Brit. Mus.*] Private print [1878]

MAJESTAS intemerata; or, the immortality of the king. [By John Cleveland.] 12mo. Pp. 166. [*Bodl.*] N.P., 1649

MAJESTY (the) of man. By the author of *A Daughter of the King* [Mrs L. A. Baker]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1894

MAJOR (the). [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913

MAJOR (the). [A novel.] By Ralph Connor [Charles W. Gordon, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 350. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1917

MAJOR and minor theatres; a concise view of the question, as regards the public, the patentees, and the profession. By one of the public [Frederick Guest Tomlins]. 8vo. [Lowe's *Eng. Theat. Lit.*] London, 1832

MAJOR Campbell. By "Cousin Kate" [Catherine Douglas Bell]. 12mo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1854

MAJOR Jones' courtship. By Major Joseph Jones [William T. Thomson]. 8vo. Pp. 190. New York, 1893

MAJOR Peter. [A novel.] By the author of *Lord Lynn's wife* [John Berwick Harwood]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1866

MAJOR Singleton's daughter; a novel. By Sarah Tytler [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1904

MAJOR Vandermere. By the author of *Ursula's love story*, &c. [Gertrude Parsons, *née* Hext]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1876

MAJOR Vigoureux. [A novel.] By Q. [Sir Arthur T. Quiller-Couch]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1908

MAJOR Weir. [A novel.] By K. L. Montgomery [Kathleen and Letitia Montgomery]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 398. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1904

MAJOR'S (the) favourite. [A novel.] By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1895

MAJOR'S (the) niece. [An Irish story.] By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 310. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1911

MAKARONY fables. Fables for grown gentlemen. By the author of *Crazy tales* [John Hall-Stevenson]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 54, p. 239.]
Dublin, 1772

MAKARONY fables; with the new fable of the bees: in two cantos, addressed to the Society. By Cosmo, mythogelastic professor, and F.M.S. [John Hall-Stevenson]. Third edition. 4to. Pp. 58. [*D.N.B.* vol. 54, p. 239.]
London, 1768

MA-KA-TAI-ME she-kai-kiah; or, Black Hawk and scenes in the far West: a national poem. By a Western tourist [Elbert H. Smith]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 306.]
New York, 1849

MAKE hay while the sun shines; and other sketches. By Old Humphrey [George Mogridge]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1883]

MAKE the best of yourself. By J. A. Owen [Mrs Jane Allan Visger, *née* Pinder]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*]
London, 1889

MAKE ventures for Christ's sake. A sermon [on Matt. 20/22 by John Henry Newman, D.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1836

MAKE-BELIEVERS (the). [A novel.] By "Rita" [Mrs W. Desmond Humphreys, *née* Eliza M. J. Gollan]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1920

MAKERS (the) of black basaltes. By "Linesman," author of *Words of an eye-witness*, etc. [Captain Maurice Grant]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Edinburgh, 1910

MAKING fate. By "Pansy" [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 8vo. Pp. 396. [*Lit. Year Book.*]
Boston, 1896

MAKING (the) of a country home. By J. P. M. [J. P. Mowbray]. 8vo.
New York, 1901

MAKING (the) of a gunner. By F. O. O. [Forward Observation Officer, *i.e.* Major C. J. C. Street]. 8vo. Pp. 218. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1916

MAKING (the) of a man. [A novel.] By the author of *His Majesty, myself*, etc. [William M. Baker]. 8vo. Pp. 322. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1884

MAKING (the) of a saint. By the author of *Liza of Lambeth* [William Somerset Maugham, M.R.C.S.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1898

MAKING (the) of Jim O'Neill. A story of seminary life. By M. J. F. [M. J. Fitzgerald]. 8vo. Pp. 140. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in Fiction.*]
Dublin, 1910

MAKING (the) of Mary. [A novel.] By Jean Forsyth [Jean N. MacIlwraith]. 8vo. Pp. 205. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1895

MAKING (the) of modern Europe; a simple account of the origin and formation of the principal countries and states of modern Europe. By "Nemo" [Frank Mercier]. 8vo. Pp. 311. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*]
London, 1900

MAKING (the) of the British Colonies. By [Nemo] the author of *The Making of Europe* [Frank Mercier]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] Manchester, 1900

MAKING (the) of the Million; tales of the [Wesleyan] Twentieth Century Fund. By John Ackworth [Rev. Frederick R. Smith]. 8vo. [*Methodist Who's Who.*] London, 1900

MAKING scarcity. By "Wheelbarrow" [M. M. Trumbull]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chicago, 1892

MAKING the business pay. By C. A. Burt [Burt Clifford Bean]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chicago, 1909

MALCOLM; a tragedy. [By Miss R. Roberts]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1779

MALCOLM the patriot. By Arthur Amyand [Major Arthur Haggard]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*]
London, 1907

MALE (the) coquette; or, the history of the Hon. Edward Astell. [By Jane Timbury]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1770

MALEBRANCH'S search after truth; or, a treatise of the nature of the humane mind, and of its management for avoiding errors in the sciences. Done out of French from the last edition [by Richard Sault]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Manch. Free Lib.*]
London, 1694–95

MALE-COQUETTE (the); or, Seventeen hundred fifty-seven: in two acts, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. [By David Garrick.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*]
London, 1757

MALEVOLA. [A novel.] By Theo Douglas [Mrs H. D. Everett]. 8vo. Pp. 314. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*]
London, 1914

MALIGNITY (the) of Popery considered; in which that religion is shewn to be not only grossly erroneous but highly criminal. . . . [By James Hall.] 8vo. Pp. 56. Edinburgh, 1780

MALL (the); or the modish lovers: a comedy acted by his Majesties Servants. [Dedication signed: J. D., *i.e.* John Dryden ?] 8vo. London, 1674

". . . Gosse suggests that this may be the play mentioned by Pepys as translated by Dryden from the French and called The Ladies à la mode (Diary, Sept. 15, 1668); but as this was unsuccessful, it is scarcely likely to have been printed seven years afterwards. Moreover the titles have not much in common." [*Camb. Hist. of Eng. Lit.* viii. 399.]

MALPAS; or, Le Poursuivant d'amour. [A novel.] By the author of *The Cavalier* [William Bennett, solicitor]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1822

MALVERN chase; edited [but really written] by William Samuel Symonds. 8vo. Tewkesbury, 1881

MALVERN waters; being a republication of cases formerly collected by John Wall, M.D. and since illustrated with notes by his son [Martin Wall, M.D.]. 8vo. [*Upcott.*] Oxford, 1806

MALVINA; a tragedy. [By John Reddel, surgeon, Glasgow.] 8vo. Pp. 65. [Martin's *Cat.*] Glasgow, 1786

MAMAMOUCHI; or the citizen turn'd gentleman: a comedy, acted at the Duke's Theatre. [Adapted from the French of Molière by E. Ravenscroft.] 4to. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 526.] London, 1675

MAMBI (the) Land; or, the adventures of a *Herald* correspondent in Cuba. [By Charles O'Kelly.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 129.] London, 1874

MAMMALIA; their various orders and habits popularly illustrated by typical series; translated from the French of Louis Figuier [by Captain Parker Gillmore]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1870

MAMMA'S Bible stories for her little boys and girls. Third series. [By M. L. Marten.] 16mo. Pp. 243. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1884]

Signed: M. L. M.

MAMMA'S Bible stories for little boys and girls; a series of reading lessons taken from the Bible, and adapted to the capacities of very young children, with twelve engravings. [By M. L. Marten.] Tenth edition, revised. 8vo. Pp. x, 196. London, 1857

Wrongly assigned to C. Leicester.

MAMMON. [A novel.] By Mrs Alexander [Mrs Alexander Hector, *née* Annie French]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1892

MAMMON; a poem. By *** [William Kelynack Dale]. 8vo. Pp. 26. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.*] Penzance, 1856

MAMMUTH; or, human nature displayed on a grand scale, in a tour with the tinkers into the central parts of Africa. By the man in the moon [William Thomson, LL.D.]. 12mo. 2 vols. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1789

MAMMY Tittleback and her family; a true story of seventeen cats. By H. H. [Helen Hunt, *later* Mrs Jackson]. 8vo. Pp. 101. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1881

MAM'ZELLE Eugénie; a Russian love-story. By H. Greville [Madame Alice Marie Durand]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 120.] London, 1885

MAN (the); a rational advocate for universal liberty, free discussion, and equality of condition. [A periodical edited by R. E. Lee.] 4to. 1 vol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1833

MAN (the) among the monkeys; or, ninety days in Apeland: to which are added The philosopher and his monkeys, the professor and the crocodile, and other strange stories of men and animals. [By Léon Gozlan.] With illustrations, many of them by Doré. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1873

On the engraved title-page, the work is called "The adventures of Polydorus Marasquin, the man among the monkeys." It forms one of the volumes of Beeton's Boy's Own Library.

MAN and his dwelling place; an essay towards the interpretation of nature. [By James Hinton.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 416. [*D.N.B.* vol. 27, p. 5.] London, 1859

MAN and his world; or, the oneness of now and eternity. By John Darby [James Edmund Garretson, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [*Amer. Cat.*] Philadelphia, 1889

MAN and Master. [A novel.] By Lawrence L. Lynch [Emma M. Murdoch, *later* Mrs Van Deventer]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1909

MAN and wife; or the Shakespeare Jubilee: a comedy of three acts [and in prose. By George Colman, senior]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1770

MAN as he is; a novel. By the author of *Hermsprong* [Robert Bage]. 12mo. 4 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1792

MAN (the) at the wheel. By Commodore Rollingpin [John Henton]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1899

MAN (the) Christ Jesus. [By Neil Smith.] 8vo. London [1865]

MAN (the) Christ Jesus. [Discourses. Preface signed: B., *i.e.* Henry James Prince.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 103. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1886

MAN (the) from Aldone. By E. Cavazza [Elizabeth Jones, *later* Mrs Pullen]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1902

MAN (the) from Blankley's, and other sketches. By F. Anstey [Thomas Anstey Guthrie]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1893

MAN (the) from Egypt. [A novel.] By Headon Hill [Francis Edward Grainger]. 8vo. Pp. 326. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1917

MAN (the) from Glengarry. By Ralph Connor [Charles W. Gordon, D.D.], author of *Black Rock* and *The Sky Pilot*. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1901

MAN (the) from Manchester. [A novel.] By Dick Donovan [Joyce E. P. Muddock]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1904

MAN (the) from Trinidad. By the author of *The pointing man* [Marjorie Douie]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1918

MAN (the) I loved. [A novel.] By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. Pp. 296. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1901

MAN immortal. By Kythe Wylwynne [M. E. F. Hyland]. 8vo. London, 1908

MAN (the) in blue; or, which did he love? By Clara Vance [Mrs Mary Andrews Denison]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 292.] New York, 1889

MAN (the) in possession. . . . By "Rita" [Eliza M. J. Gollan, *later* Mrs Von Booth, *next* Mrs W. Desmond Humphreys]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1901

MAN in quest of himself; or, a defence of the individuality of the human mind, or self: occasioned by some remarks in the Monthly Review for July 1763, on a note in Search's Freewill. By Cuthbert Comment, Gent. [Abraham Tucker]. 8vo. Pp. 55. [*D.N.B.* vol. 57, p. 279.] London, 1763

A facetious reply by the author to some criticisms on his "Freewill, knowledge and fate."

MAN (the) in Ratcatcher; and other stories. By "Sapper" [H. Cyril M'Neile]. 8vo. Pp. 313. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1921

MAN in relation to Kosmos. [By H. G. Jebb.] 8vo. Pp. 45. Private print: London, 1890

MAN (the) in the mirror. By Hudson Douglas [Robert Aitken]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1910

MAN (the) in the moon; or, travels into the lunar regions. By the man of the people [William Thomson, LL.D.]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1783

Attributed also to Charles Fox.

MAN (the) in the moone: or, a discourse of a voyage thither by Domingo Gonsales, the speedy messenger. By F. G. B. of H. [Francis Godwin, Bishop of Hereford]. To which is added Nuncius inanimatus, written in Latin by the same author, and now Englished by a person of worth. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 22, p. 58.] London, 1638

This work was posthumously published.

MAN (the) in the street. [A novel.] By Lucas Cleeve [Mrs Adelina Georgina Isabella Kingscote, *née* Wolff]. 8vo. Pp. 305. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1903

MAN more than a machine; wherein the immateriality of the soul is demonstrated. . . . [Translated from the French of Elie Luzac.] 8vo. Pp. 102. London, 1752

MAN (a) of Devon [and other stories]. By John Sinjohn [John Galsworthy]. 8vo. Pp. 306. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1901

MAN (the) of faith in the history of his soul; illustrated in Abraham. By F. E. R. [F. E. Raven]. 8vo. Pp. 95. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1898]

MAN (the) of family; a sentimental comedy. By the author of *The Placid man* and *Letters from Altamont in the capital, to his friends in the country* [Charles Jenner]. 8vo. Pp. 114. [*D.N.B.* vol. 29, p. 320.] London, 1771

The Dedication to Garrick is signed: "C. J.".

MAN (the) of feeling. [By Henry Mackenzie.] 12mo. Pp. viii, 268. [Boswell's *Life of Johnson, ed. Croker*, i. 350.] London, 1771

MAN (a) of his word. By Hesba Stretton, author of *Lost Gip*, etc. [Sarah Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 60. London, 1878

See note to "Alone in London."

MAN (the) of honour; and the reclaimed. [By Henry Mackenzie.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1834

MAN (the) of honour; or, the history of Harry Waters, Esq. [In verse. By John Cleland.] 12mo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1771

MAN (the) of Iron; a romance of the Franco-German War. By Richard Dehan [Clotilde Inez Mary Graves]. 8vo. Pp. 828. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1914

MAN (a) of mark. By Anthony Hope [Sir Anthony Hope Hawkins]. 8vo. Pp. 264. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1896

MAN (the) of mark. [A novel.] By the author of *Richard Langdon* [Janet Maughan]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1869

MAN (the) of nature; or, nature and love: from the German of Miltenborg [August H. J. Lafontaine] by W. Wennington. 8vo. Pp. xxix, 432. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1799

MAN (the) of New-market; a comedy acted at the Theatre Royal. [By the Hon. E. Howard.] 4to. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 526.] London, 1678

MAN (a) of no importance. [A novel.] By "Rita" [Mrs W. Desmond Humphreys, *née* Eliza M. J. Gollan]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1907

MAN (the) of property. [A novel.] By John Sinjohn [John Galsworthy]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] New York, 1901

MAN (the) of real sensibility; or the history of Sir George Ellison. [By Mrs Sarah Scott.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1760]

MAN (a) of reason; a brief essay to demonstrate that all men should hearken to reason. [By Cotton Mather, D.D.] 8vo. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.*] Boston, New England, 1718

MAN (the) of sin; or, a discourse of Popery: wherein the numerous and monstrous abominations, in doctrine and practice, of the Romish Church are by their own hands exposed. By no Roman, but a reformed catholick [William Hughes]. 4to. [Wood's *Athen. Oxon.* iv. 543.] London, 1677

Also attributed to —— Benson.

MAN (the) of snow, and other tales. By Harriet Myrtle [Mrs Lydia Falconer Miller]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1867

MAN (the) of sorrow. By Alfred Allendale [Theodore Edward Hook]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 27, p. 274.] London, 1809

MAN (the) of sorrows; being a little journey to the home of Jesus of Nazareth. By Fra Elbertus [Elbert Hubbard]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1909

MAN (the) of taste; a comedy. [By James Miller, rector of Upcerne, Dorset.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1735

MAN (the) of taste; occasion'd by an epistle of Mr Pope's on that subject. By the author of *The art of politicks* [James Bramston]. Fol. Pp. 20. [Chalmers' *Biog. Dict.*] London, 1733

MAN (the) of the family; a novel. By Christian Reid [Mrs Frances C. Fisher, *later* Mrs James N. Tiernan]. 8vo. Pp. 336. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1897

MAN (the) of the hour. [A novel.] By Octave Thanet [Alice French]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Indianapolis, 1905

MAN (the) of the house. By Pansy [Mrs Alden, *née* Isabella Macdonald]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1903

MAN (the) of the moment. By Morice Gerard [John Jessop Teague, B.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 342. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1900

MAN (a) of the people; a novel. [By G. C. Rosenberg.] 8vo. London, 1843

MAN (the) of the people. By John Hampden, junr. [William Howitt]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 28, p. 125.] London [1860]

MAN (the) of the people! Inscribed to the Hon. Charles James Fox. [A satire. By George Colman, the younger.] 4to. Pp. 16. [*D.N.B.* vol. 11, p. 394.] London, 1782

MAN (the) of the world. [By Henry Mackenzie.] 12mo. 2 parts. [*D.N.B.* vol. 35, p. 150.] London, 1772

MAN (the) of ton; a satire. [By Sir John Dean Paul.] 8vo. Pp. 112. [*Lit. Gaz.* xii. 179.] London, 1828

MAN (the) of two lives; a narrative written by himself. [By James Boaden.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1828

MAN (the) of the world; a comedy in five acts [and in prose]. . . . Written by C—— M—— [Charles Macklin], Esq. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1786

MAN (the) Paterson; God versus Paterson. [By William John Birch, M.A., barrister.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1843

MAN (the) that corrupted Hadleyburg; and other stories and sketches. By Mark Twain [Samuel L. Clemens]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 288.] London, 1900

MAN (the) who eloped with his own wife. By the author of *The Horse Guards* [Lieut.-Col. Richard Hort]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1850

MAN (the) who tried everything. By the author of *The pointing man* [Marjorie Douie]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1919

MAN (the) who was afraid. By Maxim Gorky [Aleksyei Maksimovitch Pyeshkov]; translated from the Russian. 8vo. Pp. viii, 384. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1905

MAN (the) who was not a Colonel. By a high private [Samuel Miller Quincy]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 130.] Boston, 1877

MAN (the) with a thumb. By Barclay North [William C. Hudson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1891

MAN (the) with the amber eyes. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

MAN (the) with the opals. By Alfred W. Barrett and Austin Fryers [William Edward Clery]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1906

MAN (the) with the white face. [A novel.] By Morice Gerard [John Jessop Teague, B.A.]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1903

MAN (the) without a name; a novel. [By Lady Barberina Grey]. Edited by the Countess of Morley. 8vo. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 58.] London, 1852

MAN (a) without principle. [A novel.] By Retsel Terreve [Lester Everett Broyles]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1909

The pseudonym is part of the name reversed.

MANAGEMENT (the) and treatment of the horse. By a stud-groom [William Procter]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] Norwich, 1882

MANAGEMENT (the) of Covent Garden Theatre vindicated from the attack of an anonymous critic, in a letter to the Editor of the Cambridge Advertiser. By J. O. H. [James Orchard Halliwell (*later* Halliwell-Phillipps)]. 8vo. Pp. 12. [Dobell's *Private Prints.*] Private print, 1841

MANAGEMENT (the) of the four last years vindicated, in which her late Majesty, and her ministry, are fully cleared from the false aspersions cast on them in a late pamphlet [by Charles Povey], entituled An enquiry [inquiry] into the miscarriages of the four last years reign, &c. . . . [By Jonathan Swift.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [London] 1714

Signed: C. B.

MANAGEMENT (the) of the gout. By a physician, from his own case: with the virtues of an English plant, Bardana, not regarded in the present practice, but safe and effectual in alleviating that disease. By George Crine [Sir John Hill], M.D. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 26, p. 400]. London, 1758

MANAGEMENT (the) of the present war against France consider'd; in a letter to a noble Lord. By a person of quality [Edward Littleton, M.A., Judge in Barbadoes]. 4to. [*Bodl.*] London, 1690

MANAGEMENT (the) of the war; in a letter to a Tory-member. [By Francis Hare, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 41. [*D.N.B.* vol. 24, p. 366.] London, 1711

——. In a second letter to a Tory-member. [By Francis Hare, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 44. London, 1711

For the succeeding letters, *see* The negociations for a treaty of peace, &c.

MANAGERS (the) pro and con; or, an account of what is said at Child's and Tom's coffee-houses for and against Dr Sacheverell. [By Sir John St Leger.] Third edition, corrected. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Bodl.*] London, 1710

MANCHESTER (the) altar; or, the visitation of the sick. By S. W. [Samuel Warren]. 8vo. London, 1871

MANCHESTER and the Manchester people. . . . By a citizen of the world [J. Easby]. 12mo. [*N. and Q.* Feb. 1869, p. 168.] Manchester, 1843

MANCHESTER as it is; or, notices of the institutions, manufactures, commerce, railways, &c. of the metropolis of manufactures. . . . [By Benjamin Love.] 8vo. Pp. 250. [Fishwick's *Lancashire Lib.* p. 131.] Manchester, 1839

A second and enlarged edition was published with the author's name in 1842, under the title, "The Hand-book of Manchester, &c."

MANCHESTER (a) book; the Song of the cat; illustrated with wood-cuts . . . a legend of the Chancery Court; edited by a Master out of Chancery [Rev. H. Green]. 8vo. Manchester, 1858

MANCHESTER guide; a brief historical description of the towns of Manchester and Salford, the public buildings and the charitable and literary institutions. [By Joseph Aston.] 8vo. [*Manch. Free Lib.* Manchester, 1804

MANCHESTER in 1844; its present condition and future prospects. By M. Leon Faucher. Translated from the French, with copious notes appended, by a member of the Manchester Athenæum [J. P. Culverwell]. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1844

MANCHESTER (a) shirtmaker; a realistic story of to-day. By John Law [Miss M. E. Harkness]. 8vo. Pp. 168. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London [1890]

MANCHESTER vindicated; being a compleat collection of all the papers lately published in defence of that town in the Chester Courant; together with all those on the other side of the question. . . . [Edited by Thomas Deacon, nonjuring Bishop.] 12mo. Pp. xii, 324. [*Brit. Mus.*] Chester, 1749

MANCHESTER water-works; a description in verse. [By George Booth.] 12mo. Pp. 49. Manchester [1879]

MANCHU and Muscovite; being letters from Manchuria, written during the autumn of 1903: with an historical sketch, entitled "Prologue to the crisis." By B. L. Putnam Weale [Bertram Lenox Simpson]. 8vo. Pp. 584. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1907

MANGER (the) of the Holy Night; with the tale of the Prince Schreimund and the Princess Schweigstilla: from the German of Guido Görres, by C. E. H. [Mrs Charlotte E. Hawker]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 150. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1847

MANGLE (the) house; a Lancashire tale. By John Ackworth [Rev. Fred. R. Smith, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 346. [*Methodist Who's Who.*] London, 1902

MAN-HUNTER (the); or a due reproof of a malicious libel [by Sir Bartholomew Shower] against the present Government entituled: The third and last part of the Magistracy and Government of England vindicated. 4to. Pp. 16. [*D.N.B.* vol. 2, p. 231.] London, 1690

MAN-HUNTER (the); stories from the note-book of a detective. By Dick Donovan [Joyce E. P. Muddock]. 8vo. Pp. 228. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1905

MANIAC (the); a tale or a view of Bethlem Hospital: and The merits of Women, a poem from the French [of Gabriel M. J. B. Legouvé], by Mrs Amelia Bristow. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1810

MANIACS (the); or fantasia of Bos Bibers. By a West Indian [Samuel Estwick, LL.D.]. 12mo. Pp. 128. N.P., 1824

MANIFEST destiny; or the world a republican superstructure on the rock basis of the truth in Christ. By Sosiosch [Edward Byrom Eaton]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 271.] New York [1869]

MANIFEST destruction of the most vyle and detestable use of dice play. [By Gilbert Walker.] 8vo. Reprinted by the Percy Society. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1850

MANIFEST Truths, or an inversion of Truths Manifest, containing a narration of the proceedings of the Scottish Army and a vindication of the Parliament and Kingdome of England, from the false aspersions cast on them by the author of the said Manifest. [By Edward Bowles.] 4to. Pp. 74. [*D.N.B.* vol. 6, p. 67.] London, 1646

MANIFESTATION (a) of the great folly and bad spirit of certayne in England calling themselves secular priestes, who set forth dayly most infamous and contumelious libels against worthy men of their owne religion . . . of which libels sundry are heer examined and refuted by priestes lyving in obedience. [By Robert Parsons.] 4to. 114 leaves (unpaged). [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P., 1602

See T. G. Law's Historical Sketch of the Conflicts between Jesuits and Seculars in the reign of Queen Elizabeth (Lond. 1889); also his edition of Documents relating to the dissensions of Roman Catholic clergy, 1597–1602 (The Archpriest Controversy), issued by the Camden Society (1896).

MANIFESTATIONS (the) of Christ to His servants. . . . By E. C. [Edward Crowley]. 8vo. Glasgow, 1866

MANIFESTO (a); or the standard of the Church of Scotland, in answer to a Letter from a gentleman. [By Peter Grant.] 12mo. Edinburgh, 1724

Directed against the Reformed Presbyterians.

MANIFOLD (the) miseries of civill warre and discord in a kingdome; by the examples of Germany, France, Ireland, and other places. . . . By H. P. [Henry Parker]. 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 130.] London, 1642

MANIFOLD (the) wisedome of God; in the divers dispensation of grace by Iesus Christ. In the Old (New) Testament. . . . [By George Walker, Puritan Divine.] 12mo. [*Dr. Charles A. Briggs.*] London, 1640

MANIN and the defence of Venice. [A drama.] By John Presland [Mrs Gladys Skelton]. 8vo. London, 1911

MANITOULIN; or five years of Church work among Ojibways Indians and Lumbermen, resident upon that Island, or in its vicinity. By H. N. B. [Harold Nelson Burden]. 8vo. Pp. 164. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1895

MAN-MIDWIFERY analysed; and the tendency of that practice detected and exposed. . . . [By Philip Thicknesse.] 4to. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 510.] London, 1764

MAN-MIDWIFERY dissected; or, the obstetric family instructor. . . . By John Blunt [S. W. Fores]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1793

MAN-MOUSE (the) taken in a trap, and tortur'd to death for gnawing the margins of Eugenius Philalethes. [By Thomas Vaughan.] 12mo. Pp. ii, 116. [*D.N.B.* vol. 58, p. 181.] London, 1650

This is Vaughan's first reply to Henry More's "Observations" on his "Anthroposophia thesmagica. . . ."

MANNA; night and morning: selected and arranged by Lulu [Luise G. Hall]. 8vo. New York, 1883

MANNER (the) of baptizing with water considered; in a debate betwixt Mr. J. P. and Mr. B. W. [Benjamin Wallin]. 8vo. Pp. 48. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 152.] London, 1726

MANNER (the) of his lordships entertainment on Michaelmas day last, being the day of his honourable election, together with the worthy Sir Iohn Svvinarton, knight, then lord maior, the learned and iuditious, Sir Henry Montagve, maister recorder, and many of the right worshipfull the aldermen of the citty of London. . . . By T. M. [Thomas Middleton]. 4to. Pp. 6. [*Bodl.*] London, 1613

MANNER (the) of holding Parliaments in England, collected forth of our ancient records; whereunto is added certain ancient customes of this kingdom. . . . [By W. Hakewill?] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1641

MANNER (the) of proceeding on Bills in the House of Commons. [By George Bramwell, of the Inner Temple.] 4to. Pp. vii, 136. [*Bodl.*] London, 1823

Not printed for sale. The author's name occurs in MS. at the end of the preface. The title of an earlier edition (1809) begins, "Proceedings of the House of Commons. . . ."

MANNER (the) of proceeding on Bills in the House of Lords. [By George Bramwell.] 4to. Pp. vii, 88. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1831

MANNERS. By Panage [François Vincent Toussaint]. Translated from the French. 12mo. London, 1749

See a later edition below, "Manners; translated from the French . . ."

MANNERS; a novel. [By Frances Moore, *later* Mrs Brooke.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1817

MANNERS and customs noticed in various passages of Holy Scripture, illustrated by extracts from the works of travellers. [Preface signed: M. F. M., *i.e.* Mary Fawley Maude.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. xxiv, 451. London, 1845

The first edition was entitled "Extracts from the works of travellers, illustrative of various passages in Holy Scripture." The first part of the title of the fourth edition (1849) is "Scripture manners and customs. . . ."

MANNERS (the) and customs of the Jews. [By George Stokes, of the Religious Tract Society.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1831

MANNERS (the) and customs of the Romans; translated from the French [of Lefevre de Morsan]. 8vo. [Barbier's *Dictionnaire.*] London, 1740

MANNERS and customs of Westmoreland and the adjoining parts of Cumberland, Lancashire and Yorkshire, in the former part of the eighteenth century. . . . [By John Gough, of Kendal.] 12mo. Pp. 48. Kendal, 1827

MANNERS for men. By "Madge" [Mrs C. E. Humphry]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1897

MANNERS for the metropolis; an entrance-key to the fantastic life of the four hundred. By Arthur Loving Bruce [Francis Welsh Crowninshield]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1908

MANNERS makyth man. By the author of *How to be happy though married* [Rev. Edward John Hardy, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1887

MANNERS of modern society; being a book of etiquette. [By Eliza Cheadle.] 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Bodl.*] London, N.D.

MANNERS of the age: in xiii. moral satires, written with a design to expose the vicious and irregular conduct of both sexes. [By Thomas Newcomb.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 40, p. 319.] London, 1733

MANNERS (the) of the ancient Christians; extracted from a French author [Claude Fleury] by John Wesley. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bristol, 1749

MANNERS (the) of the ancient Israelites . . . written originally in French by Claude Fleury. [Translated by E. Farneworth, *i.e.* Thomas Bedford.] With a short account of the ancient and modern Samaritans. The whole enlarged . . . by Adam Clarke. Second edition. . . . 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Manchester, 1805

MANNERS; translated from the French [of François Vincent Toussaint] . . . wherein the principles of morality, or social duties . . . are described in all their branches, and the obligations of them shewn to consist in our nature. Second edition. 12mo. Pp. 224. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Dublin, 1751

See above, "Manners. By Panage. . . ."

MANŒUVRING (the) mother. By the author of *The history of a flirt* [Lady Charlotte Bury]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1842

MAN-OF-WAR life; a boy's experience in the United States navy. [By Charles Nordhoff.] 8vo. New York, 1855

A later edition (Edinburgh, 1866) gives the author's name and bears a different title.

MANOLIA; or the vale of Talhulah. By a Georgia huntsman [Major W. R. Rembert]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 66.] Augusta, 1854

MANOR (the) farm. [A novel.] By M. E. Francis [Mrs Francis Blundell, *née* Mary Evans Sweetman]. 8vo. Pp. 382. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1902

MANOR (the) of Glenmore; or, the Irish peasant. By a member of the Irish Bar [Dennis Burrowes Kelly]. 12mo. 3 vols. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in Fiction.*] London, 1839

MAN'S (a) a man. [A novel.] By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1893

MAN'S (the) boot, and other tales. . . . [By Gertrude Sellon.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1876

MAN'S (a) cause. By E. N. Leigh Fry [Ella Napier Lefroy]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1899

MAN'S (a) man. [A novel.] By Ian Hay [John Hay Beith, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 368. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1909

MANS master-piece, in the exercise of a Christian duty. By P. T., Kt. [Sir Peter Temple, Knight]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts.*] London, 1658

MAN'S mission; a pilgrimage to glory's goal: a poem. [By Edmund O'Rourke.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 48. [Sparke's *Bibl. Bolton.* p. 199.] Bolton, 1852

MAN'S (a) mistake. By the author of *St. Olave's*, &c. [Eliza Tabor, *later* Mrs Stephenson]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1881

MAN'S mortallitie; or, a treatise wherein 'tis proved, both theologically and philosophically, that whole man (as a rationall creature) is a compound wholly mortall, contrary to that common distinction of soul and body: and that the present going of the soule into heaven or hell is a meer fiction. . . . By R. O. [Richard Overton, aided by Clement Writer]. 8vo. Pp. 57. [Wilson's *Hist. of Diss. Ch.* iv. 128.] Amsterdam [London], 1644

MAN'S new age in Christ's perfection. [Signed: W. D. F., *i.e.* William D. Forsyth.] 8vo. Pp. 84. [*Brit. Mus.*] Rochdale, 1914

MAN'S place and bread unique in nature, and his pedigree human, not simian. By a university professor [Alexander Harvey, M.D., professor of Materia Medica at Aberdeen]. 8vo. Pp. 88. [*Aberdeen Publ. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1865

MAN'S (a) thoughts. By the author of *The Gentle Life* [James Hain Friswell]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1872

MANSE (the) garden. By a clergyman [Nathaniel Paterson, D.D.]. 12mo. [Scott's *Fasti.*] Glasgow, 1836

MANSE (the) gate. [A novel.] By Tubal-Cain [Mary Watson]. 8vo. Pp. 336. London, 1901

MANSE (the) of Glen Clunie. By Eglanton Thorne [Emily Charlton]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London [1888]

MANSE (a) rose. By Cyril Grey [A. Balfour Symington]. 8vo. Pp. 266. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1906

MAN-SERVANT (a); an original tragic drama. By Sir Charles Rockingham [Philippe F. A. de Rohan-Chabot]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] Worksop, 1866

MANSFIELD Park; a novel. By the author of *Pride and prejudice* [Jane Austen]. Second edition. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1816

MANSLAUGHTER; a chronicle. By Augustus Stawel [Alfred Owen Legge, of Manchester]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Lib. Jour.* i. 376.] London, 1876

MANTRAP Manor. By the author of *When it was light* [Cyril A. E. Ranger-Gull]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1908

MANUAL (a) for Christians, preparatory to confirmation and communion. [Signed: W. J. I. *i.e.* Rev. William Josiah Irons, B.D.] 8vo. London, 1844

MANUAL (a) for common Christians; or, plain reasons for infant-baptism. [By Caleb Fleming.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1750

MANUAL (a) for officers and members of legislative societies, corporations, &c. By "Warrington" [William Stevens Robinson]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 354.] Boston, 1875

MANUEL (a) for rhetorical classes. By R. T. C. [Roselle Theodore Cross]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 25.] London, 1873

MANUAL for the Hebrew Psalter. [By Gregory Sharpe, L.L.D.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 51, p. 423.] Glasgow, 1781

MANUAL (a) for the parish priest; being a few hints on the pastoral care to the younger clergy of the Church of England, from an elder brother [Henry Handley Norris]. 12mo. Pp. x, 179. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1815

A second edition appeared in 1822.

MANUAL (a) for the study of monumental brasses; with a descriptive catalogue of four hundred and fifty "rubbings" in the possession of the Oxford Architectural Society, topographical and heraldic indices, &c. [Signed: H. H. *i.e.* Herbert Haines, M.A.] 8vo. Oxford, 1848

MANUAL (a) of ancient geography. By H. Kiepert; authorised translation from the German [by G. A. Macmillan]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 309. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1881

MANUAL (a) of ancient history, particularly with regard to the constitutions, the commerce, and the colonies of the states of antiquity. By A. H. L. Heeren, Knight of the North Star and Guelphic order. . . . Translated from the German [by D. A. Talboys]. 8vo. Oxford, 1829

MANUAL (a) of astrology; or the book of the stars; the art of foretelling future events by the influences of the heavenly bodies. By Raphael [R. C. Smith]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 247.] London, 1828

Also attributed to J. Palmer.

MANUAL (a) of British historians, to A.D. 1600. [By W. D. Macray.] 8vo. [Gross's *Sources and Liter. of Engl. History.*] London, 1845

MANUAL (a) of British rural sports; comprising shooting, hunting, coursing, fishing, hawking, racing, boating, pedestrianism, and the various rural games of Great Britain. By Stonehenge, author of *The greyhound* [John Henry Walsh]. . . . Second edition. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 720. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 275.] London, 1856

MANUAL (a) of conduct; or, Christian principles exemplified in daily practice. By the author of *The morning and evening sacrifice*, &c. [Thomas Wright, minister of Borthwick]. 12mo. [Scott's *Fasti.*] Edinburgh, 1838

MANUAL (a) of controversies; clearly demonstrating the truth of Catholique religion by texts of Holy Scripture, Councils of all ages, Fathers of the first 500 years, common sense and reason. . . . By H. T. [Henry Turberville]. 8vo. Pp. 427. [Jones' *Peck* ii. 247.] At Doway, 1654

See also "A Manvel of controversies. . . ."

MANUAL (a) of controversies; wherein the Catholique Romane faith in all the cheefe pointes of controversies of these daies is proved by holy Scripture. By A. C. S. [Anthony Champney, sacerdos]. 12mo. Pp. 166. [*Brit. Mus.*; Dodd's *Ch. Hist.* vol. iii. p. 83.] Paris, 1614

MANUAL (a) of daily prayers. [By Sir George Prevost, Bart., rector of Stinchcombe.] 12mo. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1846

MANUAL (a) of daily prayers, and the duties of a [Roman Catholic] Christian. . . . By M. P. [Michael Benedict Pembridge, O.S.B.]. 12mo. London, 1785

MANUAL (a) of devotion for the Holy Communion; compiled from various sources. [By Rev. Frederick Oakeley, M.A.] 12mo. London, 1843

MANUAL (a) of devotions for sea-faring men. [Preface signed: E. F. *i.e.* Rev. Edward Field.] 8vo. Pp. 47. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1854

MANUAL (a) of domestic medicine for the use of clergymen's wives, all benevolent visitors of the poor, and for emigrants. By a Doctor's daughter [S. S. Knapp]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1853

MANUAL of English history simplified; or our country's story, told by a lady [Jane Budge]. Edited by James Stuart Laurie. 8vo. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* i. 50.] London, 1866

MANUAL (a) of etiquette; with hints on politeness. . . . By Daisy Eyebright [Mrs S. O. Johnson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 95.] Chicago, 1895

MANUAL (a) of family prayer, with daily Scripture lessons. By an Irish Church layman [C. Bellingham]. 12mo. Dublin, 1870

MANUAL (the) of graphonography. By "Grapho" [J. P. Page]. 8vo. Pp. 40. London, 1894

MANUAL (a) of health; or, the invalid conducted safely through the seasons: to be continued occasionally. [By Thomas Beddoes.] 12mo. Pp. v, 419. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1806

MANUAL of infantry drill. [By General Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke.] 8vo. London, 1904

MANUAL (a) of liberty; or testimonies in behalf of the rights of mankind, selected from the best authorities, in prose and verse. [By —— Marshall.] 8vo. London, 1795

MANUAL (a) of maritime law; being a digest of the laws of shipping and insurance. . . with a copious appendix. . . . By a member of the Faculty [James Lees]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1842

MANUAL (a) of mending and repairing. . . . By Hans Breitmann [Charles Godfrey Leland]. 12mo. Pp. 263. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1876

MANUAL (a) of mineralogy; in which is shown how much Cornwall contributes to the illustration of the science. [By Thomas Hogg.] 8vo. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.*] Truro, 1825

MANUAL (a) of occultism. By "Sepharial" [Walter Gorn Old]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1911

MANUAL (a) of patrology; a concise account of the chief persons, sects, orders, etc., in Christian history, from the first century to the period of the Reformation. [By W. N. Stearns, B.D.] 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1899

MANUAL (a) of practical contemplations. . . . [Preface signed: T. S. *i.e.* Rev. Thomas Sherman.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Schenectady, 1822

The above is a reprint of what was issued in London, 1672, with the title "Divine Breathings, or a pious soul thirsting after Christ." A second part was published in 1680 under the initials T. S., with the title "Divine breathings; or a manual of practical contemplations. . . ." The two were never apparently published together.

MANUAL (a) of praiers used by the Fathers of the primitive Church, for the most part within the foure first hundred yeares of Christ. . . . By R. B. P. [Richard Broughton, priest]. 12mo. Pp. 118. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Birchley Hall], 1618

MANUAL (a) of [Romish] prayers and other Christian devotions: revised and corrected, with large additions, by R. C. [Richard Challoner], D.D. 12mo Pp. 36, 441. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1772

MANUAL (a) of prayers for the use of the scholars of Winchester Colledge. [By Thomas Ken, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 69. [*Bodl.*] London, 1675

MANUAL (a) of private devotion, chiefly from Bishop Andrewes. [By Rev. John Greig.] 12mo. Newcastle, 1850

See below, "A manual of the private devotions. . . ."

MANUAL (a) of punctuation. . . . By a practical printer [John Mitchell]. [*N. and Q.* Feb. 1869, p. 168.] Manchester, 1859

MANUAL (a) of Roman coins, from the earliest period to the extinction of the Roman Empire: illustrated with twenty-one plates. By W. B. [William Boyne]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1865

MANUAL (a) of signals for the U.S. army and navy. By Old Prob [Albert J. Myers]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 212.] New York, 1868

MANUAL (a) of the antiquities, distinguished buildings, and natural curiosities of Moray, in its ancient prelatic extent. [By Rev. William Leslie.] With an outline of the geology and mineralogy of the County [by John Lawson]. 8vo. [Mitchell and Cash's *Scot. Top.*] Edinburgh, 1813

MANUAL (a) of the daily prayers and duties of a [Roman Catholic] Christian, for the use of infants. . . . By M. B. [Michael Benedict Pembridge, O.S.B.]. 12mo. Hereford, 1779

MANUAL (a) of the Latin words occurring in the course of the Church service. By a layman [Prince Hoare ?]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 168.] London, 1822

MANUAL (a) of the private devotions and meditations of Lancelot Andrews; translated out of a fair Greek manuscript of his amanuensis. By R. D. [Richard Drake]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1674

See above, "A manual of private devotion. . . ."

MANUAL (a) of the sects and heresies of the early Christian Church; and brief biographical notices of the principal writers and divines. . . . By the author of *Questions on Adam's Roman antiquities*, &c. [Thomas Jackson, M.A.]. 12mo. Pp. iv, 137. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1835

MANUAL (a) on praying well. By Petrus Canisius, S.J.; a translation [by Thomas Everard, *or* Everett, S.J.]. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 18, p. 86.] St Omer, 1622

MANUAL (a) or summary of the special objects of faith and hope in the present times; for the use of the Catholic [Apostolic] Churches in England. [By John Bate Cardale, solicitor.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 128. [Boase's *Cath. Apost. Liter.*] London, 1843

MANUALL (a) of devout meditations and exercises, instructing how to pray mentally: drawn, from the most part, out of the Spirituall Exercises of R. F. Ignatius [Loyola]. . . . Written in Spanish by . . . Thomas de Villa-Castin . . . and translated into English by H. M. [Henry More, S.J.]. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 38, p. 420.] [St Omer, 1618]

MANUALL (a) of divine considerations. By Thomas White [*alias* Blacklow; Romish priest]: translated out of the original Latine copie, by W. C. [William Clifford], Romish priest. 12mo. Pp. 181. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1655

MANUDUCTIONS to the pallace of trueth. By F. B. Observant [Richard Britton]. 12mo. [Dodd's *Church History*, ii. 421.] Mackline, 1616

MANUEL; a tragedy, in five acts: as performed at the Theatre Royal, Drury-Lane. By the author of *Bertram* [Charles Robert Maturin]. Third edition. 8vo. Pp. viii, 85. [*Dyce Cat.* ii. 68.] London, 1817

MANVEL (a) of controversies, clearly demonstrating the truth of Catholique religion . . . fully ansvvering the principal objections of Protestans, and all other sectaries. By H. T. [Henry Turberville]. 12mo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dovvay, 1671

Commonly known as the Doway Catechism.

MANUEL (the) of S. Augustin, Bishop of Hyppon. . . . [Translated into English by Anthony Batt.] 12mo. Pp. 110. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] Doway, 1621

Published in 1624 as Pt. III. of "Heavenly treasure of comfortable meditation . . ." which bore Batt's name.

MANUELL (the) of the Arch-Confraternitie of the Cord of the Passion. . . . By Br. Angelus Francis, the least of the Frier Minors Recollects [Richard Angelus Mason, O.S.F.]. Second edition. 12mo. 2 pt. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] Douay, 1654

MANUELLA, the executioner's daughter; a story of Madrid. [By Edward Smallwood.] 12mo. London, 1837

MANULITO; or, a strange friendship. By Horace [William Bruce Leffingwell]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Philadelphia, 1892

MANUS testium movens; or, a presbyteriall glosse upon . . . prophetick texts . . . which point at the great day of the witnesses rising. . . . [By Edmund Hall, M.A.] 4to. [Wood's *Athenae Oxon.* iv. 213.] London, 1651

MANUSCRIPT corrections [by John Payne Collier] from a copy of the fourth folio of Shakespeare's Plays. [Edited by Josiah Phillips Quincy.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1854

Signed: J. P. Q.

MS. (the) in a red box. [A novel. By John Arthur Hamilton.] 8vo. Pp. 351. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1903

MANY (the) advantages of a good language to any nation. [By Thomas Wilson, Bishop of Sodor and Man.] 8vo. 1724

MANY (the) adventures of Foxy Grandpa. By Bunny [Carl Emil Schultze]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1902

MANY daughters. [A novel.] By Sarah Tytler [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1900

MANY furrows [being collected essays]. By "Alpha of the plough" [A. G. Gardiner]. 8vo. [*Bookman* for 1925, p. 229.] London, 1924

MANY mistakes mended; three thousand corrections in speaking, etc., the English language. [By Marion H. Tibbals.] 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1886

MANY (the) sacrificed to the few; proved by the effects of the sugar monopoly. [By G. R. Porter.] 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1841

MANY voices; a volume of extracts from the religious writers of Christendom, from the first to the sixteenth century; with biographical sketches. [By Marguerite Tollemache.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1883

MANY waters. By M. E. Francis [Mrs Francis Blundell, *née* Mary E. Sweetman]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1922

MANY-COLOURED life, or, tales of woe and touches of mirth. By the author of *The Lollards*, etc. [Thomas Gaspey]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1842

MANY-SIDED (the) universe; a study specially addressed to young people. By C. M. E. [Emma Marie Caillard]. 8vo. London, 1906

The second edition (1909) bears the name of the author.

MAR peerage, ancient and modern. [By Francis Goodeve Erskine.] 8vo. Private print, 1875

MARA. By "Pansy" [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] Boston, 1903

MARAH. [Poems.] By Owen Meredith [Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, Lord Lytton]. 8vo. Pp. 214. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1892

Preface signed: E. L. *i.e.* Edith, Countess of Lytton.

MARBLE (the) face. By George Colmore [Mrs Gertrude Baillie-Weaver]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1900

MARCEL of the "Zephyrs." By May Wynne [Mabel Wynne Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 310. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1917

MARCELIA; or the treacherous friend: a tragi-comedy. [By F. Boothby.] 4to. [Arber's *Term Cat.* i. 526.] London, 1669

MARCELLE of the Latin Quarter. [A novel.] By Clive Holland [Charles J. Hankinson]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1909

MARCELLE the lovable. By Auguste Maquet; translated from the French by G. F. Monkshood [W. J. Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1914

MARCH hares. By George Forth [Harold Frederick]. 8vo. Pp. 272. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1896

MARCH winds and April showers; being notes and notions on a few created things. By "Acheta," author of *Episodes of insect life* [Miss L. M. Budgen]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1854

MARCHES (the) day; a dramatic entertainment, of three acts, as annually performed by the originalls, at ********** [Linlithgow. By J. Finlayson]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 102. [*Edin. Univ. Cat.*] Edinburgh, private print, 1771

MARCHIONESS (the); or "the matured enchantress." By Lady —— [Mrs —— Ross]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1813

MARCHMONT and the Humes of Polwarth. By one of their descendants [Margaret Warrender]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1894

MARCIA in Germany; an indiscreet chronicle. [By Sybil Spottiswoode.] 8vo. Pp. 310. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1908

MARCIAN Colonna, an Italian tale; with three dramatic scenes, and other poems. By Barry Cornwall [Bryan Waller Procter]. 8vo. London, 1820

MARCIANO; or, the discovery: a tragi-comedy, acted . . . at the Abby of Holyrud-House, on St. Johns night, by a company of gentlemen. [By William Clerke.] 8vo. Pp. 79. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] Edinburgh, 1663

MARCO Antonio de Dominis. *See* M. Ant. de Dñes.

MARCO Visconti; a novel, translated from the Italian of Tommaso Grossi, by A. D. [Alice Frances Dugdale]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1879]

MARCOTTE (the) of Park Lane. [A novel.] By Lucas Cleeve [Mrs Howard Kingscote, *née* Adelina G. I. Wolff]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

MARCUS and Faustina. By the author of *The adventures of John Johns* [Frederick Carrell]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1904

MARCUS Aurelius. [A drama.] By John Presland [Mrs Gladys Skelton]. 8vo. London, 1911

MARCUS; or, the boy-tamer. By Walter Aimwell [William Simonds]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 8.] New York, 1885

MARCUS Sachs [Professor of Hebrew]; in memoriam. [Preface signed: W. G. D. *i.e.* Sir William D. Geddes.] 4to. Aberdeen, 1872

MARCY, the blockade-runner. By Harry Castlemon [Charles Austin Fosdick]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 52.] Philadelphia, 1893

MARDENS (the), and the Daventrys; tales. By the author of *Traits and traditions of Portugal*, &c. [Julia H. Pardoe]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1835

MARE Clausum; or a ransack for the Dutch. By E. S. [Elkanah Settle], Gent. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1666

MARGARET; a story of life in a prairie home. By "Lyndon" [Mrs Matilda A. Bright]. 8vo. Pp. 360. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 176.] New York, 1868

MARGARET; a tale of the real and ideal, blight and bloom. . . . By the author of *Philo* [Sylvester Judd]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1851

MARGARET; an olden tale. [By Jane Euphemia Leeson.] 12mo. Pp. 65. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1850]

MARGARET and her bridesmaids. By the author of *Woman's devotion* [Mrs Julia Stretton]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 36, p. 219.]
London, 1856
Wrongly ascribed to Mrs Anne Marsh-Caldwell and to Henrietta Keddie.

MARGARET Capel; a novel. By the author of *The clandestine marriage* [Ellen Wallace]. 12mo. 3 vols.
London, 1846

MARGARET Cecil; or, "I can because I ought." By Cousin Kate, author of *Set about it at once*, &c. [Catherine Douglas Bell]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 157.]
Edinburgh, 1851

MARGARET Craven; or, beauty of the heart. By the author of *The lost key*, &c. [Sarah Maria Fry]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1856]

MARGARET Danvers; or, the Bayadère. By the author of *Mount St Lawrence* [Mrs Harriet Diana Thomson, *née* Calvert]. 8vo. London, 1857

MARGARET Denzil's history, annotated by her husband [Frederick Greenwood]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1864
Reprinted from the *Cornhill Magazine*.

MARGARET Dunbar. [A novel.] By Annabel Gray [Mrs —— Cox]. 8vo.
London, 1879

MARGARET Maitland, of Sunnyside. Written by herself. [By Mrs Margaret Oliphant.] 8vo. Pp. 351.
London, N.D.
The Parlour Library, cxxv.

MARGARET Meadows; a tale for the Pharisees. [By William Gilbert.] 8vo.
London, 1859

MARGARET Percival. By the author of *Amy Herbert*, etc. [Elizabeth Missing Sewell]. Edited by the Rev. William Sewell, B.D. 12mo. 2 vols. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 69.] London, 1847

MARGARET Percival in America; a tale . . . Being a sequel to *Margaret Percival* [by Elizabeth Missing Sewell]. . . . edited by a New England minister [Rev. Edward Everett Hale]. 8vo. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 69.]
Boston, 1850

MARGARET Russell; an autobiography [in the form of a novel. By Mrs T. K. Hervey, *née* Eleanora L. Montagu]. 8vo. London, 1846

MARGARET Waldegrave; or, the power of truth. By C. G. H. author of *The curate of Linwood*, etc. [Mrs Charles G. Hamilton]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*]
Edinburgh, 1846

MARGARET Worthington . . . By Katherine Prevost [E. M. Olcott]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 240.]
Boston, 1872

MARGARETHE; or, life's problems. [By Else Schmieden.] 8vo.
Philadelphia, 1878

MARGARITA'S soul. By Ingraham Lovell [Mrs Josephine D. D. Bacon]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1909

MARGERY Daw. By the author of *Like unto a star* [Effie Adelaide Rowlands]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1886]

MARGERY o' the mill. [A novel.] By M. E. Francis [Mrs Francis Blundell, *née* Mary Evans Sweetman]. 8vo. Pp. 315. [*Lond Lib. Cat.*]
London, 1907

MARGERY; or, worse plague than the dragon: a burlesque opera altered from the original Italian of Signor Carini. [By Henry Carey.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1738

MARGERY Pigeon; a novel. By Jane Wardle [Oliver Madox Hueffer]. 8vo. Pp. 342. [*Who's Who in Lit.*]
London, 1909

MARGERY'S Christmas box. By Ruth Elliott [Lillie Peck]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1875]

MARGIANA; or, Widdington Tower. . . . [By Mrs —— Sykes.] 12mo. 5 vols. London, 1808

MARGINAL animadversions on Mr [George] Costard's two late dissertations on the Kesitah and the Hermai. [By Benjamin Holloway.] 8vo. Pp. 27.
London, 1750

MARGINAL notes in Indian ink. [Verses.] By Latakia [Joseph Philip Crampton Neville]. 8vo. Pp. 289.
Allahabad, 1897

MARGUERITE. By Anatole France [Jacques Anatole Thibault]; translated from the French by J. Lewis May. 8vo. Pp. 75. [*Lit. Year Book.*]
London, 1921

MARGUERITE; a tragedy. . . . By the author of *The Shepherd's Well* [Thomas Powell]. 8vo.
London, 1844

MARIA; a novel. By the author of *George Bateman* [Elizabeth Blower]. 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1785

MARIA Drummond; a sketch. [By Charles Kegan Paul.] 8vo. Pp. 93. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1891

MARIA; or reminiscences of domestic scenes and incidents illustrative of real religion. . . . By Silvanus [Rev. James M'Crie, D.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Aberdeen, 1872

MARIA ; or, the generous rustic. [By George Monck Berkeley.] 8vo. London, 1784

MARIA ; or the vicarage. [By Rev. Thomas Stabback.] 12mo. 2 vols. [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1796

MARIA Triumphans ; being a discourse, wherein, by way of dialogue (between Marialdus and Mariamastix), the B. Virgin Mary, mother of God, is defended and vindicated from all such dishonours and indignities with which the precisions of these our days are accustomed unjustly to charge her. [By Lawrence Anderton, Romish priest, S.J.] 8vo. [Sparke's *Biblioth. Bolton.* p. 6.] [St. Omer], 1635

The dedication is signed : N. N.

MARIANI ; a story of the Indian mutiny of 1857. . . . By J. F. F., one of the survivors [J. F. Fanthorne]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Benares, 1896

MARIAN'S trust. By the author of *Ursula's love story*, &c. [Mrs Gertrude Parsons]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1874

MARIE Antoinette. [A tragedy. By T. Shaw.] 8vo. Pp. 166. London, 1880

MARIE Antoinette and her son. By Louise Mühlbach [Mrs Clara Müller Mundt]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 199.] New York, 1893

MARIE Antoinette ; the woman and the queen. By Sarah Tytler [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. Pp. 233. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1883

MARIE Magdalens fvnerall teares. [By Robert Southwell.] 8vo. Pp. 12. Ff. 80. [*Bodl.*] London, 1594

MARIE Magdalens lamentations for the losse of her Master Jesus. [A poem. By Gervase Markham.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 36, p. 167.] London, 1601

A reprint, edited by A. B. Grosart, was issued in 1871.

MARIE May ; or changed aims. By the author of *The troubles of Chatty and Molly* [Mrs —— Clifford]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 239. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1884]

MARIE Thérèse de Lamourous, foundress of the house of La Miséricorde at Bourdeaux ; a biography, abridged from the French [of M. L'abbé Pouget]. By the author of *The heir of Redclyffe* [Charlotte Mary Yonge]. 8vo. Pp.131. London, 1858

MARIE'S mistake. By Creole [Mrs A. M. C. Massena]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 70.] Boston, 1869

MARIGOLD. By the author of *Jewel sowers* [Edith Allonby]. 8vo. Pp. 294. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1905

MARINA ; or an historical and descriptive account of Southport, Lytham, and Blackpool, situate on the western coast of Lancashire. By a popular writer [Peter Armstrong Whittle]. 8vo. 3 parts. [Sparke's *Bibl. Bolton.* p. 148.] Preston, 1831

MARINDA ; poems and translations upon several occasions. [By Hon. Mrs Mary Monk.] 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Bodl.*] London, 1776

Wrongly attributed to R. Molesworth.

MARINE (the) ghost. [A novel.] By the author of *Rattlin the reefer* [Hon. Edward George Grenville Howard]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1859]

In " Tales from Bentley," Part I.

MARINE steam engines of the Royal Navy. [By Alexander Gordon.] 8vo. Pp. 52. Private print, 1843

MARIOLATRY ; or, facts and evidences demonstrating the worship of the Virgin Mary by the Church of Rome. [By Thomas Hartwell Horne.] 8vo. London, 1840

From a list of his works in the handwriting of the author.

MARIOLATRY ; or worship of the Virgin : the doctrine refuted by Scripture. Translated from the German [of —— Jeckle ?] by a layman [Sir George Duckett, Bart.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1891

Revised edition (1892) bears Duckett's name.

MARION. [A novel.] By Manhattan [Joseph A. Scoville]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1864

This is another edition of a novel published in New York as " Vigor. A tale. By Walter Barrett," another of Scoville's pseudonyms.

MARION Berkley ; a story for girls. By Laura Caxton [Lizzie B. Comins]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 53.] Boston, 1870

MARION Graham ; or, higher than happiness. By Meta Lander [Mrs Margaret Woods Lawrence]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* xv. 190.] Boston, 1890

MARION Harland's complete cookery-book. [By Mrs. Mary Virginia Terhune, *née* Hawes.] 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1906

MARION Harland's [Mary Virginia Hawes'] complete etiquette . . . revised and enlarged. . . . 8vo. Pp. 447. [*Brit. Mus.*] Indianapolis [1914]

MARION Howard. [A tale.] By Backfischchen [May Bird, *later* Mrs Wardlaw Ramsay]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1894

MARION Lee's good work. [A tale.] By the author of *A trap to catch a sunbeam* [Mrs Matilda Anne Mackarness, *née* Planché]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1872]

MARION of Drymnagh ; a tale of Erin, in two cantos. By Matthew Weld Hartstonge [Matthew Weld]. 8vo. Pp. 100. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1840

MARION ; or, the smuggler's wife. . . . [By Mrs Marianne Girdlestone Filleul.] 8vo. London, 1873

MARIONETTES. By Julien Gordon [Mrs Julia Storrow Cruger]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1893

MARION'S married life. By the author of *Anne Dysart*, etc. [Christina Jane Douglas, *later* Mrs Davies]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1886

MARION'S story ; or "softly all my years." By the author of *Morag* [Miss —— Gibb]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1879

MARIQUITA. [A novel.] By John Ayscough [Monsignor Francis Bickerstaffe-Drew]. 8vo. [*Catholic Who's Who.*] London, 1922

MARITIME (the) Alps and their seaboard. By the author of *Vera*, etc. [Charlotte Louisa Hawkins Dempster]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1885

MARJORIE Deane. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 12mo. Chicago, 1890

MARJORIE Fleming ; a sketch. By the author of *Rab and his friends* [John Brown, M.D., F.R.S.E.]. 4to. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1884

MARJORIE'S fate. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1887

MARJORIE'S reward. [A story.] By Ray Cunningham [Mrs Frances Browne Arthur]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Stirling [1896]

MARJORY. [A tale.] By Milly Deane [Mrs Thomas Erskine]. 8vo. London, 1872

MARJORY ; a study. By the author of *James Gordon's wife* [Ellen Clutton-Brock]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1880

Information from a friend of the author.

MARJORY'S husband. [A tale.] By the author of *Vera*, *Blue Roses*, etc. [Charlotte Louisa Hawkins Dempster]. 8vo. Pp. 124. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1888]

MARK Dennis ; or, the engine-driver : a tale. [By Mrs Mary C. J. Disney Leith, *née* Gordon.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1859

Signed : M. C. J. G.

MARK Hanna's moral cranks and others. [By William H. Muldoon.] 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1900

MARK Noble ; or the button necklace : a home-mission story. By the author of *Fernfoot* [Mrs Margaret Duns, *née* Grant]. 12mo. [*New Coll. Cat.*] Edinburgh [1856]

MARK Rowland ; a tale of the sea. By Hawser Martingale [John Sherburne Sleeper]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 184.] Boston, 1867

MARK Rutherford's deliverance. Edited by his friend Reuben Shapcott. [By William Hale White.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1887

MARK Twain's [Samuel L. Clemens's] Celebrated jumping frog of the Calaveras County, and other sketches ; with the Burlesque autobiography and First romance. 8vo. Pp. 200. London, N.D.

MARK Twain's [Samuel Langhorne Clemens's] sketches ; selected and revised by the author. 8vo. Pp. 360. London, 1872

MARK Wedgewood's wooing ; or out of house and home : a story of Canadian life. By the author of *Christie Redfern's troubles* [Margaret Murray Robertson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1890]

MARKED (a) life ; or, the autobiography of a clairvoyante. By Gypsy [Mrs D. C. Chittenden]. 8vo. London, 1879

Wrongly ascribed to Mrs Grace Courtland.

MARKET Harborough ; or, how Mr Sawyer went to the shires. Fourth edition. Inside the bar ; or sketches at Soakington. By the author of *Digby Grand*, etc. [George John Whyte Melville]. 8vo. London, 1862

MARKHAM ; and other poems. By Carlton Webbe [C. W. Williams]. 8vo. [*Birm. Cent. Lib.*] Birmingham, 1865

MARKOF, the Russian violinist. From the French of H. Greville [Madame Alice M. C. Durand]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 120.] London, 1886

MARKS (the) of a defenceless cause ; in the proceedings and writings of the Lower House of Convocation, particularly in their third and last system of principles : invented by the Vindicator of their Narrative, and repeated in a late pamphlet, entituled, A summary defence of the Lower House, &c. [By Edmund Gibson, Bishop of London.] 4to. London, 1703

MARK'S Reef; or, the crater: a tale of the Pacific. [By James Fenimore Cooper.] 12mo. 3 vols. [Allibone's *Dict.*] London, 1847

MARLBOROUGH (the) garland; a real anecdote from common life. [By Sir Brooke Boothby]. 4to. London, 1795

MARL-PIT (the) mystery. By Georges Ohnet [Georges Hénot]. Fourth edition. 8vo. Pp. 376. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1911

MARMADUKE, Emperor of Europe; being a record of strange adventures in the remarkable career of a political and social reformer. . . . By X. [Frank Attfield Fawkes]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 271. [*Brit. Mus.*] Chelmsford, 1895

MAR-MARTINE. [By Thomas Nash.] 4to. No pagination. [Pierce's *Martin Marprelate Controversy*.] N.P., N.D.

I know not why a trueth in rime set out
Maie not as wel mar Martine and his mates,
As shamelesse lies in prose, books cast about
Marpriests, & prelates, and subvert whole states.
For where truth builds, and lying overthroes,
One truth in rime, is worth ten lies in prose.

MARMION travestied; a tale of modern times. By Paul Pry [Thomas Hill]. 8vo. [Jaggard's *Index*.] London, 1809

MARMOR Norfolciense; or, an essay on an ancient prophetical inscription, in Monkish rhyme, lately discover'd near Lynn in Norfolk. By Probus Britanicus [Samuel Johnson, LL.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 55. [Simms' *Bibl. Staff.* p. 251.] London, 1739

Wrongly ascribed to Francis Webb. [Murch's *Dissenters*, p. 327.]

MARMORNE. The story is told by Adolphus Segrave the youngest of three brothers. [By Philip Gilbert Hamerton.] 8vo. Pp. 301. [*Lib. Jour.*] Edinburgh, 1878

MARMOSITE'S (the) Miscellany. [By Robert Graves.] [*Times Lit. Supp.* April 7, 1927.] 1926

MARO; or, poetic irritability: in four cantos. [By Samuel Bailey.] 8vo. Pp. 88. [*N. and Q.* 9 March 1878.] London, 1845

MARONIDES, or Virgil travesty; being a new paraphrase upon the fifth and sixth Book of Virgil Æneas, in burlesque verse. By the author of the *Satyr against hypocrites* [John Phillips, nephew of Milton]. 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 526.] London, 1672–3

MAROTZ; a romance. By John Ayscough [Monsignor Francis Bickerstaffe-Drew]. New edition. 8vo. Pp. 400. [*Catholic Who's Who.*] London, 1912

MAROUSSIA; a maid of Ukraine: from the French of P. J. Stahl [Pierre Jules Hetzel]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1890

MARPLOT Cupid. By Van Saxon [Mrs Evangeline M. Simpson]. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.* ii. 1347.] Boston, 1883

MARQUIS (the) of Murray Hill. By the Baron [Benjamin Anthony Rouzone]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1909

MARQUIS (the) of Salisbury; a personal and political sketch. . . . [By Alfred Farthing Robbins.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1882

MARRIAGE; a novel. [By Susan Edmonstone Ferrier.] 12mo. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1818

MARRIAGE (the) act; a farce, in two acts. as it is performed at the Theatre Royal in Covent-Garden. [By Charles Dibdin, senior.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1781

MARRIAGE (the) act; a novel: in which the ruin of female honour, the contempt of the clergy, the destruction of private and public liberty, with other fatal consequences, are considered. . . . [By John Shebbeare, M.D.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1754

Later editions exhibit change in the title: *see below*, "Matrimony; a novel. . . ."

MARRIAGE; an ode. [By Rev. B. Hutchinson.] Fol. [*European Mag.* xlv. 318.] London, 1765

MARRIAGE and maternity. [By Julia Emily Gardner.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1881

MARRIAGE, and other poems. By J. S. U. [John Symonds Udal]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, private print, 1876

MARRIAGE bells; or how we commenced housekeeping. By Old Chatty Cheerful. . . . [William Martin]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1863]

MARRIAGE (a) below zero. By Alan Dale [Alfred J. Cohen]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1889

MARRIAGE (the) broker. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

MARRIAGE by capture. [A tale.] By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1911

MARRIAGE dialogues; or, a poetical peep into the state of matrimony . . . with moral reflexions. . . . By the author of *The London Spy* [Edward Ward]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1709

MARRIAGE (a) in Burmah. By Mimosa [Mrs M. Chan-Toon]. 8vo. Pp. 306. London, 1905
Republished in 1909 with the writer's name.

MARRIAGE (a) in high life. [By Lady Caroline Lucy Scott.] Edited by [Lady Charlotte Maria Bury] the authoress of *Flirtation*. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1828

MARRIAGE; its institution and purpose. By J. S. [Rev. S. Jennings], author of *The Great Problem*, etc. 8vo. Pp. 75. London, 1900

MARRIAGE lines; a drama. By John Daly [John Besemeres, merchant in Calcutta]. 8vo. London, 1873

MARRIAGE (the) of Aminta. [A novel.] By L. Parry Truscott [Katharine Edith Spicer-Jay, *later* Mrs Basil Hargrave]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1906

MARRIAGE (the) of arms and arts, 12 July 1651; being an accompt of the act at Oxon to a friend. By R. W. [Robert Whitehall]. 4to. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1652

MARRIAGE (the) of Lionel Glyde. [A novel.] By Olivia Ramsay [Laetitia Selwyn Oliver]. 8vo. Pp. 318. London, 1908

MARRIAGE (the) of the favourite. . . . A novel. By the author of *The Heiress* [Ellen Pickering]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1826

MARRIAGE of true minds. By Theophila North [Dorothea Hollins]. 8vo. Pp. 274. London, 1906

MARRIAGE rites, customs, and ceremonies of the nations of the universe. By A. H. [Lady Augusta Hamilton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1824

MARRIAGE (the) triumph in an Epithalamium on the nuptials of the Prince Palatine and Princess Elizabeth daughter of James I. By T. H. [Thomas Heywood]. 4to. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] 1613

MARRIAGE under the Terror. [A novel.] By Patricia Wentworth [Mrs Dillon, widow of Colonel Dillon, *née* D. O. Ellis]. 8vo. Pp. 386. London, 1912

MARRIAGE while you wait. By J. E. Buckrose [Mrs Falconer Jameson]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1919

MARRIAGE with a deceased wife's sister; a brief general review of this subject. . . . By Philadelphus [Francis Pott]. Third edition, revised, with additions. 8vo. Pp. 71. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1888

MARRIAGE with a deceased wife's sister, proved to be forbidden in Scripture; in two letters extracted from the "Clerical Journal." By Sarah Search [Rev. Frederick Nolan, LL.D.]. 8vo. [*Gladstone Lib. Cat.*] London [1855]

MARRIAGE with the sister of a deceased wife, unlawful in the sight of God. By a minister of the Church of England [Rev. George Edis Webster]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Ipswich, 1846

MARRIAGES (the) of cousin germans vindicated from the censures of unlawfullnesse and inexpediency; being a letter written to his much honour'd T. D. [By Samuel Dugard, M.A., Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford.] 8vo. [Wood's *Athen. Oxon.*] Oxford, 1673

MARRIAGES, regular and irregular. By an Advocate [Frederick Parker Walton]. 8vo. Pp. 187. Glasgow, 1893

MARRIED; a tale. By the author of *Wondrous strange*, etc. [Mrs C. J. Newby]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1869

MARRIED and maiden life of Mary Powell, afterwards Mistress Milton. [By Mary Anne Manning, *later* Mrs Rathbone.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, N.D.

MARRIED and settled. [A tale.] By the author of *A trap to catch a sunbeam* [Mrs Matilda Anne Mackarness]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1886

MARRIED at midnight. By Arrah Leigh [Mrs H. C. Hoffman]. 12mo. New York, 1885

MARRIED (the) belle; or, our red cottage at Merry Bank. By Widow Goldsmith [Mrs Julie P. Smith]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1892

MARRIED beneath him. By the author of *Lost Sir Massingberd* [James Payn]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1865

MARRIED by stealth. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 303. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1918

MARRIED by the mayor. By Arrah Leigh [Mrs H. C. Hoffman]. 12mo. New York, 1885

MARRIED for fun. [By Augustus Hoppin.] 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1865

MARRIED for love. By the author of *Cousin Geoffrey*, etc. [Mrs Yorick Smythies, *née* Gordon]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1857

MARRIED in haste. [A novel.] By the author of *Lady Audley's secret* [Mary Elizabeth Braddon, *later* Mrs John Maxwell]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1883]

MARRIED Miss Binks. [A novel.] By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. Pp. 234. London, 1900

MARRIED (the) philosopher; a comedy from the French of P. Nericault Destouches. Adapted by a gentleman of the Temple [John Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 79. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1732

MARRIED quarters. By David Lyall [Mrs Burnett Smith, *née* Annie Swan]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1919

MARRIED to a rascal. By Nick Nickelby, C.O.D. [Arthur Everett Cotton]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* xiv. 59.] Boston, 1879

MARRIED to order: a romance of modern days. . . . By Esmé Stuart [Amélie Claire Leroy]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1895

MARRIED (the) unmarried. By the author of *Almacks revisited* [Charles White]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1837

MARROW (the) of alchemy; being an experimental treatise [in verse] discovering the . . . mystery of the Philosophers Elixer. . . . By Eirenaeus Philoponos Philalethes [Thomas Vaughan]. 12mo. 2 vols. [Gardner's *Rosicrucian Books.*] London, 1654–55

Attributed also to George Starkey.

MARROW (the) of chymical physick; or the practice of making chymical medicines: divided in three books. . . . By W. T. [William Thraster], Philo-astro-medicus. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1669

MARROW (the) of modern divinity, touching both the covenant of works, and the covenant of grace; with their use and end both in the time of the Old Testament, and in the time of the New. . . . In a dialogue betwixt

Evangelista, a minister of the Gospel.
Nomista, a Legalist.
Antinomista, an Antinomian.
And Neophytus, a young Christian.

The second edition, corrected, amended, and much enlarged by the author, E. F. [Edward Fisher]. . . . 8vo. Pp. 30, 255. London, 1646

An edition of "The Marrow" was executed by Dr. Charles G. M'Crie. A very full list of the pamphlets issued on the controversy is contained in the Appendix to Low's edition of Boston's Autobiography. The *D.N.B.* rejects Fisher's authorship of "The Marrow".

MARROW (the) of moderne divinity; the second part: touching the most plaine, pithy, and spirituall exposition of the Ten Commandments, the examination of the heart by them, the reason why the Lord gave and the use that both unbelievers and believers are to make of them. . . By E. F. [Edward Fisher]. 12mo. [M'Crie's edition of "The Marrow."] London, 1649

MARROW-CHICANING displayed; in a letter to the Reverend Mr Ebenezer Erskine, minister of the Gospel at Portmoak: containing some observations upon the preface to his sermon, entituled, God's little remnant, &c. . . . By a lover of peace and truth in this Church [James Adams, minister at Kinnaird]. 8vo. Pp. 46. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] N.P., 1726

MARRY and merry; an essay on the great secrets of domestic happiness. By Mailliw Nosirrah [William Harrison]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Milwaukee, Wis., 1905

MARRY, or do worse; a comedy: as it is now acted at the New Theatre in Little-Lincolns-Inn-Fields, by Her Majesty's servants. [By William Walker.] 4to. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1704

MARRYING (the) man; a novel. By the author of *Cousin Geoffrey* [Mrs Yorick Smythies, *née* Gordon]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1841

MARRYING off a daughter; translated from the French of H[enri] Greville [Madame Alice Durand]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1889

MARS stript of his armour; or, the army display'd in all its true colours. . . . The second edition. By a lover of the mathematicks [Edward Ward]. 8vo. Pp. 86. [*Bodl.*] London [1709]

MAR'S white witch. [A novel.] By George Douglas [Gertrude Georgina Douglas, *later* Mrs Stock]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1877

MARSHAL Turenne. By the author of *A life of Sir Kenelm Digby*, etc. [Thomas Longueville]. 8vo. Pp. 426. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

MARSTON; a novel. By a lady [Rosalind St Clair]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1835

MARSTON Hall; a story of Southern life. By Beryl Carr [L. Ella Byrd]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 27.] New York, 1881

MARTA. [A novel.] By Paul Gwynne [Ernest Slater, M.I.E.E.]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1902

MARTELLI; a tragedy, in five acts. [By George Brewer, M.D.] 12mo. Pp. 99. [*Bodl.*] London, 1843

MARTHA and her kind friend Rachel. By the authors of *The wide, wide world*, etc. [Anna B. and Susan Warner]. 8vo. Pp. 117. London [1864]

MARTHA and I; being scenes from our suburban life. By R. Andom [Alfred W. Barrett]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1898

MARTHA Brown, the heiress. [A novel.] By the author of *Dorothy* [Mrs Paul, *née* Margaret Agnes Colville]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1861

MARTHA plays the fairy; a comedy in one act. . . . By Keble Howard [John Keble Bell]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London [1908]

MARTHA, the parson's daughter. [A novel.] By W. Heimburg [Bertha Behrens]; translated from the German. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 128.] New York [1871]

MARTHA Vine; a love story of a simple life. [By Viola Meynell.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 280. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1910

MARTHA Willis; or the maid, the profligate, and the felon. [By Thomas Peckett Prest.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1844

MARTIAL effusions of ancient times, addressed to the Spartan hosts to excite them to valour and discipline in their conflicts with the Messenians, and prescribed as permanent recitations to the Republic of Lacedemon, to inspire their youth with warlike sentiments. From the fragments of Tyrtoeus. [Translation by J. Young, Professor in Glasgow.] 12mo. Pp. x, 5. [Dobell's *Private Prints*, p. 118.] Edinburgh, 1807

Earlier edition in 1804.

MARTIAL (the) music of the clans. By "Fioun" [John White]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1904

Information from a friend of the author.

MARTIAL (the) review; or, a general history of the late wars, together with the Definitive Treaty, and some reflections on the probable consequences of peace. [By Oliver Goldsmith.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1763

MARTIN Doyle's [Rev. William Hickey's] common things of everyday life; a book of general practical utility. 8vo. London, 1857

MARTIN Faber; the story of a criminal; and other tales. By the author of *The Yemassee* . . . etc. [William Gilmore Simms]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1837

MARTIN Luther; a poem. [By Mrs Mary Ann Cursham.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1825

MARTIN Mark-all, beadle of Bridewell; his defence and answere to the Belman of London: discouering the long concealed originall and regiment of rogues, when they first began to take head, and how they haue succeeded one the other successiuely vnto the sixe and twentieth yeare of King Henry the eight, gathered out of the Chronicle of Crackeropes, and (as they terme it) the Legend of Lossels. By S. R. [Samuel Rowlands]. 4to. No pagination. B. L. [*Bodl.*] London, 1610

MARTIN Merrivale. [A novel.] By Paul Creyton [John Townsend Trowbridge]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 70.] Boston, 1884

MARTIN Toutrond; a Frenchman in London in 1831: translated from an unpublished French MS. [Written by James Justinian Morier.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1849

MARTIN'S Eccho; or a remonstrance, from his Holinesse reverend young Martin Mar-Priest [Richard Overton] responsorie to the late sacred synodicall decretall, . . . presented to . . . Sir Symon Synod. [*D.N.B.* vol. 42, p. 386.] [1645]

Wrongly attributed to Henry Robinson.

MARTINS months minde; that is, a certaine report and true description of the death and funerals, of olde Martin Marre-prelate, the great makebate of England, and father of the factious. . . .

Martin the Ape, the dronke, and the madde,
The three Martins are, whose workes we have had.
If Martin the fourth come, after Martins so euill,
Nor man, nor beast comes, but Martin the deuill.

[By Thomas Nash.] 8vo. No pagination. [Pierce's *Martin Marprelate Controversy.*] N.P., 1589

MARTIN'S vagaries. Being a sequel to a "Tale of a Tub" [by Jonathan Swift]. (Section xii. to xiv.) Recently discovered at the University of Oxford. Edited with notes by Scriblerus Oxoniensis [Richard Harris Barham?]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1843

MARTY. [A marriage-romance.] By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. Pp. 310. London, 1903

MARTYR (the) age of the United States of America. [Signed: H. M. *i.e.* Harriet Martineau]: with an appeal on behalf of the Oberlin Institute in aid of the abolition of slavery. . . . 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1840

MARTYR (a) bishop; and other verses. By the author of *The chorister brothers*, etc. [Mrs Mary C. J. Leith, *née* Gordon]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1878

MARTYR (a) to bibliography; a notice of the life and work of J. M. Quérard. By Olphar Hamst [Ralph Thomas]. 8vo. London, 1867

MARTYRDOM (the) of an Empress. [By Margaret Cunliffe Owen.] 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1904

MARTYRDOM (the) of Kelavane; a poem. [By William Forsyth.] 8vo.
London, 1861

MARTYRDOM (the) of Lovejoy; an account of the life of the Rev. Elijah P. Lovejoy. By an eye-witness [Henry Tanner]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 95.] Chicago, 1881

MARTYRDOM (the) of Theodora and of Didymus. By a person of honour [Hon. Robert Boyle]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1687

MARTYRDOME (the) of King Charles, or his conformity with Christ in his sufferings; in a sermon on 1 Cor. ii. 8, preached at Bredagh, before his Majestie [Charles II.] of Greate Britaine, and the Princesse of Orange, Jun. $\frac{8}{18}$, 1649. [By Henry Leslie, Bishop of Down and Connor.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Hage, 1649

MARTYRED (the) Queen. Part first. By a Forfarian [W. Gray]. 8vo. Pp. 36. [*And. Jervise.*] Forfar, 1858
No more published.

MAPTYPION χριστιανόν, or a Christian sober testimony against sinful compliances. . . . [By Thomas Douglas, nonconformist minister in London, afterwards M.D.] [Calamy's *Nonconf. mem.*, Palmer's edition.] 4to.
London, 1664

MARTYRS and saints of the first twelve centuries. [By Mrs Elizabeth Charles, *née* Rundle.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1887

MARTYR'S (the) crest; a memorial of John Spreul [prisoner on the Bass Rock. By A. H. Bowie]. 4to.
[Glasgow] 1886

MARTYRS in flames; or, the history of Popery. . . . By Robert Burton-[Nathaniel Crouch]. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 8, p. 16.] London, 1695

MARTYRS of Carthage; or the Christian converts: a tale. By the author of *Naomi* [Mrs Webb]. 8vo.
London, N.D.

MARTYRS (the) of Spain and the liberators of Holland; the story of the sisters Dolores and Costanza Casalla. By the author of *Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family*, etc. [Mrs Elizabeth Charles, *née* Rundle]. 8vo. Pp. 456. London, 1870

MARVEL (a). By the author of *Molly Bawn* [Margaret W. Hamilton, *later* Mrs Argles, *next* Mrs Hungerford]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1885

MARVEL (a) deciphered. [An exposition of Revelation, Chap. xii., with the text. By E. Helwis.] 4to. Pp. 12. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1589

MARVELLOUS (the) adventures of me; or, the identity exchange. By R. Andom [Alfred W. Barrett]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1904

MARVELLOUS (the) and incredible adventures of Charles Thunderbolt, in the moon. By Charles Delorme, Esq. [Charles Rumball]. 8vo. Pp. 391. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1851

MARVELLOUS (the) history of King Arthur in Avalon. [By W. J. Courthope.] 8vo. London, 1904

MARVELLOUS (a) history; or the life of Jeanne de la Noue, foundress of the Sisters of St Anne of the Providence at Saumur. By the author of *Eastern hospitals* . . . etc. [Frances Magdalen Taylor]. 8vo. London, 1882

MARVELS of prayer illustrated by the Fulton St. prayer meeting. . . . By "Burleigh" [Rev. Matthew Hale Smith]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 43.] New York, 1877

MARY, a daughter of the English peasantry; a novel. By the author of *Highland sports and pastimes* [Herbert Byng Hall]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1853

MARY; a fiction. [By Mary Wollstonecraft, *later* Mrs Godwin.] 12mo.
London, 1788

MARY All-alone. By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 322. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1913

MARY and Florence; or, grave and gay. By A. F. T. [Ann Fraser Tytler]. 12mo. London, 1835
The author's name is given in subsequent editions.

MARY Anne. [By Mary Martha Butt, *later* Mrs Sherwood.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1823 ?]

MARY Anne of Parchment Buildings. [A novel.] By Lucas Cleeve [Mrs Howard Kingscote, *née* Adelina G. I. Wolff]. 8vo. Pp. 332. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1902

MARY Austin; or, the new home. By Byrd Lyttle [E. Victoria Lomax]. 12mo. [*Lib. Jour.* v. 188.] Philadelphia, 1870

MARY Barton; a tale of Manchester life. [By Mrs Elizabeth Cleghorn Gaskell.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1848

MARY Bertrand. By J. C. Ayrton [Mary Frances Chapman]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 10]. London, 1856

MARY Burton abroad. [A tale.] By Pansy [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. Pp. iv. 163. [*Lit. Year Book.*] Boston, 1882

MARY Clifford; or the foundling apprentice girl: a tale. By the author of *Angelina*, &c. [Thomas Peckett Prest]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1842]

MARY de Clifford. [By Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges, Bart.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1792

The second edition (1800) bears the author's name.

MARY de Rochford; or the banks of Cam: a poem. [By Miss —— Bullen, of Cambridge.] 8vo. Pp. 130. [Bowes' *Camb. Books*, p. 294.] London, 1821

MARY Elliot; or, be ye kind one to another. By Cousin Kate [Catherine Douglas Bell]. Second edition. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh [1858]

MARY Ellis; or, life and its mistakes. [A novel.] By A. Probirer [Miss Walker Spencer]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1854

MARY Gray; a fugitive piece of poetry. [By H. Armstrong.] 8vo. Pp. 14. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] Oxford, 1824

Also attributed to James White, of Pembroke College.

MARY Gray, and other tales and verses. By the author of *The discipline of life*, etc. [Lady Emily Charlotte Mary Ponsonby]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1852

MARY Lee; or, the Yankee in Ireland. By Paul Peppergrass [John Boyce]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 228.] Boston, 1865

MARY Lyndon; or, revelations of a life: an autobiography. [By Mary Neal Sergeant Gove, *later* Mrs Nichols.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] New York, 1855

MARY Magdalen's funerall teares; Jeremiae, c. 6, vers. 26. . . . [By Robert Southwell, S.J.] 8vo. Pp. 47. [Sommervogel's *Dictionnaire.*] London, 1594

MARY Magdalen's pilgrimage to Paradise, wherein are lively imprinted the footsteps of her excellent vertues for sinners to follow. . . . By J. S. [John Sweetman] of the Society of Jesus. 8vo. [Sommervogel's *Dictionnaire.*] St Omer, 1618

MARY Magdalens tears wip't off, or the voice of peace to an unquiet conscience. By a person of quality [T. Martin]. 12mo. [Lowndes' *Bibliog. Man.* p. 1498.] London, 1659

MARY Mansfield; or 'No time to be a Christian.' By M. H. [Matilda Horsburgh]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1864

MARY Mathieson; or duties and difficulties. [By Mrs Scott.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1856

MARY Mirrilies. [A novel.] By "Iota" [Mrs Mannington Caffyn, *née* Kathleen Hunt]. 8vo. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in Fiction.*] London, 1916

MARY Mordaunt. [A novel.] By Annabel Gray [Mrs Anne Cox]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] [London, 190–]

MARY of Burgundy; or, the revolt of Ghent. By the author of *Darnley*, &c. [George Payne Rainsford James]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1833

MARY of Modena, Queen of James II.: her life and letters. By Martin Haile [Miss Marie Halle]. 8vo. London, 1905

MARY of Plymouth; a story of the Pilgrim Settlement. By James Otis [James Otis Kaler]. 8vo. Pp. 156. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1910]

MARY Pascoe; or, what good can I do? By the author of *George Wallis and his friends*, *Trecan Farm*, etc. [Rev. Jonathan Lett Stackhouse, M.A.]. 12mo. Pp. 69. London, 1869

MARY Pillenger; a story of patriotism. By Brenda [Mrs —— Castle Smith]. 8vo. London, 1912

MARY, Queen of Scots. By Anchor [General John Watts de Peyster]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] New York, 1882

MARY, Queen of Scots; a drama. By John Presland [Mrs Gladys Skelton]. 8vo. London, 1910

MARY, Queen of Scots; a narrative and defence. By an elder of the Church of Scotland [Alexander Walker]. 8vo. Pp. x, 161. [*Aberd. Pub. Lib.*] Aberdeen, 1889

MARY, Queen of Scots; a tragedy in three acts [and in verse]. . . . Second edition. By Robert Blake [Robert Hely Thompson]. 8vo. Pp. 56. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1894

MARY, Queen of Scots; an historical ballad: and other poems. [By Mrs Melesina Trench.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 57, p. 190.] Private print [1814 ?]

MARY Queen of Scots; an historical drama, in five acts [and in verse. By William Dundas Scott Moncrieff, C.E.] 8vo. Pp. 111. Glasgow, 1872

MARY, Queen of Scots; her persecutions, sufferings, and trials from her birth till her death: with a full exposure of the intrigues of Queen Elizabeth; the conspiracies and perfidies of the protestant Lords; the forgeries of Buchanan, Maitland and Walsingham; and the calumnies, misrepresentations, and mistakes of Knox, Randolph, Robertson, Laing, M'Crie, and Miss Benger. [By Professor Rennie, of London University.] 12mo. Glasgow, 1826

MS. note on J. Hill Burton's copy.

MARY Sidney, Countess of Pembroke; an Elizabethan historiette. By M. M. B. [Mrs Mary Malcolm Bulloch]. 8vo. Pp. 26. [*Aberd. Pub. Lib.*] Aberdeen, 1895

MARY Stanley; or, the secret ones. [A novel. By —— Stallybrass.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1869

MARY Stewart, Queen of Scots; an historical drama. [By James Grahame.] 8vo. Pp. 172. [Lowndes' *Bibliog. Man.*] Edinburgh, 1801

MARY Stuart; a tragedy. By Frederick Schiller. Translated into English by J. C. M. [J. C. Mellish], Esq. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 225. London, 1801

MARY Stuart; a tragedy, from the German of Schiller. [Translated by Mrs Anne Gibbons, *née* Trelawny.] 12mo. Pp. 162. [*Brit. Mus.*] Devonport, 1838

MARY the handmaid of the Lord. By the author of *Tales and sketches of Christian life in different lands* [Mrs Elizabeth Charles, *née* Rundle]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1854

MARY, the star of the sea; or, a garland of living flowers . . . to the honour of the holy mother of God: a story of Catholic devotion. [By Mrs Harriet Diana Thompson, *née* Calvert.] 12mo. London, 1848

MARY Unwin. [A story of a country parson's family.] By Alan St Aubyn [Mrs Frances Marshall]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 311. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1899

MARYLAND not a Roman Catholic Colony. By E. D. N. [Edward Duffield Neill, D.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 200.] Minneapolis, 1887

MARYLAND (the) resolutions, and the objections to them considered. By a citizen of Maryland [Virgil Maxcy]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 58.] Baltimore, 1822

MARY'S bower, or, the castle on the glen; a pastoral drama, of five acts, founded on a real event in Scotland, about the end of the fifteenth century. [By Robert Brown, of Newhall.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1811

MARY'S choice declared in a sermon preached at the funeral of the Right Honourable Lady Mary Wharton, late wife of the Honourable Sir Thomas Wharton, Knight of the Bath, at Edlington in the County of York. . . . By P. W. [Peter Watkinson]. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1674

MASCARENHAS (the); a legend of the Portuguese in India. By the author of *The prediction*, &c. [Mrs T. F. Steward]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1836

MASCOTTE (the) of Park Lane. [A novel.] By Lucas Cleeve [Mrs Howard Kingscote, *née* Adelina Georgina Isabella Wolff]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

MASK (a) and a martyr. By E. Livingston Prescott [Katharine Edith Spicer-Jay]. 8vo. Pp. 384. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1896

MASK (the) of Apollo; and other stories. By A. E. [George W. Russell]. 8vo. Pp. 60. Dublin, 1905

MASK (the) of beauty; from the German of Fanny Lewald [Madame A. W. T. Stahr]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 171.] New York, 1894

MASK (the) of fashion; a plain tale: with anecdotes foreign and domestic. [By Thomas Skinner Surr.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*Bodl.*] London, 1807

MASK (the) of moderation pull'd off the foul face of occasional conformity; being an answer to a late poisonous pamphlet [by James Owen] entitul'd, Moderation still a virtue. . . . [By Samuel Grascome.] 4to. Pp. 60. [*Bodl.*] London, 1704

MASK (the) pull'd off; or, the dissection of a whiggish corporation: being the late Curate [Rev. Arnold Syddall] of Gravesend's vindication from a villanous and libelling letter. . . . 8vo. Pp. 56. [Smith's *Bibl. Cantiana.*] London, 1712

MASKE (a) presented at Ludlow Castle, 1634; on Michaelmasse night, before the right honorable, Iohn Earle of Bridgewater, Viscount Brackly, lord præsident of Wales, and one of his maiesties most honorable privie counsell. [By John Milton.] 4to. Pp. 35. London, 1637

The first edition of Milton's *Comus*.

MASKERS (the) of Moorfields;' a vision. By the late Anthony Griffinhoof, Gent. [George Colman, the younger]. 12mo. Pp. xvii, 87. London, 1815

Ascribed also to John Humphreys Parry.

MASON and Slidell; a Yankee Idyl. [By James Russell Lowell.] 16mo. [Foley's *American Authors*.] [Cambridge, 1862]

MASONIC biography. By one of the craft [Cornelius Moore, M.A.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 216.] Cincinnati, 1862

MASONIC (the) vade mecum; a guide to the three degrees. By the editor of the *Scottish Freemasons' Magazine* [Anthony O'Neal Haye]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1865

MASQUARADE du ciel; presented to the great queene of the little world: a celestiall map, representing the true site and motions of the heavenly bodies, through the yeeres 1639, 1640, &c. shadowing the late commotions, between Saturn and Mercury, about the Northern Thule. . . . By J. S. [John Sadler, M.A., of Cambridge]. 4to. Pp. 37. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1640

MASQUE (the) at Ludlow, and other romanesques. By the author of *Mary Powell* [Anne Manning, later Mrs Rathbone]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 290. London, 1866

MASQUE (the) of Acis and Galatea. [By John Gay.] The music by Mr Handell. (A song for St. Cecilia's day, written by Mr Dryden.) 4to. Pp. 21. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Dublin] 1742

In other editions, the title begins "Acis and Galatea. . . ."

MASQVE (the) of avgvres; with the several antimasques: presented on Twelfe night. [By Ben Jonson.] 4to. No pagination. N. P., 1621

Reprinted in Nichols' *Progresses of James I.* iii. 736.

MASQUE (the) of patriotism and truth; or the Court Frol, as it was presented before the **'s Majesty in the Christmas holidays at the Court of ***. [By Charles Leslie.] 8vo. Pp. 18. London, 1742

MASQUE (a) of poets. [Edited by George Parsons Lathrop.] 16mo. [Foley's *American Authors*.] Boston, 1878

MASQVE (the) of the Inner Temple and Grayes Inne; Grayes Inne and the Inner Temple, presented before his Maiestie, the Queenes Maiestie, the Prince, Count Palatine and the Lady Elizabeth their Highnesses, in the banquetting house at Whitehall on Saturday the twentieth day of Februarie, 1612. [By Francis Beaumont.] 4to. No pagination. London, N.D.

The original edition, and the unassisted production of Beaumont.

MASQUED (the) weddings. [By Miss —— Elliott.] 8vo. [*European Mag.* iii. 365.] London, 1781

MASQUERADERS (the); a novel. By "Rita" [Mrs W. Desmond Humphreys, *née* Eliza M. J. Gollan]. 8vo. London, 1904

MASQUERADES of St Johnstown, Edinburgh, Glasgow, etc. By Philoxenes [J. C. Shaw, teacher in Perth]. 12mo. Pp. 38. Perth, 1827

MASQUES, performed before Queen Elizabeth [by G. Ferrers?] from a coeval copy. [Edited by W. Hamper.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Chiswick, 1820

MASS¶ (the) discovered in the Scriptures! [Translated from the French of L. Jausse] by the author of *Gerald* [G. Lowther]. 8vo. Pp. 40. [*Bodl.*] London, 1840

MASSACHUSETTENSIS; or a series of letters, containing a faithful state of many important and striking facts, which laid the foundation of the present troubles in the province of Massachusetts-Bay. . . . By a person of honour upon the spot [Daniel Leonard]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 118. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* v. 148.] Boston printed: London reprinted 1776

The Letters, seventeen in number, are signed: Massachusettensis.

Wrongly ascribed to Jonathan Sewall.

MASSACHUSETTS; or the first planters of New England; the end of their coming thither, and abode there: in several epistles to the Countess of Lincoln. . . . [Signed: T. D. *i.e.* Thomas Dudley, the Governor.] 12mo. Pp. 56. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.*] Boston, 1696

MASSACRE (the) of Glenco; being a true narrative of the barbarous murther of the Glenco-men, in the Highlands of Scotland, by way of military execution, on the 13th of Feb. 1692: containing the commission under the Great Seal of Scotland for making an enquiry into that horrid murther. . . . [By George Ridpath?] 4to. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1703

Ascribed also to Charles Leslie.

MASSACRE (the) of money. [Verse.] By T. A. [probably Thomas Acheley]. 4to. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*]
London, 1602

MASSARENES (the); a novel. By Ouida [Louise de la Ramée]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1897

MASSE (the) displayed; written in French by Mr John Bede, advocate to the Parliament of Paris, and now translated into English [by Edward Chaloner ?]. 4to. [Madan's *Oxford Books.*] Oxford, 1619

MASSENBURG; a tale. [By Mrs Cadell.] 12mo. 3 vols.
London, 1825

MASTER and pupil; or, school-life at Old Baldwin. . . . By E. D. K. [Mrs E. D. Kendall]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 156.] Boston, 1869

MASTER (the) as I saw him; being pages from the life of the Swami Vivekananda. By his disciple Nivedita [Margaret E. Noble]. 8vo. Pp. xxvii. 514. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1910

MASTER Bobby. By the author of *Christina North* [Eleanor Taylor]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1879

MASTER Clark defended; or, a vindication of two particular passages in the Historical relation of the late Presbyterian General Assembly. [By James Clark, A.M., minister of Innerwick.] 4to. Pp. 4. [*New Coll. Lib.*]
N.P. [1691]

See above, the "Historical relation . . . [by Dr John Cockburn]."

MASTER (the) girl. [A novel.] By Ashton Hilliers [Henry Marriage Wallis]. 8vo. Pp. 302. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1910

MASTER (the) hand; the story of one commonplace day. By Pansy [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 8vo. Pp. 513. [*Lit. Year Book.*]
London, 1886

MASTER Hector's adventure . . . translated from the French of P. J. Stahl [Pierre Jules Hetzel]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Paris [1870]

MASTER John Bull; a holiday-book for parents and schoolmasters. By Ascott R. Hope, author of *Texts from the times*, etc. [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. 271.
Edinburgh, 1872

MASTER (the) mosaic workers. [A tale of Venetian life in the sixteenth century.] By George Sand [Madame Amandine L. A. Dudevant]; translated from the French. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1895

MASTER motive; a tale of the days of Champlain: translated from the French of Laure Conan [François Angers] by Theresa A. Gethin. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Amer. Cat.*]
St Louis, Mo., 1909

MASTER (the) of Blantyre. By the author of *Memorials of Captain Hedley Vicars*, etc. [Caroline Marsh]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1895

MASTER (the) of Dunholme. [A novel.] By W. Scott King [Rev. William Kingscote Greenland]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Methodist Who's Who.*]
London, 1906

MASTER (the) of Marton. [A novel. By Eliza Tabor, *later* Mrs Stephenson.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1864

MASTER (the) of St Benedict's. By Alan St Aubyn [Mrs Frances Marshall]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*]
London, 1892

MASTER (the) of the Forges; being a literal translation of . . . Le Maître de Forges, by G. Ohnet [Georges Hénot. In four acts, and in prose]. 8vo. Pp. 58. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1884

MASTER (the) of the hounds. By "Scrutator," author of *The squire of Beechwood* [Knightley William Horlock]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1859

MASTER (the) of the magicians; the story of Daniel retold. By "Lumen" [Major John Samuels]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1906

MASTER (the) of the Red House. By Mark Allerton [William Ernest Cameron, LL.B.]. 8vo. Pp. 188. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1919

MASTER (the) of the Temple as bad a lawyer as the Dean of Pauls is a divine; in a letter from a gentleman of the Temple, to his (quondam) tutor in Oxford, about the law-part of Dr. Sherlock's modest examination of the Oxford Decree. [By Sir Bartholomew Shower.] 4to. Pp. 26. [*D.N.B.* vol. 52, p. 162.] London, 1679

Wrongly ascribed to Mr. Nuttall.

MASTER (the) sinner; a romance. By a well-known author [Herbert Vivian]. 8vo. Pp. 182. London, 1901

MASTER Trim's charge. By Esmé Stuart [Amélie Claire Leroy]. 12mo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1879

MASTER Troublesome. By Leslie Keith [Grace Leslie Keith Johnston]. 12mo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*]
London, 1879

MASTER (the) villain. By Nick Carter [John R. Coryell]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1904

MASTER Wilberforce; a study of a boy. By "Rita" [Eliza M. J. Gollan, *later* Mrs W. Desmond Humphreys]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1895

MASTER Will and Won't, and other stories. By the author of *Tyborne*, etc. [Frances Magdalen Taylor]. 8vo. London, 1887

MASTER (the) wit; a story of Bocaccio. By May Wynne [Mabel Wynne Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London, 1911

MASTERFOLK (the). [A novel.] By Sarah Grand [Mrs Haldane MacFall, *née* Frances Elizabeth Clark]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1903

MASTERING flame. [A novel. By Alfonso XIII., King of Spain.] 8vo. London [1911]

MASTER-KEY (the). [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 146. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1901

MASTER-ROGUE (the). By John Graham [David Graham Phillips]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1903

MASTERS and workmen; a tale illustrative of the social and moral condition of the people. By Lord B—— [Frederick Richard Chichester, Lord Belfast]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 10, p. 237.] London, 1851

MASTER'S (the) house; a tale of Southern life. By Logan [Thomas Bangs Thorpe]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 172.] New York, 1854

MASTER'S (the) last and best gift to his apprentice on his outset in life, pointing out his way to wealth and reputation. By an old stager [John Trusler, LL.D.]. 12mo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.*] Bath, 1812

Signed: Simple Simon.

MASTIVE (the), or young-whelpe of the olde-dogge; epigrams and satyrs. [The address to the reader is signed: H. P., *i.e.* Henry Parrot.] 4to. No pagination. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] London, 1615

Wrongly attributed to Henry Peacham.

MATCH (a) at foot-ball; or the Irish champions: a mock-heroick poem, in three cantos. [By Matthew Concanen.] 8vo. Pp. 44. [*Bodl.*] London, 1721

MATCH (a) at mid-night; a pleasant comœdie; as it hath beene acted by the children of the revells. Written by W. R. [William Rowley]. 4to. [*Dyce Cat.* ii. 239.] London, 1633

MATCH (a) for a widow; or the frolics of fancy: a comic opera in three acts, as performed at the Theatre-Royal, Dublin. [By Joseph Atkinson.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 61. [*Dyce Cat.* i. 51.] London, 1788

MATCH (a) in the dark; a novel. By Arthur Sketchley [George Rose]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1881

MATCHMAKER (the); a novel. By the author of *Cousin Geoffrey* [Mrs Yorick Smythies, *née* Gordon]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1842

MATCHMAKERS (the). By J. E. Buckrose [Mrs Falconer Jameson]. 8vo. Pp. 314. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1916

MATERIALISM vindicated. By "Veni" [B. Brothers]. 8vo. Pp. 12. Sydney [1887]

Another issue gives the author's name.

MATERIALS for the true history of Lord Palmerston. . . . [By David Urquhart.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1866

Reprinted from the *Free Press*, etc.

MATERIALS for union, proposed to publick consideration, with indifferency to all parties. By —— M.A., Pem. Col., Oxon. [John Humfrey]. 4to. Pp. 7. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1681

"Supposed to be written by Joh. Humfred sometime of Pemb. Coll. M.A." —Wood.

MATERNAL martyrdom; a fact illustrative of the improved spirit of Popery in the nineteenth century. By C. E. [Mrs Charlotte Elizabeth Tonna]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 57, p. 34.] London, 1830

ΜΑΘΗΜΑΤΑΓΟΝΙΑ; the mythological birth of the nymph Mathesis. [By T. S. Evans.] 8vo. [Bartholomew's *Cat. of Camb. Books.*] Cambridge, 1839

MATHEMATICAL outline of Newton's theory of gravitation, as founded upon Kepler's planetary laws. By E. B. P. [Eyre B. Powell]. 8vo. [G. J. Gray's *Bibl. of Sir Isaac Newton*, p. 31.] Madras [1844]

MATHEMATICALL recreations; or, a collection of sundrie problemes. By Hendrik van Etten [Jean Leurechon]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1633

MATHEMATICAL strictures. Part I. On the ordinary theory and practice of arithmetic. [By —— Robertson.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 76. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1848

MATHEMATICAL tables. . . . [By Andrew Bell.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1872

Chambers' Educational Course.

MATHEMATICALL magick; or wonders that may be performed by mechanicall geometry, concerning mechanicall powers and motions. . . . By I. W., M.A. [John Wilkins, afterwards Bishop of Chester]. 12mo. Pp. 419. [*D.N.B.* vol. 61, p. 265.] London, 1648

MATHEMATICS in a dilemma. [By Lawrence Sluter Benson.] 8vo. Pp. 17. New York, 1879

MATHESON (the) money. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1909

MATHIEU Ropars; et cetera. By an ex-editor [William Young]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 94.] New York, 1868

MATHO; or, the cosmotheoria puerilis: a dialogue, in which the first principles of philosophy and astronomy are accommodated to the capacity of young persons, or such as have yet no tincture of these sciences: hence the principles of natural religion are deduced. Translated and enlarged by the author [Andrew Baxter]. 8vo. 2 vols. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1740

MATILDA; a tale of the day. [By Constantine Henry Phipps, Marquis of Normanby.] Fourth edition. 8vo. 2 vols. [Smales' *Whitby authors*, p. 158.] London, 1826

MATILDA; a tragedy, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. By the author of *The Earl of Warwick* [Thomas Francklin, D.D., professor of Greek at Cambridge]. 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1775

MATILDA; or the Barbadoes girl: a tale for young people. By the author of *The Clergyman's widow and family*, &c. [Mrs Barbara Hofland]. 12mo. Pp. 250. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1816

MATILDA; or the Welch cottage: a poetic tale. By the author of *Theodore* [Richard Scrafton Sharpe]. 8vo. Pp. 84. [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1801

MATIN (the) bell, and the village choristers. [By Walter Bishop Mant, Archdeacon of Down.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] Oxford, 1854

MATOUCHON; a story of Indian child-life. By Cousin Annie [Annie Maria Barnes]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1895

MATRIMONIAL customs; or the various ceremonies and divers ways of celebrating weddings in the whole world: done out of French [of Louis de Gaya]. 8vo. London, 1687

MATRIMONIAL infelicities, with an occasional felicity, by way of contrast. By an irritable man. . . . [Robert Barry Coffin]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 139.] New York, 1869

MATRIMONIAL ladder; or such things are. Drawn by M. E., Esq. [M. Egerton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1825

Twenty-three coloured plates, engraved by G. Hunt.

MATRIMONIAL (the) troubles of Christian Church. [By Walter Brown.] 8vo. Pp. 48. Manchester [1877]

MATRIMONIAL (the) vanity fair. By the author of *Whitefriars*, etc. [Emma Robinson]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1868

MATRIMONIO (il) segreto; or the secret marriage: a comic opera in two acts. . . . [By Giovanni Bertati.] Italian and English. 12mo. Pp. 65. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1814

MATRIMONY; a novel, containing a series of interesting adventures. [By John Shebbeare, M.D.] Second edition. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1755

The first edition (1754) bears a different title: "The marriage act. . . ." *See above.*

MATRIMONY made easy; or a new form of marriage, founded on the principles and practice of the holy patriarchs, and the laws of God and nature, &c. By a Bishop of the Church of England [John Free, D.D.]. 8vo. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* v. 695.] London, 1764

MATRIMONY; or, love affairs in our village twenty years ago. By Mrs Caustic [Mrs Anna T. J. Bullard]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 28.] New York, 1853

MATTER (a) of honor, and other stories. By Barbara Yechton [Lydia F. Krause]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1894

MATTER (a) of sentiment. [A novel.] By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. Pp. 312. London, 1902

MATTER (a) of temperament. By "Janus" [Edward Irenaeus Stevenson]. 8vo. Pp. 183. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1896

MATTER-OF-FACT (a) girl. By Theo Gift, author of *Pretty Miss Bellew*, etc. [Dora Henrietta Havers, *later* Mrs Boulger]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1881

MATTHEW Hargraves. [A novel.] By Stephen G. Tallentyre [E. Beatrice Hall]. 8vo. Pp. 378. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1914

MATTHEW Paxton. Edited [but rather written] by the author of *John Drayton, Ailieford*, &c. [Rev. William Wilson, Minister at Etal]. 8vo. 3 vols. [M'Guffie's *Priests of Etal.*]
London, 1854
Wrongly assigned to W. Mitchell; and to Mrs Oliphant, the author's sister.

MATTHEW the publican; a funerall sermon preached in St Stephen's, Walbrooke, 11 March, 1615. By E. U. [Ephraim Udall]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 58, p. 4.] London, 1616

MATTIE:—A stray. By the author of *High Church* [and] *No Church*, &c. [Frederick William Robinson]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1864

MATTIE Grey; and other poems. By G. D. [George Dalziel]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 222. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, private print, 1872

MATTINS and Mutton's; or, the beauty of Brighton: a love story. By Cuthbert Bede, author of *Verdant Green*, etc. [Rev. Edward Bradley]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*D.N.B.* First Supp. i. 250.]
London, 1866

MATTY Gregg; or, the woman that did what she could. . . . [By Sarah Maria Fry.] 12mo. [Cushing's *Anon.*]
London [1857]

MATTY'S hungry missionary box, and the message it brought: a tale for the young. By the author of *Copsley Annals*, &c. [Emily Steele Elliot]. 12mo. Pp. 120. London, 1884

MAUD Crusoe, and other skits. By "B. Zim." [Burton Zimmerman]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1901

MAUD Grenville. [A tale.] . . . By A. G. [Agnes Giberne]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1863

MAUD Kinglake's collect. [A tale.] By H. F. E. [Evelyn Everett-Green]. 8vo.
London [1883]

MAUD Marian, artist; or the Studio Mariano. By Eglanton Thorne [Emily Charlton]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*]
London [1894]

MAUDE Linden. By Lillie Montfort [Eliza Mumford]. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1881

MAUDE Maynard. [A tale.] By the author of *Almost faultless* [Emily Peart]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1876

MAUDE; or the Anglican Sister of Mercy. [By Mrs Augusta Dill.] Edited by Miss Whately. 8vo. Pp. vii, 222. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1869
Later issues bear the title "The Anglican Sister of Mercy." *See above.*

MAUDE Talbot. By Holme Lee [Harriet Parr]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1854

MAULEVERER'S divorce: a story of woman's wrongs. By the author of *Whitefriars*, &c. [Emma Robinson]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1858

MAUPRAT. By George Sand [Madame Amandine L. A. Dudevant]. Translated by Matilda M. Hays, author of *Helen Stanley*. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1847

MAURICE and Berghetta; or, the priest of Rahery: a tale. [By William Parnell, *later* Parnell-Hayes, M.P.] 12mo. Pp. xliii, 356. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London, 1819

MAURICE Dering; or, the quadrilateral: a novel. By the author of *Guy Livingstone* [George Alfred Lawrence]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1864

MAURICE Tiernay, the soldier of fortune. By the author of *Sir Jasper Carew*, etc. [Charles James Lever]. 8vo. Pp. 495. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, N.D.

MAURITIUS, or the Isle of France. [By Rev. F. P. Flemyng.] 12mo.
London, 1860

MAX Havelaar; or the coffee auctions of the Dutch Trading Company. By Multatuli [Eduard Douwes Dekker]; translated from the Dutch by Baron A. Nahuijs. 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*]
Edinburgh, 1868

MAX Hereford's dream; a novel. By Edna Lyall [Ada Ellen Bayly]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1902

MAX Krömer; a story of the seige of Strasbourg. By the author of *Jessica's first prayer*, &c. [Sarah Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 143. London, N.D.

MAX or baby; the story of a very little boy. By Ismay Thorn [Edith Caroline Pollock]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London [1889]

MAX Victor's school-days; the friends he made, and the foes he conquered. By the author of *My schoolfellow Val Brownser* . . . [S. S. Pugh]. 8vo.
London [1883]

MAXIMES of state and government in divers Politick Discourses. Written in Italian by Paulo Paruta, a noble Venetian. Rendered into English by a person of honour [Right Hon. Henry, Earl of Monmouth]. London, 1667
The original edition, 1657, entitled "Politick Discourses," of which this is a reissue with a different title-page, bears Monmouth's name.

MAXIMILIAN the Dreamer: Holy Roman Emperor, 1459–1519. By Christopher Hare [Mrs Marion Andrews]. 8vo. Pp. 332. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1913

MAXIMS and hints for an angler, and miseries of fishing. . . . To which are added Maxims and hints for a chess player. [By Richard Penn, F.R.S.] 8vo. [Blakey's *Angling Literature.*] London, 1833

A later edition (1855) gives the author's name.

MAXIMS and reflexions. [By Sir William Fitzherbert.] 12mo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1790

MAXIMS by a man of the world. By the author of *Lost Sir Massingberd*, &c. [James Payn]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1869

MAXIMS, characters, and reflections, critical, satyrical, and moral. [By Fulke Greville.] The second edition, with alterations additions and explanatory notes. 8vo. Pp. xxix, 242. London, 1757

"A wonderful book, by a more wonderful author, Greville. It is called Maxims and characters: several of the former are pretty: all the latter so absurd, that one in particular, which at the beginning you take for the character of a man, turns out to be the character of a post-chaise. It was generally thought, that his wife, the very witty and very pretty Miss Fanny Macartney, contributed largely to this book."—Walpole's *Private correspondence*, vol. i. pp. 330, 331. The first edition appeared in 1756.

MAXIMS concerning patriotism. By a lady [George Berkeley, Bishop of Cloyne]. 8vo. Pp. 4. [*D.N.B.* vol. 4, p. 356.] Dublin, 1750

MAXIMS controlled in Ireland. [By Jonathan Swift, D.D.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 55, p. 225.] Dublin, 1724

MAXIMS, experiences, and observations of Agogos [Charles William Day]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Boston, 1844

MAXIMS of equity, collected from . . . books of the best authority, in the High Court of Chancery: to which is added the case of the Earl of Coventry, concerning the defective execution of powers. . . . [By Richard Francis.] Fol. 2 pts. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1727

MAXIMS of gallantry; or the history of the Count de Verney. By G. B. [George Brewer]. 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] N.P., 1793

MAXIMS of Sir Morgan O'Doherty. [By William Maginn, LL.D.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1849

Wrongly attributed to Charles Lever.

MAXIMS, theological ideas and sentences, out of the present Ordinary [Count Nicholas Louis Zinzendorf] of the [Moravian] Brethren's Churches, his dissertations and discourses, 1738 to 1747. Extracted by John Gambold, M.A. 8vo. Pp. 392. [Malin's *Cat. of Moravian books*, p. 69.] London, 1751

MAXIMUM (a); or the rise and progress of famine. . . . By the author of *A Residence in France*, etc. [John Richards Green]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1801

MAXIMUMS and speciments of William Muggins, natural philosopher and man of the world. [By Charles Selby, comedian.] 8vo. London, 1841

MAXWELL. By the author of *Sayings and doings* [Theodore Edward Hook]. 12mo. 3 vols. [London] 1830

MAXWELL Drewitt; a novel. By F. G. Trafford, author of *George Geith*, etc. [Mrs Charlotte Elizabeth Lawson Riddell]. Third edition. 8vo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. iii. 193.] London, 1865

MAXWELL'S general geography. By the author of *Maxwell's first lessons in geography*, etc. [Mrs J. Werner Laurie]. 8vo. London [1869]

MAXWELL'S geography of the British Empire. . . . By the author of *Home and its duties*, etc. [Mrs J. Werner Laurie]. 12mo. London [1869]

MAY a monk serve God in the Church of England, or not? A letter to the Lord Bishop of London, by Ignatius, deacon of the Church of England, and monk of the order of S. Benedict [Joseph Leycester Lyne]. 8vo. Pp. 16. Oxford, N.D.

MAY Bell. By Herbert Newbury [Sarah A. F. Herbert]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 203.] Boston, 1869

MAY Cameron; or, charity true and false. By E. M. B. [E. M. Browne]. 8vo. Pp. 111. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bangor, 1887

MAY day; or, the little gipsy: a musical farce, of one act. To which is added the Theatrical candidates, a musical prelude, as they are both performed at the Theatre-Royal, in Drury-Lane. [By David Garrick.] 8vo. London, 1775

MAY Fair. [A satire.] In four cantos. [By George Croly, LL.D.] 12mo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1827

MAY Fairfax; a novel. By Helen Mar [Mrs D. M. F. Walker]. 8vo. 3 vols. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 183.] London, 1877

MAY flowers; being notes and notions on a few created things. By "Acheta," author of *March winds and April showers* [L. M. Budgen]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1855

MAY Hamilton; a tale for girls. By M. B. [Lady Marcia Bamfylde]. 8vo. Pp. 279. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1892]

MAY Hamilton; an autobiography. [By Julia Tilt.] 8vo. London, 1857

MAY Silver. [A novel.] By Alan St Aubyn [Mrs Frances Marshall]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1901

MAY Templeton; a tale of faith and love: revised and edited by the author of *Eastern hospitals and English nurses* [Frances Magdalen Taylor]. 8vo. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.* v. 538.] London, 1859

MAY Term and maidens. By "Growler" [B. B. Watson, Trinity College, Cambridge]. 8vo. [Bartholomew's *Cat. of Camb. Books.*] Cambridge, 1901

MAY you like it. By a country curate [Rev. Charles Benjamin Tayler]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1823

MAYBEE'S stepping-stones. By Archie Fell [Mary J. Capron]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 100.] Boston, 1880

MAYDES (the) metamorphosis; as it hath bene sundrie times acted by the children of Powles. [By John Lyly.] 4to. No pagination. London, 1600

"This play is ascribed by Kirkman to John Lily, but I doubt much whether it be his. Non vultus, non color."—Malone.

MAYNOOTH; in three letters to Mrs Hadaway. By Simon Scribe, senior [Adam Black]. 8vo. Pp. 23. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 115.] London, 1852

MAYOR (the) of Manchester [Abel Heywood] and his slanderers. [By William Edward Armitage Axon.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] Manchester, 1877

MAYOR (the) of Troy. By Q. [Sir Arthur T. Quiller-Couch]. 8vo. Pp. 308. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1906

MAYOR of Windgap; and Canvassing. By the O'Hara family [John and Michael Banim]. 12mo. 3 vols. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London, 1835

"Canvassing" was contributed by Miss Martin.

MAZZAROTH; or the Constellations. [By Frances Rolleston.] 8vo. 4 pts. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1862–65

The name of the author is given only in Part 4.

MDLLE. Bayard; a novel. [By Mrs E. M. Davy.] 8vo. London, 1898

ME and Bricky. By Thomas Le Breton [T. Murray Ford]. Pp. 247. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1926

ME and Jim; the story of a plumber's mate. By Heber K. Daniels [Farquhar Palliser]. 8vo. Pp. 139. London [1890]

MEA culpa; a woman's last word. [A novel.] By Sidney Luska [Henry Harland]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1891

MEADOW (the) daisy. By Lillie Montfort [Eliza Mumford]. 8vo. London, 1878

MEADOW (the) queen; or, the young botanists with the wild-flower alphabet. By S. W. [Miss S. Waring]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 300.] London, 1836

MEADOWLEIGH; a tale of English country life. By the author of *The ladies of Bever Hollow* [Anne Manning, *later* Mrs Rathbone]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1863

MEAL-TUB (the) plot; or, remarks on the powder-tax. By A. Barber [Joseph Moser]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 30.] London, 1795

MEANING of subscription. [By Charles Marriott, B.D., Fellow of Oriel.] 8vo. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1835

No title-page. Author's name in the handwriting of Dr. Bliss.

MEANING (the) of the age; a tract for the times. By the author of *The pilgrim and the shrine* [Edward Maitland]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Ramsgate, 1869

MEANWHILE; a packet of war letters. By H. L. G. [Arthur C. Benson]; with a foreword by K. W. 8vo. Pp. 174. London, 1916

The edition of 1926 bears the author's name.

MEASURE for measure; an answer to [Sir Richard Hill's] Hard measure. [By E. D. Clarke.] 4to. Pp. xiv, 107. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] [London] 1796

MEASURE for measure; or beauty the best advocate: as it is acted at the theatre in Lincolns-Inn-Fields: written originally by Mr Shakespear: and now very much alter'd; with additions of several entertainments of musick. [By Charles Gildon.] 4to. Pp. 84. London, 1700

MEASURE (the) of a man. [A tale.] By E. Livingston Prescott [Edith Katherine Spicer-Jay]. 8vo. Pp. 326. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1902

MEASURE (the) of the rule. By Luke Sharp [Robert Barr]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1908

MEASURES (the) of a ministry to prevent a revolution are the certain means of bringing it on. [By Arthur O'Connor.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Cork, 1794

The introduction is signed: A Stoic. The writer was afterwards known as Arthur Condorcet O'Connor.

MEASURES (the) to be pursued in India, for ensuring the permanency, and augmenting the commerce, of the Company, farther considered; with the heads of a plan for carrying those measures into execution. By the author of *Observations on the present state of the East India Company*, &c. [Alexander Dalrymple]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1772

Ascribed also to Capt. Smith. [*Manch. Free Lib.*]

MECHANICAL (a) account of the cause and cure of a virulent gonorrhœa in both sexes. [By Thomas Garlick.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1719

MECHANICS; or the doctrine of motion. . . . [By William Emerson.] 8vo. London, 1769

This is an abstract of the author's "Principles of mechanicks."

MECHANISM (the) of war. By "Linesman" [Col. Maurice Grant]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1902

MEDAL (the); a satyr against sedition. By the author of *Absalom and Achitophel* [John Dryden]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1709

See also "The Medall."

MEDAL (the) and glass; a poem. By Philip O'Connell [James Martin]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*]
Kells, 1841

MEDAL (the) and the maid; a drama. By Owen Hall [James Davis, B.A.]. 8vo. London, 1904

MEDAL (the) of John Bayes [John Dryden]; a satyr against folly and knavery. [By Thomas Shadwell.] 4to. Pp. 23. [*Bodl.*] London, 1682

MEDAL (the) revers'd; a satyre against persecution. By the author of *Azaria and Hushai* [Samuel Pordage]. 4to. Pp. 31. [*D.N.B.* vol. 46, p. 152.]
London, 1682

MEDALIST (the); a new ballad. [By Horace Walpole ?] Fol. Pp. 8.
London, 1741

MEDALL (the); a satyre against sedition. By the author of *Absalom and Achitophel* [John Dryden]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1682

See also "The Medal."

MEDALLIC (the) history of England to the Revolution; with forty plates. [By John Pinkerton.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1790

Second edition in 1802.

MEDALLIONS from early Florentine history. By Norley Chester [Emily Underdown]. 8vo. London, 1906

MEDDLING (the) hussy; being fourteen tales retold. By "R." [Clinton Ross]. 8vo. Pp. 400. [*Amer. Cat.*]
New York, 1897

MEDEA; a tragedy. . . . [By Richard Glover.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*]
London, 1761

MEDEA (the) of Euripides; the Oxford edition literally translated, and the most difficult words in the text parsed and explained. By a first-class man of Balliol College, Oxford [Thomas Nash]. 8vo. Pp. 65. [*Bodl.*]
Oxford, 1869

MEDELA medicinæ; a plea for the free profession, and a renovation of the art of physick, out of the noblest and most authentick writers: shewing the publick advantage of its liberty, the disadvantage that comes to the publick by any sort of physicians, imposing upon the studies and practise of others. . . . The author M. N., Med. Londinens [Marchamont Nedham]. 8vo. Pp. 516. London, 1665

MEDELA medicorum; or, an enquiry into the reasons and grounds of the contempt of physicians. . . . By S. W. [William Stanes], Doctor of Physic. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1678

MEDIAEVAL history. [By David Masson, LL.D.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. vol. 2, p. 585.]
Edinburgh, 1855

Chambers' Educational Course.

MEDIAEVAL holiness; or the dark ages. [By John Stewart MacCorry, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 60. London, 1872

MEDICAL jurisprudence; or a code of ethics and institutes adapted to the professions of physics and surgery. [By Thomas Percival, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Manch. Free Lib.*]
Manchester, 1794

This is an early draft, for use in the Manchester Infirmary, of a work afterwards enlarged and published with the author's name ("Medical Ethics. . . ." 1803).

MEDICAL (the) school of Edinburgh. [By John Barclay, M.D.] 8vo.
Edinburgh, 1819

MEDICE, cura teipsum ! or the apothecaries plea in some short and modest animadversions upon a late tract entituled A short view of the frauds and abuses of the apothecaries, and the onely remedy by physicians making their own medicines, by Christopher Merret, Doctor in physick, &c. From a real well-wisher to both societies [Henry Stubbe]. 4to. Pp. 50. [*Bodl.*] London, 1671

MEDICI Catholicon, or a Catholic medicine for the diseases of charitie. By J. C. [John Collop] M.D. 8vo. Pp. 134. [*Bodl.*] London, 1656

MEDICI (the) viola ; a legend. By Mario Malanotte [Peter Gibson]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1909

MEDICINA gymnastica ; or, a treatise concerning the power of exercise. [By Francis Fuller, M.A.] 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, N.D.

Attributed also to Thomas Fuller, M.D.

MEDICINA simplex ; or, practical rules for the preservation of health. . . . [By Thomas I. M. Forster, M.D.] 8vo. Chelmsford, 1829

The following is the title of a later edition.

MEDICINA simplex ; or the pilgrim's waybook : being an enquiry into the moral and physical conditions of a healthy life and happy old age ; with household prescription. By a physician [Thomas I. M. Forster, M.D.]. 12mo. London, 1832

MEDICINE (a) for the times ; or an antidote against faction ; written by T. J. [Thomas Jordan]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1641

MEDICO mastix. [By Ralph Schomberg, M.D.] [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 463.] [Bath] 1771

MEDIOCRIA. *See below,* "The middle way . . ."

MEDIO-POLLITO ; the half-chicken. By Fernan Caballero [Cecilia Francisca Josefa Arrom de Ayala]. (Translated from La Gaviota by H. T. Francis.) 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1918

MEDITATION (a) upon a broom-stick ; and somewhat beside, of the same author's. [By Jonathan Swift.] 8vo. Pp. 29. [*Bodl.*] London, 1710

MEDITATIONS and devout discourses upon the B. Sacrament, composed by Ch. M. [Christopher (*alias* Cresacre) More]. 8vo. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] Doway, 1639

MEDITATIONS and letters of a pious youth, lately deceased [James Hall, Esq., son of the late Sir John Hall, Baronet, of Dunglass] ; to which are prefixed, Reflections on his death and character, by a friend in the country [John Erskine, D.D.]. 8vo. [Moncreiff's *Life of Erskine,* pp. 81, 84.] Edinburgh, 1746

MEDITATIONS and prayers. [By Mary Carpenter.] 12mo. London, 1845

MEDITATIONS and prayers, previous to and during the reception of the Holy Communion. [By Thomas Bowdler.] 8vo. Pp. 144. London, 1824

Partly based on the works of Bishops Beveridge and Taylor.

MEDITATIONS and prayers to be used before, at, and after the receiving of the Holy Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. [By Elizabeth Percy, Countess of Northumberland.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1682

MEDITATIONS (the), and selections from the principles of philosophy, of Descartes ; translated from the Latin, and collated with the French ; with preface, appendix, and notes. [By John Veitch.] 8vo. Pp. xiv, 212. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1843

In later editions, the title is fuller : "The Method, meditations, and selections. . . ."

MEDITATIONS, devout and philosophical ; or a collection of thoughts upon religious and philosophical subjects. By a person of honour [Charles Howe]. 12mo. Pp. iv, 185. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1751

MEDITATIONS divine and morall. By H. T. [Henry Tubbe], M.A., and sometimes of St John's Colledge, Cambridge. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1659

MEDITATIONS in prose and verse. [By Mrs E. Broker, or Brooker.] 12mo. London, 1881

MEDITATIONS in the tea-room [of the House of Commons]. By M. P. [Charles John Darling]. 8vo. Pp. 147. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1879

MEDITATIONS in verse. [By Mrs Robert Wilberforce.] 12mo. Maidstone, 1839

MEDITATIONS miscellaneous, holy and humane. The second edition, enlarged. By I. H. Mr. of Arts [Joseph Henshaw, *afterwards* Bishop of Peterborough]. 12mo. Pp. 205. London, 1639

A 3rd edition, much enlarged, with a different title ("Daily thoughts . . ."), and with the author's name, was published in 1651.

MEDITATIONS of a divine soul, or the Christian's guide amidst the various opinions of a vain world . . . : to which is added an essay of a retired solitary life, with an after-thought on King William III. [By Charles Povey.] 8vo. [*N. and Q.*, Feb. 5, 1859, p. 115.] London, 1703

MEDITATIONS of a recluse. [By Rev. John Brewster, M.A.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 248.] London, 1800

MEDITATIONS of instruction, of exhortation, of reprofe. [By Francis Rous, Provost of Eton.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1616

The dedication "To the right noble the sonnes of the most High," &c., is signed: F. R.

MEDITATIONS (the) of the Emperor Marcus Aurelius Antoninus; a new translation from the Greek original, with a life, notes, etc. [By Rev. Richard Graves.] 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.*] Bath, 1792

MEDITATIONS on life and its religious duties; translated from the German [of Johannes H. D. Zschokke] by Frederica Rowan. 8vo. London, 1863

MEDITATIONS on nature's teaching, and other poems. By E. L. W. [E. L. Wilby]. 8vo. Leicester [1895]

MEDITATIONS on the life and Passion of Christ. [By Laurence Worthington; translated from the Latin of Francis Coster.] 8vo. [Oliver's *Collections*; Sommervogel's *Dictionnaire.*] Douay, 1616

MEDITATIONS on the Passion of our Lord, by Fr. Fulvius Androtus, S.J. Translated from the Latin [by Thomas Everard, or Everett, S.J.]. 12mo. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] St Omer, 1604

MEDITATIONS on the Song of Songs. [By Nina Cole]; edited by Rev. G. C. White. 12mo. London, N.D.

MEDITATIONS on the suffering life on earth of our Lord and only Saviour; from the French of Pinart. [By Lady Eleanor Law]; edited by A. P. F. [Bishop Alexander Penrose Forbes]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1850

MEDITATIONS on the twenty-fifth Psalm, exemplifying how beneficial it is to have the soul continually placed upon divine objects; wrote in the year 1651–2. By a lady [Anne, Lady Halkett]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1771

MEDITATIONS (the), soliloquia, and the manuall of the glorious Doctour S. Augustine, newly translated into English [by John Floyd, S.J.]. 12mo. Pp. 430. [Oliver's *Collections.*] Paris, 1655

MEDITATIONS upon the Holy Eucharist [originally by John Gerson]; from the Italian of Lucius Pinelli, S.J. [by Thomas Everard, or Everett, S.J.]. 12mo. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] St Omer, 1622

MEDITATIONS upon the Lamentations of Jeremy; translated out of French into English by A. J. [Anne Jenkinson]. 8vo. B. L. [Bliss' *Cat.*] London, 1609

MEDITATIONS upon the marks of the true Church of Christ. By H. W. [Henry Wilkinson]. 12mo. Paris, 1655

MEDITATIVE hours. . . . [By Emily Brisbane.] 8vo. London [1850 ?]

MEDITERRANEAN (the) illustrated. . . . By the author of *The buried cities of Campania* [William Henry Davenport Adams]. 4to. London, 1877

MEDIUM'S (the) book; or, Guide for mediums and for evocations: containing the theoretic teachings of spirits. . . . By Allan Kardec [Hippolyte L. D. Rivail]. Translated from the French by Anna Blackwell. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1876

MEDLEY (a) book. By George Frost [Mrs Octavius Eddison]. 8vo. Pp. 201. London, 1901

MEDLEY (the); consisting of thirty-one essays on various subjects. . . . [By Mrs Jane Gomeldon.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Newcastle, 1766

MEDLEYS (the) for the year 1711. To which are prefix'd, The five Whig-Examiners. 12mo. London, 1712

"The efforts of the paper [the Examiner] just named, were opposed in powerful language, aided by wit and argument in 'The Whig Examiner,' a paper by Addison; of which only five numbers were published, between the 14th of September, and the 12th of October. Swift exults in its death, as a triumph over a formidable enemy; but it was only laid down to make way for 'The Medley.' This paper was projected by Arthur Maynwaring, a gentleman of great accomplishments, and a considerable critic, and well versed in the politics of the day. The first number appeared the 5th of October, 1710, and it closed with the 45th, which was published the 6th of August, 1711, the 'Examiner' having promised to lay down his pen. Oldmixon had a considerable share in the 'Medley'; and Steele, Kennet and Anthony Henley, each contributed a paper. After an interval of several months, it was revived March 3, 1712, but finally expired upon the 4th of August in the same year, when it had reached, also, to forty-five numbers. . . . They were

both collected into small volumes, soon after publication, that in this more stable form they might give a more permanent influence to the purposes of party."—Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, iii. 151-2.

MEDLICOTTS (the); an uneventful family chronicle. By Curtis Yorke [Mrs W. S. Richmond Lee]. 8vo. Pp. 315. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1895

MEDORA (the); a tale of the sea. By the author of *The two midshipmen*, &c. [C. F. Armstrong]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1857

MEDULLA historiæ Anglicanæ; being a comprehensive history of the lives and reigns of the monarchs of England, from the time of the invasion thereof by Julius Cæsar, to the death of King Charles II. With an abstract of the lives of the Roman Emperours commanding in Britain. [By William Howel, LL.D.] The third edition, to which is added, a Continuation from the year 1678 to 1684. 8vo. London, 1687

"Reported to be written by Dr. Will. Howell of Cambridge."—MS. note by Wood in the Bodleian copy.

MEDULLA historiæ Scoticæ: being a comprehensive history of the lives and reigns of the Kings of Scotland, from Fergus the First, to our gracious Sovereign Charles the Second. . . . [By William Alexander.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1685

The dedication, To the most noble James, Earl of Perth, is signed: W. A.

MEDUSA, and other tales. By the author of *A week in a French country-house* [Adelaide Sartoris]. 8vo. Pp. 232. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1868

MEED-LOTHIAN (a) manifesto. [By Sir John Skelton, advocate, LL.D.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1880

A satire on Mr Gladstone's candidature.

MEEKINS'S twinses. By Moriz Addums [Dr. George W. Bagby]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 6.] Richmond, Va., 1877

MEET for heaven; a state of grace upon earth the only preparation for a state of glory in heaven. By the author of *Heaven our home* [Rev. William Branks]. Eighteenth thousand. 8vo. Pp. xi, 275. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1862

MEETING (the) of Gallants at an Ordinarie; or, the Walkes in Powles. [By Thomas Dekker.] 8vo. [Wilson's *Dekker's Plague Pamphlets.*] London, 1604

Mr Wilson believes that if this is not the work of Dekker, it was written by T. M., author of *The Blacke Booke* and *Father Hubburd's Tales.*

MEETING (the) of truth and error; in a dialogue between two ministers, one an Arminian, and the other a Calvinist. [Signed: A Calvinist *i.e.* Robert Knight, Minister of the Gospel, Reigate.] 12mo. Pp. 12. London, 1856

MEETNESS for heaven, promoted in some brief meditations on Colos. 1 : 12; discovering the nature and necessity of habitual and actual meetness for heaven here. . . . By O. H. [Oliver Heywood], minister of the Gospel. 12mo. [Calamy's *Nonconf. Memorial*, Palmer's edition.] London, 1690

MEG Dods' cookery-book. . . . [By Mrs Christian Isabel Johnstone.] 8vo. Edinburgh [*c.* 1850]

Several editions, varying in title, were published both earlier and afterwards.

MEG of Elibank, and other tales. By the author of *The nut brown maids* [Henrietta Keddie]. Originally published in "Fraser's Magazine." 8vo. Pp. 400. London, 1860

MEGGIE of "The Pines." By Aunt Friendly [Mrs Sarah S. Baker, *née* Tuthill]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 108.] New York, 1865

MEGGOTSBRAE; portraits and memoirs. By Halliday Rogers [Miss —— Reid]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1898

MEHALAH; a story of the salt marshes. [By Rev. Sabine Baring Gould.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1880

MELANCHOLIE (the) knight. By S. R. [Samuel Rowlands]. 4to. Pp. 44. London, 1615

Reprinted by the Hunterian Club, 1874.

MELANCHOLY hours; a collection of miscellaneous poems. [By Mrs Cornwell Baron Wilson, *née* Margaret Harries.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 87.] London, 1816

MÉLANGE (the); containing the Lunarian, a tale, in five cantos; Wonders, in two parts; the Picture gallery, in nine cantos; and various other pieces, in verse. By F . . . . . C . . . . . [Frederick Corfield]. 8vo. Taunton, 1819

MELANTIUS [Robert Stearne Tighe] upon the education of the people. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] Dublin, 1789

MELBOURNE House. By the author of *The wide wide world* [Susan Warner]. 8vo. Pp. 431. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1877

MELCHIOR Gorles; a tale of modern mesmerism. By H. Aitchenbie [Henry Nugent Banks]. 8vo. 3 vols. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1867

Aitchenbie is formed from the author's initials: H. N. B.

MELCHIOR'S dream, and other tales. By J. H. G. [J. H. Gatty, *later* Mrs Ewing]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1862

MELCHIZEDEK. By the author of *Elijah, Balaam*, etc. [Mrs Thalia S. Henderson, *née* Kennion]. 8vo. Pp. 270. London, 1834

MELIBŒUS-HIPPONAX. The Biglow Papers [of Hosea Biglow, *pseud.*], edited, with an introduction, notes, glossary, and copious index by Homer Wilbur, A.M., pastor of the first church in Jaalam and (prospective) member of many literary, learned and scientific societies [and Columbus Nye, pastor of a church in Bungtown Corner]. [By James Russell Lowell.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cambridge [U.S.] 1848

MELILOT; short poems. By Francis Prevost [Henry Francis Prevost Battersby]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1856

MELINCOURT. By the author of *Headlong Hall* [Thomas Love Peacock]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1817

MELISMATA; mvsicall phansies, fitting the covrt, citie, and covntrey hvmovrs. To 3, 4, and 5. voyces. [By Thomas Ravenscroft.] 4to. No pagination. [*Bodl.*] London, 1611

The epistle dedicatorie is signed: T. R. Another dedication is signed: T. R., B. M.

MELIUS inquirendum; or a sober inquirie into the reasonings of the Serious inquirie [by John Goodman, D.D.]: wherein the Inquirers cavils against the principles, his calumnies against the preachings and practises of the Non-conformists are examined, and refelled, and St. Augustine, the Synod of Dort, and the Articles of the Church of England in the quinquarticular points, vindicated. [By Vincent Alsop.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 1, p. 346.] N.P., 1678

The dedication "To the ever, and much honoured S. K. Esquire" is signed: G. W.

MELIUS inquirendum; or, an answer to Dr. Olyphant's Discourse on the usefulness of vomiting in fevers. [By Dr Eizat.] 8vo. [*Cat. of Coll. of Physicians*, p. 496.] Edinburgh, 1699

MELLICHAMPE; a legend of the Santee. By the author of *The Yemassee* [William Gilmore Simms]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1836

MELMOTH the wanderer; a tale. By the author of *Bertram*, etc. [Charles Robert Maturin]. 12mo. 4 vols. Edinburgh, 1820

MELODY (the) of death. By the author of *The four just men* [Edgar Wallace]. 8vo. Pp. 27. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1915

MELODY (the) of the twenty-third Psalm. [By Anna Bartlett Warner.] [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1868

MELODY, the soul of music; an essay towards the improvement of the musical art; with an appendix. . . . [By Alexander Molleson.] 8vo. Glasgow, 1798

MELPOMENE; or the regions of terror and pity: an ode. [By Robert Dodsley.] 4to. [Chalmers' *Biog. Dict.*] London, 1757

MELTON De Mowbray; or, the banker's son: a novel. [By William Henry de Merle.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1838

MELVILLES (the). [A novel.] By the author of *John Drayton* [William Wilson, minister in Etal]. 12mo. 3 vols. [McGuffie's *Priests of Etal.*] London, 1852

Wrongly attributed to W. Mitchell, and to Mrs Oliphant.

MELZINGA. By C. A. D. [Mrs C. A. De Wint]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 73.] New York, 1845

MEMBER (the); an autobiography. By the author of *The Ayrshire legatees*, &c. [John Galt]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 272. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1832

The dedication is signed: Archibald Jobbry.

MEMBER (the) for Paris; a tale of the second empire. By Trois-Etoiles [Eustace Clare Grenville Murray]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1871

MEMENTO; a perpetual calendar, or hints to awaken memory, suggested by A. L. J. G. [By Sir Robert Rawlinson.] 8vo. Pp. 137. Private print, 1891

MEMENTO mori; or a word in season to the healthful, sick, and dying fit for this calamitous time, wherein sicknesses, rage, and deaths, are frequent. . . . By a minister of the Gospel [James Clark, minister at Innerwick]. 8vo. [Scott's *Fasti.*] Edinburgh, 1699

MEMENTO'S to the world; or an historical collection of divers wonderful comets and prodigious signs in heaven, that have been seen, some long before the birth of Christ, and many since, in divers countries; with their wonderful effects; together with ample discourses and observations upon that star which appear'd at the birth of Christ. . . . By W. G. [William Green, M.A.] minister of the Gospel. 4to. [Arber's *Term Cat.* i. 548.]
London, 1681

MEMO of a tour in Italy, from sketches by T. G. F. [Thomas George Fonnereau], Esqre. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]
N.P. [1840?]

MEMOIR concerning the commercial relations of the United States with England. By Citizen Talleyrand. [Translated by Octavius Gilchrist, of Stamford.] 8vo. 1806

MEMOIR of a map of the countries comprehended between the Black Sea and the Caspian; with an account of the Caucasian nations, and vocabularies of their languages. [By George Ellis.] 4to. Pp. iv, 80. London, 1788

"The author of this work lived for two years in Russia about 1786 with Mr. Fitzherbert, the British minister at St. Petersburg, and had access to every information upon the subject of the following memoir that Russia could furnish at that time."—MS. note in the copy in the National Library of Scotland.

MEMOIR of a metaphysician. By Francis Drake, Esquire; edited by the author of *Beginnings of a new school of metaphysics*. . . . [Written and edited by Benjamin Humphrey Smart.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1833

This is the "Harold Fremdling" part of "The Metaphysicians."

MEMOIR of Admiral Sir Henry Ducie Chads, G.C.B. By an old follower [Montagu Burrows, M.A.]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Portsea, 1869

MEMOIR (a) of Alexander, Bishop of Brechin; with a brief notice of his brother the Rev. George Hay Forbes. [By Felicia M. F. Skene.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 44. London, 1876

The brief notice is in the form of a letter signed: F. M. F. S. The Memoir is reprinted, with some additions, from the "Churchman's Companion."

MEMOIR of and essay on the genius of Shakspere. By Barry Cornwall [Bryan Waller Procter]. 4to. Pp. xxviii.
London, 1843

Prefixed to Kenny Meadows' edition of the Works of Shakespeare.

MEMOIR of Archibald Maclaren, dramatist; with a list of his works. [By William Henry Logan.] 8vo. Pp. 8. [Lowe's *Bibl. of Theat. Lit.*]
Edinburgh, 1835

Twenty-five copies printed.
Attributed also to James Maidment.

MEMOIR (a) of Bernard Overberg, regent of the Episcopal Seminary, teacher of the Normal School, &c., at Munster; with a short account of the system of national education in Prussia; to which his method of teaching, his talents and piety were greatly conducive. From the German of Professor Schubert [by Dr Calvert]. 12mo. [*W.*] London, 1838

MEMOIR of Cecil Chesterton. By J. K. Prothero [Mrs Cecil Chesterton]. [*Times Lit. Supp.*, May 5, 1919.]
London, 1919

MEMOIR (a) of Chambers, the marine artist. [By John Watkins.] 12mo. Pp. 26. [Smales' *Whitby Books.*]
Whitby, 1837

MEMOIR (a) of Charles Mordaunt, Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth; with selections from his correspondence. By the author of *Hochelaga*, and *The conquest of Canada* [Major George Drought Warburton]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 59, p. 296.]
London, 1853

MEMOIR of Cosmo Innes. [By his daughter, Mrs John Hill Burton.] 4to. Pp. vii, 83. Edinburgh, 1874

MEMOIR of Dr James Duport, Regius Professor of Greek, and Dean of Peterborough. [Signed: J. H. M., *i.e.* James Henry Monk, D.D.] (From the Museum Criticum). 8vo. Pp. 29. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Cambridge, 1825]

MEMOIR of Dr Susan Dimock. [By Mrs Ednah Dow Cheney.] 8vo.
Boston, 1875

MEMOIR (a) of Edward Foster Brady, late superintendent of Croydon School; consisting chiefly of extracts from his letters and journal. [Edited by Peter Bedford.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 166.
London, 1839

MEMOIR (a) of General Sir H. D. Harness, K.C.B. [Signed: T. B. C., *i.e.* T. B. Collinson.] Reprinted, with some additions, from the Royal Engineer Journal. 8vo. Pp. 27. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, private print, 1883

MEMOIR of H. F. Hallam. [Signed: H. S. M., and F. L., *i.e.* Sir Henry James Sumner Meine, and Franklin Lushington.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [private print, 1851]

MEMOIR (a) of Henry Vincent Bayley, D.D. [By C. H. Le Bas.] 8vo. Private print, 1846

MEMOIR of Hiram Withington. By J. H. A. [Joseph Henry Allen]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 3.] Boston, 1849

MEMOIR (a) of Ireland in 1850. By an Ex-M.P. [Henry Lambert]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1851

MEMOIR of J[ohn] G[eorge] Children, Esq. F.R.S.L. and E., F.S.A., M.R.I., &c.; including some unpublished poetry by his father and himself. [By J. P. Atkins.] 12mo. Pp. 313. Westminster, 1853

Printed for private distribution only.

MEMOIR of James Burnes, K.H., F.R.S., etc., etc., Physician-General, Bombay Army; compiled from the recent Indian periodicals [by William Alexander Laurie, W.S., grand secretary to the Grand Lodge of Scotland]. 8vo. Pp. 31, xxiv. [Martin's *Cat.*] Edinburgh, 1850

MEMOIR of Jane S. Mitchell, of Aberdeen. [By D. Robertson.] 8vo. Aberdeen, 1893

MEMOIR of John Britt, the happy mute; compiled from the writings, letters, and conversation of Charlotte Elizabeth [Mrs Charlotte Elizabeth Tonna]. 12mo. Pp. 138. London, 1850

MEMOIR of John Dunstone, of Camborne, in Cornwall, who was blind for 44 years, till his death in 1856. By J. B. [John Budge]. 8vo. Pp. 48. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 332.] London, 1857

MEMOIR of John Nichols, Esq. F.S.A. By A. C. [Alexander Chalmers]. 4to. Pp. 17. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*]

Extracted from the *Gentleman's Magazine* for December 1826.

Published for private distribution.

MEMOIR of John Rennie, F.R.S. [By John Barrow.] 8vo. [*David Laing.*] N.P., N.D.

From the Supplement to the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, vol. vi.

MEMOIR (a) of Joseph Bower. [By John Watkins.] 12mo. Pp. 36. [Smales' *Whitby Books.*] Whitby, 1838

MEMOIR (a) of Major General Sir R[obert] R[ollo] Gillespie, K.C.B. [By Major William Thorn.] 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Bodl.*] London, 1816

MEMOIR of Marshal [James Francis Edward] Keith; with a sketch of the Keith family. By a Peterheadian [Norman Neil Maclean]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 77. [Mitchell and Cash's *Scot. Topog.*] Peterhead, 1869

MEMOIR of Mr [Charles James] Fox. [By John Allen.] 8vo. [*W.*] Edinburgh, 1820

From the Supplement to the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, vol. iv.

MEMOIR of Mr [Richard Brinsley] Sheridan. [By Professor William Smyth, of Peterhouse, Cambridge.] 12mo. Pp. 74. [Martin's *Cat.*] Leeds, 1840

MEMOIR of Nathaniel Hawthorne; with stories now first published in this country. By H. A. Page [Alexander Hay Japp]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 301. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. vol. 2, p. 363.] London, 1872

MEMOIR of P[ierre] Toussaint. By the author of *Three Experiments in Living* [Mrs Hannah F. Lee]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1854

MEMOIR (a) of Peregrine Bertie, eleventh Lord Willoughby de Eresby, commander-in-chief of Queen Elizabeth's forces in the Low Countries, and in France; and governor of Berwick. By a descendant in the fourth generation [Charles Henry Parry, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. xviii, 180. London, 1838

The dedication is signed: C. H. P.

MEMOIR of Professor Robison. [By Thomas Young, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 21. [*David Laing.*] N.P., N.D.

From the Supplement to the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, vol. vi.

MEMOIR of Richard Roberts Jones, of Aberdaron. [By William Roscoe.] 8vo. Pp. 50. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1822

MEMOIR of Robert Chambers; with autobiographic reminiscences of William Chambers. [By William Chambers.] Second edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1872

MEMOIR of Robert Hibbert, Esquire, founder of the Hibbert Trust; with a sketch of its history. By J. M. [Rev. Jerom Murch], one of the Trustees. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 367.] Bath, 1874

MEMOIR (a) of Sebastian Cabot; with a review of the history of maritime discovery: illustrated by documents from the Rolls, now first published. [By Richard Biddle.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1831

MEMOIR of Sir John Barrow, Bart. [by Sir George Thomas Staunton]; and Description [by Andrew Trimen, the architect of it] of the Barrow Monument, erected [by him] in the Hill of Hoad, Ulverston, in the neighbourhood of his birth-place, A.D. 1850. [Edited by John Barrow, his son.] 8vo. [*W.*] [London, 1852]

The memoir by Sir G. T. Staunton is reprinted from *The Times*.

MEMOIR (a) of Sir Thomas More; with extracts from his works and letters. [By Emily Taylor.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1834

MEMOIR (a) of T. Green . . . of Ipswich; with a critique on his writings, and an account of his family and connections. [Signed: J. F., *i.e.* James Ford.] 4to. Ipswich, private print, 1825

MEMOIR of the Church of S. Thomas the martyr in Oxford. [By Thomas Chamberlain.] 8vo. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1871

MEMOIR of the controversy respecting the three heavenly witnesses, 1 John v. 7; including critical notices of the principal writers on both sides of the discussion. By Criticus [Rev. William Orme, foreign secretary to the London Missionary Society]. 12mo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1830

MEMOIR of the Duke of Wellington. [By Samuel Phillips, LL.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1856
Traveller's Library, vol. 14.

MEMOIR of the early campaigns of the Duke of Wellington in Portugal and Spain. By an officer employed in his army [John Fane, 11th Earl of Westmoreland]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 18, p. 177.] London, 1820
See also "Memoir of the operations . . ."

MEMOIR of the family of Wratislaw of Rugby. [By William Ferdinand Wratislaw.] 4to. [London] N.D.

MEMOIR of the first campaign in the hills north of Cutchee, under Major Billamore, in 1839–40. By one of his subalterns [John Jacob, afterwards Brigadier-General]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 29, p. 121.] London, 1852

MEMOIR of the late James Pillans, Professor of Humanity in the University of Edinburgh. By an old student [Alexander Richardson, journalist]. 8vo. Pp. 56. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1869
Signed: A. R.

MEMOIR of the late Captain Joseph Huddart, F.R.S. [By his son, Sir Joseph Huddart.] 4to. Pp. 102. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1821

MEMOIR of the late Hon. Allan Maconochie of Meadowbank, one of the Senators of the College of Justice in Scotland. [By Henry, Lord Brougham; edited by Alexander Maconochie.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [Martin's *Cat.*] Edinburgh, 1845

MEMOIR of the late James Halley, A.B., student of theology. [By Rev. William Arnot.] 8vo. Pp. v, 384. [*New College Cat.*] Edinburgh, 1842

MEMOIR of the late Major-General Robert Craufurd, reprinted from the Military Panorama, of October 1812; with an account of his funeral, by the author of *The Subaltern* [Rev. George Robert Gleig, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] Private print, 1842

MEMOIR of the late Rev. Hugh Moises, M.A., Head Master of the Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. [By Rev. J. Brewster.] 8vo. Pp. 59. [Martin's *Cat.*] Newcastle, private print, 1823

MEMOIR of the life and character of the late Lieut.-Colonel John Campbell, Major, 2d. batt. 42d. regiment, or Royal Highlanders. By a retired officer [John Spens] who served under him on the Malabar coast; in the Canara country, in the years 1782, 3, & 4; and who was present with his corps at the assault of the fort of Annantpore, and also with it in the fort of Mangalore, when besieged by Tippoo Sultan in person. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 250.] Edinburgh, 1836

MEMOIR (a) of the life and works of William Wyon, Esq., A.R.A., Chief Engraver of the Royal Mint. [By Nicholas Carlisle.] 8vo. Pp. 213, 63. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1837

MEMOIR of the life and writings of Ben Jonson. By Barry Cornwall [Bryan Waller Procter]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [London, 1838]
No title-page.

MEMOIR of the life and writings of the late Dr Andrew Combe. [By Robert Cox, W.S.] (Reprinted, with additions, from the Phrenological Journal, No. XCIII., for October 1847.) 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1847

MEMOIR of the life and writings of the Persian poet Nizami, and analysis of the second part of his Alexander-Book. Translated from the German of Wilhelm Bacher [by Samuel Robinson]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Manchester, 1873
The preface is signed: S. R.

MEMOIR of the life of John Bowdler, Esq. [By Rev. Thomas Bowdler.] 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1824
At p. 296 is a Postscript, containing a short Memoir of Thomas Bowdler.
See a later (1825) and fuller edition: "Memoir of the late John Bowdler."

MEMOIR of the life of John Sudbury, D.D., Dean of Durham. [By Thomas Zouch, D.D.] Fol. [Martin's *Cat.*] Wakefield, 1808
Printed but not published.
Reprinted in the works of Dr Zouch, 2 vols., 8vo, York, 1820, edited by Archdeacon Wrangham.

MEMOIR (a) of the life of Peter the Great. [By Richard Alfred Davenport.] 8vo. London, 1832

Published as vol. 35 of the Family Library.

Ascribed also to Sir John Barrow. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot. Cat., s.v. Davenport.*]

MEMOIR of the life of the Rev. Matthias Bruen, of New York. [By Mrs Mary G. Lundie Duncan.] 12mo. Pp. 455. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1832

MEMOIR of the life of Thomas Young, M.D., F.R.S., foreign associate of the Royal Institute of France, etc.; with a catalogue of his works and essays. [By Hudson Gurney.] 8vo. Pp. 62. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1831

MEMOIR (a) of the life, writings, and mechanical inventions of Edmund Cartwright, D.D., F.R.S., inventor of the power-loom, etc. [The preface is signed: M. S., *i.e.* Mrs Mary Strickland, his daughter.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 372. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1843

MEMOIR of the operations of the allied armies, under Prince Schwartzenberg and Marshall Blucher, during the latter end of 1813, and the year 1814. By the author of the *Early campaigns of the Duke of Wellington in Portugal and Spain* [John Fane, 11th Earl of Westmoreland]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 18, p. 177.] London, 1822

See also "Memoir of the early campaigns . . ."

MEMOIR of the origin and incorporation of the Trinity House of Deptford Strond. [By Joseph Cotton, one of the Masters.] 8vo. Pp. 247. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1818

MEMOIR (a) of the Rev. H. Budd. [By Robert Benton Seeley.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] 1855

MEMOIR (a) of the pious life and holy death of Helen Inglis. By A. P. F. [Alexander Penrose Forbes, D.C.L.]. 12mo. Pp. 34. London, 1854

MEMOIR (a) of the Rev. Henry Reynolds, B.D., formerly Fellow and Tutor of Jesus College, Oxford. [By Charles Williams, D.D.] 8vo. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1870

MEMOIR of the Rev. Henry Martyn, M.A. [By Rev. John Sargent, M.A.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1819

MEMOIR (a) of the Rev. John Russell, and his out-of-door life. By the author of *Dartmoor Days* [Edward William Lewis Davies]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 360. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1878

The title of a later edition (1883) runs: "The out-of-door life of John Russell. . . ."

MEMOIR (a) of the Rev. W. A. B. Johnson, missionary of the Church Missionary Society, in Regent's Town, Sierra Leone: A.D. 1816–1823. [By Robert Benton Seeley.] With some prefatory remarks by the Rev. William Jowett, M.A., incumbent of St. John's Church, Clapham; and late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 51, p. 193.] London, 1852

MEMOIR of the Rev. William Shaw . . . edited by his oldest surviving friend [William Binnington Boyce]. 8vo. Pp. 463. London, 1874

The preface is signed: W. B. B.

MEMOIR of the Right Hon. Sir John McNeill, G.C.B., and of his second wife, Elizabeth Wilson. By their grand-daughter [Florence MacAlister]. Pp. xv, 426. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1910

Signed: F. M.

MEMOIR of the Right Reverend Alexander Jolly, D.D., Bishop of Moray. Dedicated to the Rev. Charles Prossley, Fraserburgh. [By William Walker, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*And. Jervise.*] Aberdeen, 1874

MEMOIR (a) of the Union [between Ireland and England] and the agitations for its repeal; in which that measure, its causes and its consequences, are historically and practically reviewed. . . . [By William Bullen, solicitor.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1843

MEMOIR of Thomas Chalkley; chiefly extracted from a journal of his life, travels, and Christian experiences. [By Luke Howard.] 12mo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 402.] London, 1817

MEMOIR (a) of Thomas Green, Esq. of Ipswich; with a critique on his writings, and an account of his family and connexions. [By Rev. James Ford, D.D.] Pp. 82. [Martin's *Cat.*] Ipswich, 1825

One hundred copies privately printed.

MEMOIR of William Ellery Channing. . . . By W. H. C. [William Henry Channing]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 25.] Boston, 1870

MEMOIR on the antiquity of the Zodiacs of Esneh and Dendera. [By Sir William Drummond.] 8vo. Pp. 111. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1821

MEMOIR on the navigation of South America. [By Captain Basil Hall.] 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1825

MEMOIR upon the improvement of the sheep and goats of Italy (in wool, mohair, and for food). [By Saxe Bannister.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1861

MEMOIRES (the) of Monsieur Deageant; containing the most secret transactions and affairs of France, from the death of Henry VI. till the beginning of the ministry of the Cardinal de Richelieu: to which is added a particular relation of the Arch-Bishop of Embrun's voyage into England, and of his negociation for the advancement of the Roman Catholic religion here. . . . [By Adrian Roux de Morges.] Faithfully translated out of the French original. 12mo. Pp. 275. [*Bodl.*] London, 1690

MEMOIRES (the) of Monsieur Du Vall; containing the history of his life and death, whereunto are annexed his last speech and epitaph. [By Dr Walter Pope.] 4to. Pp. 21. [Wood's *Athen. Oxon.* iv. 724.] London, 1670

MEMOIRES of the family of the Stuarts, and the remarkable providences of God towards them. . . . [By John Watson, M.A., Rector of Kirby-Cane.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1683

MEMOIRES relating to the state of the Royal Navy of England for ten years, determin'd December, 1688. [By Samuel Pepys.] 8vo. Pp. 214. [*W.*] [London] 1690

MEMOIRS and adventures of Sir William Kirkaldy of Grange, Knight, commander of French horse, Lord of the Secret Council, and governor of the Castle of Edinburgh for Mary Queen of Scots. [By James Grant.] 8vo. Pp. x, 383. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1849

MEMOIRS and antiquities of the town and parish of Tiverton, &c.; faithfully collected from the ancient records. By a gentleman, native thereof [John Blundell]. 8vo. [Davidson's *Bibl. Devon.* p. 53.] Exeter, 1712

MEMOIRS and resolutions of Adam Graeme, of Mossgray, including some chronicles of the borough of Fendie. By the author of *Passages in the life of Mrs Margaret Maitland*, etc. [Mrs Margaret Oliphant]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1852

MEMOIRS, anecdotes, and characters of the Court of Lewis XIV.; translated from Les Souvenirs, or recollections of Madame de Caylus . . . by the translator of the Life and writings of Ninon de l'Enclos [Mrs Elizabeth Griffith]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1770

MEMOIRS by a celebrated literary and political character, from the resignation of Sir Robert Walpole, in 1742, to the establishment of Lord Chatham's second administration, in 1757; containing strictures on some of the most distinguished men of that time. A new edition. [By Richard Glover.] 8vo. Pp. xv, 164. [*Athen. Cat.* p. 129.] London, 1814

This is another edition of "Memoirs of a celebrated . . .," *q.v.*

MEMOIRS concerning the affairs of Scotland, from Queen Anne's accession to the throne to the commencement of the union of the two kingdoms of Scotland and England, in May, 1707. . . . [By George Lockhart, of Carnwath.] The third edition. To which is added an appendix. 8vo. Pp. xxx, 420. [Lathbury's *Nonjurors*, p. 243.] London, 1714

The Introduction was written by Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Advocate of Scotland. At the end of the work, there is "A Key to the Memoirs of the affairs of Scotland," printed at London in 1714, pp. 19.

"The time in which these memoirs were published, as well as the singular preface prefixed thereto, has ever created some doubts about the book. Now the truth of this business stands thus. Mr Lockhart actually wrote them; and what is more, continued them to the time of his death, or very near it, as his son informed me. In the last Parliament of Queen Anne, while in town, he happened to lodge in the same house with Sir John Houston, who desired the favour of perusing them; which being granted, he was so unpolite as to order his valet to copy them. Sir John's valet telling Sir David Dalrymple's valet what he was about, Sir David directed his servant to propose giving him twenty guineas if he would copy them likewise for him, which he did. Sir David having thus obtained them, thought himself at full liberty to publish them, and the preface is of his writing. By a very odd mistake, as my noble friend, the Duke of Argyle, told me, Bishop Burnet mistook A— in these Memoirs for Argyle, which in reality stands for Annandale, and in consequence of that mistake makes the Duke of Argyle in King James's interest."—Dr. John Campbell.

MEMOIRS, containing a genealogical and historical account of the antient and honourable House of Stanley, from the Conquest, to the death of James, late Earl of Derby, in the year 1735; as also a full description of the Isle of Man, &c. [By John Seacome.] 4to. Pp. 240. [Harrison's *Bibl. Monensis.*] Manchester, 1767

See also "Memoirs of the House of Stanley . . ."

MEMOIRS, containing the lives of several ladies of Great Britain; a history of antiquities, productions of nature, and monuments of art; observations on the Christian religion, as professed by the Established Church, and Dissenters of every denomination. . . . [By Thomas Amory.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*Sig. Lib.*] London, 1769

Vol. ii. has the date 1766.

MEMOIRS for the history of Madame de Maintenon, and of the last age; translated from the French [of L. Angliviel de la Beaumelle] by the author of *The female Quixote* [Mrs Lennox, *née* Charlotte Ramsay]. 12mo. 5 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1757

MEMOIRS historical and illustrative of the Botanical Garden at Chelsea, belonging to the Society of Apothecaries of London. [Compiled by Henry Field, treasurer of the Company.] 8vo. Pp. 111. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1820

MEMOIRS, illustrating the history of Jacobinism; a translation from the French of the Abbé Barruel [by the Hon. Robert Clifford]. 8vo. 4 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1797–8

MEMOIRS (the), life and character of the great Mr [John] Law and his brother [William Law] at Paris down to this present year 1721; with an accurate and particular account of the establishment of the Missisippi [*sic*] Company in France, the rise and fall of its stock, and all the subtle artifices used to support the national credit of that kingdom by the pernicious project of paper credit. Written by a Scots gentleman [—— Gray]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1721

MEMOIRS (the) of a Brahmin; or, the fatal jewels. By the author of *Pandurang Hari*, &c. [William Brown Hockley]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1843

Assigned also to Thomas Henry Ottley.

MEMOIRS of a cadet. By a Bengalee [Captain Albert Fenton]. 8vo. London, 1839

MEMOIRS of a cavalier; or, a military journal of the wars in Germany, and the wars in England, from the year 1632, to the year 1648. Written threescore years ago by an English gentleman. . . . [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 178; Lee's *Defoe*, 204.] London [1724]

Afterwards published under the title "Memoirs of the honourable Col. Andrew Newport . . ."

MEMOIRS of a celebrated literary and political character [Richard Glover, prepared from his diary], from the resignation of Sir Robert Walpole, in 1742, to the establishment of Lord Chatham's second administration in 1757; containing strictures on some of the most distinguished men of that time. [Edited by Richard Duppa.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 16, p. 243.] London, 1813

MEMOIRS of a certain Island adjacent to the kingdom of Utopia, written by a celebrated author of that country; translated into English. [By Mrs Eliza Haywood, *née* Fowler.] 8vo. 2 vols. Pp. 29. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1725–26

MEMOIRS of a coxcomb. [By John Cleland.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1751

MEMOIRS of a family in Swisserland; founded on facts. [By Anne Ormsby.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1802

MEMOIRS of a gentlewoman of the old school. By a lady [Mrs Ann M'Taggart]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Gent. Mag.*, Feb. 1835, p. 220.] London, 1830

MEMOIRS of a Lady in Waiting. By the author of *Adventures of Mrs Colonel Somerset in Caffraria* [J. D. Fenton]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1860

MEMOIRS of a life, chiefly passed in Pennsylvania, within the last sixty years. [By Alexander Graydon.] 8vo. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] Edinburgh, 1822

Originally published at Harrisburg, the capital of Pennsylvania, in 1811. The Edinburgh edition was edited by John Galt.

MEMOIRS of a London doll, written by herself: edited by Mrs. Fairstar [Richard Henry Horne]. 8vo. London, 1846

MEMOIRS of a Magdalen, or the history of Louisa Mildmay; now first published from a series of original letters. [By Hugh Kelly.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*Mon. Rev.* xxxvi. 238.] London, 1767

Attributed also to A. Colleville.

MEMOIRS of a man of pleasure; or the adventures of Versorand: translated [by Sir John Hill, M.D.] from the French [of Henri François de la Solle]. 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1751

MEMOIRS of a man of quality. [By Antoine François Prévost d'Exiles.] . . . now first published in English. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1738

MEMOIRS of a millionaire. By Lucia True Ames [Lucia Ames Mead]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1890

MEMOIRS of a New England village choir. By a member [Samuel Gilman, D.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 186.] Boston, 1829

MEMOIRS of a Nullifier, written by himself. By a native of the South [Dr. Thomas Cooper]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 206.] Columbia, S.C., 1832
Attributed also to A. S. Johnson.

MEMOIRS of a peeress; or the days of Fox. [By Mrs G. F. Gore.] Edited by Lady Charlotte Bury. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1837

MEMOIRS of a peg-top. By the author of *Adventures of a pin-cushion* [Dorothy Kilner]. 12mo. Pp. 108. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia, 1788

MEMOIRS of a person of quality. By Ashton Hilliers [Henry Marriage Wallis]. 8vo. Pp. 434. [*London Lib. Cat.*] London, 1907

MEMOIRS of a Princess; or first love: an historical romance. . . . By Olivia W. S— [Mrs Olivia Wilmot Serres]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1812

MEMOIRS (the) of a Protestant [Jean Marteilhe] condemned to the galleys of France, for his religion, written by himself; comprehending an account of the various distresses he suffered in slavery. . . . Translated from the original, just published at the Hague, by James Willington [Oliver Goldsmith]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 22, p. 89.] London, 1758

MEMOIRS of a smuggler [John Rattenbury]. Compiled from his diary and journal. 8vo. [Davidson's *Bibl. Devon.* p. 190.] Sidmouth, 1837

MEMOIRS of a stomach; written by himself, that all who eat may read; with notes, critical and explanatory, by a minister of the interior. [By Sydney Whiting.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1853

MEMOIRS of a Surrey labourer; a record of the last years of Frederick Bettesworth. By George Bourne [George Sturt]. Pp. x, 318. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

MEMOIRS of a working man. [By Thomas Carter.] 12mo. [*N. and Q.*, Feb. 1869, p. 168.] London, 1845
Ascribed also to John Carter. [*W.*]

MEMOIRS of Admiral Sir Sidney Smith, K.C.B., &c. By the author of *Rattlin the reefer*, &c. [Lieutenant the Hon. Edward G. G. Howard]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 28, p. 13.] London, 1839

MEMOIRS of Alfred Berkeley. [By John Corry.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 12, p. 256.] London, 1802

MEMOIRS of an American lady; with sketches of manners and scenery in America, as they existed previous to the Revolution. By the author of *Letters from the mountains*, &c. [Mrs Anne Grant, *née* MacVicar, of Laggan]. Second edition. 2 vols. [*Gent. Mag.* lxxx. i. 641.] London, 1810

MEMOIRS of an aristocrat; and reminiscences of the Emperor Napoleon. By a midshipman of the Bellerophon [George Home, of Wedderburn]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 193.] London, 1838

MEMOIRS (the) of an English officer, who serv'd in the Dutch war in 1672, to the peace of Utrecht, in 1713; containing several remarkable transactions both by sea and land, and in divers countries, but chiefly those wherein the author was personally concern'd. . . . By Capt. George Carleton [rather by Daniel Defoe]. 8vo. London, 1728
Also attributed to Dean Swift. *See* Lowndes, *s.v.* Defoe.

MEMOIRS of an old wig. [By Richard Fenton.] 8vo. Pp. xvi, 164. [*D.N.B.* vol. 18, p. 327.] London, 1815
Attributed also to Samuel Rogers, who bought up nearly every copy after publication.

MEMOIRS of ancient chivalry; to which are added, the anecdotes of the times, from the romance writers and historians of those ages. Translated from the French of M. [de la Curne] de St Palaye by the translator of the *Life of Petrarch* [Mrs Susanna Dobson]. 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1784

MEMOIRS of Andrew Jackson. . . . Compiled by a citizen of Massachusetts [Jerome Van Crowinshield]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 31.] Philadelphia, 1845

MEMOIRS of Arthur Hamilton, B.A., of Trinity College, Cambridge; extracted from his letters and diaries, with reminiscences of his conversation. By his friend, Christopher Carr [Arthur C. Benson], of the same College. 8vo. Pp. x, 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1886

MEMOIRS of Baron Stockmar. . . . Translated from the German of G. A. M. [Georgiana Adelaide Mueller]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1872

MEMOIRS (the) of Captain George Carleton. . . . *See* "The Military memoirs of Captain George Carleton. . . ."

MEMOIRS of Captain Rock, the celebrated Irish chieftain, with some account of his ancestors. Written by himself. [By Thomas Moore.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 38, p. 383.] London, 1824

MEMOIRS of Charles Macklin, comedian; with the dramatic characters, manners, anecdotes, &c., of the age in which he lived: forming an history of the stage during almost the whole of the last century. . . . [By William Cooke.] 8vo. Pp. 444. [Lowe's *Bibl. of Theat. Lit.* p. 224.] London, 1804

The second edition (1806) gives the author's name.

MEMOIRS of Charles Maurice Talleyrand de Perigord, one of Bonaparte's principal secretaries of state, his grand chamberlain, and grand officer of the legion of honour, ex-bishop of Autun, ex-abbé of Celles and St. Dennis, &c.; containing the particulars of his private and public life, of his intrigues in boudoirs, as well as in cabinets. By the author of *The Revolutionary Plutarch* [—— Stewarton]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1805

Ascribed also to Lewis Goldsmith. The trustworthiness of this work has been questioned.

MEMOIRS of Daly's Theatre. . . . By E. A. D. [E. A. Dithmar]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1896

MEMOIRS of Darien; giving a short description of that countrey, with an account of the attempts of the Company of Scotland to settle a colonie in that place; with a relation of some of the many tragical disasters, which did attend that design. . . . Written mostly in the year 1700, while the author was in the American regions. [By Francis Borland, minister of Glassford.] 8vo. Pp. 102. [*Proceedings of the Edinburgh Bibl. Society.*] Glasgow, 1715

An edition, with the author's name, was published at Glasgow in 1779.

MEMOIRS of Denmark; containing the life and reign of the late King of Denmark, Norway, etc. Christian V; together with an exact account of the rise and progress of those differences now on foot betwixt the two Houses of Denmark and Holstein Gottorp. By J. C. [Jodocus Crull], Med. D. 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 370.] London, 1700

Ascribed also to John Colbatch, D.D.

MEMOIRS of Denzil, Lord Holles, Baron of Ifield in Sussex, from the year 1641, to 1648. [By John Toland.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 56, p. 441.] London, 1699

MEMOIRS of Ebenezer Elliott, the corn-law rhymer; with criticisms upon his writings. By January Searle [George Searle Philips]. 12mo. [*Bodl.*] London, 1852

See also "The Life, character and genius of Ebenezer Elliott."

MEMOIRS of Emeric, Count Teckely, in four books; wherein are related all the most considerable transactions in Hungary and the Ottoman Empire from his birth, anno 1656, till after the Battel of Salankemeret in the year 1691. [By J. Le Clerc]; translated out of French. 12mo. 3 pts. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1693

MEMOIRS of eminent persons, with portraits and facsimiles: written, and in part selected, by the editor of *The Portfolio* [John E. Hall, barrister]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 87.] Philadelphia, 1827

MEMOIRS of eminent sportsmen. By Will Wildwood [Frederick Eugene Pond]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 307.] Cincinnati, 1878

MEMOIRS of Europe towards the close of the eighth century. Written by Eginhardus, secretary and favourite to Charlemagne, and done into English by the translator of *The New Atalantis*. [By Mrs De La Riviere Manley.] 8vo. 4 vols. [*Bodl.*] London, 1710–11

Mrs Manley is the *author* of this book.

MEMOIRS of Francis Barnett, the Lefevre of "No Fiction," and a review of that work. [By Andrew Reed, D.D.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1823

Other editions followed, some of which bear varied titles ("No fiction . . .," etc.)

MEMOIRS of Francis, commonly called St Francis De Sales, titular Prince and Bishop of Geneva. Translated from the French, with a preface and notes by the translator [Robert Barnard]. 12mo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 85.] Ironbridge, 1814

MEMOIRS of Frederick and Margaret Klopstock. Translated from the German by the author of *Fragments in prose and verse* [Elizabeth Smith, of Burnhall]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bath, 1808

MEMOIRS of George Cussons of London, extracted from his diary, including original letters from the late Dr Conyers, and also from a respectable lady, lately deceased. [By Robert Middleton.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1819

MEMOIRS of George Heriot, jeweller to King James VI.; with an historical account of the hospital founded by him at Edinburgh. [By Archibald Constable.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 228.
Edinburgh, 1822

MEMOIRS of Henry the Great, and of the court of France during his reign. [By William Henry Ireland.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 29, p. 36.]
London, 1824

MEMOIRS of H. M. de Latude. . . . Translated into English by John William Calcraft [John William Cole, dramatist]. 8vo. [Lowe's *Theat. Liter.*] London, 1834

MEMOIRS of Horace Walpole and his contemporaries, including numerous original letters chiefly from Strawberry Hill. [By Robert Folkestone Williams.] Edited by Eliot Warburton, Esq., author of *The crescent and the cross*, etc. 8vo. 2 vols. [*W.*]
London, 1851

MEMOIRS of Ireland, from the Restoration to the present time; designs of the Tories to ruin the Protestant cause there; conspiracy to massacre the Protestants in 1674; plot for a French invasion. . . . By the author of the *Secret history of Europe* [John Oldmixon]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 42, p. 116.] London, 1716

Wrongly ascribed to Thomas Salmon.

MEMOIRS of James Gordon Bennett and his times. By a Journalist [Isaac C. Pray]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 80.] New York, 1855

MEMOIRS of Jane Cameron, female convict. By a prison matron, author of *Female life in prison* [Frederick William Robinson]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. iii. 216.]
London, 1864

Wrongly assigned to Mary Carpenter.

MEMOIRS of Jeanne d'Arc, surnamed la Pucelle d'Orleans; with the history of her times. [Translated from the French of Voltaire by William Henry Ireland.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 29, p. 36.] London, 1824

MEMOIRS of Joseph Grimaldi: edited by "Boz" [Charles Dickens]. With illustrations by George Cruikshank. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1838

MEMOIRS of Lady Fanshawe, wife of Sir Richard Fanshawe, Bart., ambassador from Charles II. to the courts of Portugal and Madrid: written by herself. With extracts from the correspondence of Sir R. Fanshawe. [Edited by Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas.] 12mo. [*Lincoln's Inn Cat.*]
London, 1830.

MEMOIRS of literature; containing a large account of many valuable books, letters and dissertations upon several subjects, miscellaneous observations, &c. [By Michael de La Roche.] 8vo. 8 vols. [*Queen's Coll. Cat.* p. 898.]
London, 1722

MEMOIRS (the) of Magopico, minister of Muchtiwhanock [—— Pyot, minister of Dunbar. By Simon Haliburton and Thomas Hepburn]. Second edition. 12mo. [Scott's *Fasti.*]
Edinburgh, 1761

The original edition was "printed for the booksellers," and was without place of publication, and date. The third edition appeared in 1791.

Mr. Haliburton was chaplain of the 21st Foot, and afterwards minister of Ashkirk. Mr Hepburn, then a preacher, was minister of Birsay and Harray, in Orkney, and afterwards of Athelstaneford.

MEMOIRS of Maria, Countess d'Alva; being neither novel nor romance, but appertaining to both: interspersed with historic facts and comic incidents, in the course of which are introduced fragments and circumstances, not altogether inapplicable to the events of this distracted age, and to the measures of the fore-sighted defenders of our holy faith. By Priscilla Parlante [The Hon. Mary Ann Cavendish Bradshaw]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1808

MEMOIRS of Maximilian de Bethune, Duc de Sully, Prime Minister to Henry the Great, containing the history of the life and reign of that Monarch, and his own ministration under him; translated from the French [by Mrs Charlotte R. Lennox]. . . . 4to. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1756

Other editions followed, some in five volumes. *See* "Memoirs of the Duke of Sully. . . ."

MEMOIRS of Miss Sidney Bidulph; extracted from her own journal, and now first published. [By Frances Sheridan, *née* Chamberlaine.] Fourth edition. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1772

Vols. iv., v., Conclusion of the Memoirs of Miss S. B. as prepared for the press by the late editor of the former part, were published at London in 1770 in 12mo. *See* note in Dyce Catalogue.

MEMOIRS of missionary priests, as well secular as regular, and of other Catholics of both sexes, that have suffered death in England on religious accounts from the year of our Lord 1577 to 1684. . . . [By Richard Challoner, D.D., Bishop of Debra.] 8vo. 2 vols. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] London, 1791–92

MEMOIRS of modern philosophers. [By Elizabeth Hamilton.] 8vo. 3 vols. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 262.] Bath, 1800

The prefatory letter to the editor is signed: Geoffry Jarvis.

MEMOIRS of monkeys. [By Nathaniel Ogle.] 12mo. London, 1825

MEMOIRS of Mr Thomas Chubb, late of Salisbury; and more faithful account of his life, writings, character, and death. . . . [By Joseph Horler.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1747

Signed: Phialethes [*sic*] Anti-Chubbins.

MEMOIRS of Mrs Ann Broadbelt, of Killinghall, Yorkshire. [By Samuel Thompson.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1838

MEMOIRS of Mrs Anne Oldfield. [By William Oldys.] 8vo. Pp. 86. London, 1741

"These Memoirs of Mrs. Oldfield were written by Oldys, as he himself says in his MS. notes on Langbaine. E. M."—MS. note by Malone in the Bodleian copy.

MEMOIRS of Mrs Jebb [widow of the celebrated Dr. John Jebb]. G. W. M. [George Wilson Meadley]. 8vo. [*Gent. Mag.*, March 1819, p. 208.] London, private print, 1812

MEMOIRS of Mrs Laetitia Boothby; edited [but really written] by William Clark Russell. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1872

MEMOIRS of North-Britain; taken from authentick writings, as well manuscript as printed; in which it is prov'd that the Scots nation have always been zealous in the defence of the Protestant religion and liberty. . . . [By John Oldmixon.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1715

MEMOIRS of Planetes; or, a sketch of the laws and manners of Makar. By Phileleutherus Devoniensis [Thomas Northmore, M.A.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1795

MEMOIRS of pretended prophets who have appeared in different ages of the world, and especially in modern times. . . . By a clergyman [Rev. James Franks, M.A.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 62.] London, 1795

MEMOIRS of Prince Eugene, of Savoy; written by himself [or rather, by Charles Joseph, Prince de Ligne]. Translated from the authentic French edition . . . [by William Mudford]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1811

MEMOIRS of publick transactions in the life and ministry of His Grace the D. of Shrewsbury; in which will be found much of the history of parties, and especially of court divisions during the last four reigns, which no history has yet given an account of. [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. Pp. 139. [Lee's *Defoe*, 185.] London, 1718

MEMOIRS of Queen Anne; being a compleat supplement to the History of her reign [by Abel Boyer], wherein the transactions of the four last years are fully related: to which is prefix'd, by way of introduction, a succinct account of affairs from the Reformation. . . . [By —— Gibson.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 317. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1729

MEMOIRS of Queen Caroline. [By John Adolphus, barrister.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 1, p. 142.] London, 1824

MEMOIRS of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester. . . . [By Robert Parsons?] 8vo. 4 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1887

Previous editions had the titles: "The copie of a letter . . ."; "Leycesters Commonwealth . . ." and "Secret Memoirs of Robert Dudley . . ." *q.v.*

MEMOIRS of R. F. A. [Mrs Rachael Frances Antonina Dashwood Lee,—an autobiography]. 4to. Pp. 105. [Dobell's *Private Prints*, p. 121.] N.P. [*c.* 1810]

MEMOIRS of Rossini. By the author of the *Lives of Haydn and Mozart* [Marie Henri Beyle]. 8vo. Pp. xlii, 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1824

MEMOIRS of secret service, by M. Smith. [By Charles Mordaunt, Earl of Peterborough.] 8vo. London, 1699

MEMOIRS of several ladies of Great Britain, interspersed with literary reflexions, and accounts of antiquities and curious things; in several letters. [By Thomas Amory.] 8vo. Vol. I. [containing only the life of Mrs Benlow]. 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1755

MEMOIRS (the) of Sig^r. Gaudentio di Lucca; taken from his confession and examination before the fathers of the Inquisition at Bologna in Italy; making a discovery of an unknown country in the midst of the vast deserts of Africa, as ancient, populous, and

civilized, as the Chinese. . . . Faithfully translated from the Italian, by E. T. Gent [but really written in English by Simon Berington]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 335. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1737

See "The Adventures of Signor Gaudentio di Lucca . . ."

MEMOIRS of Sir Hugh Lyon Playfair, LL.D., J.P., &c., Lieutenant-colonel Bengal Artillery, Provost of St Andrews. . . . [By Archibald Lyon Playfair.] 8vo. Pp. 64. St Andrews, 1861

Authorship personally acknowledged by the writer.

MEMOIRS of Sir Robert Naunton. . . . [By James Caulfield]; with some of his posthumous writings . . . never before printed. Fol. Pp. 50. [*D.N.B.* vol. 9, p. 330.] London, 1814

MEMOIRS of Sophia Dorothea, consort of George I. chiefly from the secret archives of Hanover, Brunswick, Berlin and Vienna; including a diary of the conversations of illustrious personages. . . . [By Robert Folkestone Williams.] 8vo. 2 vols. [Jeaffreson's *Novelists*, ii. 404.] London, 1845

MEMOIRS of S. S. Jamison. By W. F. P. [W. F. Palmer]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 223.] Philadelphia, 1878

MEMOIRS (the) of that great favourite, Cardinal Woolsey; with remarks on his rise and fall; and other secret transactions of his ministry in Church and State. . . . [By George Cavendish.] 8vo. Pp. 230. London, 1706

MEMOIRS of the affairs of Europe from the peace of Utrecht. [By Lord John Russell.] 4to. London, 1824

The author's name is given in the second volume.

MEMOIRS of the Basha Duke de Ripperda.

See below, "Memoirs of the Duke . . ."

MEMOIRS of the celebrated persons composing the Kit-Cat Club; with a prefatory account of the origin of the association. [By James Caulfield.] Fol. [*D.N.B.* vol. 9, p. 330.] London, 1821

MEMOIRS of the Church of Scotland, in four periods. I. The Church in her infant-state, from the Reformation to Queen Mary's abdication. II. The Church in its growing state, from the Abdication to the Restoration. III. The Church in its persecuted state, from the Restoration to the Revolution. IV. The Church in its present state, from the Revolution to the Union. With an appendix, of some transactions since the Union. [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 162; Lee's *Defoe*, 179.] London, 1717

MEMOIRS of the Count de D——, supposed to be written by Monsieur de Saint E. [Evremond, but really written by Pierre de Villiers]. Made English. 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* i. 583.] London, 1696

MEMOIRS of the Countess d'Alva. By Priscilla Parlante [Hon. Mrs Mary Ann Cavendish Bradshaw]. 8vo. 2 vols. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 225.] London, 1808

MEMOIRS (the) of the Countess of Berci; taken from the French by the author of *The female Quixote* [Charlotte Ramsay, *later* Mrs Lennox]. 12mo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1756

MEMOIRS of the Court of Spain . . . written by an ingenious French lady [Marie C. La Mothe, Comtesse d'Aulnoy]. Done into English [by T. Brown]. 12mo. 2 vols. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1692

MEMOIRS of the Duke de Ripperda. [By John Campbell, LL.D.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. xv, 390. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1740

The first edition differs slightly in the title ("Memoirs of the Basha Duke . . .").

MEMOIRS of the Duke of Sully, Prime Minister to Henry the Great; translated from the French [by Charlotte Lennox]: a new edition, revised and corrected, with additional notes. . . . 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1856

For previous editions, *see* "Memoirs of Maximilien de Bethune, Duc de Sully . . ."

MEMOIRS of the Dutch trade in all the states, kingdoms and empires in the world. [By Pierre Daniel Huet, Bishop of Avranches.] 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1700

MEMOIRS of the Earl of Warwick, sirnamed the King-maker; containing his amours and other memorable transactions. By the author of the *Memoirs of the English Court* [Marie C. La Mothe, Comtesse d'Aulnoy]. 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 688.] London, 1707

MEMOIRS of the early life and service of a field-officer on the retired list of the Indian Army. [The autobiography of Major David Price.] 8vo. [*Calc. Imp. Lib.*] London, 1839

MEMOIRS of the embassy of the Marshal de Bassompierre to the court of England in 1626; translated [by John Wilson Croker]: with notes [by Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas]. 8vo. Pp. xx, 154. [*D.N.B.* vol. 13, p. 132.] London, 1818

MEMOIRS of the Empress Josephine, with anecdotes of the Courts of Navarre and Malmaison. [By Georgette Du Crest. Translated from the French.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1828–9

An edition in 1894 gives the writer's name.

MEMOIRS of the families of Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart. and Filmer Honeywood, Esq. [By Robert Pocock.] 8vo. [*W.*]

Gravesend, private print, 1802

MEMOIRS of the foreign legion. By M. M. [Maurice Magnus]. With an introduction by D. H. Lawrence. Pp. 319. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1924

MEMOIRS of the honourable Col. Andrew Newport, a Shropshire gentleman, who served as a cavalier in the army of Gustavus Adolphus in Germany, and in that of Charles the First in England; containing anecdotes and characters of the principal persons of that time: the whole forming a complete military history of Germany and England towards the middle of the seventeenth century. [By Daniel Defoe.] A new edition, with additions.... 8vo. Pp. 439. [*Bodl.*] London, 1792

See above, "Memoirs of a cavalier . . ."

MEMOIRS of the Hon. Thomas Jefferson, secretary of state, vice-president, and president of the United States of America; containing a concise history of those States, from the acknowledgment of their independence: with a view of the rise and progress of French influence and French principles in that country. [By T. C. Carpenter.] 8vo. 2 vols. [Rich's *Bibl. Amer.* ii. 44.]

Printed for the purchasers, 1809

MEMOIRS of the house of Stanley, from the Conquest to 1735; also a full description of the Isle of Man. [By John Seacome.] 4to. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*; Harrison's *Bibl. Monensis.*]

Manchester, 1783

MEMOIRS of the Lady Hester Stanhope, as related in conversations with her physician [Charles Lewis Meryon]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1846

MEMOIRS of the late contested election for the County of Leicester. By a freeholder of Leicester [Ralph Heathcote, D.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 61.] London, 1775

MEMOIRS of the late Lieutenant-General Sir James Leith, G.C.B.; with a précis of some of the most remarkable events of the Peninsular war. By a British officer [Colonel Sir Andrew Leith Hay]. 8vo. Pp. 187. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1818

MEMOIRS of the late Rev. Alexander Stewart, D.D., one of the ministers of Canongate, Edinburgh. [By James Sievewright, D.D.] To which are subjoined a few of his sermons. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 487. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1822

MEMOIRS of the late [Mahratta] war in Asia [1780–84]; with a narrative of the imprisonment and sufferings of our officers and soldiers at Seringapatam. By an officer of Colonel Baillie's detachment [William Thomson, LL.D.]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1788

Ascribed also to Col. Baillie himself, but mistakenly, as he died in captivity in 1782.

MEMOIRS of the life and administration of William Cecil, Baron Burleigh. . . . To which is prefixed a preface to the people of Britain . . . with an appendix of original papers. [Preface signed: R. C., *i.e.* Ralph Courteville.] 4to. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*]

London, 1738

Attributed also to R. Charlton.

MEMOIRS of the life and adventures of Signior Rozelli at the Hague; giving an account of his birth, education, monastick state, imprisonment in the Inquisition at Rome, and the different figures he has since made. . . . Done into English [by Daniel Defoe] from the second edition of the French [of the Abbé —— Olivier]. 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 644.]

London, 1709

MEMOIRS of the life and character of Gilbert Purring. By an eminent editor [Hector Macneill]. 12mo. [D. Laing's *Cat.*] Edinburgh, 1805

MEMOIRS of the life and conduct of Dr Francis Atterbury, late bishop of Rochester, from his birth to his banishment. [By Rev. Thomas Stackhouse, Vicar of Beenham.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1723

Dedication signed: Philalethes.

MEMOIRS of the life and death of Joseph Smith. [By Charles Mackay, LL.D.] 8vo. London, 1852

MEMOIRS of the life and eminent conduct of that learned and reverend divine, Daniel Williams, D.D.; with some account of his scheme for the vigourous propagation of religion, as well in England as in Scotland, and several other parts of the world. Addressed to Mr Peirce. [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. [Lee's *Defoe*, p. 187; Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, p. 164.]

London, 1718

MEMOIRS of the life and gallant exploits of the old highlander, Serjeant Donald Macleod, who, having returned, wounded, with the corpse of General Wolfe, from Quebec, was admitted an out-pensioner of Chelsea Hospital, in 1759; and is now in the ciii.d year of his age. [By William Thomson, LL.D., assistant minister of Monivaird, and author of the *Man in the moon.*] 8vo. Pp. 92. [*D.N.B.* vol. 56, p. 275.] London, 1791

MEMOIRS of the life and labours of Hugh Bourne. By a member of the Bourne family [John Walford]. Parts 1-4. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1854]

No more published.

MEMOIRS of the life and ministerial conduct, with some remarks on the political writings, of the late Lord Viscount Bolingbroke. [By David Mallet, originally Malloch.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 35, p. 426.] London, 1752

MEMOIRS of the life and reign of George the Fourth. [By William Wallace.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1831–32

MEMOIRS of the life and negotiations of Sir W. Temple, Bart.; containing the most important occurences, and the most secret springs of affairs in Christendom, from the year 1665 to the year 1681: with an account of Sir W. Temple's writings. [By Abel Boyer.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 424. [*Athen. Cat.* p. 304.] London, 1714

MEMOIRS of the life and times of the pious Robert Nelson (1656–1714), author of the *Companion to the festivals and fasts of the Church.* [By C. F. Secretan.] 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 373.] London, 1860

MEMOIRS of the life and travels of the late Charles Macpherson, Esq. in Asia, Africa, and America; illustrative of manners, customs, and character; with a particular investigation of the nature, treatment, and possible improvement, of the negro in the British and French West India Islands. Written by himself, chiefly between the years 1773 and 1790. [By Hector Macneill.] 12mo. Pp. xv, 258. [*D.N.B.* vol. 35, p. 248.] Edinburgh, 1800

A half-concealed autobiography.

MEMOIRS of the life and writings of Dr Samuel Johnson, containing . . . original letters and . . . anecdotes. . . . [By William Shaw, M.A., Gaelic Scholar.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*; *D.N.B.* vol. 51, p. 448.] London, 1785

MEMOIRS of the life and writings of Dr Waterland, being a summary view of the Trinitarian controversy for twenty years, between the Doctor and a clergyman in the country. By a clergyman [John Jackson]. 8vo. [Sutton's *Memoirs of Jackson*, p. 130.] London, 1736

MEMOIRS of the life and writings of Lord Byron; with anecdotes of some of his contemporaries. [By John Watkins.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1822

MEMOIRS of the life and writings of Matthew Tindall, . . . with a history of the controversies wherein he was engaged. [Signed: E. C., *i.e.* Edmund Curll.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 56, p. 405.] London, 1733

MEMOIRS of the life and writings of Michael Thomas Sadler,. Esq., M.P., F.R.S., &c. [By Robert Benton Seeley.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 51, p. 153.] London, 1842

MEMOIRS of the life and writings of Nathaniel Lardner, D.D. . . . [By Joseph Jennings.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 374. [*D.N.B.* vol. 32, p. 151.] London, 1769

MEMOIRS of the life and writings of the late Reverend Mr. John Jackson, Master of Wigston's Hospital in Leicester, &c.: with a particular account of his works, and some original letters which passed between him, and Dr. Clarke, Mr. Whiston, and other considerable writers of that time. . . . [By John Sutton, M.D., of Leicester.] 8vo. [*N. and Q.*, Feb. 1864, p. 175.] London, 1764

MEMOIRS of the life and writings of the Right Hon. Joseph Addison. [Signed: G. J., *i.e.* Giles Jacob.] Second edition. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1724

MEMOIRS of the life, death, and wonderful writings of Jacob Behmen. [By Abraham von Frankenberg.] Now first done at large into English from the best of his works in the original German; with an introductory preface of the translator. . . . By Rev. Francis Okley. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 153. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] Northampton, 1780

MEMOIRS of the life, family, and character of John [Dalrymple], late Earl of Stair. By an impartial hand [Andrew Henderson, M.A.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1747]

Later editions (1748, 1750) called, "The Life of John, Earl of Stair . . .," *q.v.*

MEMOIRS of the life of Count de Gramont. . . . Translated from the French [of Count Anthony Hamilton] by Mr Boyer. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1714

MEMOIRS of the life of Mr. John Kettlewell; sometime Fellow of Lincoln College in Oxford. . . . Compiled from the Collections of Dr. George Hickes, and Robert Nelson, Esq; with several original papers. [By Dr Francis Lee.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 487, xciv. [*D.N.B.* vol. 31, p. 82.]
London, 1718

MEMOIRS of the life of Mr Theophilus Keene, the late eminent tragedian. [By Richard Savage.] 8vo. [Lowe's *Engl. Theat. Lit.* p. 202.]
London, 1718

MEMOIRS of the life of Mr Thomas Hog, minister of the Gospel at Kilbarn, in Ross; containing some very signal displays of the divine condescension to him, and to others by him. . . . [By Andrew Stevenson, the publisher.] 12mo. [*New Coll. Lib.*]
Edinburgh, 1756
Wrongly attributed to —— Clarke.

MEMOIRS of the life of Nell Gwin, mistress to King Charles II. [By John Seymour, comedian.] 8vo. [*Mon. Rev.* vi. 482.] London, 1752

MEMOIRS of the life of Parnese, a Spanish lady . . . translated from the Spanish manuscript by R. P. [Robert Paltock], Gent. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 43, p. 173.] London, 1751

MEMOIRS of the life of Simon Fraser, Lord Lovat. [By Duncan Forbes, of Culloden.] 12mo. Pp. 123. [*And. Jervise.*] Edinburgh, 1767

MEMOIRS of the life of Simon [Fraser], Lord Lovat [from 1676 to 1715]: written by himself in the French language, and now first translated from the original manuscript [by William Godwin, the elder]. 8vo. Pp. 468. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1797

MEMOIRS of the life of the late George Frederic Handel; to which is added a catalogue of his works, and observations upon them. [By John Mainwaring, B.D.] 8vo.
London, 1760

MEMOIRS of the life of the late John Mytton, Esq. of Halston, Shropshire, formerly M.P. for Shrewsbury . . . with notices of his hunting, shooting, driving, racing, excentric and extravagant exploits. By Nimrod [Charles James Apperley]. With numerous illustrations by H. Alken and T. J. Rawlins. Second edition, reprinted (with considerable additions) from the New Sporting Magazine. 8vo. Pp. ix, 206. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1837

MEMOIRS of the life of the late Major-General Andrew Burn, of the Royal Marines; collected from his journals: with copious extracts from his principal works on religious subjects. [By John Allen, schoolmaster of Madras House, Hackney.] 12mo. 2 vols. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* i. 3.]
London, 1815

MEMOIRS of the life of the Rev. W. Huntington. By Onesimus [Peter L. Courtier]. 8vo. [*Biog. Dict.* 1816.]
London, 1813

MEMOIRS of the life of the Right Hon. George Canning. [By Roger Therry, Judge in N.S. Wales.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 8, p. 431.] London, 1828

MEMOIRS of the life of the Right Honourable Sir John Eardley Wilmot, Knt., late Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. . . . [By John Eardley Wilmot, F.R.S., his son.] 4to. Pp. 77. [*Bodl.*] London, 1802
The second edition (1811) bears the author's name.

MEMOIRS of the life of Wm. Henry West Betty, known by the name of the Young Roscius; with a general estimate of his talents [as an actor. By J. Merritt]. Second edition. 12mo. [Dobell's *Cat.*] Liverpool, 1804

MEMOIRS of the life, public and private adventures, of Madame Vestris. . . . Selected by C. Molloy W—M—E, Esq. [Charles Molloy Westmacott] from a series of letters written by Madame to Handsome Jack [John Philipson]. 8vo. Pp. 61. London, 1839

MEMOIRS of the loves of the poets; biographical sketches of women celebrated in ancient and modern poetry. By the authoress of the *Diary of an ennuyée* [Mrs Anna B. Jameson, *née* Murphy]. Second edition. 8vo. 2 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 29, p. 231.] London, 1831

MEMOIRS of the Marquis of Pembal. By the Conde da Carnota [John Athelstane Smith]. 8vo. 2 vols.
London, 1843

MEMOIRS of the Pathan soldier of fortune . . . Mohummud Ameer Khan, Chief of Seronj, Tonk, Rampoora, Necmaheira, etc., from the Persian of Busawan Lal. [Translated by Henry Thoby Prinsep, Bengal Civil Service.] 8vo. [*Calc. Imp. Lib.*] Calcutta, 1832

MEMOIRS of the Peers of England, during the reign of James the First. [By Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges, Bart.] 8vo. Vol. 1. Pp. lxxiii, 544. [Corns and Sparkes' *Unfin. Books*, p. 11.] London, 1802
The postscript to the preface is signed S. E. B.

MEMOIRS of the present state of the Court and Councils of Spain; in two parts: with the true reasons why this vast monarchy, which in the last century made so considerable a figure in the world, is in this so feeble and paralytick. [By Marie Catharine Jumelle de Berneville, Comtesse d'Aulnoy.] Done into English by T[homas] Brown. 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1701

MEMOIRS of the Princesse de Ligne, by Lucien Perey [Luce Herpin]: translated [from the French] by L. Ensor. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1887

MEMOIRS of the Reformation of England, in two parts: the whole collected chiefly from Acts of Parliament and Protestant historians. By Constantius Archæophilus [Father Edward Hatton]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 257. [*Bodl.*] London, 1826

Part 2 has a separate title-page, but the pagination is continuous.

MEMOIRS of the reigns of Francis II. and Charles IX. of France . . . by Michel de Castelnau; done into English by a gentleman [Rev. —— Kelly]. Fol. London, 1724

MEMOIRS of the Revolution in Bengal (1757), by which Meer Jaffier was raised to the government of that Province. . . . [By John Campbell, LL.D.] 8vo. London, 1760

Attributed also to William Watts.

MEMOIRS of the Sieur De Pontis; who served in the army six and fifty years, under King Henry IV. Lewis the XIII. and Lewis the XIV.; containing many remarkable passages relating to the war, the court, and the government of those princes. [By Pierre Thomas Du Fosse.] Faithfully Englished by Charles Cotton, Esq. Fol. Pp. 287. [*Bodl.*] London, 1694

MEMOIRS of the Society of Grub-Street. [By Dr John Martyn and Dr Richard Russell.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*W.*] London, 1737

These memoirs commenced on Thursday, Jan. 8, 1730, were continued once a week, and attained their 138th (and last) number on Aug. 24, 1732. To this publication we owe the *Gentleman's Magazine*, for Cave projected an improvement on it when published once a month. The signature of Bavius belongs to Dr. J. Martyn, and that of Mævius to Dr. Russell; papers signed A. are by Alexander Pope; but in Carruthers' *Life of Pope* (12mo, 1857), it is conjectured that Pope had free admission to the Journal under any guise, and that some signed M. and B. are by him; there were also other contributors.

MEMOIRS of the twentieth century; being original letters of state, under George the Sixth, relating to the most important events in Great-Britain and Europe, as to Church and State, arts and sciences, trade, taxes, and treaties, peace, and war. . . . [By Samuel Madden, D.D.] 8vo. Vol. I. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* ii. 29-33.] London, 1733

No more published.

MEMOIRS of the Viceroy Li Hung Chang. Edited [but really written] by W. F. M. [W. F. Mannix]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] 1913

MEMOIRS of the year 2500; translated from the French [of Henry James Mercier]. 8vo. Liverpool, 1802

MEMOIRS of Thomas Brand Hollis, Esq., F.R.S. and S.A. [By John Disney, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 60. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, private print, 1808

MEMOIRS of Thomas Dodd (1771–1850), William Upcott (1779–1845), and George Stubbs, R.A. (1724–1806). [By Joseph Mayer.] 8vo. Liverpool, private print, 1879

MEMOIRS of Thomas Hollis, Esq. [By Francis Blackburne, archdeacon of Cleveland.] 4to. 2 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1780

MEMOIRS of what past in Christendom, from the war begun 1672, to the peace concluded 1679. [By Sir William Temple.] Second edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1692

MEMOIRS of William Beckford, of Fonthill, author of *Vathek*. By C. R. [Cyrus Redding]. 8vo. 2 vols. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 62.] Guildford, 1859

MEMOIRS of William Wordsworth, compiled from authentic sources; with numerous quotations from his poems, illustrative of his life and character. By January Searle, author of *Life, character, and genius of Ebenezer Elliott*, etc. [George Searle Philips]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1852

MEMOIRS of William Stevens, Treasurer of Queen Anne's Bounty. [By Sir James Allan Park.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1812

MEMOIRS relating to the Queen of Bohemia. By one of her ladies [Lady Frances Erskine, daughter of John, 11th Earl of Mar]. 8vo. Pp. 162. [Martin's *Cat.*] [*c.* 1772]

MEMORABILIA curliana Mabenensia. [By Richard Brown, aided by Sir James Brown, Bart.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Dumfries, 1830

MEMORABILIA of the City of Glasgow, selected from minute-books 1588–1750. [By —— Motherwell.] 4to. Glasgow, private print, 1835

MEMORABILIA of the City of Perth, with list of the Ministers, and Rectors of the Grammar School and Academy. [By J. Cant.] 8vo. [Mitchell and Cash's *Scot. Topog.* i. 375.] Perth, 1806

MEMORABLE accidents and unheard of transactions, containing an account of several strange events. . . . Translated from the French (of T. Leonard) by R. B. [Richard or Robert Burton, *i.e.* Nathaniel Crouch]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1693

See the note to "Admirable curiosities."

MEMORABLE Edinburgh houses. [By Wilmot Harrison.] 8vo. Edinburgh [1896]

MEMORABLE houses in Bath. By a citizen [William Titley]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 108.] Bath [1878]

MEMORABLE remarks upon the ancient and modern state of the Jewish nation; with an account of two journeys to Jerusalem. By R. B. [Richard or Robert Burton, *i.e.* Nathaniel Crouch]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bolton, 1786

A later edition (1796) begins "Judæorum Memorabilia, or memorable remarks . . ."

MEMORABLE (the) year of the War in China, the Mutiny in India, the opening up of the resources of Siam. . . . [By Gideon Nye.] 4to. Macao, 1858

MEMORABLES concerning our uprightness before God, and our resignation to his will; gathered out of Dr B's [William Bates'] judicious treatises thereof . . . Fol. S. sh. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1690

MEMORABLES of the life of faith, taken out of Mr B's [Richard Baxter's] sermon. . . . By one desirous to promote the common salvation. Fol. S. sh. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1690

MEMORANDA as to the Waterlow family. [By Alfred James Waterlow.] 8vo. [London] 1883

MEMORANDA, illustrative of the tombs and sepulchral decorations of the Egyptians; with a key to the Egyptian tomb now exhibiting in Piccadilly: also, remarks on mummies, and observations on the process of embalming. [By Edward Upham.] 8vo. Pp. v, 89. [*Aberdeen Publ. Lib.*] London, 1822

MEMORANDA in reply to some objections made to the payment of tithes. [By Anna Mariah H. Pearce.] 8vo. Pp. 42. [Dundee, 1845]

MEMORANDA in rhyme. [Epigrams by Tresham Dames Gregg, D.D., on the Bampton Lectures of Charles H. K. Wright.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Dublin, 1879]

MEMORANDA of a settler in Lower Canada. By an emigrant [Rev. Joseph Abbott]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 90.] Montreal, 1842

MEMORANDA of Angelical doctrine, from Lady Day to the Ascension; digested and done into English by a Scottish priest [Rev. William Humphrey, S.J.]. 4to. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Aberdeen, 1866

"Fasisculus second," published in the following year, bears the name of the author.

MEMORANDA of Irish matters, by obscure men of good intention. Part I. The rules of Irish promotion. [By Hercules Ellis, M.A., barrister.] 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1844

MEMORANDA of Springhead [in Kent] and its neighbourhood, during the primeval period. [By Alfred John Dunkin.] 8vo. Pp. 154. [*D.N.B.* vol. 16, p. 202.] [London] 1848

MEMORANDA of the experience, labors, and travels of a Universalist preacher [George Rogers]; written by himself. 12mo. Pp. 400. [Eddy's *Universalism in America*, ii. 548]. Cincinnati, 1845

MEMORANDA of the parishes of Hursley and North Baddesley, in the county of Southampton. [By John Marsh.] 8vo. [*Upcott*, i. 617.] Winchester, 1808

MEMORANDA on All's well that ends well, The Two gentlemen of Verona, Much ado about nothing, and Titus Andronicus. By J. O. H.-P. [James Orchard Halliwell-Phillipps]. 8vo. Pp. 80. [Dobell's *Private Prints.*] Private print, 1879

MEMORANDA on Love's Labour Lost, King John, Othello, and on Romeo and Juliet. By J. O. H.-P. [James Orchard Halliwell-Phillipps]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [Dobell's *Private Prints.*] Private print, 1879

MEMORANDA on the Tragedy of Hamlet. By J. O. H.-P. [James Orchard Halliwell-Phillipps]. 8vo. Pp. 79. [Dobell's *Private Prints.*] Private print, 1879

MEMORANDA relating to coleopterous insects found in the neighbourhood of Swansea. [By Lewis Weston Dillwyn.] 8vo. Pp. 75. [Martin's *Cat.*] Swansea [1829]

MEMORANDA respecting King's College at Windsor, Nova Scotia. By one of the alumni [John Inglis, D.D.]. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 216.] London, 1836

MEMORANDUM as to oaths and statutory declarations, &c. [Signed: J. M. D., *i.e.* John Marriott Davenport, F.S.A.] 8vo. [*Bodl.*] N.P., 1873

MEMORANDUM as to the history of the branch of the family of Chalmers descended from Hugh Chalmers. [By Patrick H. Chalmers.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] [Aberdeen, 1885]

MEMORANDUM; Indian reliefs. [Signed: C. A. W., *i.e.* Charles Alexander Wood.] Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1865]

MEMORANDUM; metrical system of international coinage. [By Ezekiel Brown Elliott.] 8vo. N.P., N.D.

MEMORANDUM of the life and public charities of Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy. [By Richard Hartley Kennedy, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [London] 1855

MEMORANDUM on the diaries of the late Mr Charles Greville. [By Richard Monckton Milnes, Lord Houghton.] 4to. Pp. 36. [*D.N.B.* vol. 38, p. 21.] N.P., N.D.

MEMORANDUM on the reconstruction of the Bengal army. [By Major W. Martin.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1857

MEMORANDUM on the subject of the Earl of Elgin's pursuits in Greece. [By W. Hamilton.] 4to. [*W.*] Edinburgh, 1810

MEMORANDUMS of the face of the country in Switzerland. [By Georgiana Cavendish, Duchess of Devonshire.] 12mo. Pp. 103. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1799

MEMORIA technica; or, a new method of artificial memory, applied to and exemplified in chronology, history, geography, astronomy: also Jewish, Grecian and Roman coins, weights and measures, &c.; with tables proper to the respective sciences, and memorial lines adapted to each table. [By Richard Grey, D.D.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 23, p. 200.] London, 1730

Several other editions followed.

MEMORIAL concerning the affair of Mr John Glas, late minister of the Gospel at Tealing, who was deposed by the Synod of Angus and Mearns in October 1728; vindicating the Synod's procedure against him: to which is prefix'd, Mr Glas's answers unto the Synod's queries. [By Henry Maxwell.] 8vo. Pp. 64. Edinburgh, 1730

MEMORIAL concerning the state of the prisoners on account of the late rebellion. [By Sir David Dalrymple, first baronet of Hailes.] 8vo. Pp. 12. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, reprinted 1716

MEMORIAL (a) for His Highness the Prince of Orange, in relation to the affairs of Scotland; together with the address of the Presbyterian party in that kingdom to His Highness, and some observations on that address. By two persons of quality [George Mackenzie, Viscount Tarbat, and Sir George Mackenzie]. 4to. Pp. 30. London, 1689

Attributed also to Principal Alex. Monro [Scott's *Fasti*, i.].

MEMORIAL for the Bible Societies in Scotland; containing remarks on the complaint of his Majesty's printers against the Marquis of Huntly and others: with an appendix consisting of many original papers. [By John Lee, principal of Edinburgh University.] 8vo. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1824

MEMORIAL (a) for the people of Scotland; or some brief animadversions on the infamous Act of the British Parliament; unjustly imposed on the ministers and people in this land, on the seventh of August 1737: with a brief account of the life of [Captain] John Porteous. [By J. Madden.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*David Laing.*] Dublin, 1737

MEMORIAL in behalf of the Fathers of La Trappe, and of the orphans committed to their care, most humbly and respectfully addressed to the nobility, clergy, gentry, &c. of the united kingdom. [By Rev. Arthur O'Leary.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Bodl.*] London, 1801

MEMORIAL (a), most humbly addressed to the sovereigns of Europe, on the present state of affairs between the Old and [the] New World. [By Thomas Pownall, Governor of South Carolina.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 46, p. 267.] London, 1780

MEMORIAL (a) of A. B. Soule. By Chislon [—— Nichols]. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 55.] 8vo. Salem, Massachussetts, 1866

The pen-name is an anagram.

MEMORIAL of an only daughter [Mary Hubbell]. By her mother, the author of *The shady side* [Mrs Martha Stone Hubbell]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1858

MEMORIAL (a) of ancient British piety, or a British martyrology: with a translation of Anglo-Saxon manuscripts on the burying-places of English Saints. [By Richard Challoner, D.D.] 12mo. Pp. 216. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.* i. 456.] London, 1761

MEMORIAL of Charles H. Marshall. [By William Allen Butler.] 8vo. [Foley's *Amer. Authors.*]
New York, 1867

MEMORIAL (the) of common-sense upon the present crisis between Great Britain and America. [By Major John Cartwright.] 8vo. Pp. 29. [*W.*]
London, 1778

MEMORIAL (the) of J— F—, E— of K—[James Fitzgerald, Earl of Kildare, *later* Duke of Leinster] presented to the K— [King] . . . in behalf of the subjects of I—d [Ireland], and in vindication of their rights. . . . 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1753

MEMORIAL (a) of St Francis Xavier's Church, comprising a short biographical sketch of the Jesuit Missions in New York, and a description of the New Church, New York. [By Alois J. D. Bradley, S.J.] 12mo. Pp. 64. [Sommervogel's *Dictionnaire.*]
New York, 1882

MEMORIAL (the) of the Church of England, humbly offer'd to the consideration of all true lovers of our Church and constitution. [By William Pittis, B.A., barrister.] 4to. Pp. 56. [*D. N. B.* vol. 45, p. 386.] London, 1705
Mistakenly ascribed to James Drake, M.D., and to H. Pooley.
The writer, when discovered, was fined, and made to stand in the pillory. A reply was written [by John Toland] in "The memorial of the state of England . . ." (*see below*); but considerable agreement was expressed [by Charles Leslie] in "The case of the Church of England's Memorial." In the same spirit, another anonymous writer published a "New memorial." *See above*, "Fears and dangers . . ."

MEMORIAL of the conversion of Jean Livingston, Lady Waristoun; with an account of her carriage at her execution, July, 1600. [Edited by Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe.] 4to. Pp. 37. [Martin's *Cat.*] Edinburgh, 1827
A very few copies were privately printed from an original manuscript in the National Library of Scotland.

MEMORIAL of the life and character of John W. Francis, Jr. [By Henry Theodore Tuckerman.] 8vo.
New York, 1855
A later edition in the same year bears the author's name.

MEMORIAL (a) of the proceedings of the late ministery and lower house of Parliament; with an account of several secret correspondences with foreign ministers of state, letters and messages sent from London to Paris and Utrecht, and from Utrecht and Paris to London . . . To which is added, a short history of a plot to dethrone Queen Anne, and what has been attempted to bring in the Romish Pretender, since the king ascended the throne. . . . Writ by the author of *An Inquiry into the miscarriages of the four last years' reign* [Charles Povey]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 46, p. 235.] London, 1715

MEMORIAL (a) of the Rev. Thomas Mather Smith, D.D. . . . By W. S. P. [William Stevens Perry, LL.D.]. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 223.] 8vo.
Cambridge, Mass., 1866

MEMORIAL (the) of the state of England, in vindication of the Queen, the Church, and administration: design'd to rectify the mutual mistakes of Protestants, and to unite their affections in defence of our religion and liberty. [By John Toland.] 4to. Pp. 108. [*Bodl.*] London, 1705
The foregoing was written in reply to "The memorial of the Church of England . . ." (*See above.*)

MEMORIAL (a) portrait of a friend, Herbert R. Allport, Hon. Sec. to Casual Club, 1892–1923. . . . By Judy Spree [H. Selfe Bennett]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1923]

MEMORIAL relating to the University of Edinburgh. [By Principal Robertson.] Pp. 12. [*Sig. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1767
Ascribed also to Adam Ferguson, LL.D.

MEMORIAL relative to the succession to the ancient Earls of Levenox. [By Alexander Wedderburn, afterwards Lord Rosslyn.] Fol. Pp. 8. N.P., N.D.

MEMORIAL sketch of a beloved daughter. By F. E. G. [Mrs F. E. Gordon]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1872
The author's name is given in the text of the book.

MEMORIAL sketch of Thomas Cleghorn. [Preface signed: D. M., *i.e.* David Maclagan, F.R.S.E.] 8vo. Pp. 140. [Edinburgh], private print, 1881

MEMORIAL sonnets. . . . [By Christopher James Reithmüller, in memory of his wife.] 4to. Pp. 19.
London, private print, 1871

MEMORIAL submitted to Her Majesty's government, by a committee, appointed at a meeting of ministers, elders, and others, members of the Church of Scotland, held at Edinburgh, 12th August, 1840. [By John Inglis, advocate, afterwards Lord President.] 8vo. Pp. 43. Edinburgh, 1842
The memorial is signed by George Cook, D.D.; but it was written by Mr Inglis.
There is an edition—with improvements, annotations, and strictures, by a non-intrusionist [John Hamilton]. Edinburgh, 1842. 8vo. Pp. 49.

MEMORIAL (a) to Protestants on the fifth of November; containing a more full discovery of some particulars relating to the happy deliverance of King James I. and the three estates of the realm of England, from the most traiterous and bloody intended massacre by gun-powder, 1605. In a letter to a Peer of England., [By White Kennett, Bishop of Peterborough.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1713

MEMORIALE vitæ sacerdotalis, or solemn warnings of the great Shepherd Jesus Christ to the pastors of his church; a work of devotion for the use of the clergy, from the Latin of [Claude] Arvisenet [by Rev. Alexander Penrose Forbes, Bishop of the Scottish Episcopal Church at Brechin, and the Rev. Joseph Haskoll], adapted to the use of the Anglican Church. [Edited by Bp. A. P. Forbes.] 12mo. [*W.*] London, 1853

MEMORIALL (a) of a Christian life; divided into two parts. . . . Written in Spanish by Luis de Granada. [Translated into English by Richard Hopkins.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Rouen, 1586

MEMORIALLS for the government of the Royall burghs in Scotland; with some overtures laid before the nobility and gentry of the several shyres in this kingdom: as also, a survey of the city of Aberdeen, with the epigrams of Arthur Iohnstoun, Doctor of Medicin, upon some of our chief burghs, translated into English by I. B. [John Barclay, minister of Cruden]. By ΦΙΛΟΠΟΛΙΤΕΙΟΤΣ (or,) a lover of the publick well-fare [Alexander Skene]. 12mo. Pp. 288. [Mitchell and Cash's *Scot. Topog.* i. 19.] Aberdeen, 1685
The "Survey" has a separate title, as well as epistles dedicatory and to the reader. The pagination is continuous. 50 copies were reprinted in 1867.

MEMORIALS and communications addressed to His Majesty's Commissioners of Inquiry into the state of the Established Church [in England], from the Cathedral and Collegiate Churches in England and Wales. [Prepared by Rev. John Keble.] 8vo.
London, 1838

MEMORIALS from Ben Rhydding concerning the place, its people, its cures. [By John P. Nichol, LL.D.] 8vo.
London, 1852

MEMORIALS of a beloved child. [By Mrs Anne Ross L. Cousin.] 12mo.
Edinburgh, 1888
The writer was the author of "Immanuel's land, and other poems."

MEMORIALS of a departed friend. [By Mrs Charles Dyson, edited by her husband.] 12mo. Pp. 333. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1833
Preface signed: C. D.

MEMORIALS of a tour in Greece [chiefly poetical. By Richard Monckton Milnes, *later* Lord Houghton]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 38, p. 21.]
London, 1834

MEMORIALS of Agmondesham and Chesham Leycester; in two martyr stories. [By Eliza F. Werry.] 12mo. Pp. 153. London, 1856

MEMORIALS of Alderman Whitmore, Bishop Wilkins, Bishop Reynolds, and Alderman Adams. [By Clement Barksdale.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1681
Signed: C. B.

MEMORIALS of Bristo United Presbyterian Church. . . . [Compiled by James Thin ?] Pp. 210. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Edinburgh, 1879
Signed: J. T.

MEMORIALS of Captain Hedley Vicars, Ninety-seventh regiment. By the author of *The victory won* [Catherine Marsh]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1856

MEMORIALS of Columbus; or a collection of authentic documents of that celebrated navigator . . . preceded by a memoir of his life and discoveries. [By Giovanni Battista Spotorno]; translated from the Spanish and Italian. 8vo. Pp. clix, 255. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1823

MEMORIALS of Dr Calvin Ellis, M.D. By H. I. B. [Henry Ingersoll Bowditch]. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 12.] Cambridge, Mass., 1884

MEMORIALS of families of the surname of Archer. [By Capt. James H. L. Archer.] 4to. Pp. 75. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1861

MEMORIALS of human superstition; being a paraphrase and commentary on the Historia Flagellantium of the Abbé Boileau, Doctor of the Sorbonne, &c. By one who is not Doctor of the Sorbonne [John Louis Delolme]. Second edition. 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1784
This is a re-issue of "The history of the flagellants."

MEMORIALS of Manchester streets. By Sylvan [Richard Wright].
Manchester [18—]

MEMORIALS of Scottish martyrs and confessors of the seventeenth century. . . . [By Mary Webster.] 4to.
St Andrews, 1872
Information from a friend of the author.

MEMORIALS of Stonyhurst College. [Signed: J. G., *i.e.* Rev. John Gerard.] 8vo. Pp. 51. London, 1881

MEMORIALS of T. G. Godfrey-Fausset. By W. J. L. [William John Loftie]. 8vo. London, 1878

MEMORIALS of the ancient and illustrious family of Macduff, Maormor of Fife, and a brief memoir of the present Earl; with explanatory and historic notices of the titles Maormor, Baron, Comes or Earl, and Thane, as understood and applied in Scotland. [By —— Ravenscroft.] 4to. No pagination. [*And. Jervise.*] Aberdeen, 1848

MEMORIALS of the Bagot family, compiled in 1823. [By William, third Lord Bagot.] 4to. Pp. 129, xxxi. [Martin's *Cat.*] Blithfield, 1824

MEMORIALS of the birthplace and residence of the Rev. William Law at King's Cliffe in Northamptonshire. By G. Moreton [George Blacker Morgan]. 4to. Pp. 18. [*Brit. Mus.*] Guildford, 1895

MEMORIALS of the British settlers of South Africa; being the records of public services held at Graham's Town and Port Elizabeth . . . and at Bathurst . . . in commemoration of their landing in Algoa Bay, and foundation of the Settlement of Albany. Compiled by the editor of the *Graham's Town Journal* [the Hon. Robert Godlonton]. 12mo. Pp. xxxvi, 126. [Mendelssohn's *South Afr. Bibl.*] Graham's Town, 1844

MEMORIALS of the Clan Shaw. [Dedication signed: W. G. S., *i.e.* William G. Shaw, Episcopal minister in Forfar.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 54.
Printed for private circulation, 1868
The additional Memorials, printed for private circulation in 1871, have the author's name.

MEMORIALS of the English affairs; or, an historical account of what passed from the beginning of the reign of King Charles the First, to King Charles the Second his happy restauration: containing the publick transactions, civil and military, together with the private consultations and secrets of the Cabinet. [By Sir Bulstrode Whitelock.] Fol. [*N. and Q.*, Feb. 1854, p. 127.] London, 1682

MEMORIALS of the Family of Row (by Robert Milne, junr.)—The Red-Shankes Sermon [on Jer. xxx. 17] preached at Saint Giles Church in Edenbrugh . . . by a Highland Minister [James Row, Minister of Monnivaird and Strowan].—A Cupp of Bon-Accord on preaching. By Mr James Row. . . . [The whole edited by James Maidment]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1828
Parts 2 and 3 have separate title-pages. Part 2 is reprinted from the London edition of 1642, and part 3 is printed from an MS. in the library of David Laing, Esq. The name of the author of the "Memorials" is given in the introductory notice.

MEMORIALS of the Guild of Merchant Taylors of the Fraternity of St. John the Baptist in the City of London, and of its associated Charities and Institutions: compiled and selected by the Master of the Company for the year 1873–4 . . . [Charles Mathew Clode]. 8vo. Pp. xxxi, 746. [*Bibliographer*, vol. ii. p. 48.] London, 1875

MEMORIALS of the Haliburtons. [Edited by Sir Walter Scott.] 4to. [Martin's *Cat.*] Edinburgh, 1820

MEMORIALS of the life of George Wishart the martyr. . . . [By Mary Webster.] 4to. St Andrews, 1869
Information from a friend of the author.

MEMORIALS of the malignant cholera in Oxford, 1832. [By Vaughan Thomas, B.D.] Obl. 4to. Pp. xii, 48. [Martin's *Cat.*] Oxford, 1835

MEMORIALS of the method and manner of proceedings in Parliament in passing Bills; together with several rules and customs, which by long and constant practice have obtained the name of Orders of the House: gathered by observation, and out of the Journal books, from the time of Edward VI. [By Henry Scobell, clerk of Parliament.] 8vo. Pp. 116. London, 1689

MEMORIALS of the parish of Codford St. Mary, in the county of Wilts; containing particulars of the church: with six plates of illustration, and several engravings on wood. By the author of *Memorials of Oxford* [James Ingram]. 4to. Pp. iv, 50. Oxford, 1844
Preface signed: J. I.

MEMORIALS of the Rebellion of 1569. [By Sir Cuthbert Sharp.] 8vo. Pp. xxii, 419. London, 1840
The details refer mainly to Northumberland and Durham.

MEMORIALS of the Rev. John Pourie, late minister of the Free Church of Scotland in Calcutta. [By George Smith, LL.D., C.I.E.] 8vo. Pp. 107, 158. [*New College Lib.*] Calcutta, 1869

MEMORIALS of the Union of the Secession and Relief Churches, now the United Presbyterian Church. [By Rev. William M'Kelvie, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 222. [*New College Lib.*]
Edinburgh, 1847

MEMORIE and rime; notes from an old journal. By Joaquin Miller [Cincinnatus Heine Miller]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 237. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 194.] New York, 1884

MEMORIES [in verse]. By Indigena [Mrs Isaacs Menkin, *née* Adelaide M'Cord]. 8vo. London, 1856

MEMORIES; a life's epilogue [in verse. By Henry Sewell Stokes, mayor of Truro]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 271. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.*]
London, 1872

MEMORIES; a story of German love. [By Friedrich Max Mueller.] Translated from the German. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 196.] London, 1875

MEMORIES, counsels, and reflections. By Octogenary [Rev. Daniel Huntington]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 208.] Cambridge, 1857

MEMORIES of a grandmother. By a lady of Massachusetts [Mrs A. M. Richards]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 163.] Boston, 1854

MEMORIES of Bethany. By the author of *Morning and night watches*, &c. [John Ross MacDuff]. 8vo.
London, 1847

MEMORIES of Father [James] Healy, of Little Bray. [By William John Fitzpatrick, LL.D.] 8vo.
London, 1899

MEMORIES of her mother [Mrs. Elizabeth Fry]; in a letter to her sisters, by R. E. C. [Mrs R. E. Cresswell]. 4to. Pp. 86. [*Lincoln's Inn Cat.*]
Lynn, private print, 1845

MEMORIES of seventy years. By one of a literary family [Mrs Anna Letitia Le Breton]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 215.] London, 1883

MEMORIES of the West; a poem. [By Miss E. Colthurst.] 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*]
London, 1854

MEMORIES of Turriff parish school in the fifties. By an old master [Joseph Ogilvie]. 8vo. Pp. 12. [*Aberd. Univ. Bulletin.*] Aberdeen, 1911

MEMORIES: the bequest of my boyhood: poems. By Edmund Falconer [Edmund O'Rourke]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 160. London, 1863

MEMORY (a) incarnate; a novel. By Curtis Yorke [Mrs W. S. Richmond Lee, *née* —— Jex-Long]. 8vo. Pp. 300. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1902

MEMORY (a) of Roswell Smith. [By George Washington Cable.] 8vo. [Foley's *Amer. Authors.*]
[New York, 1892]

MEMORY'S pictures. [Poems.] By the author of the *Memorials of Captain Hedley Vicars*, and *The life of the Rev. William Marsh, D.D.* [Catherine Marsh]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 83. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1871

MEMOS. of a tour in Italy, from sketches by T. G. F. [Thomas George Fonnereau], inspired by his friend and fellow-traveller, C. S., Esq., R.A. [probably Clarkson Stanfield]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 19, p. 366.]
Private print, 1841

MEN and manners in America. By the author of *Cyril Thornton*, etc. [Captain Thomas Hamilton]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]
Edinburgh and London, 1833

MEN and manners in Great Britain. By Lawrie Todd [Grant Thorburn, seed merchant]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 284.] New York, 1834

MEN and manners in Parliament. By the member for the Chiltern Hundreds [Henry W. Lucy]. Reprinted, with additions, from the *Gentleman's Magazine*. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* i. 193.]
London, 1874

MEN and things in America; being the experience of a year's residence in the United States, in a series of letters to a friend. By A. Thomason [Andrew Bell]. 8vo. [Sabin's *Dictionary.*]
London, 1838

MEN and things of Exeter: sketches from the history of an old New England town. [By the Hon. Charles H. Bell.] [*Lib. Jour.* v. 222.]
Exeter, 1880

MEN and women of France during the last century. [Translated from the *Galerie de portraits* of Arsene Houssaye.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1852

MEN and women of the Italian Reformation. By Christopher Hare [Mrs Marion Andrews]. 8vo. Pp. 326. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1914

MEN and women; or manorial rights. By the author of the *Adventures of Susan Hopley* [Mrs Catherine Crowe, *née* Stevens]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Bodl.*]
London, 1844

MEN before Adam; or a discourse upon the twelfth, thirteenth, and fourteenth verses of the fifth chapter of the Epistle of the Apostle Paul to the Romans: by which are prov'd, that the first men were created before Adam. [By Isaac de la Peyrère.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1656

A translation from the Latin original; the work was condemned to be burnt, as heretical. A reply was written, also in Latin, by J. C. Dannhauer.

MEN I have fished with; sketches of character and incident. . . . By Kego-e-kay [Frederick Mather]. 8vo. Pp. 371. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1897

MEN miracles: with other poemes. By M. Ll., St. of Ch. Ch. in Oxon. [Martin Llewellyn]. 8vo. 1646

The author's name appears on the title-page of the edition printed in 1679. Lowndes, quoting from the Bibliotheca Anglo-poetica, notices an anonymous edition dated 1655, but does not seem to have known that there was another nine years earlier.

MEN of England; or notes touching the arms and descents of the ancient, knightly, and gentle houses. . . . [By Evelyn P. Shirley, M.A.] 4to. London, 1859

MEN (the) of Harlech; a romance of the Wars of the Roses. By Wirt Gerrare [William Wellington Greener]. 8vo. Pp. 342. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1896

MEN (the) of Mars. By Mithra [Martha Craig]. 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907, etc.

MEN (the) of the backwoods; true stories and sketches of the Indians and the Indian fighters. By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. 488. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1880

MEN of the Second Empire. By the author of *The member for Paris* [Eustace Clare Grenville Murray]. 8vo. Pp. 281. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1872

MEN of the third republic. [By Eustace Clare Grenville Murray.] 8vo. Pp. 384. London, 1873

Reprinted, with large additions, from *The Daily News*. Wrongly attributed to William Fraser Rae.

MEN (the) of the time. . . . [First issue, mainly written by Thomas Walker.] 12mo. Pp. viii, 421. London, 1852

MEN of the turf; anecdotes of their career, and notes of many famous races. By "Thormanby" [W. Willmott Dixon]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1888]

MEN who have made themselves; whence they started, how they journeyed, what they reached. [By John MacGilchrist, M.P.] 8vo. Pp. 382. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1860]

Another edition was issued in 1902.

MEN, women, and guns. By "Sapper" [Cyril M'Neile]. 8vo. Pp. 311. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1916

MENÆCMI; a pleasant . . . comœdie taken out of . . . Plautus. . . . Written in English by W. W. [William Warner]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1595

MENAGERIES (the): quadrupeds, described and drawn from living subjects. [By Rev. James Rennie, M.A.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*W.*] London, 1848

MENDOZA; an original tragic drama. By Sir Charles Rockingham [Philippe Ferdinand Auguste de Rohan-Chabot, Comte de Jarnac]. 8vo. Pp. 41. [*Brit. Mus.*] Worksop, 1866

MENE Tekel; or, prelatick Church principles weighed in the ballance of the sanctuary and found wanting: in a few remarks on a late book [by Bishop John Sage] entituled, The Reasonableness of toleration to those of the Episcopal perswasion. . . . [By Robert White, advocate.] 4to. Pp. 43. [*New Coll. Lib.*] N.P., 1705

MENE Tekel: or, separation weighed in the ballances of the sanctuary and found wanting. . . . [By Rev. Alex. Robson, Tinwald, near Dumfries.] 4to. 2 parts. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Dumfries, 1717

MENE Tekel; or, the downfal of tyranny. By Laophilus Misotyrannus [Roger Jones]. 4to. Pp. 82. 1663

MENENIUS to the people [on the state of Ireland. By Digby Pilot Starkey, LL.D.]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] 8vo. Dublin, 1848

MENSA mystica; or a discourse concerning the sacrament of the Lord's Supper. . . . [By Symon Patrick, D.D.] 8vo. [Jones' *Peck*, ii. 383.] London, 1676

MENTAL (a) struggle. [A novel.] By the author of *Phyllis* [Margaret W. Hamilton, *later* Mrs Argles, *then* Mrs Hungerford]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1886

MENTOR (the); a little book for the guidance of such men and boys as would appear to advantage in the society of persons of the better sort. By Alfred Ayres [Thomas Embley Osmun]. 8vo. Pp. 211. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1885

MENTOR and Amander; or, a visit to Ackworth school: with descriptive notes. By a late teacher [William Singleton, of Owlerton, near Sheffield]. 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, ii. 577.] London, 1814

MENTOR'S reply to Phocion's letter. . . . [By Isaac Lidyard.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 100.] New York, 1784

MEPHISTOPHILES in England; or, the confessions of a prime minister. [By Robert Folkestone Williams.] 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1835

MEPHISTOPHILES; the autobiography and adventure of a tabby cat. By "Keiro" [Charles Yates Stephenson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

MERCANTILE book-keeping; or, a treatise on merchants accounts, according to the true Italian method of Debtor and Creditor, by double entry. . . . [By W. Everard.] 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1765

MERCEDES of Castile; or, the Voyage to Cathay. [By James Fenimore Cooper.] 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1840

MERCENARY (the) lover; or, the unfortunate heiresses: being a true, secret history of a city amour in a certain Island adjacent to the Kingdom of Utopia: written by the author of the Memoirs of the said Island [Eliza Haywood]. . . . 8vo. Pp. 69. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1726

MERCER (the) chronicle [recording, in verse, the history of the Mercer family]. By an Irish Sennachy [Edward Smyth Mercer]. 8vo. Pp. xix, 91. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, private print, 1866

MERCER'S Gardens. By the author of *Four Messengers*, etc. [Emily Marion Harris]. 8vo. Pp. 390. [*Lib. Journ.* vi. 16.] London, 1876

MERCHANT (the) of Berlin; a historical novel. By Louise Mühlbach [Mrs Clara Müller Mundt]. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 199.] 8vo. New York, 1889

MERCHANT (the) of Bruges; or, beggar's bush. [A comedy. By John Fletcher.] With considerable alterations and additions by D. Kinnaird. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1815

The Beggar's bush is ascribed by Baker to Beaumont and Fletcher.

MERCHANT (the) of Killogue; a Munster tale. By F. M. Allen [Edmund Downey]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1895

MERCHANT (the) of Venice; with the notes and illustrations of various commentators, and remarks by the editor [Ambrose Eccles]. 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] Dublin, 1805

MERCHANT (the) prince and his heir; or, the triumphs of duty: a tale for the world. By the author of *Geraldine, a tale of conscience*, etc. [Miss E. C. Agnew]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 315. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1863

MERCHANT Royall; a sermon preached at the nuptials of the Lord Hay, Jan. 1607. [By Robert Wilkinson.] 4to. [Lowndes' *Brit. Lib.*] London, 1615

The object of the author, in this whimsical work, is to draw throughout a comparison between a woman and a ship.

MERCHANT (the) vessel; a sailor boy's voyage to see the world. [By Charles Nordhoff.] 8vo. Cincinnati, 1855

MERCHANTS (the) avizo; or instructions very necessary for their sonnes and servants, when they first send them beyond the sea, as to Spaine, and Portingale, or other countries. Written by a wel-willer to youth I. B. [J. Browne], merchant in Bristoll. 4to. Pp. 70. London, 1640

MERCHANT'S (the) daughter. By the author of *The heiress*, etc. [Ellen Pickering]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1836

MERCHANT'S (the) daughter; or, love and mammon: a Scottish story. By the author of *Jessie Melville* [David Pae]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1857

MERCHANT'S (the) holiday. [By James Monteith.] 8vo. London, 1868

MERCHANT'S (the) lawyer; or, the law of trade in general. Viz. of the East-India Company, the Bank of England, the South-sea Company, and annuities; the law relative to bankrupts, including the statutes and cases determined thereon; an abridgment of all the statutes concerning money and coinage. . . . By a gentleman of the Middle Temple [Timothy Cunningham]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1761

MERCHANT'S (the) widow and her family. By the author of *The officer's widow and her family*, etc. [Barbara Hofland]. 12mo. Pp. iii, 236. London, 1814

MERCIFUL (the) assizes; or, a panegyric on the late Lord Jeffrey's hanging so many in the West. With the lives, characters, and dying speeches of the many hundreds that were converted by

his Lordship's sentence; as also, some secret memoirs relating to the West never published till now. In a letter to Madam H——, who had a brother drawn, hang'd, and quarter'd at Taunton. [A satire. By John Dunton.] 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 530.] N.P., 1701

MERCIFUL (the) judgments of High-church triumphant on offending clergymen, and others, in the reign of Charles I. [By Matthew Tindal.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 6, p. 405.] London, 1710

MERCURIO-CŒLICO Mastix; or, an anti-caveat to all such as have (heretofore) had the misfortune to be cheated and deluded by that grand and traiterous imposter of this rebellious age, Iohn Booker: in answer to a frivolous and senselesse pamphlet of his, newly printed at London, and by him intituled Mecvrivs-Coelicvs, or a caveat to all the people of the kingdome, &c. which said pamphlet is hereunto prefix'd. By G. Naworth [Sir George Wharton]. 4to. [Madan's *Oxford Books*, ii. 318.] 1644

See Mercurius Coelicus *below*.

MERCURIUS Academicus; communicating the intelligence and affairs of Oxford to the rest of the passive party thorowout the kingdom. From Munday in Easter-week, to Saturday the 1 of April, anno 1648. [By Thomas Swadlin, D.D.] Numb. 1. 4to. Pp. 8. [*Bodl.*] N.P. [1648]

MERCURIUS Anti-mechanicus; or, the simple cobblers boy: with his lap-full of caveats (or take heeds) documents, advertisements and præmonitions to all his honest fellow-tradesmen-preachers, but more especially a dozen of them, in or about the city of London. By Theodore de la Guarde [Nathaniel Ward]. 4to. Pp. 52. [*Bodl.*] London, 1648

MERCVRIVS Aqvaticvs; or, the water-poets ansvver to all that hath or shall be writ by Mercvrivs Britanicvs. [By John Taylor, the water poet.] 4to. No pagination.

[London.] Printed in the Waine of the Moone, p. 121, and number 16, of Mercurius Britanicus, 1643

The original edition.

MERCURIUS Aulicus; communicating the intelligence and affaires of the court to the rest of the kingdome. [By Sir John Birkenhead.] 4to. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] N.P., N.D.

MERCURIUS Belgicus; or a briefe chronologie of the battails, sieges, conflicts . . . of this rebellion, to the 25. of March, 1646. [By Bruno Ryves.] 1646

Appended to his Mercurius Rusticus. Unpaged: separate register.

MERCURIUS Britanicus, his welcome to Hell; with the Devills blessing to Britanicus [in verse. By Sir Francis Wortley]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P., 1647

A satire on Marchamont Nedham, editor of the Parliamentary paper "Mercurius Britanicus."

MERCURIUS Britanicus; or, The English intelligencer: a tragic-comedy at Paris, acted with great applause. [By Richard Brathwayt.] 4to. No pagination. [*Bodl.*] N.P., 1641

The author's name in the handwriting of Malone.

MERCURIUS Cambro-Britannicus; or, news from Wales, touching the miraculous propagation of the gospel in those parts. [By Rev. Alexander Griffith, M.A. ?] 4to. [Wood's *Athen. Oxon.* iii. 393.] London, 1652

MERCURIUS Coelicus; or, a caveat to all people of the Kingdome that have reade the . . . pamphlet written under the name of Naworth [Sir George Wharton], or a New Almanacke . . . for the yeer 1644. [By John Booker.] 4to. [Madan's *Oxford Books*, ii. 317.] Oxford [London] 1644

This abusive attack naturally evoked a defence: *see above*, "Mercurio-Cœlico mastix. . . ."

MERCURIUS Heliconicus, numb. 1, or the result of a safe conscience; whether it be necessary to subscribe to the Government now in being. By R. F. [R. Fletcher]. 4to. London, 1651

MERCURIUS Heliconicus, number 2, or a short reflection of moderne policy. By R. F. [R. Fletcher]. 4to. 1651

MERCURIUS Hibernicus; or, a discourse of the late insurrection in Ireland; displaying, 1. The true causes of it (till now not so fully discovered). 2. The course that was taken to suppresse it. 3. The reasons that drew on a cessation of armes, and other compliances since. As also touching those auxiliaries which are transported thence to serve in the present warre. [By James Howell, B.A.] 4to. Pp. 14. [*D.N.B.* vol. 28, p. 111.] Bristoll, 1644

The Dedication is signed: Philarenvs.

MERCURIUS Menippeus; the loyal satyrist; or Hudibras in prose: written by an unknown hand in the time of the late Rebellion, but never till now

published. [By Samuel Butler, or Sir John Birkenhead.] 4to. Pp. 24. London, 1682

Published in Somers' Tracts, vol. vii., p. 66, 2d. ed., where it is said: "This tract was probably written either by Butler or Birkenhead."

MERCURIUS Novanglicanus. [An almanac.] By William Nadir, S.X.Q. [William Douglass, M.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 201.] Boston, 1743–44

MERCURIUS pacificus; with a diligent search and inquiry for peace. [By John Taylor, the Water Poet?] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1650]

MERCURIUS politicus: being a monthly historical account of the most material occurrences in all parts of the world, and more particularly of the affairs of Great Britain: to which is added a catalogue of the books printed in this month. For the month of September, 1720. By a lover of Old England [Daniel Defoe]. 8vo. Pp. 60. London, 1720

MERCURIUS politicus; being monthly observations on the affairs of Great Britain; with a collection of the most material occurrences. [For the month of May.] By a lover of old England [Daniel Defoe]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [Lee's *Defoe*, 177.] London, 1720

Continued probably later than 1720.

MERCURIUS politicus; being monthly observations on the affairs of Great Britain, with the most material occurrences in Europe for the month of April, 1719. By a lover of old England [Daniel Defoe]. 8vo. [Lee's *Defoe*, 177.] London, N.D.

MERCURIUS politicus; comprising the summ of all intelligence, with the affairs, and designs now on foot, in the three nations of England, Ireland, and Scotland: in defence of the Commonwealth, and for information of the people. [By Marchamont Nedham.] 4to. Pp. 112. [*D.N.B.* vol. 40, p. 161.] London [1650]

The above contains 7 weekly numbers, from Thursday, June 6, to Thursday, July 25, 1650.

MERCVRIVS pragmaticvs; communicating intelligence from all parts, touching all affaires, designes, humours, and conditions, throughout the kingdom, especially from Westminster, and the head-quarters. [By Marchamont Nedham.] 4to. N.P. [1647–1649]

The above contains 78 numbers, from Tuesday, Septem. 14, 1647, to Tuesday, April 17, 1649.

MERCURIUS rusticus; or, a countrey messenger informing divers things . . . for the furtherance of the publique peace and safety. [By George Wither.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1643]

MERCURIUS rusticus; or, the countries complaint of the barbarous outrages committed by the sectaries of this late flourishing kingdome: together with a brief chronologie of the battails, sieges, conflicts, and other most remarkable passages from the beginning of this unnaturall warre, to the 25. of March, 1646. [By Bruno Ryves, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. ¼¼. 224. [*Douce Cat.*] N.P., 1646

MERCURIUS rusticus; or, the countries complaint of the murthers, robberies, plunderings, and other outrages, committed by the rebells on His Majesties faithfull subjects. [By Bruno Ryves, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 202. N.P., 1648

MERCURIUS rusticus; or, the countries complaint of the sacriledges, prophanations, and plundrings committed by the schismatiques, on the cathedrall churches of this kingdome. [By Bruno Ryves, D.D.] 8vo. [Mayo's *Bibl. Dors.* p. 25.] Oxford, 1646

The above is followed by A general bill of mortalitie, &c., or a brief martyrologie, &c. The pagination, exclusive of the title and introduction, begins at 203, and ends with 262.

Several other editions were published, with varying titles: *see* preceding entries.

MERCURIUS verax; or, the prisoners prognostications for the year 1675: wherein are prophesied several truths of very great moment, yet to come to pass; which, he that contradicts, let him have a care he does not find them true by experience. By the author of the first *Montelion*, and *Satyr against hypocrites* [John Phillips]. 8vo. Pp. 54. London, 1675

The author's name in the handwriting of Wood.

MERCURY, or the secret and swift messenger; shewing how a man may with privacy and speed communicate his thoughts to a friend at any distance; with musical and other diagrams. By W. J. [John Wilkins], Bishop of Chester. 12mo. Pp. 182. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1641

MERCY and truth: or, charity maintained by Catholics. By Edward Knott [Matthias Wilson, S.J.]. 4to. [Sommervogel's *Dictionnaire.*] St Omer, 1684

Reply was made to the above treatise by William Chillingworth in "The Religion of Protestants a safe way to salvation. . . ."

MERCY (the) at Marsden Rocks; a true tale. [The Preface is signed: R. C. C. *i.e.* Richard Charles Coxe.] 8vo. [*Bodl.*] Newcastle, 1844

MERCY Philbrick's choice. [A novel. By Mrs Maria Helen Jackson, *née* Fiske.] 8vo. Pp. 296. [*Lib. Journ.* Sep. 1881.] London, 1876

MERE (a) adventurer; a novel. By Elzey Hay [Fanny Andrews]. 8vo. Pp. 174. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 127.] Philadelphia, 1879

MERE luck; a novel. By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1892

MERE nature delineated; or, a body without a soul: being observations upon the young forester lately brought to town from Germany; with suitable applications: also a brief dissertation upon the usefulness and necessity of fools, whether political or natural. [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. Pp. 123. [Lee's *Defoe*, 234; Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 192.] London, 1726

MERE (a) story. By the author of *Twice lost*, etc. [Menella Bute Smedley]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1865

MEREDITH; or, the mystery of the Merchianza: a tale of the American Revolution. By the author of *The betrothed of Wyoming* [James MacHenry, M.D.]. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 35, p. 108.] Philadelphia, 1831

MEREDITH (the) pocket book. Edited by G. M. T. [George Macaulay Trevelyan]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1906

MERETRICIAD (the). [By Edward Thompson.] 4to. Pp. 43. [*Brit. Mus.*] Printed for the author, 1761

MERITS (the) of Christ exemplary; or, an interpretation of St. Peter's account of Christ's bearing our sins in his own body on the tree: offered to the consideration of the public. [By Caleb Fleming, D.D.] 8vo. London, 1761

MERITS (the) of the new administration truly stated; in answer to the several pamphlets and papers published against them. [By Sir Grey Cooper.] 8vo. [Almon's *Biog. Anec.* i. 93.] 1765

MERKLAND; a story of Scottish life. By the author of *Passages in the life of Mrs Margaret Maitland* [Mrs Margaret Oliphant]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1851

MERLIN; a piratical love-story. By Mr M—— [Julian Croskey]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1896

MERLIN; or the British inchanter, and King Arthur the British worthy: a dramatic opera, acted at Goodman's Fields. [By —— Giffard.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1736

An alteration of Dryden's King Arthur.

MERLINUS Anglicus Junior; the English Merlin revived; or his prediction upon the affaires of the English Common-wealth, this present yeare 1644. By W. L. [William Lilly]. 4to. [Thomason's *Tracts*, i. 328.] London, 1644

MERMAID (the); a farce [in two acts, and in prose. By Andrew Franklin?], as performed at the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1792

MERMAIDENS; a sea story for girls. By Sarah Tytler [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London [1895]

MEROVEUS, a Prince of the blood-royal of France; a novel [translated from the French by Ferrand Spence]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1682

Signed: F. S.

MERRIE (a) and pleasant comedy, never before printed, called, A shoomaker a gentleman; as it hath beene sundry times acted at the Red Bull, and other theaters, with a generall and good applause. Written by R. R., Gentleman [William Rowley]. 4to. No pagination. London, 1638

MERRIE and wise; stories for children. By Uncle Reg [Page Woodcock]. 8vo. Pp. 128. London [1910]

Private information.

MERRIE England; a plain exposition of Socialism, what it is and what it is not. By "Nunquam" [Robert Blatchford]. 8vo. Pp. 172. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1895

MERRIE England; travels, descriptions, tales, and historical sketches. . . . By Grace Greenwood [Sara Jane Clarke, *later* Mrs Lippincott]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1855

MERRIE (the) tales of Jacques Tournebroche, and child life in town and country. By Anatole France [Jacques Anatole Thibault]; translated from the French by T. A. Allinson. 8vo. Pp. 230. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1910

MERRY and grave; or, what's in a name? [A tale. By Miss P. A. Blyth.] 8vo. London [1880?]

"MERRY (a) Christmas." By the author of *Only*, etc. [Mrs Matilda Anne Mackarness, *née* Planché]. Second edition. 12mo. Pp. 44. London, 1850

First published, some years previously, in a periodical at Edinburgh.

MERRY (the) companion. By Doctor Merry [J. Wyndham]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 193.] London [18—]

MERRY (the) conceited humours of Bottom the weaver; as it hath been often publikely acted by some of his Majesties comedians, and lately, privately, presented, by several apprentices for their harmless recreation, with great applause. [Ascribed to Robert Cox.] 4to. No pagination. London, 1661

Taken from the Midsummer night's dream.

MERRY conceits and whimsical rhymes. By Edmund Evans [Charles Henry Ross]. 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* vi. 498.] London, 1881

MERRY (the) days of coaching. . . . By the author of *Pastoral and other poems*, etc. [George Barham]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1857

MERRY (the) devil of Edmonton. . . . [A comedy. By Thomas Brewer?] 4to. [*Pollard & Redgrave.*] London, 1608

See also "The merry divel. . . ." Also attributed to Anthony Brewer.

MERRY (a) discovrse of mevm and tvvm, or mine and thine; two crosse brothers that make strife and debate wheresoever they come; with their descent, parentage, and late progresse in divers parts of England. By H. P. [Henry Peacham]. 4to. Pp. 38. [*Bodl.*] London, 1639

MERRY (the) divel of Edmonton; as it hath beene sundry times acted by his Maiesties seruants, at the Globe on the Banke-side. [By Thomas Brewer?] 4to. No pagination. [*Pollard & Redgrave.*] London, 1617

MERRY (the) five. By Penn Shirley [Sara Jane Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 155. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1896

MERRY maple leaves; or, a summer in the country. By Abner Perk [Rev. Alex. Stevenson Twombly]. Sm. 4to. [*Lib. Jour.* iii. 348.] London, 1873

MERRY (the) martyrs [of the Free Church]; or, cursory observations on the Kirk question. [By Alex. Maxwell Adams, LL.D.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1844

MERRY (the) masqueraders; or, the humourist cuckold: a comedy. [By Mrs Aubin.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] 1730

MERRY (the) miller; or, the countryman's ramble to London: a farce of two acts. [By Thomas Sadler.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] Salop, 1766

MERRY Mount; a romance of the Massachusetts Colony. [By John Lothrop Motley.] 12mo. 2 vols. [Allibone's *Dict.*] Boston, 1849

MERRY (the) musician; or, a cure for the spleen; being a collection of the most diverting songs and ballads. [Edited by Lewis Ramondon.] 12mo. 2 vols. [Edwards' *Cat.*] London, 1730

MERRY (a) new ballad of Dr Woodrow Wilson; with notes. . . . [By Dugald Sutherland MacColl.] 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] Glasgow, private print, 1915

MERRY (the) tales of the mad-men of Gottam; gathered together by A. B., of Physicke Doctor [Andrew Borde]. 8vo. Pp. 24. B. L. [*Bodl.*] London, 1630

MERRY (the) tales of the three wise men of Gotham. Edited by the author of *John Bull in America* [James Kirke Paulding]. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1826

MERRY (the) travellers; or, a trip upon ten toes from Morefields to Bromley in Kent: an humourous poem on their pleasant adventures through London and the borough of Southwark. By the author of *The Cavalcade* [Edward Ward]. 8vo. Pp. 55. [*Dyce Cat.*] London, 1726

MERRYE England; or, the goldene dayes of Good Queene Besse. [By Mary Grenville, *later* Lady Arundell, assisted by Dr G. Oliver.] 12mo. Pp. 331. London, 1841

MERRY-GARDEN, and other stories. By "Q" [Sir Arthur T. Quiller-Couch]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

MERTON walks; or, the Oxford beauties: a poem. [By John Dry.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1717

MERY (a) gest; how a Sergeaunt woulde learne to be a Friar. [By Sir Thomas More.] 4to. No pagination. B. L. [*Bodl.*] London, N.D.

At the end of "A ryght pleasaunt and merye Histore, of the Mylner of Abyngton" &c. [by Andrew Borde].

MERY (a) playe between the pardoner and the frere the curate and neybour Pratte. [By John Heywood.] Fol. No pagination. B. L. [Reed's *Old Plays*, xii. 358; Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] [London] 1533

MERVIN, Jock, or Joe. By May Wynne [Mabel Wynne Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in Fiction.*] London, 1921

MESHULLAM; or, tidings from Jerusalem. From the journal of a believer [A. B. Woods]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 16.] Philadelphia, 1851

MESMERIST'S (the) secret. [A novel.] By Daniel Dormer [Kate Marion Cordeux]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 335.
London [1888]

MESSAGE for instruction to all the rulers, judges, and magistrates, to whom the law is committed, shewing what just government is, and how far the magistrate's power reacheth . . . E. B. [Edward Burrough]. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 356.]
London, 1658

MESSAGE (a) from the Spirit of truth unto the holy seed, who are chosen out of the world, and are lovers and followers of the light. [By James Nayler.] 4to. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 34; ii. 227.]
London, 1658

The Address to the reader is signed: R. T. [*i.e.* Rebekah Travers].

MESSAGE (the) of hope; and other tales. By A. L. O. E. [Charlotte Maria Tucker]. 8vo. Pp. 64.
London, 1875

MESSAGE (the) of man; a book of ethical scriptures gathered from many sources and arranged. [By Stanton Coit.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 323. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1895

MESSAGE (a) of peace. By the editor of *The Christian ambassador* [C. Russell Harditch]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1883]

MESSAGE (a) of peace to the distracted English nation, in certain necessary observations upon the proclamation for the Fast: a letter to the Right Honourable the Earl of Pembrock; with a dialogue concerning true Catholick Christianity crucified between two factions; a letter to the English Bishops and priests of the Roman communion.... [By Edward Stephens.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1601 [for 1701]

MESSAGE (a) to the Churches, and for all Jews. By E. L. T. [E. L. Turner]. 2 parts. 8vo. London, 1873–76

MESSENGER (a) from the dead; or conference full of stupendious horror, heard distinctly . . . between the ghosts of Henry 8. and Charles the First. . . . [By Richard Perrinchief.] 4to.
London, 1658

MESSENGER No. 2. The voice of the Spirit: literary passages from the Bible, rewritten, idea for idea, in modern style. [By Howard Swan.] Book II. Spirit—is safety (Isaiah). 8vo. Pp. 219. London, 1898

MESSER Agnolo's household; a "cinque cento" story. By Leader Scott [Mrs Lucy Baxter]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*]
London, 1883

MESSIAH (the); a narrative of the life, travels, death, resurrection, and ascension of our Lord. By a layman, author of *The life of Bishop Ken* [John Lavicount Anderdon]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 832.
London, 1861

MESSIAH (the); an epic, in nine books. [By Rev. John Cameron, M.A., Dunluce.] 12mo. Pp. 356. [Witherow's *Presb. in Ireland.*] Belfast, 1768

MESSIAH (the); attempted from the German of Mr [Friedrich Gottlieb] Klopstock . . . [begun by Mary and completed by Joseph Collyer]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1769

MESSIAH (the) as an example. By the author of *Think on these things*, etc. [John Abercrombie, M.D.]. Sixth thousand. 12mo. Pp. 47.
Edinburgh, 1843

Republished later, in the author's "Essays and Tracts," with his name.

MESSIAH (the); being the prophecies concerning him methodized, with their accomplishment. [By Thomas Barker.] 8vo. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* viii. 77.] 1780

MESSIAHSHIP (the) of Shakespeare, sung and expounded by Clelia [Charles Downing], author of *God in Shakespeare*. 8vo. Pp. 124. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1901

METAL turning. By a foreman pattern-maker [Joseph G. Horner]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1890

METALLURGIC chymistry. . . . By Christlieb E. Gellert. Translated from the German by I. S. [John Seiferth]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*]
London, 1776

METAMORPHOSES (the). By the author of *Aunt Mary's tales* [Mary Robson, later Mrs Hughs]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1822

METAMORPHOSES (the) of the town; or, a view of the present fashions: a tale, after the manner of Fontaine. [By Elizabeth Thomas.] The third edition; to which is added, The journal of a modern lady, by Dean Swift. 8vo. Pp. 40. London, 1731

The fourth edition has the author's name.

METAMORPHOSIS (the); a poem, shewing the change of Scriblerus into Snarlerus; or, the canine appetite; demonstrated in the persons of P-p-e [Pope] and Sw-t [Swift. By Jonathan Smedley]. Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1728

METAMORPHOSIS (the) of Pigmalion's image; and certaine satyres. [By John Marston.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 36, p. 257; Hart's *Index purg. Angl.* p. 34.] London, 1598

The dedication is signed: W. K. [*i.e.* W. Kinsayder, a pseudonym employed by Marston].

METAMORPHOSIS (the) of tabacco. [A poem. By J. Beaumont.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1602

METAPHYSIC rambles. By Warner Christian Search, LL.D. F.R.S. and M.R.I.A. [Sir William Cusack Smith, Bart.]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 141. [*Gent. Mag.* Oct. 1836, p. 540.] Dublin, 1835

METAPHYSICA nova et vetusta; a return to dualism. By Scotus Novanticus [Simon S. Laurie, LL.D., Professor in Edinburgh University]. 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1884

METAPHYSICAL analysis; revealing, in the process of the formation of thought, a new doctrine of metaphysics. [By John Wood Tombs.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1846

METAPHYSICIANS (the); being a memoir of Franz Carvel, brushmaker, written by himself; and of Harold Fremdling, Esquire: written and now republished by Francis Drake, Esq., with discussions and revelations relating to speculative philosophy, morals and social progress. [By Benjamin Humphrey Smart.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1857

META'S faith. By the author of *St. Olave's*, etc. [Eliza Tabor, later Mrs Stephenson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1869

METELLUS his dialogues: the first part, containing a relation of a journey to Tunbridge-Wells; also a description of the wells and place: with the fourth book of Virgils Æneid in English, written under that name, by a gentleman of this nation, sometime gentleman commoner of Christ-Church in Oxford [John Lewkenor]. 8vo. Pp. 144. [Smith's *Bibl. Cant.* p. 319; Wood's *Athen. Oxon.* iv. 661.] London, 1693

No more published. Dedication signed: J. L. See also "Metullus's three dialogues . . ."

ΜΕΤΕΜΨΥΧΩΣΙΣ, or an essay of transmigration, in defence of Pythagoras. . . . By Whitelock Bulstrode.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1692

METEOROLOGICAL essays concerning the origin of springs, generation of rain, and production of wind; with a rational and historical account of the causes and course of the tide; its propagation thro' the great ocean, and its reception into the narrow seas and channels, more especially near the coasts of Great Britain and Ireland. . . . [By Edward Barlow.] 8vo. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1715

METEOROLOGY. [By Alexander Bain.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1849

Chambers' Educational Course.

METEORS; or, a plain description of all kinds of meteors, as well fiery and ayrie, as watry and earthly. . . . By W. F., doctor in divinity [William Fulke, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 174. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1670

The first edition was published in 1563, with a different title.

METHOD and order for private devotion. [By Edward Wetenhall, D.D.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 60, p. 383.] London, 1684

METHOD (the) and rule of proceeding upon all elections, rolls and scrutinies, at Common Halls and Wardmotes within the City of London. [Signed: W.M. *i.e.* Sir William Mildmay, Bart.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1743

METHOD (a) of conversing with God; translated from the French [of Michel Boutauld] by I. W. [John Ward] of the Society of Jesus. 12mo. [Sommervogel's *Dictionnaire.*] Dublin, 1790

METHOD (a) of curing the jaundice and other disorders of the liver, by the herb agrimony, taken in the manner of tea. [By Sir John Hill, M.D.] 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1769

METHOD (a) of devotion; or, rules for holy & devout living: with prayers on several occasions, and advices & devotions for the holy sacrament. [By Elizabeth Burnet, third wife of Bishop Burnet.] 8vo. 2 parts. Pp. xi, 395. London, 1708

The second edition, published in 1709, has a life of the author.

METHOD (a) of examining the conscience for a general Confession. By George Douley, Priest [William Warford, or Warneford, S.J.]. 12mo. [Oliver's *Collections*; Sommervogel's *Dictionnaire.*] [St Omer] 1637

METHOD (the) of good preaching; being the advice of a reform'd minister [Jean Delmé] to his son: translated out of French [by James Owen]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1701

METHOD (a) of increasing the quantity of circulating money, upon a new and solid principle. [By Ambrose Weston.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1798–9

METHOD (the) of procedure by presbyteries, in settling schools in every parish, providing ministers with manses, glebes, and grass, repairing ruinous churches and church-yard dikes, and furnishing churches with necessary utensils, and in disposing of vacant stipends, in pursuance of the Act of Parliament impowering them to these effects. [By John Dundas, of Philipston.] 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Bodl.*] Edinburgh, 1709

METHOD (the) to arrive at satisfaction in religion. [By John Sergeant.] 12mo. Pp. 37. [*Bodl.*] N.P. [1671]

The author's name in the handwriting of Wood. The epistle dedicatory is signed: N. N.

METHOD (a) to prevent, without a register, the running of wool from Ireland to France. . . . [By William Londes.] Fol. [London] 1745

METHOD (the) to science. By J. S. [John Sergeant]. 8vo. Pp. 66, 459. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1696

METHODICAL (a) Hebrew grammar, without points; adapted to the use of learners, and even of those who have not the benefit of a master: to which is subjoined, the Hebrew grammar at one view. [By John Parkhurst.] The ninth edition, corrected and improved. 8vo. Pp. 46, including the short Chaldee grammar. [*Aberdeen Publ. Lib.*] N.P., N.D.

METHODICAL institution of the chief mysteries of the Christian Religion. . . . [In Latin and English. By William Bathe, Irish Jesuit.] [*D.N.B.* vol. 3, p. 403.] [1610 ?]

METHODISM and the Church of England; a comparison. By a layman [William Walter Cannon, solicitor]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 184. [Sparke's *Bibl. Bolton.* p. 4.] London, 1891

METHODISM as it is; with some of its antecedents, its branches, and disruptions, including a diary of the campaign of 1849, protracted during a period of seven years. . . . [By Rev. James Everett.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1863–65

METHODISM displayed, and enthusiasm detected; intended as an antidote against, and a preservative from the delusive principles and unscriptural doctrines of a modern set of seducing preachers; and as a defence of our regular and orthodox clergy, from their unjust reflections: addressed to the Rev. Mr. Romaine, the Rev. Mr. Jones &c. [By William Mason.] The fourth edition, enlarged. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1759

METHODISM (the) of the future. By Presbyter [Rev. G. Gilchrist Watson]. 8vo. London, 1852

METHODISM; to all whom it may concern. [A criticism. By Rev. Francis Orpen Morris, B.A.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1890]

METHODISM triumphant; or, the decisive battle between the old serpent and the modern saint. [A satirical poem. By Dr Nathaniel Lancaster.] 4to. Pp. 139. [Chalmers' *Biog. Dict.*] London, 1767

METHODIST (the); a comedy: being a continuation and completion of the plan of the Minor, written by Mr Foote, as it was intended to have been acted at the Theatre Royal in Covent Garden, but for obvious reasons suppressed: with the original prologue and epilogue. [By Israel Pottinger.] 8vo. Pp. 60. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London [1761]

METHODIST (the); a poem. By the author of *The powers of the pen* and *The curate* [Evan Lloyd, M.A.]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1766

METHODIST (the) and mimick; a tale in Hudibrastick verse. By Peter Paragraph [James Makittrick Adair]. 4to. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1766

METHODIST (the) attempted, in plain metre. [By Dr —— Kershaw.] 8vo. Nottingham, 1780

METHODIST class-leaders not New Testament pastors or elders: South "Free Methodism" exposed, and the pamphlet, professing to contain its regulations, reviewed; in two letters to the members of the body. By Philalethes [George Turner ?]. 8vo. London, 1858

METHODIST (the) doctrine of conversion, as taught by the Rev. Robert Aitken [in his "Spiritual vitality"], shewn to be antagonistic to the theory of the Church. By a Cornish curate [Rev. Francis Edward Baston Cole]. 8vo. Pp. 35. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.*] Oxford, 1898

METHODIST idylls. By Harry Lindsay [Harry Lindsay Hudson, teacher in Wales]. 8vo. Pp. 395. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1898

This was followed by "More Methodist Idylls."

METHODIST (the) pill; with its properties, composition, and rise. . . . [A satire. By George Pocock.] 8vo. Pp. 8. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bristol [1820]

METHODISTIC Catholicism; a word of expostulation to the Rev. R. Aitken, in answer to his address to the clergy, entitled, "Spiritual vitality." By a parish priest [Michael Maughan Humble, B.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 28. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* i. 3.] London, 1852

METHODISTIC ritualism; or, a few thoughts on the Methodism of to-day. By an old-fashioned Methodist [George Walker]. 8vo. London [1885]

METHODISTIC (the) tenet of conversion, as taught by the Rev. R. Aitken [in his "Spiritual vitality"], shewn to be antagonistic to the theory of the Church. By a Cornish curate [Francis Edward Baston Cole]. 8vo. Pp. 35. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* i. 76.] Oxford, 1854

METHODS (the) of Mr Ames. By the author of *The adventures of John Johns* [Frederick Carrel]. 8vo. Pp. 340. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1908

METHODS proposed for regulating the poor, supporting of some and employing others, according to their several capacities. By Sir W. F. [Sir W. Fownes]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1725

METRES addressed to the lovers of truth, nature and sentiment. By the author of *Sketches of truth* [—— Cotes]. 12mo. London, 1809

METRICAL collects, from the Book of Common Prayer. [By Eliza Humphreys.] 8vo. Pp. 137. [*Bodl.*] London, 1756

METRICAL effusions, or verses on various subjects. [By Bernard Barton.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 84.] Woodbridge, 1812

METRICAL miscellanies. By A. C. S. [Sir Anthony Coningham Sterling]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 153. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, private print] 1854

METRICAL (the) miscellany; consisting chiefly of poems hitherto unpublished. [Edited by Mrs Maria Riddell.] Second edition [containing some original poems]. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 257. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1823

METRICAL musings; or, thoughts on sacred subjects in verse. By W. H. B. [Rev. William Hiley Bathurst]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 28.] London, 1849

METRICAL (a) paraphrase of the Book of the Revelations. . . . [By Rev. Dugald Stewart Williamson.] 8vo. [Scott's *Fasti.*] Kirkcudbright [1838]

METRICAL records of Manchester; in which its history is traced (currente calamo) from the days of the ancient Britons to the present time. By the editor of *The Manchester Herald* [Joseph Aston]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 106. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1822

METRICAL remarks on modern castles and cottages, and architecture in general. [By John Smith.] 8vo. Pp. 47. London, 1813

The preface is signed: Ædituus.

METRICAL stories in chemistry and natural philosophy. By a teacher [Charles W. Sanders]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 280.] New York, 1842

METRICAL trifles in youth. By φιλλθεσπις [John Fry, bookseller]. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 20, p. 298.] Bristol, 1810

METRICAL (a) version of the Book of Job, designed chiefly for the use of schools. [By Mrs Sarah Fox, *née* Hustler, of Falmouth.] In two parts. Part the first. 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 155.] London, 1852

No more published.

METRICAL version of the Frogs, the Acharnians, the Knights, and the Birds of Aristophanes. [By John Hookham Frere.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 20, p. 269.] London, 1840

METRICAL (a) version of the Hebrew psalter; with explanatory notes. [By Thomas Spalding.] 4to. Pp. viii, 264. [Taylor's *Collection of Psalm Versions*, p. 110.] London, 1845

METRICAL (a) version of the Song of Solomon, and other poems. By a late graduate of Oxford [Frederick K. Naghten, B.A.]. 8vo. [Taylor's *Coll. of Psalm Versions*, p. 184.] London, 1845

METRONARISTON; or, a new pleasure, recommended in a dissertation upon a part of Greek and Latin prosody. By a disciple of Mekerchus [John Warner, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 122. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* ix. 198.] London, 1797

METROPOLIS (the); a satire. [By Andrew Blair Carmichael.] Second edition. 12mo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1805

This was followed, in 1806, by "The Second part of the Metropolis." The authorship has been wrongly attributed to William Norcott.

METROPOLIS coronata, the trivmphes of ancient drapery; or, rich cloathing of England, in a second yeeres performance: in honour of the aduancement of Sir Iohn Iolles, knight, to the high office of Lord Maior of London. . . . Deuised, and written, by A. M., citizen, and draper of London [Anthony Munday]. 4to. No pagination. London, 1615

METROPOLITAN (the) pulpit; or, sketches of the most popular preachers in London. By the author of *Random recollections*, etc. [James Grant, journalist]. 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1839

METULLUS'S three dialogues; the first, containing a facetious relation of a journey to Tunbridge Wells; the second, a various description of the place, wells, and country round it; the third is of translations, with Virgil's Dido and Æneas translated. Written by J. L. [John Lewkenor], Gent., of Christ Church in Oxford. 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* ii. 502.] London, 1694

See also "Metellus his dialogues . . ."

MEUSE (the), the Moselle, and the Rhine; or, a six weeks' tour through the finest river-scenery in Europe. By B. S. [Bartholomew Strich], barrister-at-law. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1845

MEXICAN (a) girl. By Frederick Thickstun [Frederick Thickstun Clark]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* xiv. 102.] Boston, 1888

MEXICAN guide. By Ivory Black [Thomas Janvier]. 12mo. New York, 1890

MEXICANS at home, in the interior. By a resident [Mrs Annie Sampson Poole]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 183. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1884

MEXICO thirty years ago, as described in a series of private letters. By a Youth [Stuart A. Donaldson]. 8vo. Private print, 1865

Private information.

MEZZAGIORNO. [A novel.] By John Ayscough [Monsignor Francis Bickerstaffe-Drew]. 8vo. Pp. 36. [*Catholic Who's Who.*] London, 1910

MIA and Charlie; or, a week's holiday at Rydale Rectory. [By Annie Keary.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1856

MICAWBER redivivus; or, how he made a fortune as a middleman, and succumbed to direct supply. By Jonathan Coalfield [William Graham Simpson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1883

MICE at play; a story for the whole family. By Neil Forrest [Mrs Cornelia Floyd]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 104.] New York, 1875

MICHAEL Bonham; or, The fall of Bexar: A tale of Texas. . . . By a Southron [William Gilmore Simms]. 8vo. [Foley's *Amer. Authors.*] Richmond, 1852

MICHAEL Bray. By Taffrail [Henry Taprell Dorling]. Pp. 333. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1925]

MICHAEL Cassidy; or, the cottage gardener. [By Elizabeth Hardy.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1845

MICHAEL Daunt. [A novel.] By the author of *Dr Edith Romney*, etc. [Anne Elliot]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1895

MICHAEL Davitt, Land-League leader; a poem. By a country curate [Rev. M. J. McHale, of Sligo]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1881

MICHAEL, the married man; or, the sequel to the history of Michael Kemp. By the author of *Shades of character*, etc. [Anne Woodrooffe]. 2 parts. 12mo. London, 1827

MICHAEL Tresidder; a Cornish tale. [By Marwood Tucker, M.A., Secretary of State for India.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1872

MICHAELMAS terme; as it hath beene svndry times acted by the children of Pavles. [By Thomas Middleton.] Newly corrected. 4to. No pagination. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1630

MICHEL Lorio's cross; and Left alone. By Hesba Stretton, author of *Jessica's first prayer*, etc. [Sarah Smith]. Seventh thousand. 8vo. Pp. 62. London, 1876

MICKEY Finn; stories and scenes of Irish life. [By Ernest Jerrold.] [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] New York, 1904

MICRO-CHRONICON; or, a briefe chronology of the time and place of the battels, sieges, conflicts, and other most remarkable passages which have happened betwixt His Majestie [Charles I.] and the Parliament, from the beginning of these unhappy dissentions to the 25th of March, 1647. Together, with a catalogue of the lords, knights, commanders, and persons of quality slain on either side therein. [By Bruno Ryves.] 8vo. No pagination. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] N.P., 1646

MICROCOSM (the); a periodical work, by Gregory Griffin, of the College of Eton: inscribed to the Rev. Dr. Davies. [By George Canning, John Smith, Robert Smith, John H. Frere, and others.] Third edition. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] 8vo. Windsor, 1790

First edition, Windsor, 1786.

MICROCOSM (the) of London; or, London in miniature. [By William Combe, and William Henry Pyne.] 4to. 3 vols. London, 1808–9

MICROCOSMOGRAPHIA academica; being a guide for the young academic politician. [By Francis Macdonald Cornford.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Cambridge, 1908

MICRO-COSMOGRAPHIE; or, a peece of the world discovered: in essayes and characters. [By John Earle, Bishop of Salisbury.] 8vo. No pagination. [*N. and Q.* 21 *July* 1865, p. 42.] London, 1628

See also the preface to Arber's reprint of the first edition, 1868. Two editions besides the above appeared in 1628.

MICRO-CYNICON; sixe snarling satyres.

Insatiat	Cron.
Prodigall	Zodon.
Insolent	Superbia.
Cheating	Droone.
Iugling	Pyander.
Wise	Innocent.

[By Thomas Middleton.] 12mo. No pagination. London, 1579

The author's Defiance to Enuy is signed: T. M., Gent. Twelve copies were reprinted at the Beldornie press, by G. E. Palmer, for Edwd. V. Utterson, in 1842.

MICROGRAPHIA restaurata; or, the copper-plates of Dr. Hooke's Wonderful discoveries by the microscope reprinted and fully explained. [By Henry Baker.] Fol. [*W.*] London, 1745

MICTHODION (the); or, a poetical olio. By a young gentleman [Thomas Green]. 12mo. [*Gent. Mag.* Jan. 1825, p. 86.] London, 1788

MID the cannon's roar; a drama. By Ralph Royal [Jacob Ralph Abarbanell, LL.D.]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1905

MIDAS; an English burletta; as it is performed, at the Theatre-Royal, in Covent-Garden. [By Kane O'Hara.] 8vo. Pp. 66. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1764

MIDDLE class education. . . . [By Alexander Richardson, journalist.] 8vo. Edinburgh [1868?]

MIDDLE class people. [A drama.] By Maxim Gorki [Aleksyei M. Pyeshkov]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1924

MIDDLE ground. By the author of *Mastering flame* [Alfonso XIII., King of Spain]. 8vo. Pp. 296. London, 1913

MIDDLE (the) of Predetermination asserted between the Dominicans and Jesuites, Calvinists and Arminians; or a Scriptural enquiry into the influence and causation of God in and unto humane actions. . . . [By John Humphrey.] 4to. [Palmer's *Nonconf. Memorial*, Palmer's edition, vol. 3, p. 193.] London, 1680

MIDDLE (the) state of souls, from the hour of death to the day of judgment. [By Thomas White.] 8vo. [Ezra Abbot's *Literature of a future life.*] N.P., 1659

MIDDLE (the) way, in one paper, of election and redemption; with indifferency between the Arminian and Calvinist. By J. H. [John Humphrey]. [Calamy's *Nonconf. Memorial*, Palmer's ed., vol. 3, p. 193.] London, 1673

MIDDLE (the) way, in one paper, of the Covenants, law, and Gospel; with indifferency between legalist and antinomian. By J. H. [John Humphrey]. 4to. London, 1674

MIDDLE (the) way of perfection; with indifferency between the orthodox and the Quaker. By J. H. [John Humphrey]. 4to. 1674

There were four of these middle way tracts. The second "The middle way" in one paper of justification bears Humphrey's full name. Besides these separate issued the four tracts were issued together (1674) with a collective title-page "Mediocria; or, the most naturall . . ." and there was a second edition in 1695 with the title "Mediocria; or the middle way . . ." which bears Humphrey's name.

MIDDLEMARCH; a study of provincial life. By George Eliot [Marian Evans, *later* Mrs Cross]. 4 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1871–2

MIDDY (a) of the slave squadron; a West African story. By Harry Collingwood [William J. C. Lancaster]. 8vo. Pp. 352. London, 1910

MIDLAND churches; a history of the Congregations on the roll of the Midlands Christian Union. By Philip Sidney [George Eyre Evans]. 4to. Dudley, 1899

MIDLOTHIAN Esks and their associations, from the source to the sea; illustrated by G. Aikman, with notes by T. Chapman and John Strathesk [John Tod]. 4to. Pp. 45. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1895

MIDNICHT (the) meetin' in defence o' Marischal College. This report whairof is dedicat' to "the committee o' citizens" for that ilk. [By William Forsyth.] 12mo. Pp. 20. Aberdein, N.D.

Authorship personally acknowledged. Printed for private circulation.

MIDNIGHT (the) bell. [A novel. By Francis Lathom.] 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1798

This was wrongly attributed to George Walker; the writer's name is given in the second edition, 1825.

MIDNIGHT (the) cry; a sermon preached on the parable of the ten virgins. By J. M. [John Mason] M.A., rector of W[ater Stratford] in the county of B[ucks]. The second edition, with the addition of two hymns for the coming of Christ: by the same author. 4to. Pp. 32. [*Bodl.*] London, 1691

MID-NIGHT (a) cry from the Temple of God to the ten virgins slumbering and sleeping, "Awake, awake, arise, and gird your loyns. . . ." [By John Rogers, of New London, and his son John.] 12mo. Pp. 181. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* i. 180.] [New York, 1705]

Wrongly attributed to Rogers of Ipswich, and Rogers of Boxford.

MIDNIGHT (the) intruder; or, Old Nick at C—lt—n H—se: a poem. By W. R. H., author of *Gaul, King of Ragah*, a tragic drama, in three parts, &c. [W. R. Hawkes]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1816

MIDNIGHT (a) meditation among the ruins at Tixall. [A poem. By Arthur Clifford.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Edinburgh? 1813?]

MIDNIGHT (the) surprise. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1919

MIDSHIPMAN (the) at large; a story of Newport, and ocean yachting. [By Charles R. Talbot.] 8vo. Boston, 1887

MIDSHIPMAN'S (the) trip to Jerusalem. [By Rev. Augustus Adolphus Lyne.] 8vo. London, 1872

MIDSUMMER (a) carol . . . with pen and ink illustrations. By Ascott Robert Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1902]

MIDSUMMER (a) day's dream, and other poems. By W. Avon [William Kenrick]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 22.] London, 1858

MIDSUMMER eve; a tale. [By Alfred Butter.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1842

MIDSUMMER (a) madness. [A novelette.] By Henry Hayes [Mrs Ellen Kirk, *née* Olney]. 8vo. [Baker's *Guide to fiction.*] Boston, 1885

MIDSUMMER (the) medley for 1830; a series of comic tales, sketches, and fugitive vagaries, in prose and verse. By the author of *Brambletye House*, etc. [Horace Smith]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1830

MIDSUMMER-MOONE; or, lunacy rampant: being a character of Master Cheynell the arch-visitor of Oxford, and mungrell-president of Saint John Baptist's colledge: with a survey of the three renegado-fellows, Web, Inkersell and Lownds. [By John Cleveland.] 4to. Pp. 8. [*Bodl.*] N.P., 1648

MIDSUMMER'S (a) day dream. . . . By Admonish Crime [James Cook Richmond]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 4.] Boston, 1847

MIDWIFE (the); or, the old woman's magazine . . . embellish'd with cuts. . . . By Mary Midnight [Christopher Smart, editor and chief contributor]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 52, p. 387.] London, 1751–53

MIGHT and right. By a Rhode Islander [Mrs Catherine R. Williams]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 251.] Providence, 1844

MIGHT (the) and mastery of the Established Church laid low; a review and refutation of the principal arguments of the Rev. Drs Inglis and Chalmers, in vindication of ecclesiastical establishments. [By Adam Thomson, minister of the Associate Congregation, Coldstream.] 8vo. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1834

MIGHTY (the) destroyer displayed, in some account of the dreadful havock made by the mistaken use as well as abuse of distilled spirituous liquors. By a lover of mankind [Anthony Benezet]. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 175.] 12mo. Philadelphia, 1774

MIGHTY (the) magician ("Such stuff as dreams are made of"). [Two plays freely translated from the Spanish of Calderon de la Barca, by Edward Fitzgerald.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Bungay, 1877]

MIGNON. [A tale.] By Mrs Forrester [Mrs —— Bridges]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1887

MIGNON; a tale, translated from the French [of J. T. de Sainte-Germain, *i.e.* Jules Tardieu]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 565.] New York [1868]

MIGNONETTE. By A. G., author of *Among the mountains*, etc. [Agnes Giberne]. 8vo. Pp. 348. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 109.] London, 1869

MIGNONETTE; a sketch. By the author of *The curate of Holy Cross* [Ernest Richard Seymour]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Bodl.*] London, 1858

The introduction is signed: E. R. S.

MIGNON'S husband; a novel. By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 155.] London, 1887

MIGNON'S secret; the story of a barrack bairn. By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 12mo. London, 1886

MIHIL Mumchance; his discouerie of the art of cheating in false dyce play and other vnlawfull games. [By Robert Greene?] 4to. B. L. [*D.N.B.*, vol. 18, p. 71.] London, 1597

"Beloe and Dyer say this is not by Greene, although attributed to him by Malone."—Note in Bodl. Cat.

MIKE; a tale of the great Irish famine. [By Rev. Edward Newenham Hoare, M.A.] 8vo. London, 1880

MILD (the) tenor of Christianity; an essay. [By Edward Jerningham.] 8vo. Pp. 153. [*Mon. Rev.* xli. 326.] London, 1803

MILDENHALL. [By Kenrick Prescott.] May the first 1771. 4to. Pp. 31. [*Bodl.*] N.P., 1771

The above was never published. Signed: K. P.

MILDMAYES (the); or, the clergyman's secret: a story of twenty years ago. By Danby North [Daniel Owen Madden]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1856

MILDRED'S wedding; a family history. By Francis Derrick [Frances Eliza Millett Notley, *later* Mrs Thomas]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 80.] London [1869]

MILESIAN (the); a comic opera, in two acts: as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. [By Isaac Jackman.] 8vo. Pp. 44. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1777

MILESIAN (the) chief; a romance. By the author of *Montorio*, and *The wild Irish boy* [Charles Robert Maturin]. 12mo. 4 vols. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1812

MILITANT (the) Christian; or, the good soldier of Jesus Christ described in his arms compleat. By a Low Countrey soldier . . . [Stephen Coren?]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1669

MILITARY (the) adventures of Johnny Newcome; with an account of his campaigns in the Peninsula, and in Pall Mall. By an officer [Lieut. Col. David Roberts]. 8vo. London, 1816

MILITARY (the) arguments [concerning the proposed expedition to the French coast] in the Letter to a Right Hon. author [Sir Thomas Potter] fully considered. By an officer [Hon. Henry Seymour Conway]. 8vo. Pp. 76. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1758

MILITARY control; or, command and government of the army. By an officer of the line [John L. Gardner]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 209.] Washington, 1839

MILITARY events of the late French Revolution; or, an account of the conduct of the Royal Guard on that occasion. By a staff-officer of the Guards [Bermond de Vachères]. From the French. 8vo. London, 1830

MILITARY (the) geography. By an army schoolmaster [George L. Dunnett]. 8vo. Pp. 112. London, 1889

MILITARY (the) glory of Great Britain; an entertainment, given by the late candidates for Bachelor's Degree, at the close of the anniversary commencement, held in Nassau Hall, New Jersey, September 29, 1762. [The music by James Lyon. The poem by Rev. Samuel Davies, *later* President of Princeton.] 4to. Pp. 15. [*Princeton Alumni Weekly*, Feb. 11, 1925.] Philadelphia, 1762

MILITARY (the) history. By an army schoolmaster [George L. Dunnett]. 8vo. Pp. 92. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1889

The preface is signed: G. L. D.

MILITARY (the) history of Charles XII., by Gustavus Adlerfeld; translated into English [by Henry Fielding]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1740

MILITARY (the) history of the late Prince Eugene of Savoy, and of the late John Duke of Marlborough, including a particular description of the several battles, sieges, &c. in which either or both those generals commanded; collected from the best authors in all languages. . . . [By John Campbell, LL.D.] Fol. 2 vols. [*Bodl.*] London, 1736, 1737

MILITARY instructions for officers detached in the field. . . . By an officer [Roger Stevenson]. 12mo. London, 1770

MILITARY Italy. By Charles Martel [Col. Charles à Court Repington]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1884

MILITARY journals of two private soldiers, 1758–1775. [By Lemuel Lyon and S. Haws.] [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 288.] Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1855

MILITARY (the) law of England (with all the principal authorities) adapted to the general use of the army, in its various duties and relations, and the practice of courts martial. [By Robert Bisset Scott.] 8vo. [*Lincoln's Inn Cat.*] London, 1810

MILITARY memoirs for the defence of the Eastern district; viz. the coast between the Thames and the Humber. [By Lieut. General Sir Henry Clinton.] 8vo. Pp. 84. N.P. [1800 ?]

MILITARY memories of an infantry officer, 1809–1816. [By Lieutenant —— Hope, 92nd regiment.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1833

Information from a relative of the author.

MILITARY (the) memoirs of Capt. George Carleton, from the Dutch war, 1672, in which he serv'd, to the conclusion of the peace at Utrecht, 1713; illustrating some of the most remarkable transactions, both by sea and land, during the reigns of King Charles and King James II. hitherto unobserv'd by all the writers of those times. . . . [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. Pp. 360. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 205.] London, 1728

This narrative was believed by some to have been written by Carleton himself. Later editions present varying titles: "A True and genuine history of the last two wars between France and Spain. . . ." (1741); "The Memoirs of Captain George Carleton, who served in the last two wars against France and Spain. . . ." (1743), etc.

MILITARY memoirs of four brothers (natives of Staffordshire) engaged in the service of their country, as well in the New World and Africa, as on the continent of Europe. By the survivor [Captain Thomas Fernyhough]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 275. [Mendelssohn's *South Afr. Bibliog.* i. 543.] London, 1829

MILITARY mosaics; a set of tales. . . . By the Irish bohemian [John Augustus O'Shea, journalist]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 303. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London, 1888

MILITARY observations respecting Ireland, its attack and defence. . . . [By General Sir George Cockburn.] 8vo. Dublin, 1804

MILITARY (a) revolution; suggested to young England by an old soldier [Oscar John Jennings Giles]. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1883]

MILITARY service and adventures in the far East, including sketches of the campaigns against the Afghans in 1839 and the Sikhs in 1845–60. By a cavalry officer [Captain D. H. Mackinnon]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1847

The second edition (1849) bears the author's name.

MILITARY (the) systems of France and Prussia in 1870. [By Colonel Charles Booth Brackenbury.] A lecture. . . . 8vo. [London, 1873]

MILITARY tyranny denounced. . . . By a Union Army officer [Frank Wolford]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 147.] N.P., 1864

MILITARY work by military labour; with a few remarks on Mr Hanbury Tracy's motion before Parliament. By an officer of Royal Engineers [Charles Edmund Webber]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1869

Signed: C. E. W.

MILITIA discipline; the words of command, and directions for exercising the musket, bayonet, and carthridge, and the exercise for the soldiers of the militia horse. . . . By W. B. [William Breton], Gent. 12mo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1717

The second edition (1717) gives the author's name.

MILITIA (the) major; a novel. [By Mrs Lorenzo N. Nunn.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1852

MILITIA (the); or, army of reserve. By the author of *Tales of military life* [William Maginn]. 12mo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, N.D.

MILITIAMAN (the) at home and abroad; being the history of a militia regiment, from its first training to its disembodiment: with sketches of the Ionian Islands, Malta, and Gibraltar. By Emeritus [—— Prower]. With illustrations by John Leech. 8vo. Pp. 300. London, 1857

MILK for babes, meat for strong men, and wine for petitioners; being a comical, sarcastical, theological account of a late election at Bagdad for Cailiff of that city: faithfully translated from the Arabick, and collated with the most authentick original manuscripts by the great learned and most ingenious Alexander the coppersmith [W. Boles]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cork, 1731

MILKE for babes; The English Catechisme, set downe in the Common-Prayer Book, breifly explaned for the private vse of the younger and more vnlearned sort of his parishioners of Apleton, in the county of Berks. By W. D. [William Dickinson, rector of Appleton, Berks]. 4to. Pp. 39. [Madan's *Oxf. Books*, i. 138.] Oxford, 1628

MILL (the). [A novel.] By Mark Allerton [William Ernest Cameron, LL.B.]. 8vo. Pp. 184. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1919

MILL (the); a Moravian tale [in verse], founded on fact. [By Francis Egerton, first Earl of Ellesmere.] 12mo. Pp. 23. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1826

MILL (the) agent. [A tale.] By the author of *Opposite the Jail* [Mrs Mary Andrews Denison]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1864

MILL and Carlyle; an examination of J. S. Mill's doctrine of causation, with an occasional discourse on Sauerteig. By Smelfungus [Patrick Proctor Alexander, M.A.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 269.] Edinburgh, 1866

MILL (the) house mystery. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1911

MILL (the) in the valley; a tale of German rural life. By the author of *Moravian life in the Black Forest* [Beatrice Stebbing, *later* Mrs Batty]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1859

MILL (the) in the valley; or, truth will out. [A tale.] By C. E. M. [Constance E. Miller]. 8vo. Pp. 222. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1885]

MILL (the) on the Floss. By George Eliot, author of *Scenes of clerical life*, and *Adam Bede* [Marian Evans, *later* Mrs Cross]. 8vo. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1860

MILLENNIAL (the) Church; or Christ's personal reign upon earth, together with his glorified saints during the thousand years of Satan's binding. By Clericus Dorcestrensis [Rev. J. C. Jackson, M.A.]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 64.] London, 1830

MILLENNIUM eve; a poem, begun at Florence in Sept. 1841. [By John Pring, B.A.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1843

MILLER (the) and his men; or, the secret robbers of Bohemia: a . . . romance. By the author of *The Brigand* [Thomas Peckett Prest]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1852]

MILLER (the) of Angibault. By George Sand [Madame Amandine Lucile Aurore Dudevant]. Translated by the Rev. Edmund R. Larken, M.A. . . . Edited by Matilda M. Hays, author of *Helen Stanley*. 8vo. Pp. 336. London, 1847

MILLERTON people. [A story.] By Faye Huntington [Mrs Isabella H. Foster]. 8vo. Pp. 313. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1884

MILLFIELD Cottage. By a Lady [Miss L. A. Hewitt, of the Catholic Apostolic Church]. 12mo. [C. Boase's *Cat. of Cath. Apost. works*, p. 29.] London, 1877

MILLICENT; a poem. By E. Fairfax Byrrne [Miss —— Brooke, daughter of Rev. Stopford A. Brooke]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1881

MILLION (a) a minute. By Hudson Douglas [Robert Aitken]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1908

MILLION (a) of facts. . . . By the Rev. David Blair [Sir Richard Phillips]. 8vo. London, 1835

See the note to "A biographical classbook."

MILLIONAIRE (the). [A novel. By Louis John Jennings.] 8vo. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1883

MILLIONAIRE (a) at sixteen. By Oliver Optic [William Taylor Adams]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1892

MILLIONAIRE (the) girl. [A novel.] By "Rita" [Mrs W. Desmond Humphreys, *née* Eliza M. J. Gollan]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1908

MILLIONAIRE'S (a) daughter. By L. M. Herbert [Lucy M. Hart]. 8vo. London, 1918

MILLIONAIRE'S (the) son. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1908

MILLIONS of mischief; the story of a great secret. By Headon Hill [Francis E. Grainger]. 8vo. Pp. 310. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1905

MILLS (the) of God. [A tale.] By Francis H. Hardy [Edward James Cattell]. 8vo. Pp. 310. London, 1897

MILLY Darrell and other tales. By the author of *Lady Audley's secret*, etc. [Mary Elizabeth Braddon, *later* Mrs John Maxwell]. 3 vols. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1873

MILLY'S hero. By the author of *Grandmother's money*, etc. [Frederick William Robinson]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1866

MILLY'S story; The new moon. By C. E. Raimond [Elizabeth Robins, *later* Mrs Parkes]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1895

MILNERS (the); or, the river diggings: a story of South African life. [By Richard William Murray.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 672. [Mendelssohn's *South African Bibl.*] London, 1891

MILROYS (the); a tale of woman's work. By "Nomad" [Adèle Crafton-Smith]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1889

MILTIADES Peterkin Paul; his adventures. By John Brownjohn [Charles Remington Talbot]. 4to. [*Lib. Jour.* iii. 30.] Boston, 1877

MILTON House poems. By Gabriel Setoun [Thomas N. Hepburn, teacher]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]
Edinburgh [1912?]

MILTON prize poem; "The Thames." By S. C. K. S. [Solomon Charles Kaines Smith]. 8vo. Halifax, 1895

MILTON'S plan of education, in his letter to [Samuel] Hartlib. With the plan of the Edinburgh Academical Institution founded thereon. [By William Scott, barrister.] 8vo. Pp. 47. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1810

MIMI; a story of peasant life in Normandy. By Esmé Stuart [Amélie Claire Leroy]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*]
London [1879]

MIMIR; Icelandic institutions, with addresses. MCMIII. [By Daniel Willard Fiske.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 80.
Copenhagen, 1903

MIMI'S marriage; a sketch, translated from the Russian. By V. Mikulich [Lidiya Ivanovna Veselitskaya]. 8vo.
London, 1893

MIMOSA; or, the sensitive plant; a poem, dedicated to Mr Banks, and addressed to Kitt Frederick, Dutchess of Queensberry, elect. [By —— Perry.] 4to. Pp. vii, 17. London, 1779

MINCE (the) pye; an heroic epistle, humbly addressed to the sovereign dainty of a British feast. By Carolina Patty Pasty [Elizabeth Cobbold]. 4to. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1800
A satire on the poem by C. S. Pybus entitled "The Sovereign."

MIND, life, and motion; with the law of their relations to matter. [By Federal Vanderburgh, M.D.] 8vo.
New York, 1857

MIND (the) of a layman on Church matters. [By Peter Hordern, of Abersto, in Hampshire.] 12mo. Pp. 48.
London, 1910

MIND (the) of Jesus. By the author of *Morning and night watches* [John Ross MacDuff]. 8vo. Pp. 128.
London, 1855

MIND; or more than matter: a spirit drama in three acts [and in verse]. By Pro and Con [Thomas Herbert Noyes, junior; and Gustave de Mirelles Soares]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1873

MINDER (the); a story of the courtship, call, and conflicts of John Ledger, minder and minister. By John Ackworth [Rev. Frederick R. Smith, M.A.]. 8vo. [*Methodist Who's Who.*]
London, 1900

MIND'S mirror; poetical sketches, with minor poems. By M. J. J——n [Mary J. Jourdan]. 8vo. Pp. 280. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1856

MINE (a) of wealth. [A novel.] By Esmé Stuart [Amélie Claire Leroy]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*]
London, 1896

MINE (the); or, darkness and light. By A. L. O. E., authoress of *The young pilgrim*, etc. [Charlotte M. Tucker]. 8vo. Pp. 192. London, 1859

MINE own familiar friend. [A novel.] By the author of *The golden milestone* [Scott Graham]. 8vo. Pp. 364. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1887

MINE own people. By Kate Thorne [Louisa M. Gray]. 8vo.
London, 1885

MINERAL (the) springs of Vichy; a sketch of their chemical and physical characters, and of their efficacy in the treatment of various diseases. . . . By the author of *The spas of Germany* [Augustus Bozzi Granville, M.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1859

MINER'S (the) right; a novel. By Rolfe Boldrewood [Thomas Alexander Browne]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1895

MINER'S (the) sons. . . . By Cousin Kate [Catherine Douglas Bell]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 157.]
Edinburgh, 1850

MINGLED (a) yarn. By Nathaniel Gubbins [Edward Spencer Mott]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [189–]

MINIATURE (the); a periodical paper, by Solomon Grildrig. [The joint production of T. Rennell, H. G. Knight, G. Canning, and the sons of the Marquis of Wellesley.] In 40 numbers. 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibliog. Man.*]
Windsor, 1804–5

MINIATURE (the) picture; a comedy in three acts: performed at the Theatre-Royal, Drury-Lane. [By Lady Elizabeth Berkeley, *later* Lady Craven, *next* Margravine of Anspach.] 8vo. pp. 87. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1781
The name of the authoress in the handwriting of Dyce.

MINING idylls on God's lines. By Ramsay Guthrie [John G. Bowran, Methodist minister]. 8vo. [*Methodist Who's Who.*] London, 1900

MINISTER (the); a sermon, offer'd unto the Anniversary Convention of ministers, from several parts of New England, met at Boston, 31 D. III. M. 1722. By one of their number [Cotton Mather, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 47. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* vol. 1, p. 211.]
Boston, 1722

MINISTER (the) and the mayor; or, St Peter *versus* St Paul! A poem. . . . [By William Hone.] 8vo.
London, 1817

MINISTERIAL (a) almanack; addressed to . . . Lord Thurlow. . . . By Recos Jepphi [Joseph Price]. Second edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1783
The pseudonym is an anagram.

MINISTERIAL usurpation displayed . . . in an appeal to the people. [By Owen Ruffhead.] 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1760

MINISTERIAL (the) virtue; or, long-suffering extolled in a great man: being a discourse from. . . . Luke vi, 29; delivered in the parish of St Martins, and published at the unanimous request of the congregation. By J. T. [Joseph Trapp] D.D., author of *The Royal sin*, etc. 8vo. Pp. vi, 30.
London, 1738
Ascribed also to Samuel Croxal.

MINISTERING children; a tale dedicated to childhood. By the author of *Sunday afternoons in the nursery*, etc. [Maria Louisa Charlesworth]. 8vo. London, 1854

MINISTER'S (the) daughter, and legal wrongs; a tale of truth founded on facts. [By Maurice Lothian, Procurator-Fiscal.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]
Edinburgh, 1872

MINISTERS (a) duty to reprove sin in the pulpit, as God himself doth in his scriptures. [By Hezekiah Woodward.]
London, 1656
See note at end of his "Law-Power."

MINISTER'S (the) family. [A tale. By William M. Hetherington, D.D.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1838
Later editions give the author's name.

MINISTER'S (a) instructions to such as offer themselves to be prepared for Confirmation, in two parts; the one before, the other after, the examination of the persons offering themselves for that purpose. [By Arthur Ashley Sykes.] 12mo. Pp. 36. [Disney's *Memoir of Sykes*, p. xxiv.]
London, 1756

MINISTER'S (the) practice; or, the female politician. [By John Railton, of Cumberland.] 12mo.
London, 1758

MINISTER'S (a) remembrance to his former parishioners, embracing some illustrations of faith, privilege, and practice. [By Thomas Buchanan, minister of Logierait, afterwards of Methven.] 12mo. Pp. x, 378. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1843

MINISTRY (the) and the sugar duties. [By William Ewart Gladstone?] 8vo. Pp. 50. London, 1844

MINISTRY (the) of angels. By S. J. C. [S. J. Crossley]. 12mo. Pp. 46. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1910

MINISTRY (the) of angels here and beyond. By a hospital nurse [Joy Snell]. 8vo. Pp. 173. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1918

MINISTRY (the) of angels realized; a letter to the Edwards Congregational Church, Boston. By two members of that Church [Alonzo E. Newton and Sarah J. Newton]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 146.] Boston, 1853

MINISTRY (the) of milk. [By Andrew Anderson, photographer in Dunfermline.] Pp. 15. [Edinburgh, 1892]

MINISTRY (the) of the Dissenters proved to be null and void, from scripture and antiquity; in answer to Dr Calamy's sermon, entitled, The ministry of the Dissenters vindicated, &c. Addressed by way of letter to that worthy Doctor. By a presbyter of the Church of England [Zachary Grey, LL.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 69. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1725

MINISTRY on All Saints. [By John Bate Cardale, Solicitor.] 8vo. [Boase's *Cath. Apost. Literature.*]
London, 1859

MINNA Monte. By Stella [Mary M. Cox, *later* Mrs Iron]. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 140.] 8vo.
Philadelphia, 1875

MINNESOTA; or, a "bundle of facts," going to illustrate its great past, the grand present, and her glorious future. By a Southern preemptor [Thomas B. Winston]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 272.] New Orleans, 1858

MINNIATURE ov Inglish orthography. [By James Elphinstone.] 12mo.
London [*c.* 1790]

MINNIE'S birthday, and other stories for children. By Marietta [Henriette Mary Bradley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1863]

MINNIE'S Bishop; and other stories of Ireland. By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*]
London, 1915

MINNIE'S love. By the author of *A trap to catch a sunbeam*, etc. [Mrs Matilda Anne Mackarness, *née* Planché]. 12mo. London, 1860

MINNOWS (the) with silver tails; and two ways of telling a story. [By Jean Ingelow.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1868

MINOR antiquities of Edinburgh. By the author of *Traditions of Edinburgh*, etc. [Robert Chambers, LL.D.]. 8vo. Pp. xxxvii, 338. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1833

MINOR holy days of the Church of England. [By William Sanday, D.D.] 8vo. [Oxford, 1901]

MINOR (the) Jockey Club; or, a sketch of the manners of the Greeks. [By Charles Pigott.] 8vo. Bath, 1792

MINOR operations. By "Taffrail" [Henry Taprell Dorling]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1917

MINOR place. By Anna Fredair [Miss Walker]. 8vo. New York, 1879

MINOR poems. . . . By Abel Shufflebottom [Robert Southey]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 266.] Bristol, 1797

MINOR (the) poems of Charlotte Elizabeth [Mrs Charlotte Elizabeth Tonna]; written especially for juvenile readers. 12mo. Pp. 96. [*D.N.B.* vol. 57, p. 34.] Dublin [1848]

MINORA carmina; trivial verse. By C. C. R. [C. C. Rhys]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1887

MINORCA; a tragedy, in three acts. [By Henry Dell.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 34. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1756

MINORS no Senators; or, a briefe discourse proving that infants under the age of 21 yeares are uncapable, in point of law, of being Members of Parliament. . . . Written by a Common-Lawyer, a true lover of his country and honourer of the Parliament [William Prynne]. . . . 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1646

Signed: W. P.

MINSTREL (the): in continuation of the poem left unfinished by Dr Beattie. [By John Herman Merivale.] 4to. London, 1808

See the work immediately following.

MINSTREL (the); or, the progress of genius: a poem. Book the first. [By James Beattie, LL.D.] 4to. Pp. vii, 32. London, 1771

For a continuation, by another writer, *see* the preceding entry.

MINSTREL stolen moments; or, shreds of fancy. [Poems. By John Macken.] 8vo. Pp. ii, 167. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1814

MINSTRELSAY (the) of the woods; or, sketches and songs connected with the natural history of some of the most interesting British and foreign birds. By the author of the *Wild Garland* [Miss S. Waring]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1832

MINUTE (the) boys of South Carolina. By James Otis [James Otis Kaler]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1907

MINUTE (the) boys of the Mohawk Valley. . . . By James Otis [James Otis Kaler]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1905

MINUTE (the) boys of the Wyoming Valley. By James Otis [James Otis Kaler]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1906

MINUTE (the) man; a ballad of "The shot heard round the world." By Margaret Sidney [Mrs Harriet M. Lothrop]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1886

MINUTE (the) mathematician; or, the free-thinker no just-thinker: set forth in a second letter to [George Berkeley] the author of the Analyst; containing a defence of Sir Isaac Newton and the British mathematicians, against a late pamphlet, entituled, A defence of free-thinking in mathematicks. By Philalethes Cantabrigiensis [James Jurin, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 112. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1735

MINUTES collected from the ancient records and accounts in the Chamber of Canterbury of transactions in that city. By Civis [William Welfitt]. Fol. [Gomme's *Literature of Local Institutions*, p. 111.] Canterbury, 1801–2

MINUTES of a conversation with Napoleon Bonaparte during his residence at Elba, in January 1815. [By J. H. Vivian.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [*W.*] London, private print, 1839

MINUTES of the negociations of Monsr. Mesnager at the court of England, towards the close of the last reign; wherein some of the most secret transactions of that time, relating to the interest of the Pretender, and a clandestine separate peace, are detected and laid open. Written by himself; done out of French. [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. Pp. 326. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 161; Lee's *Defoe*, 181.] London, 1717

MINVALE; the story of a strike. By Orme Agnus [John C. Higginbotham]. 8vo. Pp. 376. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1906

MINX. [A novel.] By "Iota" [Mrs Kathleen Mannington Caffyn, *née* Hunt]. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1900

MIRABEAU; a life-history, in four books. [By John Stores Smith.] 8vo. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1848

MIRABILIA opera dei; certaine wonderful works of God which hapned to H. N. [Henry Nicholas], published by Tobias, a fellow elder with H. N. in the household of Love. Translated out of Base Almain [by Christopher Vitell]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1575 ?]

See the note appended to "Evangelium regni . . ."

MIRACLES and miraculous powers; three discourses delivered in the Catholic and Apostolic Church, Gordon Square, London. [By John Bates Cardale, Solicitor.] 8vo. Pp. 52. [Boase's *Cath. Apost. Literature.*] London, 1856

MIRACLES, no violations of the lavvs of nature. [By Charles Blount.] 4to. Pp. 31. [*Bodl.*] London, 1683

"Written, as 'tis said by Cha. Blount."—MS. note by Wood.

MIRACLES not ceas'd. To His Grace George Duke of Buckingham, &c.; of his miraculous cure, and of the rest of all the most wonderfull and glorious miracles and cures wrought by a Roman Catholick priest, in and about the cities of London and Westminster, in the moneths of Iune and Iuly 1663, in confirmation of the holy Roman Catholick faith. By A. S. [J. Digby]. 12mo. Pp. 34. [*Bodl.*] London, 1663

MIRACLES of art and nature; or a brief description of the several varieties of birds, beasts, fishes, plants, and fruits of other countries. . . . By R. B., Gent. [Richard or Robert Burton, *i.e.* Nathaniel Crouch]. 12mo. London, 1677

See the note to "Admirable curiosities."

MIRACLES of heavenly love in daily life. By A. L. O. E., author of *The silver casket*, etc. [Charlotte M. Tucker]. 8vo. Pp. 200. London, 1864

MIRACLES (the) of Jesus vindicated. [By Zachary Pearce, D.D.] Second edition. 8vo. 4 pts. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1729

MIRACLES (the) of our Lord explained, in a correspondence between a mother and a daughter. By the author of *Conversations on the Parables* [Edward George G. S. Stanley, 14th Earl of Derby]. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 54, p. 60.] London, 1839

MIRACLES (the) perform'd by money; a poem. By the author of *The humours of a coffee-house* [Edward Ward]. 4to. Pp. 20. [*Bodl.*] London, 1692

MIRACLES work's above and contrary to nature; or, an answer to a late translation out of Spinoza's Tractatus theologico-politicus, Mr. Hobb's Leviathan, &c., published to undermine the truth and authority of miracles, Scripture, and religion, in a treatise [by Charles Blount] entituled Miracles no violation of the laws of nature. [By Thomas Browne, B.D., of St John's College, Cambridge.] 4to. Pp. 68. [*Bodl.*] London, 1683

MIRACULA mundi. To the king upon the day of thanksgiving for his majesties happy delivery from the late plot, being Sabbath 9th of September, 1683. [By James Cunningham.] Fol. S. sh. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1683

Signed: J. C. Scotus.

MIRACULOUS (the) and happie union of England & Scotland; by how admirable meanes it is effected, how profitable to both nations, and howe free of any inconvenience either past, present, or to be discerned. [By Sir William Cornwallis, son of Sir Charles Cornwallis.] 4to. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1604

MIRACULOUS (the) escape of Don Fernandez de Alcantara from the prisons of the Inquisition, and his subsequent conversion to the Church of England. Translated from the Spanish, by Dr Baltimore, Member of the Madrid Academy; interspersed with observations on the Oxford Tract theology. [By Richard Walker.] 8vo. Pp. 42. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Oxford, 1841

MIRACULOUS (the) host tortured by the Jew, under the reign of Philip the Fair in 1290; being one of the legends which converted the daughters and niece of Douglas Loveday, Esq. under the reign of Louis XVIII. in 1821. From the original French work, authorised by the college of theology at Paris, in the publisher's possession. [By William Hone.] Eighth edition. 8vo. [*Bodl.*] London, 1822

MIRAGE. [A novel.] By George Fleming [Julia Constance Fletcher]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1883

MIRAGE (the) of life. [By William Haig Miller, banker, London.] With illustrations by Tenniel, engraved by Butterworth and Heath. 8vo. Pp. 225. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, N.D.

MIRAMICHI. [A novel. By Mrs Mary L. Bradbury.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1865

MIRANDOLA; a tragedy. By Barry Cornwall [Bryan Waller Procter]. Third edition. 8vo. Pp. 110. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1821

MIRIAM. [A romance.] By Marion Harland [Mary Virginia Hawes, *later* Mrs Terhune]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1869

MIRIAM; a dramatic poem. By the author of *Joanna of Naples* [Louisa Jane Park, *later* Mrs Hall]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1849

MIRIAM Lee's marriage. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1882

MIRIAM May; a romance of real life. [By Rev. Arthur Robins, M.A., of Magdalen Hall, Oxford.] Third edition. 12mo. Pp. ix, 420. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* vol. 6.] London, 1860

Attributed also to Julian Robins.

MIRIAM; or, the power of truth: a Jewish tale. By the author of *Influence* [Charlotte Anley]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1826

The preface is signed: C. A.

MIRIAM'S hermitage; a story of Delaware River. By Rush Ellis [Mrs Alma Calder Johnston]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 52.] New York, 1878

MIRIAM'S schooling, and other papers. By Mark Rutherford [William Hale White]. 8vo. Pp. 204. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1904

MIRK Abbey. By the author of *Lost Sir Massingberd*, etc. [James Payn]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1866

Reprinted from "Chambers' Journal."

MIRRHA, the mother of Adonis; or, Lustes prodegies: whereunto are added certaine Eglogs. By L. M. [Lewis Machin]. 8vo. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] [London] 1607

MIRROR (the). [By Henry Mackenzie and others.] Nos. 1-110. 8vo. and Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1779–80

MIRROR (a) for magistrates; being a true chronicle historie of the untimely falles of such unfortunate Princes and men of note as have happened since the first entrance of Brute into this Island, untill this our later age. [Edited and partly written by Richard Nicols.] 4to. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1610

See also "A Mirroure fore Magystrattis. . . ."

MIRROR (a) for princes, in a letter to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. By Hampden [Thomas Lister, LL.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 61. [*Gent. Mag.* 1828, p. 272.] 1797

MIRROR (a) for the multitude; wherein may be seen the violence, the error, the weakness, and the rash consent of the multitude. By J. N. [John Norden, of Hart Hall, Oxford]. 12mo. Pp. 116. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1586

MIRROR (the) of mans lyfe; plainely describing what weeke mould we are made of, what miseries we are subject unto, howe uncertaine this life is, and what shall be our ende. Englished by H. K. [H. Kerton, from the treatise "De contemptu mundi" by Pope Innocent III.]. 8vo. B.L. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1576

MIRROR (the) of merit and beauty. By J. S. [J. Smith]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 256.] New York, 1808

MIRROR of the months. [By Peter George Patmore.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1826

MIRROR (the) of the sea; memories and impressions. By Joseph Conrad [Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski]. 8vo. Pp. 414. London [1906]

MIRROR (a) of the turf; or, the machinery of horse-racing revealed: showing the sport of Kings as it is to-day. . . . By Louis Henry Curzon [James Glass Bertram]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 372. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1892

MIRROR (the) of young Christians; translated from the French by the late Lady E. Law. [Edited by Alexander Penrose Forbes, D.C.L.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1853

Signed: A. P. F.

MIRROR (the); or, Harlequin everywhere: a pantomimical burletta, in three parts, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Covent-Garden. [By Charles Dibdin.] 8vo. Pp. 39. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1779

MIRRORS (the) of Downing Street. By a gentleman with a duster [Harold Begbie]. 8vo. London, 1921

MIRROUR (the); a comedy. [By Henry Dell.] Second edition. 8vo. London, 1757

MIRROUR (the) of government, both ecclesiasticall and civill; plainly representing how farr the just power of the magistrate doth extend in the affairs of peace and warre. . . . [By John Rocket?] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1658

MIRROUR (the) of mindes; or [John] Barclay's Icon animorum. Englished by T. M. [Thomas May]. 12mo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1631

MIRROUR (the) of nobilitie, mappe of honor, anotamie of rare fortunes, heroycall president of love, wonder for chivalrie, and most accomplished Knight in all perfections, Palmerin de Oliua. Turned into Englisħ by A. M. [Anthony Munday]. 4to. B.L. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] London, 1588

MIRROUR (the) of policie; a worke no lesse profitable than necessarie, for all magistrates and gouvernours of estates and commonweales. [By Guillaume de la Perrière.] Translated from the French. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1599

MIRROUR (the) of religious perfection, devided into foure bookes; written in Italian by the R. P. Lucas Pinelli, of the Society of Jesus, and translated into English by a Father of the same Society [Thomas Everard, or Everett]. 12mo. Pp. 560. [Sommervogel's *Dictionnaire.*] [St Omer] 1618

MIRROUR (the) of state and eloquence; represented in the letters of S^r^ Francis Bacon, Lord Virulam, to Queene Elizabeth, King James and other personages: together with the character of a true Christian. [By Herbert Palmer.] 4to. Pp. 103. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1656

MIRROUR (the) of worldly fame. Composed by I. H. Æ. [John Hynd]. 12mo. Pp. 60. London, 1603

In the Harleian Miscellany, vol. viii, pp. 31-46.

MIRROUR (the); or, letters satyrical, panegyrical, serious and humorous, on the present times: shewing the great improvement of wit, poetry and learning, of arts and sciences, natural philosophy, the law, physick, religion, morality, modern greatness, dress, fashions, &c. To which is added a legal conviction of Mr. Alexander Pope of dulness and scandal, in the high court of Parnassus. [By Giles Jacob.] 8vo. Pp. 80. [*Dyce Cat.*] London, 1733

MIRROURE (a) fore magystrattis, baylyes, &c. [By A. Jameson.] *See* Herre followythe a lamyntabill tragedye.

See also "A Mirror for magistrates. . . ."

MIRTH; a poem in answer to Warton's "Pleasures of melancholy." By a gentleman of Cambridge [William Mason]. 4to. Pp. 23. [*Bodl.*] [Cambridge] 1774

Dedication signed: W. M.

MIRTH versus misery; the pleasures of human life. [By John Briton.] 8vo. London, 1807

MIRVALE. [A novel.] By Orme Agnus [John C. Higginbotham]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1905

MIRZA; a tragedie, really acted in Persia in the last age: illustrated with historical annotations. The author R. B. [Robert Baron]. 8vo. Pp. 264. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London [1647]

MIRZA and Fatima; an Indian tale, translated from the French [of Bernard Joseph Saurin]. 12mo. [Barbier's *Dictionnaire.*] 1754

MISADVENTURES (the) of Mr Catlyne, Q.C.; an autobiography. By "Matthew Stradling" [Martin Francis Mahony]. 8vo. 2 vols. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in Fiction.*] London, 1873

MISANTHROPE (the); a comedy: translated from Molière [by Sir Brooke Boothby, Bart.]. 12mo. Boulogne, 1819

MISANTHROPE'S (the) heir. [A novel.] By Cyril Grey [A. Balfour Symington]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 380. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1897

MISCELLANEA. J. G. [James Glassford, advocate, of Dougalston]. 4to. Pp. 83. [Martin's *Cat.*] N.P., 1818

MISCELLANEA. I. A survey of the constitutions and interests of the Empire, Sueden, Denmark, Spain, Holland, France, and Flanders; with their relation to England, in the year 1671. II. An essay upon the original and nature of government. III. An essay upon the advancement of trade in Ireland. IV. Upon the conjuncture of affairs in Octob. 1673. V. Upon the excesses of grief. VI. An essay upon the cure of the gout by Moxa. By a person of honour [Sir William Temple]. 8vo. Pp. 238. [*D.N.B.* vol. 56, p. 49.] London, 1680

MISCELLANEA aurea; or, the golden medley. Consisting of I. A voyage to the mountains of the Moon under the Æquator, or Parnassus reform'd. II. The fortunate shipwreck, or a description of New Athens, being an account of the laws, manners, religion, and customs of that country; by Morris Williams, Gent. who resided there above twenty years. III. Alberoni, or a vindication of that Cardinal. IV. The secret history of the amours of Don Alonzo, Duke of Lerma, Grandee of Spain. . . . With several

other epistolary essays, in prose and verse, by Mr Milton, the Lady W——, Mr Philips, Mr Killegrew, author of the Chit Chat, and several others. [Written chiefly, if not wholly, by Thomas Killigrew, junior.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 31, p. 115.] London, 1720

MISCELLANEA curiosa; being a collection of some of the principal phænomena in nature . . . with . . . discourses read before the Royal Society. . . . [By Edmund Halley, astronomer.] 8vo. Pp. 359. [*D.N.B.* vol. 24, p. 109.] London, 1705

MISCELLANEA curiosa. *See also below,* Miscellaneæ curiosæ.

MISCELLANEA; or, a choice collection of wise and ingenious sayings, &c. of princes, philosophers, statesmen, courtiers, and others; out of several antient and modern authors: for the pleasurable entertainment of the nobility and gentry of both sexes. By G. M. [Guy Miege]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 163. [*Bodl.*] London, 1694

MISCELLANEA; or, a mixture of choyce observations and institutions, moral and divine. . . . [By] J. H. [Joseph Henshaw, Bishop of Peterborough]. 12mo. London, 1669

MISCELLANEA sacra, containing scriptural meditations, divine breathings, occasional reflections, and sacred poems. [By Benjamin Farrah.] 8vo. [Bliss' *Cat.* 111.] 1692

MISCELLANEA sacra; or, a new method of considering so much of the history of the Apostles, as is contained in Scripture: in an abstract of their history, an abstract of that abstract, and four critical essays. With a preface, as an introduction to the whole. [By John Shute Barrington, first Viscount Barrington.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 3, p. 290.] London, 1725

A new edition was published in 1770.

MISCELLANEA sacra; or, the theological miscellany. [By J. Fawcett.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] Halifax, 1797–99

MISCELLANEÆ curiosæ; or entertainments for the ingenious of both sexes. Containing I. Enigma's. II. Paradoxes. III. Mathematical questions suited both to beginners, and also to such as have made higher advances in those studies. [By Thomas Turner, of York.] Six numbers, from Jan. 1734, to Sept. 1735. 8vo. *W.*; *Brit. Mus.*] York, 1734–5

In the second number, the title is corrected to "Miscellanea curiosa."

MISCELLANEOUS Latin poems, original and translations. By a contributor to "Bentley" [William Hollis]. 12mo. London, 1851

The title-page is headed: Second edition, revised and enlarged. The first edition was published for the benefit of the Ragged Schools.

MISCELLANEOUS letters and essays, on several subjects, philosophical, moral, historical, critical, amorous, &c. in prose and verse. Directed to John Dryden, Esq; the Honourable Geo. Granvill, Esq; Walter Moile, Esq; Mr Dennis, Mr Congreve, and other eminent men of th' age. By several gentlemen and ladies. [By Charles Gildon.] 8vo. London, 1694

MISCELLANEOUS (a) metaphysical essay; or an hypothesis concerning the formation and generation of spiritual beings, with their several characteristics and properties. By an impartial inquirer after truth [Rev. R. Casway]. 8vo. [Blakey's *History of the philosophy of mind.*] London, 1748

Ascribed also to J. Ralph.

MISCELLANEOUS observations and opinions on the Continent. By the author of *The life of Michel' Angelo*, etc. [Richard Duppa]. 8vo. Pp. 214. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1825

MISCELLANEOUS observations on J. K. L.'s [Bishop James Warren Doyle's] Letter to the Marquis of Wellesley; on Tracts and topics by E. Barton; and on the Letter to Mr Abercrombie by ——. By S. N. [Thomas Elrington, Bishop of Ferns]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Dublin, 1824

The writer has given the final letters of his name.

MISCELLANEOUS observations on planting and training timber-trees; particularly calculated for the climate of Scotland: in a series of letters. By Agricola [James Anderson, LL.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 235. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1777

First published in the *Edinburgh Weekly Amusement.*

MISCELLANEOUS observations on the tragedy of Macbeth; with remarks on Sir T. H. [Hanmer]'s edition of Shakespear: to which is affix'd, Proposals for a new edition of Shakeshear (*sic*), with a specimen. [By Samuel Johnson, LL.D.] 12mo. Pp. 64. [*Dyce Cat.*] London, 1745

MISCELLANEOUS observations upon authors ancient and modern. [Edited and partly written by John Jortin, D.D.] 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1731–2

The unsigned articles in these volumes are all by Dr Jortin. The following key to the signatures under the other articles is from Dr Jortin's own copy:

A. Bishop Zachary Pearce.
B. Unattributed.
B.G. Dr Robinson, Editor of Hesiod.
C. Ed. Capper.
D. Rev. Joseph Wasse.
F. Unattributed.
J.M. J. Masson.
J.U. John Upton.
L.T. Lewis Theobald.
H. Rev. Joseph Wasse.
R. Bishop Zachary Pearce.
S.B. Samuel Barker.
T.R.-T. Rud.
Ω. Dr J. Thirlby.
Cantabrigiensis. Dr J. Thirlby.
☜ J. Walker.

MISCELLANEOUS papers and legal instruments under the hand and seal of William Shakespeare, including the tragedy of King Lear and a small fragment of Hamlet; from the original MSS. in the possession of Samuel Ireland. [A fabrication. By William Henry Ireland.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1796

The fraudulent character of this collection was soon perceived by the most competent critics of the day, including Joseph Ritson and George Stevens who examined the material; other capable judges such as Edmond Malone and Richard Porson, who did not condescend to make an inspection, were equally convinced that an audacious literary fraud had been committed. On the other hand, the forger's father maintained that his son could not be guilty of such deception; and George Chalmers published "An apology for the Shakesperian papers," followed by a "Supplementary apology," but failed to convince the public generally that the papers were genuine.

MISCELLANEOUS pieces. [By Soame Jenyns.] Third edition. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1770

Volume I. contains poems, translations, and essays. Volume II. contains a Free enquiry into the nature and origin of evil, and Reflections on several subjects.

MISCELLANEOUS pieces in verse. By J. M. [Jenner Marshall]. 2 pts. 8vo. Private print [1884, 1891]

MISCELLANEOUS pieces, in verse and prose. By Theodosia [Mrs Anne Steele]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 282.] Bristol, 1780

MISCELLANEOUS pieces of poetry, selected from various eminent authors; among which are interspersed a few originals. [Edited by Dr Charles Stuart, of Dunearn, and John Bonar, Solicitor of Excise, Edinburgh.] 12mo. Pp. vii, 248. Edinburgh, 1765

Most of the brief notices in prose are by the latter; and the poems by a minister are the composition of the Rev. John Bonar, of Cockpen.

MISCELLANEOUS pieces, original and collected. By a clergyman of Northamptonshire, late of Trinity College, Cambridge [Talbot Keen, vicar of Brigstock]. 12mo. London, 1787

MISCELLANEOUS pieces relating to the Chinese. [Edited by T. Percy.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1762

MISCELLANEOUS poems. [By Elizabeth Cheek.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Manchester [1801]

MISCELLANEOUS poems. [By J. Walter K. Eyton.] 8vo. London, 1834

MISCELLANEOUS poems. [Containing many by John Keble. The preface is signed "G. M.," *i.e.* George Moberly, Bishop of Salisbury.] 12mo. London, 1869

MISCELLANEOUS poems. [By —— Moreton.] 12mo. Pp. 288. Philadelphia, private print, 1875

MISCELLANEOUS poems. . . . [By Mrs Walter Spencer.] 4to. Windsor, 1812

MISCELLANEOUS poems. By a lady, of Charleston, South Carolina [Eliza Crawley, *later* Mrs Murden]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 163.] Charleston, 1826

MISCELLANEOUS poems. By a young lady [Gertrude Wyatt]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1829

MISCELLANEOUS poems. By an idler [J. M. Richardson]. 12mo. Pp. iv, 132. [*Brit. Mus.*] Paris, 1824

MISCELLANEOUS poems. By an officer's widow [Mrs Elizabeth Pilford]. 8vo. [Green's *Biblioth. Somers.* i. 408.] London [1852]

MISCELLANEOUS poems. By Qui musas amat [Frederick Langbridge]. 8vo. Birmingham, 1864

MISCELLANEOUS poems. By Sir J—— M—— [Sir John Malcolm] of Burnfoot, Langholm. 8vo. Pp. 25. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bombay [private print], 1829

MISCELLANEOUS poems. By the blind poet of Bolton [Benjamin Rushforth]. 8vo. Pp. 103. [Sparke's *Bibl. Bolton.*] Bolton [1869]

MISCELLANEOUS poems; comprising hymns, odes, and rhymes. . . . By a retired naval commander [Clotworthy Gillmor]. 12mo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1849

MISCELLANEOUS poems; consisting of elegies, odes, pastorals, etc.: together with Calypso, a masque. [By Richard Cumberland, LL.D.] 8vo. Pp. 183. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1778

MISCELLANEOUS poems; dedicated to Joseph Jekyll, Esq. By E. S. L. [Hon. Elizabeth Susan Law, *later* Lady Colchester]. 8vo. Pp. 104. [Martin's *Cat.*] [London] 1832

Not published.

MISCELLANEOUS poems; dedicated to Lord Colchester. By E. S. C. [Elizabeth Susan Law, Lady Colchester]. 8vo. Pp. 61. [Dobell's *Cat.*] Private print, 1849

MISCELLANEOUS (the) poems of the Boston bard [Robert S. Coffin]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia, 1818

MISCELLANEOUS poems on moral and religious subjects. By Osander [Rev. Benjamin Allen]. 12mo. Pp. 120. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 220.] Hudson, New York, 1812

MISCELLANEOUS poems selected from the United States Literary Gazette. [Twenty-three poems by William Cullen Bryant. Fourteen poems by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.] 8vo. [Foley's *Amer. Authors.*] Boston, 1826

MISCELLANEOUS poems; Stories for children; The Warden's tale; and Three eras in a life. [By Mrs Clara Jessup Moore.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1875

MISCELLANEOUS poems, written by a lady [Philippina Burton]; being her first attempt. 8vo. Vol. I. Pp. vii, 91. London, 1768

Attributed also to Elizabeth Rolt.

MISCELLANEOUS puzzles. By Professor Hoffmann [Angelo John Lewis]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 130. London [1910 ?]

MISCELLANEOUS reflections; or, an evening's meditation: a poem. Addressed to the youth. By T. L. [Thomas Letchworth ?]. [*Brit. Mus.*] 4to. 1765

MISCELLANEOUS reflexions arising from a perusal of two essays, lately published by Mr Squire; to which are added, Remarks on the Historical account of the life of King David. [By Dr Walter Hodges, the Hutchinsonian, Provost of Oriel.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 88. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 2485.] London, 1743

MISCELLANEOUS remarks on "The enquiry into the evidence against Mary Queen of Scots." [By Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes.] 8vo. Pp. 43. London, 1784

"By Sir D. Dalrymple, Lord Hailes, but the authorship attempted to be concealed. The tract was published under the charge of Dr Kippis."—MS. note by Dr David Laing.

MISCELLANEOUS rhymes. By Jock o' Hazeldean [John Adams]. 8vo. [Simms' *Biblioth. Staff.* p. 4.] London, 1878

MISCELLANEOUS state papers, from 1501 to 1726. [Edited by Philip Yorke, second Earl of Hardwicke.] 4to. 2 vols. London, 1778

MISCELLANEOUS thoughts, in essays, dialogues, epistles. . . . By Mary Pelham [Dorothy Kilner]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1785

MISCELLANEOUS thoughts on divine subjects . . . to which is added a small selection of texts, applicable to some of the given subjects [by E. Powell ?] . . . 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1823

MISCELLANEOUS thoughts on men, manners, and things. . . . By Anthony Grumbler, Esq., of Grumbleton Hall [David Hoffmann]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 121.] Philadelphia, 1837

MISCELLANEOUS thoughts on planting and training timber trees. By Agricola [James Anderson, LL.D.]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1777

MISCELLANEOUS thoughts on the present posture both of our foreign and domestic affairs; humbly offer'd to the consideration of the Parliament and the people. [By John, Lord Hervey.] 8vo. Pp. 80. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1742

MISCELLANEOUS verses. By a lady [Mrs J. W. Richardson]. 12mo. Dumfries, 1864

MISCELLANEOUS verses, sacred and secular. [By James Clark.] 12mo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 302.] Taunton, 1879

MISCELLANEOUS works, comical and diverting, by T. R. D. J. S. D. O. P. I. I. [*i.e.* The Reverend Doctor Jonathan Swift, Dean of Patrick's In Ireland]. . . . [*N. and Q.*, 13 Jan. 1866, p. 3.] 1720

MISCELLANEOUS (the) works of Charles Blount, Esq. . . . to which is prefixed the life of the author and an account and vindication of his death [by Charles Gildon]. 12mo. Five parts. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1695

The account of the author is signed: Lindamour.

MISCELLANEOUS works of Jean Jacques Rousseau; translated from the French [by William Kenrick, LL.D.]. 12mo. 5 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 31, p. 17.] London, 1767

MISCELLANEOUS works of Matthew Bramble [Andrew Macdonald]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 39.] London, 1791

MISCELLANEOUS works of R... P... [Richard Pockrich]. 12mo. Vol. I. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1755

No more published.

MISCELLANEOUS (the) works of Thomas Arnold, D.D., late Head Master of Rugby School, and Regius Professor of Modern History in the University of Oxford. Collected and republished [by Rev. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, canon of Canterbury]. 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1845

MISCELLANEOUS (the) works of Tim Bobbin, Esq [John Collier]; containing his view of the Lancashire dialect, with large additions and improvements: also his poem of the Flying dragon and the man of Heaton. . . . 12mo. Manchester, 1775

MISCELLANEOUS works, prose and poetical. By a young gentleman of New York [John Blair Linn, D.D.]. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 313.] 8vo. New York, 1765

MISCELLANEOUS writings. By C. H. M. [Charles H. Mackintosh]. 8vo. London [1890 ?]

MISCELLANIA; or a treatise contayning two hundred controversiall animadversions... Written by N. N. P. [Lawrence Anderton]. 8vo. Pp. 398, xii. [*The Library*, Sep. 1926.] [St. Omer], 1640

N.N. was one of Anderton's pseudonyms, and N.N.P. may = N.N. Priest.

MISCELLANIES. By an officer [Arent Schuyler Depeyster]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 208.] Dumfries, 1813

MISCELLANIES. By N. R. [John Hunter, W.S., auditor of the Court of Session]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Edinburgh], private print, 1843

The author has given the final letters of his name.

MISCELLANIES. By the author of *Letters on the Eastern States* [William Tudor]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1821

MISCELLANIES. By the author of *The sketch-book* [Washington Irving]. 12mo. 3 nos. London, 1835

MISCELLANIES. By the Lincolnshire thrasher [Charles Richardson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 89.] Leeds, 1867

MISCELLANIES, historical and philological; being a curious collection of private papers found in the study of a noble-man, recently deceased [George Savile, Marquis of Halifax ?]. 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 402.] London, 1703

MISCELLANIES in prose and verse. [By Jonathan Swift and others.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1711

MISCELLANIES in prose and verse. [By Thomas, Lord Paget, M.P.] [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1741

MISCELLANIES in prose and verse. By a person of quality [Edward Howard, eighth Earl of Suffolk]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 264. [*Bodl.*] London, 1725

MISCELLANIES in prose and verse, on several occasions, by Claudero, son of Nimrod the mighty hunter, and late Secretary to the Chevalier Taylor, His Majesty's oculist, and ophthalmiater Pontifical, Imperial and Royal, to all the crowned Heads and Sovereign Princes in Europe, noble and citizen of Rome. [By James Wilson.] 8vo. Pp. 71. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1766

A second part was published in 1767.

MISCELLANIES; including rhymes to the Hon. Miss Lovelace. [By Lord —— Suffolk.] 8vo. London, 1857

MISCELLANIES, literary, philosophical, and moral. [By Thomas Christie, of Montrose.] 8vo. Vol. I. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1788

MISCELLANIES on several curious subjects; now first published from their respective originals. [Edited by Dr Rawlinson.] 8vo. Pp. xxx, 58. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1714

MISCELLANIES; or, sundry discourses concerning trade, conversation and religion: being the advice of a father to his children, on those subjects: also religion and reason united. [By Benjamin Coole.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 50, 450.] London, 1712

MISCELLANIES, philosophical, medical, and moral. Containing, I. Observations on the literature of the primitive Christian writers. II. Reflections suggested by the character of Pamphilus of Cæsarea. III. Hints respecting the state and education of the people. . . . [By Thomas Christie.] 8vo. Pp. 442. [*Mon. Rev.* viii. 12.] London, 1792

The date at the bottom of the title is 1789, but the publication was delayed.

MISCELLANIES to the Graefenburg water-cure. By J. H. Rause [H. F. Franks]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 248.] New York, 1848

MISCELLANY. By E. W. B. and M. B. [E. W. Brown and Maria Brown]. 8vo. [*Bodl.*]
[Edinburgh] private print [1869]

MISCELLANY (the); a poem of ancient reminiscences: a new year's day gift, 1869: with occasional poems. By the author of *The Intruder*, etc. [Charles Winchester, advocate, Aberdeen]. 12mo. Pp. 26. [*And. Jervise.*]
Aberdeen, 1869

MISCELLANY (a), containing several law tracts. [By Edward Wynne, barrister.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1765

MISCELLANY (the); giving an account of the religion, morality and learning of the present time. With occurrences foreign and domestic. By Richard Hooker, of the Temple, Esq. [William Webster, D.D.]. Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1732

Continued from 1732 to 1741 as The Weekly Miscellany.

MISCELLANY (a) of divers problems; containing ingenuous solutions of sundry questions, partly moral, partly of other subjects: translated out of French [of George Pellisson] by H. S. [Henry Some], M.A. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1680

An earlier edition (1662) bears Some's name.

MISCELLANY poems on several occasions; written by a lady [Anne Finch, Countess of Winchilsea]. 8vo. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 43; *D.N.B.* vol. 19, p. 1.] London, 1713

MISCELLANY poems on several subjects. [By Mrs Elizabeth Thomas.] 8vo. London, 1722

Contemporary attestation of authorship.

MISCHIEF. [A poem.] [By Edward Quillinan.] 8vo. 2 pts. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*]
London, 1831, 34

MISCHIEF (the) of impositions; or, an antidote against a late discourse [by Stillingfleet], partly preached at Guild-Hall Chappel, May 2, 1680, called, The mischief of separation. [By Vincent Alsop, M.A.] 4to. Pp. xxx, 102. [*D.N.B.* vol. 1, p. 346.] London, 1680

The epistle dedicatory "to the Right Worshipful Sir T. R. Knight," is signed: T. P., being the final letters of the author's names.

MISCHIEF (the) of prejudice; or, some impartial thoughts upon Dr Sacheverell's sermon . . . Nov. 5th, 1709 [in a dialogue between a citizen and a country man. By J. Greenwood]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Manch. Free Lib.*]
London, 1710

MISCHIEF (the) of the good. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 8vo. London, 1911

MISCHIEF-MAKER (the). [A novel.] By Leslie Keith [Grace Leslie Keith Johnston]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*]
London, 1898

MISCHIEF'S thanksgiving; and other stories. By Susan Coolidge [Sarah Chauncey Woolsey]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 67.] Boston, 1874

MISCHIEFS (the) that ought justly to be apprehended from a Whig-government. [By Bernard de Mandeville, M.D.] A dialogue between Tantivy and Loveright. 8vo. Pp. 40. [*Bodl.*]
London, 1714

MISER (the) of Shoreditch; a drama. By Angelina [Thomas Peckett Prest]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 15.]
New York, 1857

MISERABLE (the) and distracted state of religion in England upon the downfal of the Church-establishment. [By Richard Grey, D.D.] 8vo. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* i. 426.]
London, 1736

MISERABLE (a) woman. By Arrah Leigh [Mrs H. C. Hoffman]. 8vo.
New York, 1885

MISERY Junction, and other stage stories. By Richard—Henry [Richard Butler and Henry Church Newton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1889]

MISERIES (the) and great hardships of the inferiour clergy, in and about London; and a modest plea for their rights, and better usage: in a letter to . . . John [Robinson] Lord Bishop of London. By a clergyman of the Church of England [Thomas Stackhouse, M.A., Vicar of Beenham]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 53, p. 442.]
London, 1722

MISERIES (the) of human life; or the groans of Samuel Sensitive, and Timothy Testy: with a few supplementary sighs from Mrs. Testy. Twelve dialogues. [By Rev. James Beresford, M.A.] A new and improved edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1806

This work naturally evoked one on the other side: "The Pleasures of human life . . ." [by John Britton].

"MISERRIMUS." On a gravestone in Worcester Cathedral is this emphatic inscription, Miserrimus; with neither name nor date, comment nor text. [By Frederick Mansel Reynolds.] 8vo. [Dobell's *Private Prints*, p. 123.] London, 1833

MIS'ESS Joy. [A novel.] By John Le Breton [Miss M. Harte-Potts and T. Murray Ford]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1908

MISFORTUNES (the) of Elphin. By the author of *Headlong Hall* [Thomas Love Peacock]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1829

MISGIVINGS on the requisition to Lord Derby. By a Conservative member of Convocation [William Sewell, B.D.]. 12mo. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, N.D.
In the form of a letter to Archdeacon Denison, signed: W. S. Not published.

MIS-GUIDIT (a) lassie. [A novel.] By Percy Ross [Mrs Lilian Duff, *née* Peel]. 8vo. Pp. 220. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1883

MISHAPS and adventures of Obadiah Oldbuck. [By Rodolph Töpfer.] 8vo. New York, 1875

MISHAPS of an [American] Indian agent convicted of not plundering the Indians. [By Henry W. De Puy.] 8vo. Albany, N.Y., 1863

MISJUDGED. [A novel.] By W. Heimburg [Bertha Behrens]; translated from the German. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 128.] Chicago, 1891

MISJUDGED (a) hero. By "Beth" [Lisabeth Dawson]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1901

MISLED (the) general; a novel. [By Thomas Pike Lathy.] 8vo. London, 1807

MISOGUG; or, women as they are: a Chaldean tale. Translated from the French [of Michael Cubières de Palmezeaux]. 12mo. 2 vols. [Barbier's *Dictionnaire.*] 1791

MISOGYNY and the maiden; a novel. By Paul Cushing [Roland Alexander Wood-Seys]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 376. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1885

MISREPRESENTATION. [Poems. By John Byrne Leicester Warren, third Baron De Tabley.] 8vo. London, 1872

MISREPRESENTATION corrected; a letter to the Rev. W. Cooke . . . on his pamphlet, entitled The doctrine of future punishment. [Signed: S. H. *i.e.* Silas Henn.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Frome, 1879

MISREPRESENTATION; or, scenes in real life: one of a series of tales on the passions. [By Julia Rattray Waddington.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1838

MISREPRESENTATIVE men. By Col. D. Streamer [Capt. Harry Graham, of the Coldstream Guards]. 12mo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1904

MISREPRESENTER (the) truly represented; or, a notable metamorphosis of a zealous Antipapist into a zealous Popish missioner, and of a reputed Roman Catholic saint into a real cheat and imposter. [By Edward Stephens.] 4to. [*Bodl.*] [*c.* 1703]
No title-page.

MISS Bayle's romance; a story of to-day. [By William Fraser Rae.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Reform Club Cat.* p. 347.] London, 1887

MISS Biddy Frobisher; a salt water story. By the author of *Mary Powell* [Anne Manning, *later* Mrs Rathbone]. 8vo. Pp. 300. London, 1866

MISS Brown; a novel. By Vernon Lee [Violet Paget]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1884

MISS Caroline. [An English historical novel.] By Theo Douglas [Mrs H. D. Everett]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1904

MISS Cascoigne; a novel. By F. G. Trafford [Mrs Charlotte E. L. Riddell]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. vol. 3, p. 293.] New York, 1887

MISS Charity; a tale from my heart. By Keble Howard [John Keble Bell]. 8vo. Pp. 302. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1908

MISS Charity's house. By Howe Benning [Mrs Mary H. Henry]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 34.] Philadelphia, 1886

MISS Churchill; a study. By Christian Reid [Frances C. Fisher, *later* Mrs James N. Tiernan]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 249.] New York, 1887

MISS Columbia's public school; or, will it blow over? By a Cosmopolitan [Charles Henry Pullen]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 68.] London, 1871

MISS Daffodil. [A novel.] By Curtis Yorke [Mrs W. S. Richmond Lee, *née* —— Jex-Long]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1911

MISS Daisy Dimity. By the author of *Queenie*, etc. [May Crommelin]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1881

MISS Dee Dunmore Bryant. [A tale.] By Pansy [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 8vo. Pp. 243. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1890

MISS Dering's price. [A novel.] By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

MISS (the) display'd, with all her wheedling arts and circumventions; in which historical narration are detected, her selfish contrivances, modest pretences, and subtil stratagems. By the author of the first part of *The English rogue* [Richard Head]. 8vo. Pp. 133. [*Bodl.*] London, 1675

Epistle to the reader is signed: R. H.

MISS Eagle, the suffragette. By Mary Dale [Mayone Dawson]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1909

MISS Elvester's girls; a novel. By the author of *By-ways* [Mary W. Panton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1883

MISS Erin; a novel. By M. E. Francis [Margaret E. Sweetman, *later* Mrs Francis Blundell]. 8vo. Pp. 366. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London, 1898

MISS Fenwick's failures; or, "Peggy Pepper Pot." By Esmé Stuart [Amélie Claire Leroy]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1884

MISS Ferriley's clients. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. London, 1910

MISS Good-for-nothing; from the German of W. Heimburg [Bertha Behrens]. 8vo. Pp. 269. New York, 1893

MISS Graham's "Protégé." By John Strathesk [John Tod, of Lasswade]. 8vo. Pp. 93. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1884

MISS Green; a tragedy in one act. [By Harvey Goodwin.] 8vo. [Bartholomew's *Cat. of Camb. Books.*] Cambridge, 1865

MISS Havergal's story. By L. B. E. [Mrs L. B. Earle]. 8vo. Boston, 1887

MISS Hitchcock's wedding-dress. [A novel.] By the author of *Mrs Jerningham's journal*, etc. [Mrs Hart, *née* Fanny Wheeler]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1876

MISS in her teens; or, the medley of lovers: a farce, in two acts, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Covent-Garden. [By David Garrick.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1747

MISS Jean's niece. [A novel.] By the author of *L'Atelier du Lys* [Margaret Roberts]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1884

MISS Jones' quilting. By Josiah Allen's wife [Marietta Holley]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1887

MISS Kate; or, confessions of a caretaker. [A novel.] By "Rita" [Eliza M. J. Gollan, *later* Mrs W. Desmond Humphreys]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1892

MISS Kitty; a parody on Lenora, a ballad: translated from the German [of Gottfried August Bürger] by several hands. 8vo. Pp. 29. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1797

MISS Lucy in town; a sequel to the Virgin unmasqued: a farce, with songs, as it is acted at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane, by His Majesty's servants. [By Henry Fielding.] 8vo. Pp. 44. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1742

MISS Madam, and other sketches. By the Arkansan traveller [Opie P. Read]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chicago, 1893

MISS Malevolent. [A novel.] By the author of *The Hypocrite* [Cyril A. E. Ranger-Gull]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1899

MISS Marjoribanks. [A novel. By Mrs Oliphant, *née* Margaret Wilson.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1866

MISS Maybud, marriage-maker. By Theo Douglas [Mrs H. D. Everett]. 8vo. Pp. 331. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1920

MISS Melmoth; or, the new Clarissa. [By Sophia Briscoe.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Gent. Mag.* xciv. 136.] London, 1771

MISS Mischief; a novel: from the German of W. Heimburg [Bertha Behrens]. 8vo. Pp. 325]. Holzmann and Bohatta's *Deuts. Pseud.-Lexikon*]. New York, 1893

MISS Molly. [A novel. By Beatrice May Butt.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1876

MISS Monkton's marriage. By the author of *A French heiress in her own chateau* [Eleanor C. Price]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1883

MISS Mouse and her boys. By Ennis Graham [Mrs Mary Louisa Molesworth]. 8vo. Pp. 198. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1897

MISS Muff. By Amy Lothrop [Anna Bartlett Warner]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 174.] London, 1875

MISS Nanse. [A tale.] By Sarah Tytler [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 279. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1899

MISS Peggy; the story of a very modern girl. By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. Pp. 314. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1912

MISS Petticoats. By Dwight Tilton [Wilder Dwight Quint, and George Tilton Richardson]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1902

MISS Polly Lopp, and other stories. By the Arkansan traveller [Opie P. Read]. 8vo. Pp. 247. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chicago [1895]

MISS Priscilla Hunter, and how she spent her holiday: a New England tale. By Pansy [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1879

MISS Roberts' fortune. By Sophy Winthrop [Sophia Winthrop Weitzel]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 308.] New York, 1875

MISS [Frederica Maclean] Rowan. [A memorial sketch. Signed: J. J. G. W., *i.e.* James John Garth Wilkinson.] 8vo. London [1882]

MISS Stepney's fortune. By the author of *Wave upon Wave*, etc. [Sarah Doudney]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1883]

MISS Tomkins' intended. By Arthur Sketchley [Rev. George Rose, M.A.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1867

MISS Tommy; a mediæval romance. By the author of *John Halifax, gentleman* [Dinah M. Mulock, *later* Mrs Craik]. 8vo. Pp. 193. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1884

MISS Toosey's mission. [A tale.] By the author of *Laddie* [Evelyn Whitaker]. New edition. 12mo. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1894

MISS Tudor. [A novel.] By John Le Breton [Miss M. Harte-Potts, and T. Murray Ford]. 8vo. Pp. 344. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1897

MISS Vandeleur. [A novel.] By the author of *Abel Drake's wife* [John Saunders]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1884

MISSA triumphans, or, the triumph of the mass; wherein all the sophistical and wily arguments of Mr de Rodon against that thrice venerable sacrifice, in his funestuous tract, The Funeral of the mass, are fully, formally, and clearly answered: together with an appendix by way of answer to the translators preface. By F. P. M. O. P. Hib. [William Collins, third prior of Bornhem]. 12mo. Pp. 530. [Jones' *Peck*, ii. 381.] Louain, 1675

The Epistle dedicatory to the Queen is signed: W. C. The epistle dedicatory to the Dutchess of York is signed: C. W. *See above*, "The Funeral of the Mass."

MISSALE Romanum vindicatum; or the Mass vindicated from D. Brevint's tract; dedicated to the Doctours of the University of Oxford. [Signed R. F., *i.e.* Robert Fuller.] 12mo. N.P., 1674

MISSELMAH; a Persian tale. By the author of *Haji Baba* [James Justinian Morier]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Brighton, 1847

MISSILE (a) for Papists! A few remarks on the Papacy. By the Ghost of Harry the Eighth's fool [Alfred Henry Forrester]. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 20, p. 6.] London, 1850

MISSING, — a young girl. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1891

MISSING (a) hero. [A novel.] By Mrs Alexander [Mrs Alexander Hector, *née* Annie French]. 8vo. Pp. 348. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1901

MISSING (the) link in Spurgeon's theology. [By William Clark.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] [Aberdeen, 1861]

MISSING (the) link; or, Bible-women in the homes of the London poor. By L. N. R. [Mrs Lydia N. Ranyard], author of *The Book and its story*. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1859

MISSING (the) merchantman. [A sea-story.] By Harry Collingwood [William J. C. Lancaster]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1893

MISSING (the) million. By Oliver Optic [William Taylor Adams]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 219.] Boston, 1892

MISSING (the) pocket-book; or, Tom Mason's luck. By Harry Castlemon [Charles Austin Fosdick]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 52.] New York, 1896

MISSION (the) and destiny of Russia, as delineated in Scripture prophecy. By the author of *The coming struggle* [David Pae]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1853

MISSION (the) band hymnal. By E. S. C. [Emilie S. Coles]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 23.]
Newark, New Jersey, 1879

MISSION (the) cross. By Norman Stuart [Mrs Bartle Teeling, *née* —— Lane-Clarke]. London, N.D.

MISSION life in East London; being a sequel to *The charitable administration of an East End mission district.* By A. W. H. C. [Anson William Henry Cartwright]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1876

MISSION (a) of consolation, usefull for all afflicted persons. By W. S. [William Slingsby]. 12mo. Pp. 150. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1653

MISSION (the) of love, and other poems. By Caris Sima [Clara H. Mountcastle]. 8vo. Toronto, 1882

MISSION (the) of South Carolina to Virginia. [By Charles Gustavus Memminger.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*]
Baltimore [1860]

MISSION (the) of the clergy of the Church of England vindicated; in a letter to a parishioner of the Roman Communion, in answer to a treatise [by Robert Manning] entituled, The Reformed Churches proved destitute of a lawful ministry, printed at Rouen, A.D. 1722. [By Thomas Breviter.] 8vo. [*Mendham Coll. Cat.* p. 45.]
Dublin, 1728

MISSIONARIES' (the) arts discovered; or, an account of their ways of insinuation, their artifices and several methods of which they serve themselves in making converts: with a letter to Mr. Pulton, challenging him to make good his charge of disloyalty against Protestants. . . . [By —— Wake, minister of Gray's Inn.] 4to. Pp. xxiv, 96.
London, 1688

Signed: Anonymus. Wrongly attributed to George Hickes. D.D. *See also* "A Defence of the Missionaries Arts . . ." and "A plain defence of the Protestant Religion . . ."

MISSIONARIES at work. By the author of *Candidates in waiting* [Georgina A. Gollock]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 182. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1898

MISSIONARY (the); a poem [in eight cantos, and in rhymed couplets. By Rev. William Lisle Bowles]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1813

MISSIONARY (the); a poem; to which are subjoined, Hints on the propagation of the gospel at home and abroad . . . [By Thomas Beck, a Dissenting minister in London.] 12mo. [*Biog. Dict.*, 1816.] London, 1795

MISSIONARY biography; the memoir of Sarah B. Judson, member of the American Mission to Burmah. By Fanny Forrester [Emily C. Chubbuck, *later* Mrs Judson]. 12mo. [*W.*]
London, 1848

MISSIONARY (a) brotherhood in the Far West; or, the story of Nashotah. [By R. F. Sweet.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
New York [1873]

MISSIONARY (the) cat. By May Kingston [Sarah Lane]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Philadelphia, 1890

MISSIONARY enterprise in many lands. By H. L. L. [Jane L. Borthwick], one of the authors of *Hymns from the Land of Luther.* 8vo. [Julian's *Dict. of Hymnology.*] London, 1872

MISSIONARY evenings at home. By H. L. L. [Jane L. Borthwick]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1866]

MISSIONARY labours and results in the Hervey Islands; in a series of letters. [Signed: S. T. *i.e.* Sarah Tuttle.] 12mo. Pp. 124. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1842

MISSIONARY lays, and other poems. By Adeline, author of *Scenes in the West Indies*, etc. [Mrs Richard Sergeant, *née* Jane Hall]. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* third Supp. vol. 3, p. 291.]
London, 1848

MISSIONARY pictures [with descriptive verses]. By E. S. G. S. [Emily Susan Golding Saunders]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1781

MISSIONARY (the) sheriff; being incidents in the life of a plain man who tried to do his duty. By Octave Thanet [Alice French]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1897

MISSIONARY stories from the South Sea Islands. [By] S. T. W. [Samuel Tamatoa Williams]. Nos. 1 and 2. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1849]

MISSIONARY (a) voyage to the Southern Pacific Ocean, 1796–98, in the ship Duff, commanded by Captain James Wilson. . . . [By William Wilson, chief mate.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1799

MISSIONARY'S (the) daily text-book. . . . By H. B. [Henry Bailey]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Canterbury, 1853

MISSIONARY'S (a) note-book. By Rev. Richard W. Alexander [Antonia Mercedes Gallagher]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Philadelphia, 1908

MISSISSIPPI (the) question. . . . By Camillus [William Duane]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 49.]
Philadelphia, 1803

MISSIVE (a) of consolation, sent from Flanders to the Catholikes of England. [By Sir Tobie Matthew.] Pp. 380. 8vo. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*]
Louain, 1647

MISS-LED (the) general; a serio-comic, satiric, mock-heroic romance. By the author of *The Rising Sun* [Eaton Stannard Barrett]. Second edition. 12mo. Pp. 200. [*Manch. Free Lib.*]
London, 1808
Directed against Frederic, Duke of York.

MISTAKE (the); a comedy, as it is acted at the Queen's theatre in the Hay-Market, by her Majesty's sworn servants. By the author of *The provok'd wife*, etc. [Sir John Vanbrugh]. 4to. Pp. 57. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1706

MISTAKEN. By Nellie Graham [Mrs Annie Dunning, *née* Ketchum]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 119.]
New York, 1866

MISTAKEN (the) advantage by raising of money, discovered in a letter to a friend. [By George Mackenzie, Earl of Cromarty.] 8vo. Pp. 26. [*David Laing.*] Edinburgh, 1695

MISTAKEN (the) beauty; or, the Lyar: a comedy [in five acts and in prose, imitated from the "Mentaur" of Corneille]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1685

MISTAKEN identity; an original comedy of character, in three acts. By Stewart Alexander [Stewart Alexander Wyllie]. 8vo. Pp. 51. [Dobell's *Private Prints*, p. 200.]
Nottingham, 1872

MISTAKES about religion, amongst the causes of our defection from the spirit of the Gospel. By a minister of the Church of Scotland [James Bannatine, minister of Trinity College Church, Edinburgh]. 8vo. Pp. 151. [Scott's *Fasti.*] Edinburgh, 1737

MISTAKES of Miss Manisty. [A novel.] By Ashton Hilliers [Henry M. Wallis]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1906

MISTAKES (the); or, the happy resentment: a comedy. By the late Lord **** [Henry Hyde, Lord Hyde and Cornbury]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 83. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1758

MISTER Fox. By Comus [Robert Michael Ballantyne]. 4to.
London, 1857

MISTERTON. [A novel.] By Morice Gerard [John Jessop Teague, B.A.]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1882

MISTERY Babylon the mother of harlots discovered; her rise, and when, with many of her sorceries: with her merchants of divers orders and ranks, and merchandize of divers sorts, this many hundred years. . . . By F. H. [Francis Howgill]. 4to. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 990.]
London, 1659

MISTERY (the) of iniquity luckily discover'd; or, a horrible and wicked contrivance against poor honest people of this nation: in a comical dialogue between a pawnbroker, a tallyman, a barnbailiff, a town-miss, a keeping-fool, a vintner's drawer, and a sham-devil. . . . [By William Allen, tradesman in London.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1708

MISTICALL cases and secrets of divinitie, with their resolutions. By T. W. [Thomas Walkington, D.D.]. 8vo. London, 1615

MISTLETOE (the). [A Christmas tale, in verse.] By Laura Maria [Mrs Mary Robinson, *née* Darby]. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 49, p. 32.]
London, 1800

MISTRESS and maid. By the author of *John Halifax, gentleman*, etc. [Dinah Maria Mulock, *later* Mrs Craik]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1863

MISTRESS Cynthia. [A novel.] By May Wynne [Mabel Wynne Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London, 1910

MISTRESS Kitty. [A story.] By C. E. M. [Constance E. Miller]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1884]

MISTRESS M'Leerie. [A tale.] By J. J. B. [John Joy Bell]. 8vo.
Glasgow, 1903

MISTRESS Nanciebel. By Elsie Jeannette Oxenham [Elsie Jeannette Dunkerley]. Pp. 352. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1920

MISTRESS Nell Gwyn. By Marjorie Bowen [Mrs Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell Long]. 12mo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1926

MISTRESS (the) of royalty; or, the loves of Florizel and Perdita [George IV., while Prince of Wales, and Mrs Mary Robinson], portrayed. . . . [By Pierce Egan, senior.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1814

MISTRESS (the) of the ranch; a novel. By Frederick Thickstun [Frederick Thickstun Clark]. 8vo. Pp. 357. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1897

MISTRESS Spitfire ; a plain account of certain episodes in the history of Richard Coope, gent., and of his cousin, Mistress Alison French, at the time of the Revolution, 1642–1644. Revised and edited from the original MS. [but rather wholly written] by Joseph Smith Fletcher. 8vo. Pp. viii, 294. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1896

MISTS ; a series of allegorical legends. By Raymond Jacberns [Miss M. Selby Ash]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1895

MISTURA curiosa ; being a higgledy piggledy of Scotch, English, Irish, nigger, golfing, curling, comic, serious and sentimental odds and ends of rhymes and fables by F. Crucelli, with illustrations by Charles A. Doyle and John Smart. [By James A. Sidey, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 170. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1869

MITHER Kirk and Laigh Tolbooth [in Aberdeen. By Alexander Walker]. 8vo. [*Aberd. Pub. Lib.*] Aberdeen, 1885

MITHRIDATES ; or, Mr [later Cardinal J. H.] Newman's Essay on development its own confutation. By a quondam disciple [C. J. Abraham, Bishop of Wellington, N.Z.]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Birm. Free Lib.*] N.P., 1846

MITRE (the) ; a sacred poem. [By Rev. Edward Perronet.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Private print, Shoreham, 1757]

This satire, directed against John Wesley and Methodists generally, was speedily suppressed.

MITRE (the) and crown ; or Great Britain's true interest : in which our constitution in Church and State will be explain'd and defended. . . . By a gentleman, late of the Temple [George Osborn]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1748–49

MITRE (the) and the crown ; or, a real distinction between them : in a letter to a reverend member of the Convocation. [By Francis Atterbury, D.D.] 2 parts. 8vo. Pp. 27. [Kennett's *Wisdom*, p. 101.] London, 1711–12

MITRE Court ; a novel. By F. G. Trafford [Mrs Charlotte E. L. Riddell]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. vol. 3, p. 193.] London, 1885

MIXED (a) bag ; a medley of angling stories and sketches. By "Red Spinner" [William Senior]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1895

MIXED (the) critics ; or, a comedy reversed. [A parody on "The Critic" of R. B. Sheridan. By Charles Tindal Gatty.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Cambridge] 1899

MNEMOSYNE ; and other pieces . . . [in verse]. By Montpelier [James Henry L. Archer]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1856

MOANS of a moribund. [By Captain Bonaparte Wyse.] 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 355.] Bath [1875]

MOB contra mob : or, the rabblers rabbled. [By William Meston.] 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] Edinburgh, 1738

MOCK (the) Clelia ; being a comical history of French gallantries and novels, in imitation of Don Quixote. [Translated from the French of A. T. Perdou de Subligny.] 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* i. 521.] London, 1678

MOCK (the) doctor ; or, the dumb lady cur'd : a comedy, done from Molière [by Henry Fielding], as it is acted at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane, by His Majesty's servants. With the musick prefix'd to each song. A new edition, with additional songs and alterations. 8vo. Pp. 36. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1771

MOCK (a) heroic oration suitable for public entertainments, etc. Professor Fallback's reminiscences of his remarkable peregrinations round the globe. By Caesar Andronicus [David Williams]. 8vo. Glasgow [1885]

MOCK heroics, on snuff, tobacco, and gin, and a Rhapsody on an inkstand. By J. Elagnitin [J. Nightingale ?]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1822

MOCK (the) mourners ; a satyr, by way of elegy on King William. The ninth edition corrected. By the author of *The true-born Englishman* [Daniel Defoe]. 8vo. Pp. 16. London, 1702

MOCK poem, or, whiggs supplication. [By Samuel Colvil.] 8vo. 2 pts. London, 1681

"The author's Apology to the reader" is signed : S. C. It has been frequently reprinted with the author's name.

MOCK-DUELLIST (the) ; or, the French vallet : a comedy, acted at the Theatre Royal, by his Majesties servants. Written by P. B. Gent [Peter Belon]. 4to. Pp. 60. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1675

MODE (the) and subjects of Christian baptism, containing a special reply to . . . Dr Wardlaw's Dissertation. By Scrutator [David Macallan]. Second edition. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 263.] London, 1858

MODEL (a) London ; two letters humbly addressed to the ratepayers. . . . By Boughton Lind [Theophilus Charles Noble]. 8vo. Pp. 12. [London] 1884

MODEL (a) mayor; early life, congressional career . . . of Hon. Fernando Wood. By a citizen of New York [E. Hutchinson]. 8vo. Pp. 126.
New York, 1855

MODEL (the) of the government of the Province of East New Jersey in America, and encouragements for such as designs to be concerned there. [By George Scot.] 12mo. [*Book prices current*, 1922.] Edinburgh, 1685

MODEL (the) of young men . . . from the French of L. B. Proyart, by the translator of *The virtuous scholar* [Edward Peach]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1805

MODEL (the) pair; a drama. By Ralph Royal [Jacob Ralph Abarbanell, LL.D.]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1882

MODEL (the) town. By Beta [Edward Barnard Bassett]. 8vo. [*Lib. Journ.* v. 222.] Cambridge, for the author, 1869

MODELL (a) of the government of the Church by Presbyters proved to be according to the will of Jesus Christ. Composed by a Presbyterian minister of London [George Walker, B.D.]. 8vo. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 448.] London, 1646

MODELS of juvenile letters on familiar subjects in English, French, and Italian. . . . By the Rev. David Blair [Sir Richard Phillips]. 12mo.
London [1811 ?]

MODELS of letters, for the use of schools and private students; being an epitome of Elegant Epistles. [By Vicesimus Knox.] 12mo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1794

MODERATE (a) answer to Mr Prins Full reply to Certaine observations on his First twelve questions touching Church Government. [By John Goodwin.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1645
Ascribed also to Henry Robinson.

MODERATE (a) answer to these two questions. 1. Whether there be sufficient ground in Scripture to warrant the conscience of a Christian to present his infants to the Sacrament of baptism. 2. Whether it be not sinfull for a Christian to receiv the Sacrament in a mixt assembly. . . . By T. B. [Thomas Blake], B.D. [*D.N.B.* vol. 5, p. 180.] London, 1645

MODERATE (the) cabal; a satyr [in verse. By Luke Milbourne]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1710

MODERATE (the) cavalier; or, the soldier's description of Ireland. . . [By William Mercer.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1675

MODERATE (the) enquirer resolved: in a plain description of several objections which are summed up together and treated upon by way of conference, concerning the contemned people commonly called Qvakers, who are the royal seed of God, and whose innocency is here cleared in the answers to the many objections that are frequently produced by their opposers. . . . By W. C. [William Caton]. 8vo. Pp. 121. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 392.]
London, 1660
In Latin and English.

MODERATE (the) reformer; or, a proposal to correct some abuses in the present establishment of the Church of England, in a manner that would tend to make it more useful to the advancement of religion, and to increase the respect and attachment of the people to its clergy; and likewise to improve the condition of the inferior clergy. By a friend to the Church of England [Francis Maseres]. 8vo. [*Gent. Mag.* xciv. i. 570.] London, 1791

MODERATION a virtue; or, the occasional conformist justify'd from the imputation of hypocrisy; wherein is shewn the antiquity, catholick principles, and advantage of occasional conformity to the Church of England; and that Dissenters from the religion of the state, have been imploy'd in most governments. . . . [By James Owen, Dissenting minister.] 4to. Pp. 50. [*D.N.B.* vol. 42, p. 420.]
London, 1703
See, further, "Moderation still a virtue."

MODERATION display'd; a poem. By the author of *Faction display'd* [William Shippen, M.P.]. 4to. Pp. 16. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1704

MODERATION in fashion; or, an answer to a treatise, entituled, 'A short history of Schism,' etc. [by Rev. Francis Tallent]; wherein his scandalous abuse of the primitive Fathers and all ecclesiastical antiquity is plainly detected and refuted: and the case of the present Schism, and of Occasional Conformity is fairly stated and clearly resolved. By S. G. [Samuel Gascome] a Presbyter of the Church of England. 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 508.]
London, 1706

MODERATION still a virtue; in answer to several bitter pamphlets: especially two, entituled, [Occasional conformity a most unjustifiable practice], and [The wolf stripp'd of his shepherd's cloathing], which contain the substance of the rest. . . . By the

author of *Moderation a virtue* [James Owen, Dissenting minister]. 4to. Pp. iv, 104. [*D.N.B.* vol. 42, p. 420.] London, 1704

MODERATION truly stated; or, a review of a late pamphlet [by James Owen], entitul'd, Moderation a vertue. . . . [By Mary Astell.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1704

MODERATION without mercy; or, animadversions on the conduct of the Reverend Presbytery of Edinburgh, in their proceedings against the writer of a pamphlet, entituled, A letter to the author of the Ecclesiastick Characteristicks, etc. By the author of the letter [John Witherspoon]. 8vo. Pp. 23. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 272.] Edinburgh, 1755

MODERATOR (the), expecting sudden peace or certaine ruine; directed by reason, arising of the consideration of what hath already happened, our present condition, and the most likely consequents of these. [By Thomas Povey.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 46, p. 235.] London, 1642

MODERN (a) account of Scotland; being, an exact description of the country, and a true character of the people and their manners: written from thence by an English gentleman [Thomas Kirke, of Cookridge, near Leeds]. 4to. Pp. 17. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] 1679

A coarse and scurrilous work.

MODERN (a) Amazon. By George Paston [Emily Morse Symonds]. 2 vols. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1896

MODERN American pistols and revolvers. By Ralph Greenwood [A. C. Gould]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1894

MODERN American rifles. By Ralph Greenwood [A. C. Gould]. 4to. New York, 1890

MODERN anecdotes of the ancient family of the Kinkvervankotsdarsprakengotchderns; a tale for Christmas 1779. Dedicated to the Honorable Horace Walpole. [By Elizabeth Fitzhardinge, Lady Craven, afterwards Margravine of Anspach.] Third edition. 8vo. Pp. 84. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1781

MODERN (the) angler; containing instructions in the art of fly-fishing. . . . By Otter [H. J. Alfred]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 220.] London, 1898

MODERN Anglican preachers. By Camera Obscura [Thomas Selby Henrey]. 8vo. Pp. 197. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1892

MODERN (the) antique; or, the muse in the costume of Queen Anne. [By Isaac Gompertz.] 8vo. Pp. xxiv, 316. London, 1813

See his "Devon. A poem," which has his name as the author, and where he describes himself as the author of "The modern antique."

MODERN (a) Antæus. [A novel.] By the author of *An Englishwoman's love-letters* [Laurence Housman]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1901

MODERN aristocracy; or, the bard's reception: the fragment of a poem, written in March 1830. [By Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges.] 8vo. Pp. 52. [*Dyce Cat.*] Geneva, 1831

100 copies printed.

MODERN art at Venice; and other notes. By A. E. G. [A. E. Gallatin]. 8vo. Pp. 78. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1910

MODERN (the) Athens; a dissection and demonstration of men and things in the Scotch capital. By a modern Greek [Robert Mudie]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 39, p. 263.] London, 1825

MODERN Avernus; the descent of England; how far? A question for Parliament and the constituencies. By Junius Junior [Samuel Wainwright, D.D.]. 8vo. London, 1876

MODERN boxing. By Pendragon [Henry Sampson]. [*Lib. Jour.* iv. 136.] London, 1878

MODERN (a) brigand; a novel. By the author of *Miss Bayle's romance* [William Fraser Rae]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Reform Club Cat.* p. 347.] London, 1888

MODERN (the) British traveller. By Charles Burlington [Robert Sanders, LL.D.] and others. 8vo. London, 1779

MODERN (a) buccaneer. By Rolf Boldrewood [Thomas Alexander Browne]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1894

MODERN business methods applied to photography. By E. X. Perience [John B. Willyerd]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] St Louis, Mo., 1905

MODERN characteristics; a series of short essays from the "Saturday Review." [By John Morley, Lord Morley.] 8vo. [*Lond. Quart. Rev.* Oct. 1919, p. 226.] London, 1865

MODERN characters for 1778. By Shakespeare [Rev. Cutts Barton, D.D., of St Andrew's, Holborn]. 8vo. London, 1778

MODERN chastity; or, the agreeable rape: a poem by a young gentleman of sixteen [Bennet Allen], in vindication of the Right Hon. Lord B——e [Frederick Calvert, Lord Baltimore]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1768

MODERN chivalry; or, a new Orlando Furioso. [The Preface is signed: C. F. G., *i.e.* Mrs Catherine F. Gore.] With illustrations by George Cruikshank. 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1843

MODERN (the) Christian; a tale of to-day. . . . By Thomas Le Breton [T. Murray Ford]. 8vo. Pp. 300. London [1904]

MODERN Christianity, a civilized heathenism. By the author of *The fight at Dame Europa's school* [William Henry Pullen, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 129. [*Brit. Mus.*] Salisbury [1876]

MODERN (a) Christmas carol. By Saul Smiff [Tristram Coutts]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 106. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1898

MODERN (a) Cinderella. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 8vo. New York, 1888

MODERN (a) Circe. [A novel.] By the author of *Molly Bawn* [Margaret W. Hamilton, *later* Mrs Argles, *next* Mrs Hungerford]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1887

MODERN controversy; or, a plain and rational account of the Catholick faith, in three parts. I. Of general controversies. II. Of particular controversies. III. Of lesser controversies. With a preface and appendix, in vindication of Catholick morals from the old calumnies faithfully collected in a libel, entitled, A Protestant's resolution, &c. [By Robert Manning.] 8vo. Pp. 204, lxviii. [*Bodl.*] N.P., 1720

MODERN (a), correct, and close translation of the New Testament; with occasional observations, and arranged in order of time: with a special explanation of the Apocalypse. By the author of *The Christian code*, and *Primitive history* [William Williams]. 4to. Pp. xix, 489. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1812

MODERN democracy; a study in tendencies. By Brougham Villiers [F. J. Shaw]. 8vo. Pp. 304. London, 1912

MODERN (the) Dunciad, a satire; with notes, biographical and critical. [By George Daniel.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 106. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1815

MODERN (a) Englishman. By Edna Lyall [Ada Ellen Bayly]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1887

MODERN entries, in English; being a select collection of pleadings in the court of King's Bench, Common Pleas and Exchequer. . . . Translated from the most authentick books, but chiefly from Lutwich's, Saunder's, Ventris's, Salkeld's, and the modern reports. . . . By a gentleman of the Inner Temple [John Mallory]. Fol. 2 vols. [*Bodl.*] In the Savoy, 1734

The title to vol. ii. has "choice" instead of "select" collection; and after Exchequer, the words, "in the several actions of covenant, debt, detinue, and prohibition."

MODERN Erastianism unvailed; or, a further survey of the right of patronages, in which the rights of the Church, and the privileges of its members, in the call and maintenance of the ministry, and the duty of the magistrate with respect to these, are cleared and vindicated from the unjust representations of a pamphlet, intituled, The right of patronages reconsidered. . . . By a minister of the Church of Scotland [John Bisset]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1732

MODERN (a) Exodus. By Faye Huntington [Mrs Isabella H. Foster]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1906

MODERN fanaticism unveiled. [By Mrs Thalia S. Henderson.] 12mo. Pp. vi, 247. London, 1831

MODERN (the) fine gentleman. [A satire, in verse. By Soame Jenyns.] Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1746

MODERN (the) fine lady. [By Soame Jenyns.] Fol. [*Mon. Rev.* vi. 211.] London, 1751

MODERN Greece; a poem. [By Felicia Hemans.] 8vo. Pp. 67. London, 1817

MODERN (a) Greek heroine. [A novel. By Henry Cresswell.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1880

MODERN Gulliver's travel; Lilliput: being a new journey to that celebrated island, containing a faithful account . . . of those famous little people from 1702 . . . to 1796. By Lemuel Gulliver, jun. [H. Whitmore]. 12mo. London, 1796

MODERN (the) Hagar; a drama. By Charles M. Clay [Mrs C. M. Clarke]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1882

MODERN hagiology; reprinted from the British Magazine. [By Rev. John Clarke Crosthwaite, rector of St Mary-at-Hill.] 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1844-5

This is a critical review of the Lives of the English saints, published under the direction of Cardinal Newman.

MODERN (the) heptalogia; or, the seven against sense: a cap with seven bells. I. The higher pantheism in a nutshell. II. John Jones. III. The poet and the woodlouse. IV. The person of the house (idyl CCCLXVI). V. Last words of a seventh rate poet. VI. Sonnet for a picture. VII. Nephelidia. [By Algernon Charles Swinburne.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. vol. 3, p. 463.]
London, 1880
A series of parodies.

MODERN (a) heretic; the story of a schismatic: a novel with a purpose. [By Rev. Charles Silvester Horne.] 8vo. London, 1894

MODERN history. [By David Masson, LL.D.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 588. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. vol. 2, p. 585.]
Edinburgh [1856]
Published in Chambers' Educational Course.

MODERN (the) Hudibras; in two cantos. [By —— Bankes.] 12mo. Pp. 51. [*Lit. Gaz.* xv. 393.]
London, 1831

MODERN Ireland; its vital questions, secret societies, and government. By an Ulsterman [George Sigerson, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 435. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]
London, 1868

MODERN (a) Jacob. By Hester Stuart [Helen Butler Smith]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* xiii. 305.] Boston, 1888

MODERN Jerusalem. [By John Kitto, D.D.] 12mo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]
London, 1847

MODERN (the) land-steward; in which the duties and functions of stewardship are considered and explained. By the author of the *New farmer's calendar* [John Lawrence, of Bury St. Edmunds]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 415. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1801

MODERN life and other poems. [By Alfred Dixon Toovey.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1847

MODERN London; being the history and present state of the British metropolis. [By Sir Richard Phillips.] 4to. [*W.*] London, 1805

MODERN magic; a practical treatise on the art of conjuring. By Professor Hoffmann [Angelo John Lewis]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 76.]
London, 1892

MODERN man. By a modern maid [Charlotte O'Conor-Eccles]. 8vo.
London, 1887

MODERN (the) man and maid. By Sarah Grand [Mrs Frances Elizabeth M'Fall]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*]
London, 1898

MODERN manhood; or, the art and practice of English boxing. [By Henry Lemoine.] 8vo. London, 1788

MODERN Manicheism; Labour's Utopia; and other poems. [By William Thomas Thornton.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1857

MODERN manners; or, the country cousins: in a series of poetical epistles. [By Rev. Samuel Hoole.] The second edition, corrected and enlarged. 8vo. Pp. viii, 165. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*]
London, 1782

MODERN (a) man's confession. By Louis C. A. De Musset; translated [from the French] by G. F. Monkshood [W. J. Clarke]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1908

MODERN (the) martyr. By the author of *The evangelical rambler* [Timothy East]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1829

MODERN matrimony: a poem: to which is added "The Disappointment," an elegy. By the author of *The Irish Chief, or the patriot King* [Francis Dobbs]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1773

MODERN (a) Mephistopheles. [By Louisa M. Alcott.] 8vo. Pp. 290. [*Lib. Jour.* vi. 270.] London, 1877

MODERN (a) mercenary. By E. and H. Heron [Mrs K. and Hesketh Pritchard]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 322. [*Amer. Cat.*]
New York, 1899

MODERN Methodism not in accordance with the principles and plans of the Rev. John Wesley during any period of his life; a dialogue. . . . By a clergyman [Rev. Charles Lyne, M.A.]. 8vo. London, 1842

MODERN metrology. By Aquarius [Lowis d'Aguilar Jackson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1883

MODERN (a) minister. [By Valentine Durrant.] 8vo. 4 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1877–79

MODERN (the) musick-master, or the universal musician: containing I. An introduction to singing. II. Directions for playing on the flute. III. On the German flute. IV. Instructions upon the hautboy. V. The art of playing the violin. VI. The harpischord illustrated and improv'd. . . . [By Pierre Prelleur.] 8vo. Pp. 300. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1731

MODERN (a) mystic's way. By William Scott Palmer [M. E. Dowson]. 8vo. Pp. xx, 145. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1914

MODERN novel writing, or the elegant enthusiast, and interesting emotions of Arabella Bloomville; a rhapsodical romance, interspersed with poetry. By the Right Hon. Lady Harriet Marlow [William Beckford]. 12mo. 2 vols. [Rogers' *Table Talk*, p. 216.]
London, 1796

MODERN observations on ancient history; translated from the Italian [by Rev. —— Bristow]. The fifth edition, with the addition of a dedication. 8vo.
N.P., 1756

The above work consists of six chapters and an appendix; each having a separate pagination.

MODERN (the) officer of the watch. By Vanderdecken [William Cooper]. Pp. 72. 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Portsmouth, 1904

MODERN (the) Orlando; Cantos I. to VII. [By George Croly, LL.D.] 8vo. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 99.]
London, 1846

MODERN painters and their paintings; for the use of schools and learners in art. By Sarah Tytler, author of *Papers for thoughtful girls*, etc. [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. Pp. 362. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1874

MODERN painters; their superiority in the art of landscape painting to all the ancient masters proved by examples of the true, the beautiful, and the intellectual, from the works of modern artists, especially from those of J. M. W. Turner, Esq., R.A. By a graduate of Oxford [John Ruskin]. 8vo. Vols. 1, 2. London, 1843, 46

Vols. iii., iv., and v. were published with the author's name.

MODERN parallels to the ancient evidences of Christianity. [By W. T. Nicholson.] 8vo. London, 1883

MODERN (a) Parrhasius. By E. Owens Blackburne [Elizabeth O. B. Casey] and A. A. Clemës. 8vo. 2 vols. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction*.]
London, 1875

MODERN persecution; a poem in three cantos. By the author of *The age of frivolity* [Thomas Beck]. 12mo. [Wilson's *Hist. of Diss. Ch.* i. 328; *Brit. Mus.*] London, 1811

MODERN (the) philosopher; or, terrible tractoration: in four cantos. By Christopher Caustick, M.D., A.S.S., Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Aberdeen [Thomas Green Fessenden]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 53.] Philadelphia, 1806

MODERN (a) pilgrimage. [A tour in Egypt, Palestine, Greece, etc.] By H. M. M. K. [H. M. M. Knipe]. 4to. Pp. 152. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Private print [1871]

MODERN (a) plan, upon which the minds and manners of youth may be formed; or, a compendium of moral institutes made familiar, and adapted to the circumstances of the present age. [By Caleb Fleming, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 28. [*Bodl.*] London, 1748

The Epistle dedicatory is signed: Publicus.

MODERN (the) pleas for comprehension, toleration, and the taking away the obligation to the renouncing of the covenant, considered and discussed. [By Thomas Tomkins, M.A., Fellow of All Souls.] 8vo. Pp. 267. [*Bodl.*; *D.N.B.* vol. 57, p. 12.]
London, 1675

A second edition was published in 1680, with a different title; *see*, *below*, "The New distemper. . . ." Reply was made by Richard Baxter in his "Apology for the Nonconformists' ministry."

MODERN politics, taken from Machiavel, Borgia, and other choice authors, By an eye-witness [William Sancroft, D.D., Archbishop]. 4to. Pp. 24. [*D.N.B.* vol. 50, p. 244.]
London, 1690

The first edition appeared in 1652 (12mo).

MODERN probate of wills; containing an analysis of the modern law of probate in England and America. . . . [By George W. Read.] 8vo. Pp. xix, 578. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Boston, 1846

MODERN prophets; and other sketches. By "Pansy" [Mrs Isabella M. Alden, *née* Macdonald] and "Faye Huntington" [Isabella H. Foster]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 224, and 134.]
Boston [1874]

MODERN (the) receipt; or a cure for love: a comedy, altered from Shakespeare, with original poems, letters, etc. [By James Carrington and Daniel Bellamy, students at Trinity College, Cambridge.] 12mo.
Private print, 1739

MODERN religion and ancient loyalty; a dialogue. [By Edward Ward.] Fol. Pp. 16. [*Bodl.*] London, 1699

MODERN reports; or, select cases adjudged in the courts of Kings Bench, Chancery, Common-Pleas, and Exchequer, since the restauration of His Majesty King Charles II. Collected by a careful hand [Anthony Colquitt]. Fol. Pp. 314. B. L. [*Bodl.*]
London, 1682

MODERN (the) sabbath examined. [By Henry Bannerman.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1832

MODERN sacrifice; the story of Kissie Gordon's experiment. By "Pansy" [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 224.] Boston, 1899

MODERN sheep; their breeds and management. By a shepherd boy [William James Clarke]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chicago, 1907

MODERN (the) ship of fools. [By William Henry Ireland.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 29, p. 36.] London, 1807

MODERN songs, on various subjects. . . . By John Free [John Freeth]. 8vo. [*Birming. Cent. Lib.*] Birmingham, 1782

MODERN spiritualism; its truths, its errors, and its dangers. . . . [Preface signed: J. F., *i.e.* James Fowler.] 12mo. Pp. 127. Glasgow, 1864

MODERN (the) States-man. By G. W. [George Wither]. 4to. Pp. 263. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 265.] London, 1653

A panegyric on Oliver Cromwell.

MODERN (the) Syrians; or, native society in Damascus, Aleppo, and the mountains of the Druses: from notes made in those parts during the years 1841–2–3. By an Oriental student [Andrew Archibald Paton]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1844

MODERN (the) theme; or, education the people's right and a nation's glory: being the substance of a lecture on the British system. By Celatus [Robert Owen]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1847

Reprinted in 1854.

MODERN times; or, the adventures of Gabriel Outcast. [By John Trusler, LL.D.] 12mo. 3 vols. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1785

A second edition, enlarged, was issued the same year.

MODERN training and handling of dogs. By "Ringtail" [Bernard Waters]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1903

MODERN (the) traveller. By H. B. [Joseph Hilaire Pierre Belloc] and B. T. B. [Lord Ian Basil Gawaine Temple Blackwood]. 4to. Pp. 80. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1898

MODERN warfare. By "Ubique" [Major F. G. Guggisberg]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1902

A later edition (1914) is entitled "How armies fight."

MODERN wars and the peace ideal. By Norman Angell [Ralph Norman Angell Lane]. 8vo. Pp. 41. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1913

MODERN wild fowling. By "Wild-fowler" [L. Clements]. 8vo. Pp. x, 511. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1880

MODERN (the) world. By J. A. G. Barton [Sasi Chandra Datt]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 31.] Edinburgh, 1876

MODERN (the) world disrob'd; or, both sexes stript of their pretended vertue: in two parts. First, of the ladies; secondly, of the gentlemen; with familiar descant upon every character. By the author of *The London spy* [Edward Ward]. 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1708

MODEST (a) account concerning the salutations and kissings in ancient times. By Constant Rockman, M.A. [Rev. Nicholas Bowes]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 252.] Boston, 1768

MODEST (a) advertisement concerning the present controversie about church-government; wherein the maine grounds of that booke [by Robert Baillie], intituled, The unlawfulnesse and danger of limited prelacie are calmly examined. [By George Morley, Bishop of Winchester.] 4to. Pp. 20. London, 1641

MODEST (a) and clear vindication of the . . . ministers of London from the scandalous aspersions of John Price. [By Christopher Love.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 34, p. 156.] London, 1649

MODEST (a) and free conference betwixt a conformist and a non-conformist, about the present distempers of Scotland; in six dialogues. By a lover of peace [Gilbert Burnet, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 108. [Clarke and Foxcroft's *Life of Burnet*, Appendix.] N.P., 1669

At the end there is "A Pindarick ode upon contentions in matters of religion, by a friend of the authors, and a zealous promoter of all designs for peace and love."

MODEST (a) and humble inquiry concerning the right and power of electing and calling ministers to vacant churches. By a minister of the Church of Scotland [George Logan]. 8vo. Pp. 127. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1732

This was followed by "A Continuation of the Modest and humble inquiry . . ."

MODEST (a) and peaceable enquiry into the design and name of some of those historical mistakes that are found in Dr Stillingfleet's preface to his "Unreasonableness of Separation." [By John Humphrey and Stephen Lobb.] 4to. [Calamy's *Nonconf. Memor.*, Palmer's edition.] London, 1681

MODEST (a) and serious address to the well meaning followers of Antoinette Bourignon. [By Robert Barclay.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1708

MODEST (a) answer to Dr Stillingfleet's Irenicum. By a learned pen [Gilbert Rule]. 8vo. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1680

MODEST (a) answer to the English Persecutors; or a defence of English Catholics against a slanderous libel [by William Cecil, Lord Burleigh] intituled "The execution of justice in England." [By William Allen, Cardinal.] [Hart's *Index Expurg. Angl.* p. 10.] N.P. [*c.* 1584]

MODEST (a) apology for my own conduct. [By George, Lord Lyttleton.] 8vo. Pp. 46. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1748

MODEST (a) apology for Parson Alberoni, governor to King Philip a minor; and universal curate of the whole Spanish monarchy: the whole being a short, but unanswerable defence of priestcraft, and a new confutation of the Bishop of Bangor. [By Thomas Gordon.] 8vo. London, 1719

Ascribed also to Philip Horneck.

MODEST (a) apology for the ancient and honourable family of the Wrongheads; in a letter to the Right Honourable the E. of C—. [By John Hildrop, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 67. London, 1744

Included in Hildrop's Miscellaneous Works, 2 vols. Lond. 1754. 12mo.

MODEST (a) apology for the conduct of Seceders, in refusing to join in Christian communion with Sectarians, Latitudinarians, &c., who have departed from the purity of reformation once attained to in these kingdoms; in a letter to a gentleman. By a lover of truth [David Wilson, Presbyterian minister in London]. 8vo. Pp. 44. London, 1773

MODEST (a) apology for the Roman Catholics of Great Britain; addressed to all moderate Protestants, particularly to the members of both Houses of Parliament. [By Alexander Geddes, LL.D.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 21, p. 101.] London, 1800

MODEST (a) apology for those of the superior clergy who have not yet subscribed to the proposals for publishing the works of the late Mr [John] Hutchinson. [By E. Langford, M.A.] 8vo. London, 1748

MODEST (a) apology occasioned by the importunity of [William King] the Bishop of Derrie, who presseth for an answer to a query, stated by himself, in his second admonition, concerning joyning in the public worship established by law. . . . By a minister of the Gospel, at the desire of some Presbyterian Dissenters [Robert Craghead, minister]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Glasgow, printed for the author, 1696

MODEST (a) apology, occasion'd by the late unhappy turn of affairs, with relation to public credit. By a gentleman [Anthony Hammond, M.P.]. 8vo. [*Bodl.*] London, 1721

The subject-matter is the South Sea Bubble.

MODEST (a) briefe discussion of some points taught by M. Doctour [Matthew] Kellison, in his treatise of the Ecclesiasticall Hierarchy. By Nicholas Smith [Edward Knott, whose real name was Matthew Wilson]. 8vo. Rouen, 1630

MODEST (a) confutation of a slanderous and scurrilous libell [by John Milton], entituled, Animadversions upon the Remonstrants defense against Smectymnuus. [By Joseph Hall, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 40. [London] 1642

"Though this tract is usually ascribed to Bishop Hall, Milton suspected that it was written by Robert Hall, the son of the Bishop. The motto may perhaps be held to imply a new disputant."—Note in the National Library of Scotland Catalogue. *See* Masson's *Milton*, ii. 394.

MODEST (the) critick; or remarks upon the most eminent historians. . . . By one of the Society of the Port-Royal [René-Rapin]. 8vo. London, 1689

MODEST (a) defence of public stews; or, an essay upon whoring, as it is now practis'd in these kingdoms. By the late Colonel Harry Mordaunt [George Ogle]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 57. [*Bodl.*] London, 1740

MODEST (a) defence of the clergy and religious, in a discourse directed to R. C. [Charles Dodd, *alias* Hugh Tootle] chaplain of an English regiment, about his history of Doway college; with an account of the matters of fact misrepresented in the said history. [By Thomas Hunter, S.J., Professor in Liège.] 8vo. Pp. 143. [Oliver's *Collections*; Sommervogel's *Dictionnaire.*] N.P., 1714

Wrongly attributed to —— Keirn, of Doway College.

MODEST (a) enquiry how far Catholics are guilty of the horrid tenets laid to their charge, how far their principles are misrepresented or misunderstood. . . . [Signed: S. B., *i.e.* Simon Berington.] 8vo. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.* i. 198.] London, 1749

MODEST (a) enquiry into the opinion concerning a guardian angel. [By George Hammond.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1702

MODEST (a) enquiry into the reasons of the joy expressed by a certain sett of people, upon the spreading of a report of her Majesty's death. [By Mrs de la Riviere Manley.] 8vo. London, 1714

Incorrectly attributed to Jonathan Swift.

MODEST (a) enquiry into the weight of Theodore Eccleston's Reply to A serious expostulation with the Quakers; in a second letter to a parishioner of Pontypool, Monmouthshire. By the author of the former [Thomas Andrews, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 112. [Smith's *Bibl. Anti-Quakeriana*, p. 7.] London, 1709

MODEST (a) enquiry whether St Peter were ever at Rome, and bishop of that Church? Wherein I. The arguments of Cardinal Bellarmine and others, for the affirmative, are considered. II. Some considerations taken notice of that render the negative very probable. [By Henry Care.] 4to. Pp. 116. [Jones' *Peck*, ii. 265.] London, 1687

MODEST exceptions from the Court of Parnassus to Mrs [Catherine] Macaulay's Modest plea. By the author of *The Doctor dissected* [Mrs Ireland, mother of Wm. H. Ireland]. 4to. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 88.] Bath, 1774

Signed: Stella.

MODEST (a) inquiry into the nature and necessity of a paper currency. By B. B. [Benjamin Franklin]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 23.] Philadelphia, 1729

MODEST little Sara. [A novel.] By Alan Saint Aubyn [Mrs Frances Marshall]. 8vo. Pp. 156. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1892

MODEST (a) offer of some meet considerations, tendered to the learned Prolocutor and to the rest of the Assembly of divines met at Westminster. By a true lover of truth and peace [Joseph Hall, Bishop of Exeter]. 4to. [Oxford] 1644

Signed: Philalethirenaeus. A later edition (1660) bears the author's name.

MODEST (the) plea, &c. continued, or, a brief and distinct answer to Dr Waterland's Queries relating to the doctrine of the Trinity. [By Samuel Clarke, D.D.] 8vo. [Van Mildert's *Life of Waterland*, p. 62.] London, 1720

MODEST (a) plea for an equal commonwealth against monarchy; in which the genuine nature and true interest of a free-state is briefly stated: its consistency with a national clergy, mercenary lawyers, and hereditary nobility examined. . . . By a lover of his country in order to the healing the divisions of the times [William Spriggs, M.A.]. 4to. Pp. 103. London, 1659

"Will. Spriggs M.A. the author."—Wood.

MODEST (a) plea for free communion [at the Lord's Supper]. By Pacificus [John Collett Ryland]. 8vo. [Ivimey's *Bapt. Hist.* iv. 35.] London, 1772

MODEST (a) plea for free communion at the Lord's Table, particularly between the Baptists and Paedo-baptists. By Candidus [Daniel Turner, of Alingdon]. 8vo. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 195.] 1772

MODEST (a) plea for infant baptism, wherein the lawfulness of the baptizing of infants is defended against the Antipaedobaptists, from grounds of Scripture, the Tradition of the Church, and the institution of Christ. . . . By W. W. [William Walker, B.D.]. 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] Cambridge, 1676

MODEST (a) plea for the baptismal and scripture notion of the Trinity, wherein the schemes of the Reverend Dr Bennet and Dr Clarke are compared: to which are added two letters [by Samuel Clarke, D.D.]. . . . By a clergyman in the country [Arthur Ashley Sykes, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 130. [Disney's *Memoir of Sykes*, p. xiv.] London, 1719

MODEST (a) plea for the Church of the [United] Brethren [or Moravians: edited by Rev. John Gambold, who also wrote the preface]. 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1754

MODEST (a) plea for the clergy; wherein is briefly considered the original, antiquity, necessity: together with the spurious and genuine occasions of their present contempt. [By Lancelot Addison, D.D., Dean of Lichfield.] 8vo. Pp. 164. [*Bodl.*] London, 1677

MODEST (a) proof of the order and government settled by Christ and his Apostles in the Church. . . . [By John Checkley.] 4to. London, 1645

Reprinted, with the author's name, in Boston, Massachusetts, 1723. 8vo.

MODEST (a) proposal for preventing the children of poor people from being a burthen to their parents, or the country, and for making them beneficial to the publick. [By Jonathan Swift, D.D.] 12mo. Pp. 16. [*Bodl.*] Dublin, 1729

MODEST reflections on [Charles Trimnel] the Right Reverend the Bishop of Norwich his late charge to the reverend clergy of his diocess. By a Catholick [William Nokes]. 4to. [Kennett's *Wisdom*, p. 22.]
Printed for the author, 1710

MODEST (a) reply humbly offered as an answer to, and confutation of, seven arguments collected and delivered by Mr Sam: Lawrence in a sermon preached at . . . Namptwich. . . . With an appendix of seven arguments, shewing that infants ought not to be baptized. By S. A. [Samuel Acton]. 8vo. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 126.] London, 1692

MODEST (a) reply to a pamphlet [by Thomas Linning], intituled; A letter from a friend to Mr. John Mcmillan, shewing that his principles and practise, are consonant to the word of God, our Confession of faith and covenants, and to the practise of Christ, his apostles, and the primitive Christians. . . . [By Hugh Clark.] 4to. Pp. 50. [*New Coll. Lib.*] N.P. [1709 ?]

MODEST (a) reply to the unanswerable answer to Mr Hoadly [The best answer ever was made. . . . By a student of the Temple, *i.e.* Charles Leslie ?]; with some considerations on Dr Sacheverell's sermon before the Lord Mayor, Nov. 5, 1709: In a letter to a Member of the Honourable House of Commons. [By Rev. William Stephens, B.D.] 8vo.
London, 1709

MODEST (a) representation of the benefits and advantages of making the river Avon navigable from Christ Church to the city of New Sarum. . . . By J. H. [James Hely] a real well wisher both to the city and county. 4to. [*Upcott.*]
London, 1672

MODEST (a) survey of the most considerable things in a discourse [by Herbert Croft] lately published, entitled Naked truth: written in a letter to a friend. [By Gilbert Burnet.] 4to. [Clarke and Foxcroft's *Life of Burnet*, Appendix.] London, 1676

MODEST (a) vindication of the Church of England, from the scandal of Popery; in a letter to a friend. [By Thomas Lewis.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [*Sig. Lib.*]
London, 1710
The Letter is signed: T. L.

MODEST (a) vindication of the present ministry, from the reflections published against them in a late printed paper, entitled, The Lord Haversham's speech, &c.; with a review and balance of the present war. . . . By a well-wisher to the peace of Britain [Daniel Defoe]. 4to. Pp. 14. [Lee's *Defoe*, 101.]
London, 1707

MODEST (a) vindication of the proceedings of the last Assembly of New-Jersey, in their resolves touching a new Governour. [By James Alexander.] Fol.
New York, 1729

MODESTY (the) and sincerity of those worthy gentlemen commonly called High Churchmen exemplified in a modern instance. Most humbly dedicated to Her Majesty and her High Court of Parliament. [By Daniel Defoe.] [Lee's *Defoe*, i. 105; Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 104.]
The same as "The Experiment," *q.v.*

MODISH (the) husband; a comedy, as it is acted at the Theatre Royal in Drury-Lane. By the author of *The ladies' visiting day* [Charles Burnaby]. 4to. Pp. 68. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*]
London, 1702

MODISH (the) wife; a comedy, performed with universal applause at the Theatre-Royal, Haymarket. By the author of the *Dramatic censor* [Francis Gentleman]. 8vo. Pp. 80. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London [1777]

MŒONIÆ; or, certaine excellent poems and spirituall hymnes: omitted in the last impression of Peters complaint; being needefull thereunto to be annexed, as being both diuine and wittie. All composed by R. S. [Robert Southwell]. 4to. Pp. 32. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1595
The original edition. *See* "Saint Peters Complaint."

MOG Megone. [A novel.] By May Wynne [Mabel Wynne Knowles]. 8vo. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*]
London, 1921

MOGUL (the) tale; or, the descent of the balloon: a farce, as it is acted at the Theatre-Royal, Smoke-Alley. [By Elizabeth Inchbald.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] N.P., 1788

MOHAMMED Ali and his house. By Louise Mühlbach [Mrs Clara Müller Mundt]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 199.] New York, 1893

MOHAMMED Benani; a story of to-day. [By Ion Pericardis, an American citizen, of Greek origin.] 8vo. Pp. 324. London, 1887

MOHAWKS. [A novel.] By the author of *Lady Audley's secret* [Mary E. Braddon, *later* Mrs Maxwell]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1886]

MOHAWKS (the); a satirical poem, with notes. [By Sydney Owenson, *later* Lady Morgan ?] 8vo. Pp. 169.
London, 1822

MOHOCKS (the); a tragi-comical farce, as it was acted near the watch-house in Covent-Garden, by Her Majesty's servants. [By John Gay.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1712

MOILE'S state trials. [By Henry Bliss, Q.C.] 8vo. London, 1846

MOINA; a detective story. By Lawrence L. Lynch [Emma M. Murdoch, *later* Mrs F. M. Van Deventer]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 459. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1891

MOLL Pitcher; a poem. [By John Greenleaf Whittier.] 8vo. [Foley's *Amer. Authors.*] Boston, 1832

Republished with the author's name in 1840.

MOLLIE Deverill. [A novel.] By Curtis Yorke [Mrs W. S. Richmond Lee, *née* —— Jex-Long]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1909

MOLLIE the Handful. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1912

MOLLIE'S adventures. [A novel.] By May Wynne [Mabel Wynne Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 172. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London, 1903

MOLLY. By Barbara Yechton [Lyda Farrington Krausé]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1902

MOLLY and Margaret. By "Pat." [Patrick D. Kenny]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 155. London, 1912

MOLLY Bawn. By the author of *Phyllis* [Mrs Margaret W. Argles, *later* Hungerford, *née* Hamilton]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1878

MOLLY Bishop's family. By Catherine Owen [Mrs Helen Alice Nitsch]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1888

MOLLY Carew; a novel. By Elizabeth Owens Blackburne [Elizabeth Casey]. 8vo. 3 vols. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London, 1879

MOLLY darling, and other stories. By "The Duchess" [Mrs Margaret W. Argles, *later* Mrs Hungerford]. 12mo. Pp. 214. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 84.] Philadelphia, 1895

MOLLY Dent; or, a little child shall lead them. [By Marcia Dods.] 8vo. Pp. 134. Edinburgh, 1872

MOLLY Hesketh. [A tale.] By C. E. M. [Constance E. Millar]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1902]

MOLLY'S fortunes. [A novel.] By M. E. Francis [Mary E. Sweetman, *later* Mrs Francis Blundell]. 8vo. Pp. 270. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1914

MOLLY'S heroine. [A novel.] By Fleur de Lys [Edith S. Floyer]. 8vo. Pp. 308. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1889

MOLLY'S story; being a family history as related by a faithful servant: edited [but rather written] by Frank Merryfield. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1888

MOMENTARY musings; poems. By K. D. [Kenelm Henry Digby], Esq. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 41.] Hurst, 1840

MOMENTS with art; short selections in prose and verse. By J. E. P. D. [Jessie Eloise Prentice Dodsworth]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chicago, 1899

MOMUS Elencticus; or a light come-off upon that serious piece of drollerie presented by the Vice Chancellor of Oxon. in the name of all his mermidons, at Whitehall, to expell the melancholy of the court, and to tickle its gizzard with a landskip of dancing fryars to their own musick and numbers. [By Thomas Ireland of Christ Church?] 4to. Pp. 7. [*Bodl.*] N.P. [1654]

No title-page. "This Momus Elencticus following was made on several psons of the univ. of Oxon, who had written verses on the peace made between Oliver Ld. Protector of Engl. & the common wealth thereof, & the states of Holland. Wch verses were put into a Book entit. Musarū Oxoniensium 'ΕΛΑΙΟΦΟΡΙΑ sive ob fœdera auspiciis Sereniss. Oliveri Reipub. Angl. Scot. &c. Dñi Protectoris, inter Rempub. Britann. et Ordines Fœderatos Belgii fœliciter stabilita gentis togatæ ad vada Isidis celeusma metricum. Oxon. 1654. in 4°."—Wood.

MOMUS turn'd fabulist; or, Vulcan's wedding: an opera [in three acts, and in prose and verse. . . . From the French of Louis Fuzelier and M. A. Le Grand, by Ebenezer Forrest]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 20, p. 2.] London, 1729

MONA; a Manx idyll. . . . By Esmé Stuart [Amélie Claire Leroy]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London [1906]

MONA Maclean, medical student. [A novel.] By Graham Travers [Margaret Todd, M.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1894

MONACHOLOGIA; or, handbook of the natural history of monks, arranged according to the Linnæan system. By a naturalist [Count Ignaz von Born; translated by Count Valerian Krasinski]. 8vo. Pp. 76. Edinburgh, 1852

The authorship is sometimes wrongly attributed to the translator.

MONALDI; a tale. [By Washington Allston.] 12mo. [Foley's *Amer. Authors*.] Boston, 1841

MONARCHY (the) according to the Charter. By the Viscount de Chateaubriand, Peer of France, &c. [Translated by the Rt. Hon. John Wilson Croker.] 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1816

MONARCHY asserted to be the best, most antient, and legall form of government; in a conference held at Whitehall, with Oliver, Lord Protector, and a committee of Parliament: made good by the arguments of Oliver St John, Lord Chief Justice, Lord Chief Justice Glyn, Lord Commissioner Whitlock, chairman, Lord Commissioner Fines, Lord Broghill, Mr. Lenthall, Master of the Rolls, Sir Charles Wolseley, Sir Richard Onslow, Colonel Jones, members of that committee. [Published by Nathaniel Fiennes.] Fol. Pp. 35. [Wood's *Athen. Oxon.* iii. 880.] London, printed 1660; reprinted, 1742

MONA'S choice; a novel. By Mrs Alexander [Annie French, *later* Mrs A. Hector]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1887

MONASTERY (the); a poem on the building of a monastery in Dorsetshire. [By Dr Bernard Hodson, principal of Hertford College, Oxford.] [*Gent. Mag.* April 1796, p. 317.] 1795

MONASTERY (the); a romance. By the author of *Waverley* [Sir Walter Scott, Bart.]. 12mo. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1820

MONASTERY (the) of Saint Werburgh; a poem, with illustrative notes. [By William Parr Gresswell, incumbent of Denton.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [Dobell's *Private Prints*, p. 123.] [Manchester] 1823

MONASTIC (the) houses of England; their accusers and defenders. . . . By S. H. B. [S. Hubert Burke]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1869

MONASTICHON Britanicum; or, a historical narration of the first founding and flourishing state of the ancient monasteries, religious rules and orders of Great Brittaine, in the tymes of the Brittaines and primitive Church of the Saxons. Collected out of the most authentick authors, lieger books, and manuscripts, by that learned antiquary R. B. [Richard Broughton]. 8vo. [*Upcott*, i. xix.] London, 1655

MONASTICON Anglicanum; or, the history of the ancient abbies and other monasteries, hospitals, cathedral and collegiate churches, in England and Wales, with divers French, Irish and Scotch monasteries, formerly relating to England: collected, and published in Latin by Sir William Dugdale, Knt. late Garter King of Arms, in three volumes, and now epitomized in English, page by page. With sculptures of the several religious habits. [Abridged by John Wright, author of the *History of the county of Rutland*.] Fol. [*Upcott*.] London, 1693

MONASTICON Wiltonense; containing a list of the religious houses in North and South Wiltshire: compiled chiefly from Bishop Tanner's Notitia monastica. [Edited by Sir Richard Colt Hoare, Bart.] Fol. Pp. vii, 46. [Martin's *Cat.*] Shaftesbury, 1821

MONASTICUM Hibernicum; or, the monastical history of Ireland. . . . [By Captain John Stevens.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1722

MONCASKET (the) mystery, and how Tom Hardy solved it. [A novel.] By Sidney Marlow [Paschal Heston Coggins, barrister]. 8vo. Pp. 374. [*Amer. Cat.*] Philadelphia, 1893

MONETARY panics and their cure; with hints to investors. By the author of *Atheisms of Geology* [James Alexander Smith]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1857

MONEY; a comedy, in five acts [and in prose]. By the author of *The Lady of Lyons* [Edward G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, Lord Lytton]. Fourth edition. 8vo. Pp. 158. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1840

MONEY and its vicissitudes in value, as they affect national industry and pecuniary contracts; with a postscript on joint-stock banks. By the author of *The rationale of political representation*, etc. [Samuel Bailey]. 8vo. [M'Culloch's *Lit. of Pol. Econ.* p. 183.] London, 1837

MONEY and the money question in Canada; and some considerations arising therefrom. By a husbandman [Robert Douglas]. 8vo. Pp. 78. Toronto, 1897

MONEY and trade considered, with a proposal for supplying the nation with money. [By John Law.] 4to. Edinburgh, 1705

The edition of 1750 has "First published at Edinburgh, MDCCV. By the celebrated John Law Esq: afterward director of the Missisipi (*sic*) company."

MONEY (the) crisis. [By John Cazenove.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1848]

MONEY encreas'd and credit rais'd; a proposal for multiplying the tale of money, by coining a certain quantity of bye money out of a third part of the plate of the kingdom, whereupon a national bank may be erected to the great increase of money and credit: humbly submitted to the High Court of Parliament. [By James Donaldson.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 15, p. 210.] Edinburgh, 1705

MONEY (the) maker. [A novel.] By G. Ohnet [Georges Hénot; translated from the French]. 8vo. Pp. 356. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1906

MONEY (the) maker. By Oliver Optic [William Taylor Adams]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1901

MONEY makes the man; a drama. By Arthur Sketchley [Rev. George Rose, M.A.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 268.] London, 1870

MONEY (the) of the people. By "Coin" [William Hope Harvey]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chicago, 1895

MONEY (the) sense. [A novel.] By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1900

MONEY (the) spinner; and other character sketches. By Henry Seton Merriman [Hugh Stowell Scott] and S. G. Tallentyre [Beatrice Hall]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1896

MONIKINS (the); a tale. By the author of *The spy*, etc. [James Fenimore Cooper]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1835

MONITOR (the) or, a friendly address to the people of Great Britain on the . . . means of deliverance . . . from . . . the present war. . . . By Theophilus Senex, Esq. [Daniel Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 38. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1760]

MONITOR (a) for young ministers of the Gospel; designed to lead them to correct principles of mind and conduct: in a series of letters from a father to a son, preparatory to his receiving holy orders. [By William Hussey.] 12mo. Pp. xii, 268. [Lowndes' *Brit. Lib.* p. 823.] London, 1838

MONITOR'S letters to the inhabitants of the British Colonies. [By Arthur Lee.] [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 197.] Williamsburg, 1769

MONITORY (a) address to Great Britain; a poem in six parts. [By Neil Douglas.] To which is added [James Burgh's] Britain's remembrancer. . . . 8vo. Pp. xxxvii, 344. [*N. and Q.*, Feb. 1862, p. 92.] Edinburgh, 1792

The dedication to the King is signed: "Britannicus." Burgh's work (*q.v.*) was first published in 1746.

MONITORY (a) letter about the maintenance of an able and faithful ministry. . . . [By Cotton Mather, D.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1700

MONK (the); a romance. [By Matthew Gregory Lewis.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1796

The first edition (1795) bears the title, "Ambrosio; or the Monk."

MONKEY versus man; a case hitherto not reported. By Trebla Revorg [Albert Grover]. Illustrated by Mug. 8vo. Pp. vi, 116. [*Lib. Journ.* iii. 237.] London, 1878

MONKS (the) and the giants; prospectus and specimen of an intended national work, by William and Robert Whistlecraft, of Stow-Market, in Suffolk, harness and collar makers [John Hookham Frere]. Intended to comprise the most interesting particulars relating to King Arthur and his Round Table. Fourth edition. 8vo. Pp. vii, 119. London, 1821

MONK'S hollow; a novel. [By Mrs Henry Arnold.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1883

MONK'S (the) hood pull'd off; or, the Capvcin Fryar described: in two parts, translated out of French. [The first part was written by Du Moulin, the second by M. Clouvet.] 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1671

MONKS Norton; a tale of English country life. By the author of *Mary Powell*, etc. [Anne Manning, *later* Mrs Rathbone]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1874

MONKS (the) of Grange, and Tam of Ruthven; a ballad of the olden time, with notes. [By John Alexander Cameron, solicitor, Banff.] 12mo. Pp. 122. [*And. Jervise.*] Banff, 1849

MONKS (the) of Kilcrea, and other ballads and poems. By *** [Arthur Gerald Geoghegan]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland*; *Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Dublin, 1853

A later edition was issued at London, 1861.

MONKS (the) of the Holy Tear; a novel. By Lucas Cleeve [Mrs Howard Kingscote, *née* Adelina G. I. Wolff]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1898

MONKS (the) of the West, from St Benedict to St Bernard. By Count Charles F. R. de Montalembert. Authorised translation [by Mrs Margaret O. Oliphant]. 8vo. 7 vols. [*D.N.B.* First Supp. vol. 3, p. 233.] Edinburgh, 1861–79

MONKS (the) of Trinity [College]; a heroic poem: Canto the first. [By Deane Swift, son of Theophilus Swift.] 4to. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland*, p. 446.] Dublin, 1795

MONKSBRIDGE. By John Ayscough [Monsignor Francis Bickerstaffe-Drew]. 8vo. Pp. 333. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1914

MONKSGLADE (the) mystery. [A novel.] By Headon Hill [Francis E. Grainger]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1910

MONNICA'S love; and other poems. By Charles Granville [Francis Charles Granville Egerton, Earl of Ellesmere]. 8vo. Pp. 74. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1909

MONODY (a) on F. A. [Francis Abbot], with an introductory memoir. [By Thomas Copeland, Clevedon.] 12mo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 451.] Preston, 1842

MONODY on the death of a gentleman in Coleraine. [By Hugh Harkin, journalist.] 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland*.] Coleraine, 1840

MONODY (a) on the death of David Garrick, Esq.; to which is added, Charity, a paraphrase on the 13th chapter of the first Epistle of Paul to the Corinthians. . . . [By William Mayler.] 4to. Bath, 1779

MONODY (a) on the death of H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent. By T. S. B. [Thomas Seymour Burt]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1861

MONODY (a) on the death of Mr [Henry] Grattan. [By Mrs Melesina Trench.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1820

MONODY on the death of the late John Young, LL.D., Professor in Belfast. [By Hugh Harkin.] 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland*.] Belfast, 1832

MONODY on the death of the Right Honourable R. B. Sheridan, written at the request of a friend to be spoken at Drury Lane Theatre. [By George Gordon Noel Byron, Lord Byron.] 8vo. Pp. 12. London, 1816

MONODY (a), sacred to the memory of Elizabeth, Dutchess of Northumberland. [By Rev. Thomas Maurice.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1777

MONODY to the memory of a young lady who died in child-bed. By an afflicted husband [Cuthbert Shaw]. 4to. Pp. ii, 16. [Chalmers' *Biog. Dict.*] London, 1768

MONODY (a) to the memory of Mrs Margaret Woffington. [By John Hoole.] 4to. [*Mon. Rev.* xxii. 513.] 1760

MONOGRAPH (a); being an appendix intended for Part III. of a sketch entitled "Eight centuries of a gentle family" [viz. the Beresfords. By Frances Power Cobbe]. 4to. Private print, 1893

MONOGRAPH (a) of the fluviatile bivalve shells of the River Ohio . . . translated from the French [by Charles A. Poulson]. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1832

MONOMACHIA; or a duel between Dr. Thomas Tenison, pastor of St. Martin's, and a Roman Catholick soldier, wherein the Speculum ecclesiasticum is defended against the frivolous cavils, vain objections and false aspersions of Dr. Tenison; the doctor also put to defend his form of ordination and to prove himself priest and pastor of St. Martin's, and lastly to hear the confessions of his parishioners, and give them absolution. [By Thomas Ward.] 4to. Pp. 48. [Jones' *Peck*, i. 144.] N.P., 1687

MONROE'S embassy. . . . By Poplicola [Charles Brockden Brown]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 123.] Philadelphia, 1803

MONS Catharinae, prope Winton; a poem. [By Rev. Thomas Warton.] 4to. [Gilbert and Godwin's *Bibl. Hanton.* p. 71.] London, 1760

MONSIEUR Bergeret in Paris. By Anatole France [Jacques Anatole Thibault]. Translated by Beatrice Drillien. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1921

"MONSIEUR Love." [A novel.] By Ethel Coxon [Mrs Alfred Earl]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1879

MONSIGNOR Darboy. By Grace Ramsay [Kathleen O'Meara]. 8vo. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction*.] London, 1871

MONSIG^{R} fate voi; or, a discovery of the Dalmatian apostata, M. Antonius de Dominis, and his bookes. By C. A. [John Sweet] to his friend P. R. Student of the lawes in the Middle Temple. 4to. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] [St Omer ?] 1617

MONT Saint Michel and Chartres. [By Henry Brooks Adams.] [*N.Y. Publ. Weekly*, Aug. 7th, 1926.] Washington, 1904

MONT St. Michel; and other poems. By Rowland Thirlmere [John Walker]. 8vo. Pp. 146. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1908

MONTAGUE Park; or family incidents. [By A. Selwyn.] 12mo. London [1818]

A later edition (1825) bears the author's name.

MONTALTO; a tragedy, in five acts: with other poems. [By William A'Court, Lord Heytesbury.] 8vo. Pp. 95, 28. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1840

MONTARGE'S (the) legacy. By Florence M'Coomb [Mary Miller Meline]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* v. 88.] Philadelphia, 1875

MONTE Carlo anecdotes and systems of play. By V. B. [Victor Bethell]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1901

MONTELION, 1660; or, the prophetical almanack: being, a true and exact accompt of all the revolutions, that are to happen in the world this present year 1660, till this time twelvemoneth. By Montelion, Knight of the oracle, a well-wisher to the mathematicks [John Phillips, nephew to Milton. 12mo. No pagination. [*D.N.B.* vol. 45, p. 205.]

The Montelion for 1661 and 1662 is not by Phillips, but by Thomas Flatman. [*D.N.B.* vol. 19, 252.]

MONTEZUMA; a tragedy, in five acts: and other poems. By St. John Dorset, author of the tragedy of the *Vampire* [Rev. George Stephens]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 173. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1823

Attributed also to Rev. Hugo John Belfour.

MONTEZUMA'S castle, and other weird tales. By Owen Nox [Charles Barney Cory, ornithologist]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 206.] Boston, 1883

MONTH (a) in London; or, the select adventures of Samuel Dowell, the village bard, edited by A. M. Writewell [John Close]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 310.] London, 1844

MONTH (a) in the camp before Sebastopol. By a non-combatant [Henry Jeffreys Bushby]. 8vo. London, 1855

MONTH (a) in the coasting trade; a true narrative. By E. A., J. S. C., and J. A. R. [Edwin Ainsworth, John S. Cottrell, and John A. Read—all of Bolton]. 12mo. Pp. 168. [Sparke's *Bibl. Bolton.* p. 2.] London, 1877

MONTH (a) on the Continent in 1854; with sketches in Ireland in 1855. [By W. Targett, of Clifton.] 8vo. Bristol, 1855

MONTHLY observations for the preserving of health, with a long and comfortable life, in this our pilgrimage on earth; but more particularly for the spring and summer seasons. By Phylotheus Physiologus [Thomas Tryon]. 8vo. Pp. 95. [*Bodl.*] London, 1688

MONTHLY preparation for the Holy Communion, by R. B. [Richard Baxter]. To which is added suitable meditations before, in, and after receiving; with divine hymns in common tunes. 12mo. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1696

The preface is signed by Matthew Sylvester, the editor of Baxter's posthumous works.

MONTHLY (the) reviewers reviewed by an Antigallican; or, a vindication of Dr. Free's late book upon the importance of the name of England, from the timorous, yet malevolent insinuations of that fraternity. [By John Free, D.D.] 8vo. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* v. 694.] 1755

MONTH'S (a) caravan tour through five counties. By "Fleur de Lys" [Edith S. Floyer]. 8vo. Pp. 109. [*Brit. Mus.*] Liverpool, 1911

MONTREAL by way of Chazy and down the St Lawrence to Quebec. By Allan Eric [Chas. W. Willis]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1899

MONUMENTA sepulchraria Sancti Pauli; the monuments, inscriptions, and epitaphs, of kings, nobles, bishops, and others, buried in the Cathedrall Church of St. Paul, London, untill this present yeare of grace, 1614: together, with the foundation of the church, and a catalogue of all the bishops of London, from the beginning vntill this present. . . . By H. H. [Hugh Holland, eldest son of Philemon Holland]. 4to. [*Upcott*, ii. 693.] London [1614]

MONUMENTA Westmonasteriensia; or an historical account of the original, increase and present state of St Peter's, or the Abbey Church of Westminster: with all the epitaphs, inscriptions, coats of arms, and atchievements of honor belonging to the tombs and gravestones. . . . H. K. [Henry Keepe] of the Inner Temple, Gent. 8vo. [*Upcott.*] London, 1683

MONUMENTAL inscriptions in the old Churchyard of St Mary, Newington, Surrey. Part I. with annotations. [By Robert Hovenden.] 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] Private print, 1880

MOODS. [Poems. By John H. Balfour Browne.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 224. Glasgow, 1881

MOODS. [Poems.] By Charles Granville [Francis Charles Granville Egerton, Earl of Ellesmere]. 8vo. Pp. 39. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1909

MOODS and outdoor verses. By Richard Askham [Henry Bryan Binns]. 8vo. Pp. vi. 89. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1902

MOODS and tenses. By one of us [Edward Gandy]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 200. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1827

MOON (the); a philosophical dialogue. [By Charles Hayes.] 8vo. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* ii. 323.] London, 1723

MOON (the) calf; or, accurate reflections on the "Consolidator," giving an account of some remarkable transactions in the lunar world: transmitted hither in a letter to a friend. By the man in the moon [Joseph Browne, M.B.]. [*N. and Q.*, 5 July 1862, p. 14.] 1705

MOON (the) is the image of the earth, and is not a solid body. By The Longitude [Bulstrode Bygrave]. 5 parts. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London and Calcutta] private print, 1858

MOONBEAMS and brownies . . . with illustrations. . . . By Roma White [Blanche Oram, *later* Mrs Winder]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1894

MOONGLADE; a novel. By the author of *The martyrdom of an Empress* [Margaret Cunliffe Owen]. 8vo. Pp. 360. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1915

MOONS and winds of Araby. By Roma White [Blanche Oram, *later* Mrs Winder]. 8vo. Pp. 218. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1906

MOONSHINE, . . . "A kind of hobbling prose, That limps along, and tinkles in the close" (Dryden). Containing sketches in England and Wales. [By Mrs Ethelinda Margaretta Potts.] Second edition. 8vo. 2 vols. [Smith's *Bibl. Cant.*, p. 93.] London, 1833

MOONSHINE; or, the restauration of Jews-trumps and bagpipes: being an answer to Dr R[obert] Wild's letter . . . and his Poetica Licentia. . . . [By J. Achard.] 4to. Pp. 40. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1672

MOONTA musings in rhythmic rhyme. By a moonta-ite [T. Burtt]. 8vo. [*Lib. of Col. Inst.* Supp. i. 674.] Moonta [South Australia], 1885

MOORES (the) baffled; being a discourse concerning Tangier, especially when it was under the Earl of Teviot: by which you may find what methods and govt. is fittest to secure that place against the Moors. In a letter from a learned person [Lancelot Addison, D.D.] (long resident in that place) at the desire of a person of quality. 4to. Pp. 27. [Playfair's *Bibl. of Morocco*, No. 284.] London, 1681

The author's name is given in the second edition (1685). Dr Addison was the father of Joseph Addison.

MOORISH (the) gold, and the one-eyed servant. By the author of *Studies for stories* [Jean Ingelow]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1867

MOORLAND (the) bard; or, poetical recollections of a weaver in the moorlands of Staffordshire: with notes. [By T. Bakewell.] 12mo. [*Bodl.*] [London] 1807

MOORLAND (the) cottage. By the author of *Mary Barton* [Mrs Elizabeth Cleghorn Gaskell]. 12mo. Pp. 182. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1850

MOORLAND patches in the light of other days. By Thomas Bennet [Thomas Munro]. 8vo. Pp. 236. Edinburgh [1916]

Private information.

MOORLAND rhymes. By R. Wanlock [Robert Reid]. 8vo. Dumfries, 1874

MOORS (the) and the fens. By F. G. Trafford [Mrs Charlotte Elizabeth Lawson Riddell]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. vol. 3, p. 193.] London, 1858

MOOR'S elements of the Greek language; translated from the Latin [by John Clarke Rowlatt]. Third edition. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Glasgow, 1848

MORAG; a tale of Highland life. [By Miss —— Gibb.] 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* iii. 310.] London, 1872

MORAL agency; or, natural ability consistent with moral inability. . . . By a Christian [James Patriot Wilson, D.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 30.] Philadelphia, 1819

MORAL (a) alphabet. By H. B. [Hilaire Belloc], with illustrations by B. B. [Lord Ian Basil T. G. Blackwood]. 4to. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1899

MORAL and controversial lectures upon the Christian doctrines and Christian practice. By E. H. [Edward Anthony Hatton, Dominican Friar]. 8vo. Pp. 339. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] [London, 1760?]

MORAL and historical memoirs. [By Rev. William Johnston Temple, LL.B.] 8vo. Pp. 424. London, 1779

Attributed also to Henry Constantine Jennings.

MORAL and philosophical estimates of the state and faculties of man. [By —— Tooke.] 8vo. 4 vols. London, 1789

MORAL and philosophical suggestions on various subjects relative to human perfection and happiness; didactic lectures. [By —— Tooke.] 8vo. 4 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1790

MORAL and political dialogues; being the substance of several conversations between divers eminent persons of the past and present age; digested by the parties themselves, and now first published from the original MSS. with critical and explanatory notes by the editor. [By Richard Hurd.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 289. London, 1759

MORAL and religious aphorisms; wherein are contained many doctrines of truth, and rules of practice, which are of universal concernment, and of the greatest importance in the life of man. [By Benjamin Whichcote, D.D., vicar of St Lawrence Jewry.] 8vo. Pp. v, 144. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 360.] Norwich, 1703

These aphorisms were collected from his papers by Dr John Jeffery, archdeacon of Norwich.

MORAL and sentimental essays on miscellaneous subjects, written in retirement on the banks of the Brenta, in the Venetian State, by J. W. C—t—ss of R—s—g [Jane Wynne, Countess of Rosenberg]. 12mo. 2 vols. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1785

MORAL (the) budget of my Aunt Newbury. [By George Mogridge.] Second edition. 12mo. Pp. 91. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1835

MORAL (the) busybody; a romance. By Alan Dale [Alfred J. Cohen]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1894

MORAL culture for the people; second edition. By the oldest school inspector [Joseph Bentley]. 12mo. Pp. iv, 224. [*Bodl.*] London [1865]

MORAL (a) demonstration of the truth of the Christian religion; with an introduction on the nature and force of probable arguments. [By Jeremy Taylor, D.D.] First printed in the year 1600 . . . now reprinted by the editor [Bishop George Horne]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1775

MORAL (a) discourse of the power of interest. By D. A. [David Abercromby], M.D. 8vo. London, 1694

The first edition (1690) bears the author's name.

MORAL eclogues. [By John Scott, of Amwell.] 4to. Pp. 16. London, 1778

MORAL (a) epistle to Earl Stanhope [in verse. By Walter Savage Landor]. 8vo. Pp. 20. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 129.] London, 1795

MORAL (a) essay, preferring solitude to publick employment, and all it's appanages; such as fame, command, riches, pleasures, conversation, &c. [By Sir George Mackenzie.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1665

MORAL essays and discourses upon several subjects relating to present times. By a person of honour [Fr. Boyle, Viscount Shannon]. 8vo. [Bliss' *Cat.* 264.] London, 1690

MORAL essays; contain'd in several treatises on many important duties: written in French by Messieurs du Port Royal [Pierre Nicole and Antoine Arnauld]: done into English by a person of quality. 4 parts. 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* i. 527.] London, 1696

See also, below, "Moral thoughts . . ."

MORAL fables. [By John Stedman, M.D.] 12mo. Edinburgh, 1784

MORAL (the) government of God; remarks on a late controversy between the Rev. J. Baldwin Brown, and the Rev. J. Howard Hinton, in relation to the divine government. By Epsilon [J. Baldwin Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 31. [*Bodl.*] London, 1864

MORAL hints to the rising generation; an epistle of Horace. The second of the first book, applied to the instruction of a son at Winchester School. [By Dr John Duncan, rector of South Warmborough, Hants.] [*European Mag.* iii. 369.] London, 1783

MORAL (the) identity of Babylon and Rome. [By Rev. Alexander Hislop.] 12mo. Pp. viii, 72. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1855

MORAL (the) obligation to the positive appointments in religion. . . . [By Benjamin Grosvenor.] 8vo. London, 1732

MORAL (the) of flowers, illustrated by coloured engravings. [By Mrs Rebecca Hey.] 8vo. [Newsam's *Poets of Yorkshire*, 213.] London, 1833

MORAL (the) of the Phœnix justified; or, the Reflections on the funeral of prelacy, vindicated. By the author of *The phœnix, or prelacy revived*, etc. [Simon Couper, curate of Dunfermline]. 4to. Pp. 27. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1705

MORAL (the) philosopher; in a dialogue between Philalethes a Christian deist, and Theophanes a Christian Jew: in which the grounds and reasons of religion in general, and particularly of Christianity, as distinguish'd from the religion of nature . . . are fairly considered and debated. . . . [By Thomas Morgan, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 450. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1738

MORAL plays; viz. Keep your temper! or know whom you marry; a comedy: The fate of Ivan; an historical tragedy: and Miss Betsy Bull, or The Johnnies in Spain; a melo-drama. By a lady [H. St. A. Kitching]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 276. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]
London, 1832
The Dedication is signed: H. St. A. K.

MORAL (the) practice of the Jesuites demonstrated by many remarkable histories of their actions in all parts of the world: collected either from books of the greatest authority, or most certain and unquestionable records and memorials, by the Doctors of the Sorbonne. [By S. J. du Cambout de Pont Château.] Faithfully rendred into English [by John Evelyn]. 12mo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* i. 527.]
London, 1670

MORAL (a) proof of the certainty of a future state. [By Francis Gastrell, D.D., Bishop of Chester.] Third edition. 8vo. Pp. 102. [Chalmers' *Biog. Dict.*; *D.N.B.* vol. 21, p. 59.]
London, 1746
Other editions were issued in 1725 and 1746.

MORAL (the) quack; a dramatic satire. [By Phanuel Bacon.] 8vo.
London, 1756

MORAL reflections on select passages of the New Testament, divided into portions for every Sunday throughout the year. . . . [By William Darrell, or Darell, S.J.] 12mo. 2 vols. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] London, 1736

MORAL reflections on the Epistles and Gospels of every Sunday throughout the whole year. By the author of *The gentleman instructed* [William Darrell, or Darell, S.J.]. 12mo. 4 vols. [Oliver's *Collections*; Sommervogel's *Dictionnaire.*] London, 1711

MORAL reflections on the works of the Creation. [By Thomas Morris, of Barton.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 174. [*Brit. Mus.*] York, 1778
Signed: Philanthropos.

MORAL reflections upon the Gospels of S. Matthew and S. Mark [by Pasquier Quesnel]; translated by T. W. [T. Whittenhall] and F. T. [Francis Thwaites]. 8vo. 2 vols.
[London] 1707–09
See "The New Testament, with moral reflections."

MORAL songs. By the author of *Hymns for little children* [Cecil Frances Humphreys, *later* Mrs Alexander]. 12mo. Pp. 104. [Julian's *Dict. of Hymnology.*] London, 1849
The preface is signed: C. F. H.

MORAL (the) state of England; with the several aspects it beareth to vertue and vice: with the life of Theodotus and three novels: The land mariners, Friendship sublimed, and The friendly rivals. . . . By the Lord P. [Richard Graham, Viscount Preston]. 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* ii. 482.]
London, 1693
This first appeared also anonymously in 1670 with the title: "Angliae Speculum Morale," wrongly attributed in vol. i. to Sir Richard Grahame.

MORAL tales; a Christmas night's entertainment. By Lady ******* [John Hall Stevenson]. The second edition. 4to. Pp. iv, 59. [*D.N.B.* vol. 54, p. 239.] London, 1783

MORAL (the) teacher. . . . By a clergyman [Rev. Artemas Bowers Muzzey]. 8vo. New York, 1839

MORAL theology of Liguori; or, cases of conscience. By Pascal the younger [Pierce Connelly]. With a preface by Henry Drummond. 12mo. [*Mendham Collection Cat.*] London, 1856

MORAL theology of the Church of Rome. No. I. S. Alfonso de' Liguori's theory of truthfulness: an article reprinted from "The Christian Remembrancer," of January, 1854. [By Frederick Meyrick, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1855

MORAL thoughts upon the mysteries of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; being devout contemplations upon the remarkable [events] of his life, from his conception to his ascension: written in French by the Messieurs du Port Royal [Antoine Arnauld and Pierre Nicole], authors of the Moral Essays, and done into English. 12mo. London, 1701
See also, above, "Moral essays . . ."

MORAL (a) treatise upon valour, divided into two books; translated from the French [of Jacques Cassagnes. By Samuel Compton]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1694

MORAL (the) world displayed; an expository sequel to the Moral state of nations, and Apocalypse of nature. [By John Stewart.] In the second year of the Intellectual world, or the publication of the Apocalypse of nature. 12mo. 2 vols. London, N.D.

MORALIST (the); a satyr upon the sects, shewing some disputing passages, by way of dialogue, between a well-principled layman and a professor of theology. . . . By the author of *The Weevils* [Thomas Browne, B.D., of St John's College]. 4to.
Cambridge, 1691

MORALISTS (the); a philosophical rhapsody; being a recital of certain conversations upon natural and moral subjects. [By Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd Earl of Shaftesbury.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 12, p. 133.] London, 1709

MORALITIES; or, essays, letters, fables; and translations. By Sir Harry Beaumont [Rev. Joseph Spence, M.A., professor of poetry in the University of Oxford]. 8vo. Pp. 167. [*D.N.B.* vol. 53, p. 338.] London, 1753

MORALITY extracted from the Confessions of St. Austin. Translated from the French of Mons. L'Abbé Grou by Alex. Clinton [Alexander Mackenzie, S.J.]. 12mo. 2 vols. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] London, 1791

MORALITY (the) of stage-plays seriously considered. [By Adam Ferguson, LL.D.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1757

MORALITY (the) of the New Testament digested under various heads. . . . By a rational Christian [Francis Webb]. 8vo. London, 1818

Reprinted from the edition of 1765.

MORALITY (the) of Tractarianism; a letter from one of the people to one of the clergy. [By Augusta Theodosia Drane.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* First Supp. vol. 2, p. 156.] London, 1850

Wrongly attributed to J. H. Newman.

MORALL discourses and essayes upon severall select subjects. Written by T. C. Esq. [Sir Thomas Culpeper, junior]. 12mo. Pp. 184. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1655

MORALS and millions. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs G. E. James]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1901

MORALS for Matilda. By Peter Blundell [Frank Butterworth]. 8vo. Pp. 312. London, 1927

MORALS for the young. By Marcus . . . With a foreword [but really written] by William John Locke. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1915

MORALS from the churchyard; in a series of cheerful fables. [By Rev. Edward Caswall.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 9, p. 277.] London, 1858

MORALS of Abou Ben Adhem. By Petroleum V. Nasby [David Ross Locke]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 201.] Boston, 1888

MORALS (the) of Mayfair; a novel. [By Mrs Annie Edwards.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1858

MORALS (the) of pleasure. [By Mrs Theodore Sedgwick.] 12mo. London, 1832

MORAVIAN life in the Black Forest. [By Mrs Beatrice Batty, *née* Stebbing.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1880

MORAVIAN schools and customs. By the author of *Some Oxford customs* [Mrs Beatrice Batty, *née* Stebbing]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1889

MORAVIANS (the) compared and detected. By the author of *The Enthusiasm of the Methodist and Baptist compared* [George Lavington, Bishop of Exeter]. 8vo. Pp. 196. [Malin's *Cat. of Moravian books*, p. 80.] London, 1754

MORBUS epidemicus anni 1643; or, a new disease with the signes, causes, remedies, &c. [By Edward Greaves, M.D.] 4to. Pp. 25. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1643

MORDAUNT Hall; or, a September night: a novel. By the author of *Two old men's tales*, etc. [Mrs Anne Marsh-Caldwell]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 36, p. 219.] London, 1849

MORDAUNT; sketches of life, characters, and manners, in various countries: including the memoirs of a French lady of quality. By the author of *Zeluco and Edward* [John Moore, M.D.]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Dyce Cat.* ii. 98.] London, 1800

MORDECAI; a drama. [By Captain Ernest E. M'Bride.] 8vo. London, 1900

MORDECAI; or, the Jew exalted: a dramatic poem, in five acts. To all who admire the ancient character of the Jewish people, the following pages are respectfully dedicated by the author [Joseph Benson Woolmer]. 8vo. London, 1851

Authorship acknowledged through a friend.

MORDECAI'S memorial; or, there's nothing done for him: being a satyr upon somebody . . . written by an unknown and disinterested clergyman [John Dunton]. 8vo. Pp. x, 51. [*D.N.B.* vol. 16, p. 238.] London, 1716

The dedication is signed: Philopatris.

MORE about Froggy; a sequel to *Froggy's little brother*. By Brenda [Mrs Castle Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 246. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1914]

MORE about Jesus; a sequel to the Peep of day: with illustrations and a map. By the author of *Peep of day*, etc. [Mrs Thomas Mortimer]. 12mo. Pp. xv, 305. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1859

MORE about the fight in Dame Europa's School; with John's reasons for not joining in the quarrel. [By Sarah Ann Storrs.] Second edition. 12mo. [Supp. to Smith's *Cat. of Friends' books*.] London [1870]

MORE beasts (for worse children). Verses by H. B. [Joseph Hilaire Pierre Belloc]; pictures by B. T. B. [Lord Ian B. G. T. Blackwood]. Obl. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1897]

MORE bits from Blinkbonny; a tale of Scottish village life between 1821 and 1831. By John Strathesk [John Tod, of Lasswade]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1885

MORE bitter than death. [A novel.] By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1882

MORE Bunny stories for young people. By Hannah Warner [John H. Jewett]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1900

MORE Chum-chats. By Uncle Reg [Page Woodcock]. 8vo. Pp. 187. London, 1916

Private information.

MORE Colonial homesteads and their stories. By Marion Harland [Mary Virginia Hawes, *later* Mrs Terhune]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1899

MORE disclosures about Saint Barnabas and the Tractarians, showing what innovations the Saint Barnabasites have made in that parish. . . . [By Rev. John Henry Blunt, D.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1858 ?]

MORE dolls. [A tale.] By "Auntie Bee" [Mrs Bertha H. Buxton]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 16.] London, 1879

MORE essays of panegyricks upon the last words of William the First Prince of Orange; the founder of the government of the United Provinces. By a gentleman of Middlesex [James Johnston]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 64. London, 1731

MORE (a) exact character and perfect narrative of the late right noble, and magnificent lord, Oliver Cromvvell, together with a brief recapitulation (or declaration) of his many miraculous victories, and atchievements, throughout the three nations; and a more full relation of his life and death. . . . Written by T. l'W. [Th. le Wright] of the Middle-Temple, London. . . . 4to. Pp. 8. [*Bodl.*] London, 1658

The author's full name is given in the handwriting of Wood.

MORE (the) excellent way; or, a proposal for a compleat work of charity, for the accommodation of some devout women, with such mean, but convenient habitation, work, wages, and relief, that they may have time and strength for the worship of God. . . . [By Edward Stephens.] 4to. Pp. 3. [*Bodl.*] N.P. [1703 ?]

MORE fun for our little friends. By the author of *Great fun* [Mary Gillies]. 4to. London, 1864

MORE gathered autumn leaves. [Poems.] By Versicus [Rufus George Frederick Candage]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Brooklyn, 1904

MORE ghosts! By the wife of an officer, author of the *Irish heiress* [Mrs. F. C. Patrick]. 12mo. 3 vols. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] 1798

MORE gleanings from Gladstone. [Political rhyme. By George Stronach, M.A.] 4to. No pagination. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh [1880]

MORE kings. [A satirical political pamphlet. By John Wolcot, M.D.] Third edition. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 293.] London [1810 ?]

MORE knaues yet? The knaues of spades and diamonds. [By Samuel Rowlands.] 4to. Pp. 44. London, N.D.

The Epistle, to any man but especially to fooles and mad-men, is signed: S. R. Reprinted by the Hunterian Club, 1874.

MORE leaves from a life. By the author of *Leaves from a life* [Mrs Jane Ellen Panton]. 8vo. Pp. 322. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1911

MORE letters to my son. [By Winifred James, *afterwards* Mrs de Jan.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1911

MORE light; being some remarks upon the late Vindication of the Presbyterian ministers . . . [by Dr James Kirkpatrick] printed at Belfast. By a true lover of Presbyterian principles [John Malcome, M.A., minister of Dunmurry]. 8vo. Pp. 23. [Witherow's *Irish Presb.* i. 217.] 1721–22

MORE lyric odes to the Royal Academicians. By Peter Pindar, Esq., a distant relation of the poet of Thebes, and laureat to the Academy [John Wolcot, M.D.]. The third edition. 4to. Pp. 31. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 293.] London, 1786

MORE Magic. By Professor Hoffmann [Angelo John Lewis]. Pp. 457. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1890

MORE Methodist idylls. By Harry Lindsay [Harry Lindsay Hudson]. 8vo. Pp. 388. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London [1904]

MORE money! or odes of instruction to Mr Pitt: with a variety of other choice matters. By Peter Pindar, Esq. [John Wolcot, M.D.]. 4to. Pp. 59. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 293.] London, 1792

MORE news from Rome; or Magna Charta, discoursed between a poor man & his wife: as also a new font erected in the Cathedral Church of Gloucester, in October, 63. and consecrated by the reverend moderate Bishop, Dr William Nicolson, angel of the said Church, according to the account of that infamously famous man, Dr. Lee. . . . [By Ralph Wallis.] 4to. Pp. 40. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1666

The Epistle dedicatory, to my dear and beloved wife, is signed: Sil Awl.

A copy in the British Museum begins "Or Magna Charta; More news from Rome . . ."

MORE News from Salisbury, viz. I. An examination of some parts of the Bishop of Sarum's [Gilbert Burnet's] sermon, and charge at his late triennial visitation. II. A vindication of Mr Collier, from his Lordship's aspersions on account of the second volume of his Ecclesiastical History. III. A view of the present state of the Church of England; submitted to the clergy of the diocese of Sarum. By the author of three letters to the Bishop of Salisbury [George Sewell]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P., 1714

These letters were all vindictive attacks on Burnet. The first, entitled "The Clergy and the present Ministry defended . . ." (1713), was anonymous. The second, entitled "A second letter to the Bishop of Salisbury . . ." (1713), bore Sewell's name; the third, "An introduction to the life and writings of G—t Lord Bishop of S—m . . ." (1714), was again anonymous. "More News from Salisbury" was reissued in 1715 with the title "An essay towards a true account of the life and character of the late Bishop of Salisbury . . ." and this bore Sewell's name.

MORE pages from a journal; with other papers. By Mark Rutherford [William Hale White]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1910

MORE popular fallacies. By Quillet [—— Fowler]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 239. London, 1904

MORE reformation; a satyr upon himself. By the author of *The true born English-man* [Daniel Defoe]. 4to. Pp. 52. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 371.] London, 1703

MORE short stories. By the author of *Short stories for short students* [Edward Mangin, M.A.]. 12mo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 335.] Bath, 1830

MORE short ways with the Dissenters. [By Daniel Defoe.] 4to. Pp. 24. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 54; Lee's *Defoe*, 56.] London, 1704

MORE smilers; being Lancashire tales and sketches. By Teddy Ashton [Charles Allen Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 95. [*Brit. Mus.*] Blackpool, 1907

MORE tales of the stumps. By "Tivoli" [Horace William Bleackley, M.A.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1901

MORE than a dream; how Santa Claus came. [By Honyel Gough Rosedale.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1914]

MORE than a match; a novel. By the author of *Recommended to mercy* [Mrs Margaret C. Houstoun]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1867

MORE than she could bear; a story of the Gachupin war in Texas. By Hesper Bendbow [George W. Archer]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 33.] Philadelphia, 1871

MORE (the) the merrier; containing three-score and odde headlesse epigrams, shot (like the Fooles bolt) amongst you, light where they will. By H. P. Gent. [Henry Parrot]. 8vo. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] London, 1608

MORE tramps abroad. By Mark Twain [Samuel L. Clemens]. 8vo. Pp. 486. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1897

MORE true than truthful. [A tale.] By Charles M. Clay [Mrs Charlotte M. Clarke]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 61.] New York, 1887

MORE verse and prose by the corn law rhymer [Ebenezer Elliott]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1850

MORE wayside talks with boys and girls on Sunday afternoons. By E. W. W. [E. W. Winterbotham]. 8vo. Pp. 122. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1891]

MORE work for George Keith; being George Keith's vindication of the people, called Quakers, with himself, against the forgeries and abuses of Thomas Hicks, and William Kiffin, called Anabaptists, with the rest of their confederate brethren of the Barbican meeting, held in London the 28th of the 6th month, 1674. [By William Penn.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, ii. 317.] London, 1696

MORE worke for a masse-priest. [By Alexander Cooke, of Leeds.] 4to. Pp. 74. [*Bodl.*] London, 1621

To the reader, signed: E. W.

MORES Catholici; or, ages of faith. [By Kenelm Henry Digby.] 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1844–7

A republication of the work which was issued in London, 1831–4, in 11 vols. 8vo.

MORETON Miles. [Verse. By William Blocksidge.] 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] Private print [Australia, 1910]

MORFA Rhuddlan; or, the battle of Rhuddlan marsh; with an English version of Ienan Glan Geirionydd's [Evan Evans'] celebrated Ode. . . . [By William Rushton.] 8vo. Pp. 22. Ruthin, 1862

MORGAN; or, the Knight of the black flag. By Ned Buntline [E. Z. C. Judson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 43.] New York, 1877

MORGANTE the Lesser; his notorious life and wonderful deeds, arranged and narrated for the first time by "Sirius" [Edward Martyn]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1890

MORIAD (the); or, the overthrow of folly: a poem. [By Anthony King, LL.D. (T.C.D.).] 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1790

MORISONIANISM refuted; a review of the Rev. James Morison's exposition of the ninth chapter of Paul's Epistle to the Romans. By the author of *A defence of infant baptism* [Archibald Gardner]. 8vo. Paisley, 1852

Preface signed: G. A.

MORLAS (the); a poem. By V. [Mrs Archer Clive, *née* Caroline Wrigley]. 12mo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1853

MORLEY Court; being a chronicle of Old Dublin city. By the author of *Uncle Silas* [Joseph Sheridan Le Fanu]. New edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1873

MORMON (the) problem. . . . By a citizen of Massachusetts [Alfred E. Giles]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 58.] Boston, 1882

Attributed also to James Hart.

MORMONISM an imposture! A reply to the publications of the Latter-day saints. [By Henry Wight.] 12mo. [*Select Subscription Lib. Cat.* p. 343.] Edinburgh, 1841

MORMONISM; reprinted from the Edinburgh Review, No. CCII. for April 1854. [By Rev. William John Conybeare.] 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 1616.] London, 1854

MORMONS (the) or Latter Day Saints; with memoirs of the life and death of Joseph Smith. [By Charles Mackay, LL.D.] 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1852

A later edition (1857) bears the author's name.

MORNING and evening hymns for a week. [By Charlotte Elliott.] 12mo. [Julian's *Dict. of Hymnology.*] Pp. 36. London [1860?]

MORNING and evening meditations, for every day in a month. [By Mary Carpenter.] Second edition. 12mo. Pp. x, 251. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1847

MORNING and evening prayers for a household. [By Rev. William Beadon Heathcote.] 12mo. London, 1854

MORNING (the) and evening sacrifice; or, prayers for private persons and families. [By Thomas Wright, minister of Borthwick.] 8vo. Pp. xv, 391. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1822

MORNING (a) and evening's meditation; a descant on the times: a poem. By T. L. . . [Thomas Letchworth]. 12mo. Pp. 58. [Supp. to Smith's *Cat. of Friends' books*, p. 232.] London, 1766

MORNING; and other poems. By a member of the Scotch bar [James Moncrieff, afterwards Lord Moncrieff]. 8vo. London, 1846

MORNING (the) and the evening lamb. . . . By H. C. A. [H. C. Anstey]. 8vo. London [1897]

MORNING clouds. [By Mrs A. J. Penny.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 267. London, 1857

MORNING, evening, and midnight hymns, by Thomas Ken, D.D.; with an introductory letter by Sir Roundell Palmer, and a biographical sketch by a layman [George Jonathan Story]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1864

Signed: G. J. S.

MORNING grey. By Esme Stuart [Amélie Claire Leroy]. 3 vols. 8vo. [*London Lib. Cat.*] London, 1885

MORNING in the West; a book of verse. By Katherine Hale [Amelia Beers Garvin]. Pp. 68. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Toronto [1923]

MORNING (the) land; a family and Jewish history. By the author of *Leila Ada*, etc. [Osborn W. Trenery Heighway]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 364. [*Bodl.*] London, 1854

MORNING meditations; or, a series of reflections on various passages of Holy Scripture and Scriptural poetry, for every day in the year. Second edition, greatly enlarged. By the author of *The retrospect*, etc. [Richard Marks, vicar of Great Missenden, Bucks]. 8vo. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1825

The first edition was published in 1824.

MORNING (a) mist. [A novel.] By Sarah Tytler [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. Pp. 372. [*Lit. Year Book.*]
London, 1906

MORNING musings. By an old pastor [Rev. Thomas John Mackee]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 110.]
Huntingdon, 1859

MORNING on the mountains; or, woman and her Saviour in Persia. By a returned missionary [Thomas Laurie, D.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 250.] Boston, 1863

MORNING (the) Psalms; meditations for every day in the year. By the author of *The daily round* [Thomas Benson Pollock]. 2 vols. 8vo.
London, 1888–94

MORNING (the) ramble; a comedy, acted at the Duke's Theatre. [By Nevil Payne.] 4to. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1673

MORNING (the) stars sang together. By J. V. B. [Rev. James Vila Blake]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 26.] Boston, 1869

MORNING thoughts in prose and verse on single verses in the successive chapters in the Gospel of St. Matthew. By a country clergyman [John William Cunningham]. 12mo. Pp. viii, 108.
London, 1824

MORNING thoughts; or devout meditations for every day in the year. By R. J. C. [R. J. Craig]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 366. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1868

MORNING watches. By the author of the *Night watches* [John Ross MacDuff, D.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1852

MORNING (the) watches and Night watches. By the author of *The faithful promiser* [John Ross MacDuff]. 8vo.
London, 1846

MORNING'S (a) meditation; or, a descant on the times: a poem. By T. L. [Thomas Letchworth]. 4to. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' books*, ii. 100.]
London, 1765

MORNINGS of the recess, 1861–64; a series of biographical and literary papers, reprinted, by permission, from the "Times," and revised by the author [Samuel Lucas]. 2 vols. 8vo. [*N. and Q.*, 5 Dec. 1868, p. 547.]
London, 1864

MORNING'S (the) salutation; or, a friendly conference between a Puritan preacher and a family of his flock, upon the 30th of January. By Mr B. [Samuel Butler], author of *Hudibras.* 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1714

MORNING'S (a) thoughts on reading the Test and Contest. [By Jonas Hanway.] 8vo. [Chalmers' *Notes.*]
London, 1757

MORNING'S (a) walk from London to Kew. By William Mavor [Sir Richard Phillips]. 8vo. [*Bibliographer*, iv. 168.] London, 1817
See the note to "A Biographical Classbook. . . ."

MORNINGS with mamma. [By Caroline Bowles, *later* Mrs Southey.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1821

MOROCCO. By Pierre Loti [Louis M. J. Viaud]. 8vo. Pp. 344. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1914

MOROCCO bound; a musical farcical comedy. . . . By Adrian Ross [Arthur Reed Ropes]. 8vo. Pp. 28. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1894]

MORRISON'S machine. By "A son of the soil" [Joseph Smith Fletcher]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1900

MORS et victoria. [Verse. By Mrs Katrina Spencer Trask.] 8vo.
London, 1907

MORSELS of criticism, tending to illustrate some passages in the Holy Scriptures upon philosophical principles. [By Edward King, F.S.A.] 4to. London, 1788

MORTAL life, and the state of the soul after death, conformable to divine revelation. . . . By a Protestant layman [Alexander Copland, advocate]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1833

MORTIMERS (the). [A novel.] By John Travers [Mrs G. H. Bell]. 8vo. Pp. 313. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*]
London, 1922

MORTON House; a novel. By Christian Reid [Frances C. Fisher, *later* Mrs James N. Tiernan]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1877

MORTON of Morton's Hope; an autobiography. [By John Lothrop Motley, LL.D.] 3 vols. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1839
This is another edition, issued in the same year, of "Morton's Hope. . . ." *See below.*

MORTON'S Hope; or, the memoirs of a provincial. By an American [John Lothrop Motley, LL.D.]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1839

MORUS. [By Kenelm Henry Digby.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 15, p. 66.]
London, 1826
This is vol. iii. of the third edition (re-written) of the author's "Broadstone of honour."

MORVEN; the departed spirit; and other poems. [By R. E. Collins.] 8vo.
London, 1861

MOSAIC (the) masters; and Fanchette. By George Sand [Madame Amandine Lucile Aurore Dudevant]. Translated by Eliza A. Ashurst; edited by Matilda M. Hays. 8vo. Pp. 177. London, 1847

MOSAIC (the) origin of the Pentateuch considered in connection with Parts II. and III. of Bp. Colenso's "Critical Examination." By a layman of the Church of England, author of *The Historic character of the Pentateuch vindicated* [George Warington]. 8vo. Pp. xviii, 348. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1864

MOSAIC (the) record in harmony with the geological. [By James Sime, M.A., of Craigmount.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 147. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1854

MOSAIC (the) Sabbath; or, an inquiry into the supposed present obligation of the Sabbath of the fourth commandment. By a layman, author of *The Sabbath; or, an examination of the six texts commonly adduced from the New Testament in proof of a Christian Sabbath* [Sir William Domville, Bart.]. 8vo. [Cox's *Lit. of the Sabbath question.*] London, 1850

MOSAICS; a book of poems. By M. E. M. [Mrs Mary E. K. Mixer]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Buffalo, N.Y., 1909

MOSES and Aaron; the king, and the priest. By the author of the *Examination of Tilenus before the Triers, in the time of the late rebellion* [Laurence Womock]. 4to. Pp. 74. [*Bodl.*] London. 1675

The above consists of two sermons—the first [on 1 Sam. 24. 5] preached in the Cathedral Church of Ely, Jan. 30; and the second [on Numb. 17. 10] preached at a visitation at Ipswich, before Edward Reynolds, Bishop of Norwich.

MOSES Dow's letters on various subjects. . . . [By John Hargreaves, mayor of Carlisle.] 4to. Carlisle [1860]

MOSES returned from Midian; or, Gods kindnesse to a banished king; his office, and his subjects duty: as it was delivered in a sermon, preached at Linlithgow, on the day of thanksgiving for his Majestie our Soveraigns happy Restauration. By J. R. M. L. [James Ramsay, minister of Linlithgow], and published by A. G. P. L. [Andrew Glen, provost of Linlithgow]. 4to. Pp. 16. Edinburgh, 1660

MOSES, the greatest of the Prophets. By the author of *Essays on the Church* [Robert Benton Seeley]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 59, p. 193.] London, 1875

MOSES'S principia: of the invisible parts of matter; of motion; of visible forms; and of their dissolution, and reformation: with notes. [By John Hutchinson.] 8vo. London, 1724

——. Part II. Of the circulation of the heavens; of the cause of the motion and course of the earth, moon. . . . By J. H. [John Hutchinson]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1727

MOSES'S sine principio, represented by names, by words, by types, by emblems: with an introduction, shewing the nature of body and soul. . . . By J. H. [John Hutchinson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1729

MOSQUITO (the) country; a holiday tour in Norway, Lapland, and Sweden, in the summer of 1873. By W. D. K. [W. D. Knight]. 12mo. [Pettersen's *Norsk Anon. og Pseud.-Lexikon.*] London, 1874

MOSS from a rolling stone; or, Moorish wanderings and rambling reminiscences. By "Sarcelle" [Charles Alfred Payton, British consul at Mogador]. 8vo. Pp. 506. London, 1879

MOSSES from a rolling stone; or, idle moments of a busy woman. By La Tenella [Mrs Mary Clarke, *née* Bayard]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 144.] Raleigh, North Carolina, 1866

MOSS-SIDE. By Marion Harland [Mary Virginia Hawes, *later* Mrs Terhune]. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1858

MOST (the) ancient and famovs history of the renowned Prince Arthvr, King of Britaine; wherein is declared his life and death, with all his glorious battailes against the Saxons, Saracens and Pagans, which (for the honour of his country) he most worthily atchieued: as also, all the noble acts, and heroicke deeds of his valiant Knights of the Rovnd Table. . . . [By Sir Thomas Malory.] 4to. No pagination. B. L. London, 1634

"This edition of Prince Arthur is modernized from that printed by Caxton 1485, of which as well as of the Romance itself see an account in the Harleian Catalogue Vol. 3. No. 372."—MS. note by Douce in the Bodleian copy.

MOST (the) ancient and learned play, called, the philosopher's game [chess] invented for the honest recreation of the studious. By W. F. [William Fulke]. 8vo. B. L. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] Imprinted by Rowland Hall, 1563

MOST (the) delightful history of Reynard the Fox, in heroic verse [by John Shurley], much illustrated and adorned with alegorical phrases. 4to. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] London, 1681

MOST (the) easie method for making the best cyder. By J. W. [John Worlidge], gent. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1687

MOST (the) easy and exact manner of resolving all sorts of triangles, whether plain or spherical. . . . By T. U. [Sir Thomas Urquhart], student in the mathematick. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 58, p. 50.] London, 1650

This is a reissue of The Trissoteras; or, a most exquisite fable for resolving all manners of Triangles (1645), which bore Urquhart's name.

MOST (a) exact and accurate map of the whole world. By D. L. [Donald Lupton]. 4to. [Jaggard's *Index*, ii.] London, 1676

MOST (the) exact, ready, and plaine discourse, how to trayne and teach horses to amble, of what nature or condition soever. By I. M. [Jervis (or Gervase) Markham]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 36, p. 167.] London, 1605

MOST excellent and approved medicines and remedies for most diseases and maladies incident to man's body, lately compiled and extracted out of the originals of the most famous and best experienced physicians both in England and other countries, by A. R. [Alexander Read] Doctor in physick deceased; and since revised by an able practitioner. . . . 8vo. Pp. 144. [*Bodl.*] London, 1652

MOST (a) excellent and heavenly sermon, vpon the 23. chapter of the Gospell by Saint Luke. The text, Lvke 23, 28. Weepe not for me, but weepe for your selues. [By Thomas Playfere, D.D.] 8vo. [*Bodl.*] London, 1595

MOST (the) famous and renowned historie of that worthie and illustrous knight Meruine, sonne to Oger the Dane. By I. M. [Gervase Markham], gent. Sm. 4to. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] London, 1612

MOST faults on one side; or, the shallow politicks, foolish arguing, and villanous designs of [Richard Harley?] the author of a late pamphlet, entitul'd "Faults on both sides," consider'd and expos'd. . . . [By Joseph Trapp, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1710

See, above, "Faults on both sides. . . ."

MOST (a) godly and learned sermon preached at Paules Crosse the 17 of November, 1583. [By John Whitgift, Archbishop of Canterbury.] 8vo. B. L. [Bliss' *Cat.*] London, 1589

MOST (the) honorable tragedie of Sir Richard Grinuile, Knight. [By Gervase Markham.] 8vo. No pagination. [*Bodl.*] London, 1595

MOST (the) illustrious ladies of the Italian Renaissance. By Christopher Hare [Mrs Marion Andrews]. 8vo. Pp. 380. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1904

MOST important errors in chemistry, electricity and magnetism, pointed out and refuted, and the phenomena of electricity and the polarity of the magnetic needle accounted for and explained. By a Fellow of the Royal Society [W. F. Stevenson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1846

MOST (a) lamentable and tragicall historie, conteyning the outragious and horrible tyrannie which a Spanishe gentlewoman named Violenta executed vpon her louer Didaco, because he espoused another beyng first betrothed vnto her; newly translated [from the Italian of Matteo Bandello] into English meteer by T. A. [Thomas Acheley]. 12mo. B. L. [*W.*] London, 1576

This novel forms No. 42 in Painter's Palace of Pleasure, 1569.

MOST (a) necessarie treatise, declaring the beginning and ending of all Poperie, or the Popish Kingdome; drawne out of certaine old prophecies aboue three hundred yeeres since [by Abbas Joachim], and now newly set forth with the auncient pictures therevnto belonging [by G. Linne]. . . . 4to. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] [London] 1588

MOST (a) necessary and frutefull Dialogue betwene y^e^ seditious Libertin or rebel Anabaptist and the true obedient Christian, wherin, as in a mirrour or glasse, ye shal se y^e^ excellencie and worthynesse of a Christian magistrate. . . . [By Henry Bullinger.] Translated out of Latyn into Englisshe by Jhon Senonoys. B. L. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] Worcester, 1551

MOST (the) noble and most famous trauels of Marcus Paulus of the nobilitie of the State of Venice into the East parts of the worlde, as Armenia, Persia, Arabia, Tartaria, with many other kingdoms and prouinces, translated [from the Spanish of Roderigo] into Englishe [by John Frampton]. 4to. Pp. 167. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1579

MOST of the game; reminiscences of the eighties. By the author of *Leaves from a life* [Mrs Jane Ellen Panton]. 8vo. Pp. 352. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1911

MOST (the) pleasant and delectable history of John Winchcomb, otherwise called Jack of Newberry: and first of his love and pleasant life. [By Thomas Deloney.] 4to. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*]

According to the late Rev. Thomas Corser (Collectanea Anglo-poetica, part v. p. 180), the above work was licensed in 1590; but no earlier edition is known than the 8th, published in 1619. The title is taken from the Bodleian copy, which is imperfect. *See also* "The pleasant history . . ."

MOST (a) pleasant comedie of Mucedorus, the King's sonne of Valencia, and Amadine the Kinge's daughter of Aragon; with the merry conceites of Mouse: amplified with new additions, as it was acted before the Kings Maiestie at White-hall on Shrove-sunday night. By his Highnes seruantes, vsually playing at the Globe. [By Robert Greene, M.A.] 4to. No pagination. [*Bodl.*]
London, 1611

MOST (a) pleasant description of Benwel village, in the county of Northumberland; intermix'd with several diverting incidents, both serious and comical. Divided into two books. By Q. Z. late commoner of Oxon. [Dr. John Ellison]. 12mo. [*Upcott*, ii. 1045.]
Newcastle upon Tyne, 1726

MOST (the) pleasant history of Ornatus and Artesia; shewing the tyrannical and wicked reign of Thason, King of Phrigia. . . . [By Emanuel Ford.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1683

Several previous editions (1595, 1634, 1650) bear the author's name.

MOST (the) pleasant history of Tom a Lincoln, the ever renowned soldier, the Red-Rose knight; who, for his valour and chivalry, was Sir-Named the boast of England: shewing his honourable victories in foreign countries, with his strange fortunes in the fairy-land: and how he married the fair Anglitora, daughter to Prester John, that renowned monarch of the world. . . . The thirteenth impression. [By Richard Johnson.] 4to. No pagination. [*Bodl.*] London, N.D.

The Douce copy contains what appears to be the title of an earlier edition. Dedication signed: R. J.

MOST (the) pleasante historie of Albino and Bellama; a poeme: to which is annexed the Vindication of poesie. By N. W. [N. Whiting, M.A., of Queen's College, Cambridge]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1639

Another edition begins "Le hore di recreatione."

MOST (the) proper and effectual expedient to secure this nation against all counsels and attempts of any Papal faction for the future. [By Edward Stephens, of Cherington.] 4to. Pp. 4. [*Bodl.*] N.P., N.D.

MOST (the) sacred and divine science of astrology: 1. Asserted in three propositions, shewing the excellency and great benefit thereof. . . . 2. Vindicated from the calumnies of D. More. . . . 3. Excused, concerning pacts with evil spirits, as not guilty. . . . By J. B. [J. Butler], a Protestant minister of the true, ancient, Catholick and Apostolick faith of the Church of England. 8vo. London, 1680

MOST (a) secret tribunal. By E. Livingston Prescott [Edith Katharine Spicer-Jay]. 8vo. Pp. 308. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1903

MOST (a) true and exact relation of that as honourable as unfortunate expedition of Kent, Essex and Colchester. By M. C. [Matthew Carter] a loyall actor in that engagement, Anno Dom. 1648. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
N.P., 1650

MOST (a) true report of the myraculous mouing and sinking of a plot of ground, about nine acres at Westram in Kent; which began the 18 of December and so continued till the 29 of the same moneth, 1596. [By John Chapman.] 4to. Pp. 14. London, 1596

MOST (the) wonderful wonder that ever appear'd to the wonder of the British nation; being, an account of the travels of Mynheer Veteranus, thro' the woods of Germany, and an account of his taking a most monstrous she-bear, who had nursed up the wild boy; their landing at the Tower; their reception at court; the daily visits they receive from multitudes of all ranks and orders of both sexes: with a dialogue between the old she bear and her foster son. To which is added, Viri humani, salsi, & faceti Gulielmi Sutherlandi, multarum artium & scientiarum, doctoris doctissimi, diploma. Written by the Copper-farthing Dean [Jonathan Swift]. 4to. Pp. 16. London, 1726

MOSTLY fools and a duchess. [A novel.] By Lucas Cleeve [Mrs Adelina Georgina Isabella Kingscote, *née* Wolff]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 305. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1901

MOTHER. By Maxim Gorky [Aleksyei M. Pyeshkov]. 8vo. Pp. 499. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1922

MOTHER Bombie; as it was sundrie times plaied by the children of Powles. [By John Lyly.] 8vo. No pagination. [*D.N.B.* vol. 34, p. 332.] London, 1598

"The first edition was in 1594. See it in Lilly's works."—MS. note by Malone.

MOTHER Goose and others in Wall Street. By "Bond Mann" [George Carey]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1903

MOTHER Midnight's council pocket-book; or, a bone for the criticks. . . . By Humphrey Humdrum [Joseph Lewis]. 8vo. London [1780 ?]

MOTHER (the) of England sleeps. [A poem.] By Keble Howard [John Keble Bell]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1900

MOTHER (the) of Pauline. [A novel.] By L. Parry-Truscott [Edith Katharine Spicer-Jay, *later* Mrs Basil Hargrave]. 8vo. London, 1908

MOTHER of pearl. By Anatole France [Jacques Anatole Thibault]; a translation from the French by F. Chapman. 8vo. Pp. 300. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1908

MOTHER (the); The woman clothed with the sun. [By Anna B. Kingsford.] 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1885–7

MOTHERHOOD. [A novel.] By L. Parry Truscott [Edith Katharine Spicer-Jay]. 8vo. Pp. 307. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1904

MOTHER-IN-LAW (the); or, the doctor the disease: a comedy, as it is acted by the company of comedians of his majesty's revels, at the new theatre in the Hay-market. [By James Miller.] 8vo. Pp. 87. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1734

MOTHER'S (a) advice to her daughter, and the wild daughter's undutiful reply; two humorous Turkish poems . . . [translated by W. A. Clouston]. 8vo. Private print, 1881

MOTHERS and children. By Frank Danby [Mrs Julia Frankau]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1918

MOTHERS and daughters; a tale of the year 1830. [By Mrs Catherine G. F. Gore.] 12mo. 3 vols. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 58.] London, 1831

MOTHERS and sons. [A tale.] By the author of *Hyacinth O'Gara* [Rev. George Brittaine]. 8vo. Pp. 297. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction*.] Dublin, 1833

MOTHER'S (a) book; suggestions regarding the mental and moral development of children. Edited by Caroline French Benton [Caroline Benedict Burrell]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York [1910]

MOTHER'S boys and girls. By "Pansy" [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 4to. [*Lit. Year Book.*] Boston, 1877

MOTHER'S (the) crown jewels. [By Charlotte Bickersteth, *later* Mrs Wheeler.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1885

MOTHER'S (a) holiday. By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. Pp. 304. London, 1899

MOTHERS in council. By Marion Vaughn [Mrs Stella Scott Gilman]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 292.] New York, 1884

MOTHERS in council; or Scripture light on home questions. . . . [By Harriet Bickersteth, *later* Mrs Cook.] 8vo. London, 1862

MOTHERS (the) legacie to her vnborne childe. By Elizabeth Ioceline. Reprinted from the edition of 1625, with a biographical and historical introduction [by John Lee, D.D., LL.D.]. 12mo. Pp. 32 (35), 141. Edinburgh, 1852

MOTHER'S (the) manual; or, illustrations of matrimonial economy: an essay in verse. [The Preface is signed: F. T., *i.e.* Mrs Frances Trollope, *née* Milton.] 8vo. Pp. 82. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1833

MOTHERS (the) of England; their influence and responsibility. By the author of the *Women of England* [Mrs William Ellis, *née* Sarah Stickney]. 8vo. Pp. 390. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1843

MOTHER'S (the) primer. By Mrs Felix Summerly [Lady Marian Cole, *née* Fairman]. London, 1844

MOTHER'S (a) sermons for her children; with original hymns and prayers. By the author of *A mother's stories for her children* [Mrs William Carus Wilson]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Kirkby-Lonsdale, 1829

MOTHER'S (a) stories for children. By the author of *Children's stories in children's words* [Mrs William Carus Wilson]. 24mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1849]

MOTHER'S (a) trial. By the author of *The discipline of life*, etc. [Lady Emily Charlotte Mary Ponsonby]. 8vo. London, 1859

MOTHS; a novel. By Ouida [Louise de la Ramée]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1880

MOTION (a) propounded to the Committee of Parliament, for redresse of the publique grievances of the Kingdome: desired to be taken into consideration before they present their reports to the House of Commons. . . . By Neh Lawkerry [Henry Walker, the Ironmonger]. 4to. London, 1648
An anagram.

MOTIVES (the) and consequences of the present war impartially considered. [By Josiah Dornford, LL.D., barrister.] 8vo. London, 1793

MOTIVES for the establishment of the Marine Society. By a merchant [Jonas Hanway]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 24, p. 314.] London, 1757

MOTIVES to holy living, or heads for meditation; divided into considerations, counsels, duties: together with some forms of devotion in letanies, collects, doxologies, &c. [By Abraham Woodhead.] 4to. Pp. 360. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1688

MOTIVES to induce the Protestant Princes to mind the worke of peace ecclesiasticall amongst themselves. [By John Dury.] 4to. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1641
Another edition, printed at Cambridge in the same year, gives the author's name and bears a different title: "A Discourse concerning the work of peace ecclesiasticall. . . ."

MOTIVES to the study of Biblical literature, in a course of introductory lectures. By the author of the *Critical examination of Bellamy's translation of the Bible*, in the Quarterly Review. . . . [William Goodhugh]. 12mo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1839

MOTIVES to the study of Hebrew. [By Thomas Burgess, Bishop of Salisbury.] 8vo. Carmarthen, 1809

MOTIVES (the) which have determined the university of Glasgow to desert the Blackfriar Church, and to betake themselves to a chapel. In a letter from Pr—f—r——, to H——M, Esq; Airshire. To which is added, an appendix. [By William Thom, minister of Govan.] 8vo. Pp. 62. [*David Laing.*] Glasgow, 1764

MOTLEY; prose and verse, grave and gay. By Cuthbert Bede [Rev. Edward Bradley]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* First Supp. vol. 1, p. 250.] London, 1855

MOTOR-CARRIAGES; the vehicles of the future. By Vagabond [W. C. B. Cowen]. 8vo. Newcastle, 1895

MOTTOES and motives, themes and apothegms. [Verse]. . . . [By Robert A. Macfie, M.P., of Dreghorn.] 8vo. Pp. 39. London, 1884
Presentation copy from the author.

MOTTOES (the) of the Spectators, Tatlers, and Guardians, translated into the English; the second edition: to which is added the Mottoes of the Freeholders. [By Rev. Thomas Broughton.] 12mo. Pp. 287. [*W.*] London, 1737

MOUFFLON. By "Ouida" [Louise de la Ramée]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1914

MOULDING a maiden. [A novel.] By Albert Ross [Linn Boyd Porter]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1891

MOUNT Carmel; a story of modern English life. [By Gage Earle Freeman, M.A.] 8vo. London, 1867

MOUNT Desert, on the coast of Maine. By C. B. M. [Mrs Clara Barnes Martin]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 178.] Portland, 1867

MOUNT Edgcumbe, a descriptive poem: the shipwreck, a naval eclogue; and miscellaneous verses on several occasions: with notes. [The Preface is signed: G. W., *i.e.* George Woodley.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 108. Dock [Devonport], 1804

MOUNT Henneth; a novel, in a series of letters. [By Robert Bage.] 12mo. 2 vols. The second edition. London, 1788
The first edition was published in 1781.

MOUNT Leinster; or, the prospect: a poem descriptive of Irish scenery. [By Mrs J. S. Anna Liddiard, *née* Wilkinson.] 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1819

MOUNT music. By E. Œ. Somerville and Martin Ross [Violet Martin]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1920

MOUNT (the) of spirits, explaining Hebrews xii. 8-24, with reflections upon the people of the Jews. [By Sir Charles Wolseley.] 8vo. London, 1691

MOUNT Pleasant. . . . [A tale, in verse. By Frances Mary Sutcliffe.] 8vo. London, 1838

MOUNT Pleasant; a descriptive poem: to which is added an Ode. [By William Roscoe, of Liverpool.] 4to. Pp. 49. Warrington, 1777

MOUNT Royal; a novel. By the author of *Lady Audley's secret*, etc. [Mary Elizabeth Braddon, *later* Mrs John Maxwell]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1882

MOUNT St. Lawrence. [By Mrs Harriet Diana Thomson, *née* Calvert.] 8vo. London, 1850

MOUNT Sinai, Petra, and the Desert, described and illustrated. By the author of *The Catacombs of Rome*, etc. [William Henry Davenport Adams]. 12mo. London, 1879

See, above, footnote to "The Amazon. . . ."

MOUNT Sorel; or, the heiress of the De Veres. [By Mrs Anne Marsh-Caldwell.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 36, p. 219.] London, 1845

MOUNT Tabor; or, private exercises of a penitent sinner, serving for a daily practice of the life of faith: reduced to speciall heads comprehending the chiefe comforts and refreshings of true Christians. . . . By R. W. [R. Willis], Esquire. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1639

MOUNT Vernon; a letter to the children of America. By the author of *Rural hours*, etc. [Susan F. Cooper]. 12mo. [Foley's *Amer. Authors.*] New York, 1859

MOUNTAIN (the) fortress; an allegory. By M. E. G. [Mary Ethel Granger]. 8vo. Pp. 80. London [1903]

MOUNTAIN (the) gleaner. By a lady [Hannah White]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 85.] Boston, 1850

MOUNTAIN (the) lovers. By Fiona Macleod [William Sharp]. 2nd edition. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1906

MOUNTAIN monarchs. [Verse.] By Cornelia Wallace [E. C. Ricketts]. 8vo. Pp. 23. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1886

MOUNTAIN (a) mystery; or, outlaws of the Rockies. By Lawrence L. Lynch [Emma M. Murdoch, *later* Mrs F. M. Van Deventer]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1888

MOUNTAIN (the) singer. By Seosamh MacCathmaoil [Joseph Campbell]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1909

The pen-name is really the Gaelic equivalent of the English.

MOUNTAIN (the) sylph; a romantic grand opera. [By Thomas James Thackeray.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1834]

Wrongly ascribed to Mrs F. S. Shannon.

MOUNTAIN trails and parks in Colorado. By "Bourgeois" [L. B. France]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Denver, Col., 1887

MOUNTAINEERING records. By E. H. [Emily Hornby]; edited by M. L. H. [M. L. Hornby]. 8vo. Liverpool, 1907

MOUNTAINEERS. By Jean Yelsew [John Wesley Smith]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Nashville, Tenn., 1902

MOUNTAINS and mountain-climbing; records of adventure. . . . By the author of *The Mediterranean illustrated* [William H. Davenport Adams]. 8vo. Pp. 415. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1883

MOUNTAIN-WHITE (the) heroine. By Edmund Kirke [James Roberts Gilmore]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 158.] Chicago, 1889

MOUNTCASHEL'S brigade; or, the rescue of Cremona. [A military romance.] By Private Myles O'Reilly [Charles Grahame Halpine]. 8vo. Pp. 151. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] Dublin, 1882

MOURNER (the). [A poem. By W. G. Horner.] 8vo. Bristol, 1818

MOURNFUL (a) elegy on the deplorable death of . . . Charles the II. . . . [By Patrick Ker.] S. sh. Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1685

Signed: P. K.

MOURNFUL (a) poem on the never enough to be lamented death of his sacred and soveraign Majesty King William, of ever blessed and glorious memory. [By David Williamson.] S. sh. Fol. N.P., N.D.

MOURNING (the) of the dove; or, of the great benefit and good of teares. III. Bookes, written in Latin by the most illustrious Card. Bellarmine . . . and translated into English by A. B. [Thomas Everard or Everett, S.J.]. 12mo. Pp. 546. [*The Library*, Sept. 1926, p. 181.] Douay, 1641

Wrongly attributed to Anthony Batt.

MOURNING (the) prophet; or, drooping faction reviv'd, by the death of Queen Anne: a poem. By E. W. [Edward Ward]. 4to. London, 1714

MOURNING-RING (a), in memory of your departed friend; containing the house of weeping, the sick man's passing-bell, death-bed-thoughts, the fatal moment, the treatment of the dead, in order to their burial, the funeral solemnity, a conference between the mourners, the history of those that have died suddainly, &c. . . . [By John Dunton, M.A., rector of Aston Clinton.] The second edition. 12mo. London, 1692

"One Dunton, I think, was author of this book, son to John Dunton the printr., if I mistake not, and a minister. V. acrostick to the author."—MS. note in the Bodleian copy, in the handwriting of Hearne.

"Not the son, but the father, of John Dunton the bookseller, was the author. See Dunton's Life and errors."—MS. note in another hand. The latter opinion is the correct one. *See* the work referred to, p. 63, ed. 1818.

MOUSE (the) trap; or, the Welsh engagement with the mice. [A poem, in Latin and English. By Edward Houldsworth.] 8vo. Pp. 23.
London, 1709

MOΥΣΙΚΗ *ἰατρεία*, or a fiddle the best doctor. [By Ralph Schomberg, M.D.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 50, p. 437.]
London, 1774

MOUSMÉ. By Clive Holland [Charles J. Hankinson]. 8vo. Pp. 338. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1901

MOUS-TRAP (the). By H. P. [Henry Parrot]. 4to. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*]
London, 1606

MOVEMENTS in European History. By Lawrence H. Davison [David Herbert Lawrence]. Pp. 306. 8vo.
London, 1921

A later edition (1925) bears the author's real name.

MOYARRA; an Australian legend, in two cantos. By "Yittadairn" [George William Rusden]. 8vo. [Barton's *Liter. of New South Wales*, p. 95.]
London, 1891

MOYLE Church-town; founded in part upon Cornish folk-lore. By John Trevena [Ernest George Henham]. 8vo. Pp. 388. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1915

M.P., or the blue stocking; a comic opera. [By Thomas Moore.] 8vo.
London, 1811

M.P.'s (the) wife and the Lady Geraldine. [A novel. By Lady Harriet Anne Scott, *née* Shanks.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1838

MR Absalom Billingslea, and other Georgia folk. By Philemon Perch [Richard Malcolm Johnston]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 228.]
New York, 1887

MR Ambrose's letters on the rebellion. By Paul Ambrose [John Pendleton Kennedy]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 12.] New York, 1865

MR and Mrs Asheton. By the author of *Margaret and her bridesmaids*, etc. [Mrs Julia Stretton]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 36, p. 219.]
London, 1860

Wrongly attributed to Mrs Anne Marsh-Caldwell, and to Henrietta Keddie.

MR and Mrs Bowser. By M. Quad [Charles B. Lewis]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 243.]
New York, 1882

MR and Mrs Brown's visit to the Exhibition. By Peter Palette [Thomas Onwhyn]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 224.] London, 1851

MR and Mrs May. By Thomas Le Breton [T. Murray Ford]. Pp. 256. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1924

MR and Mrs Morton; a novel. By George Afterem [Harold Williams, M.D.]. 12mo. [*Lib. Jour.* xiii. 230.]
Philadelphia, 1881

MR and Mrs Spoopendyke. [By Stanley Huntley.] 8vo. Pp. 31.
London [1883]

MR Anthony Sadler examined, or his disguise discovered; shewing the gross mistakes and falsehoods in his dealings with the Commissioners for approbation of public preachers. . . . [By John Nye.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 41, p. 279.] London, 1654

This is a defence of his father Philip Nye against Sadler's *Inquisitio Anglicana*.

MR Arle; a novel. [By Emily Jolly.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1856

MR Barnacles and his boat. By —— [William Ayrton], author of *Adventures of a salmon*. 8vo. [Westwood and Satchell's *Bibl. Pisc.*] London, N.D.

Wrongly attributed to Edward Fitzgibbon.

MR Baron L - - - - - - 's [Lovell's] charge to the Grand Jury for the county of Devon, the 5th of April, 1710. at the Castle of Exon. The famous speech-maker of England: or, Baron (alias Barren) L - - - 's Charge at the assizes at Exon. April 5th, 1710. [By Jonathan Swift.] 8vo. London, 1710

MR [Richard] Baxter baptised in blood. [By Samuel Parker, D.D., afterwards Bishop of Oxford.] 8vo. [Crosby's *Hist. of the English Baptists*, i. 292.]
London, 1673

MR Beke of the Blacks. [A novel.] By John Ayscough [Monsignor Francis Bickerstaffe-Drew]. 8vo. Pp. 310. [*Catholic Who's who.*] London, 1908

MR Benjamin Bennet's Presbyterian prejudice further display'd; or, his unjust reflections on King Charles I. and his doctrine of resistance consider'd. By a Gent. [Samuel Forster]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 136.
Newcastle upon Tyne, 1726

MR Bentley, the rural philosopher; a tale. [By Henry Man.] 12mo. 2 vols. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] 1775

MR Billy Buttons; a novel. By Walter Lecky [William A. M'Dermott]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1896

MR Billy Downs, and his likes. By Philemon Perch [Richard Malcolm Johnston]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 228.] Boston, 1892

MR Blount's MSS.; being selections from the papers of a man of the world. By the author of *Gilbert Earle* [Francis Barry Boyle St. Leger]. 8vo. [*Gent. Mag.* xcix. ii. 642.] London, 1826

MR Bodley abroad. By the author of *The Bodleys afoot* [Horace Elisha Scudder]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston [1881]

MR Boots's Apology for the conduct of the H—h S—ff, in answer to a late infamous libel, intituled, 'The blackest of all black jokes.' [By Rev. Thomas Bray, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* iii. 1093.] [London, 1753]

MR Boyton. [A novel.] By F. M. Allen [Edmund Downey]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1899

MR Bryant's mistake. [A novel.] By Katharine Wylde [Helen Hester Colvill]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1890

MR B—t's recantation; in a letter to the Reverend Dr. Henry Sacheverell: occasion'd by his reading the Doctor's Vindication, lately publish'd by Henry Clements, at the Half-moon in St. Paul's Church-yard. [By William Bisset, rector of Whiston, in Northamptonshire.] 8vo. Pp. 8. [*Bodl.*] London, 1711

Ascribed also to William King, LL.D.
Signed: William B——t.

MR Butler's ward. By W. S. Gregg [Frances Mabel Robinson]. 8vo. London, 1885

MR By-ends of Fairspeech, and other sketches from Bunyan. By Leslie Keith [Grace Leslie Keith Johnston], author of *Our Street*, *Of all Degrees*, etc. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London [1898]

MR Campbell's pacquet, for the entertainment of gentlemen and ladies, containing, I. Verses to Mr Campbell, occasioned by the history of his life and adventures. By Mrs. Fowke, Mr. Philips, &c. II. The Parallel, a poem comparing the poetical productions of Mr. Pope, with the prophetical predictions of Mr Campbell. By Capt. Stanhope. III. An account of a most surprising apparition; sent from Launceston in Cornwall. Attested by the Rev. Mr Ruddle, minister there. [Section III., by Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. Pp. 33. [Lee's *Defoe*, 203.] London, 1720

MR Carington; a tale of love and conspiracy. By Robert Turner Cotton [Edward James Mortimer Collins]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1873

MR Charlton. By the author of *Anne Dysart*, etc. [Christiana Jane Douglas]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1877

MR Cherry. By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 280. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1917

MR [William] Chillingworth's book called the Religion of Protestants a safe way to salvation, made more generally useful. [By John Patrick.] . . . . 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1687

MR Chung. [A tale.] By J. Arbuthnot Wilson [Charles Grant Belfindie Allen]. [*D.N.B.* First Supp. vol. 1, p. 37.] London [1875 ?]

MR [Jeremy] Collier's Desertion discuss'd; or, the offices of worship in the Liturgy of the Church of England defended against the bold attempts of that gentleman. . . . [By William Snatt.] . . . Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 198. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1720

See the note to "The Desertion discuss'd . . ."

MR C—ns's [Anthony Collins'] Discourse of free-thinking, put into plain English, by way of abstract, for the use of the poor. By a friend of the author [Jonathan Swift]. 8vo. Pp. 31. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1713

MR Courten's catastrophe and adieu to East-India; or, a general and particular protest framed there at Goa in Feby 1644, for and against the English East India Company, their governour deputy, Court of Committees, and adventurers in England. [By John Darell.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1652

Signed: J. D.

MR Dalton's prescription; and other stories. By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. Pp. 269. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1898]

MR Deane's way. By Faye Huntington [Mrs Isabella H. Foster]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 134.] Boston, 1875

MR Dide; his vocation in Colorado: and other sketches. By "Bourgeois" [L. B. France]. 8vo. New York, 1890

MR Dooley in peace and war. [By Finlay Peter Dunne.] 8vo. Pp. xviii, 260. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1899

MR Dooley in the hearts of his countrymen. [Preface signed: F. P. D., *i.e.* Finlay Peter Dunne.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 309. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1899

MR Dooley's dissertations. [By Finlay Peter Dunne.] 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1907

MR Dooley's opinions. [By Finlay Peter Dunne.] 8vo. London, 1899

MR Dooley's philosophy. [By Finlay Peter Dunne.] 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1899

MR Dreyden vindicated; in reply to the friendly vindication of Mr Dreyden, and reflections on the Rota. [By Charles Blount.] 8vo. London, 1673

MR Dunn Browne's experiences in the army. [By Rev. Samuel Fisk.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 42.] New York, 1866

MR Dyson's [Sydney Smith's] speech to the freeholders, on reform. Thirty-fifth edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1831

MR Emmerton's marriage with Mrs Bridget Hyde considered: wherein is discoursed the rights and nature of marriage; what authority the Curia Christianitatis hath in matrimonial causes at this day; the Levitical degrees, the bounds of a legal marriage, and the reasons thereof. . . . [By Thomas Hunt.] 4to. Pp. 48. [*MS. note by Barlow.*] London, 1682

MR Facey Romford's hounds. By the author of *Handley Cross*, etc. [Robert Smith Surtees]. With illustrations by John Leech and Hablot K. Browne. 8vo. Pp. 391. London, 1865

MR Faversham's new year's guest. [By Mrs Woodward.] 8vo. London, 1873

MR Fortner's marital claims; and other stories. By Philemon Perch [Richard Malcolm Johnston]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 228.] New York, 1892

MR [W. E.] Gladstone; a popular biography. By E. A. Macdonald [Andrew Melrose]. 8vo. Pp. 246. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1891

MR [W. E.] Gladstone and Oxford; a vindication of Mr Gladstone's political consistency. By Scrutator [Rev. Malcolm MacColl, M.A.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 263.] London, 1865

MR [W. E.] Gladstone at Oxford, 1890. By C. R. L. F. [Charles Robert Leslie Fletcher]. 8vo. Pp. 303. London, 1908

MR Guizot's Theory of syncritism and coalition; translated from "Catholicism, Protestantism, and Philosophy." [By A. Francis Barham.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1839

MR [James] Harringtons parallel unparallel'd; or a demonstration upon it, and the parable opened. [By John Rogers.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1659]

MR Hobb's state of nature considered, in a dialogue between Philautus and Timothy; to which are added five letters from the author of the Grounds and occasions of the contempt of the clergy. [By John Eachard.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1672

The dedication to Gilbert Shelburn, Archbishop of Canterbury, is signed: J. E. The Letters are subscribed: T. B.

MR Hodgson Pratt and the Sabbath societies. [By John Gritton.] 8vo. London, 1882

MR Hughes [Prime Minister of Australia]; a study. [By John M. Robertson, M.P.] 8vo. Pp. 196. London, 1918

MR Jacobs; a tale of the drummer, the reporter, and the prestidigitateur. [By Arlo Bates.] 32mo. [Foley's *Amer. Authors.*] Boston, 1883

MR Jones and the Governess; and other stories. By George Colmore [Mrs Gertrude Colmore Dunn]. 8vo. Pp. 111. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London [1913]

MR Kinglake and the Quarterlys. By an old reviewer [Abraham Hayward, Q.C.]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 25, p. 310.] London, private print, 1863

A comment on the criticism written on "The Invasion of the Crimea."

MR Le Clerc's Account of the Earl of Clarendon's History of the civil wars. Done from the French, printed at Amsterdam. By J. O. [John Oldmixon]. Part I. 8vo. Pp. 72. [*Bodl.*] London, 1710

MR Leslie's defence from some erroneous and dangerous principles advanc'd in a letter said to have been written by him concerning the new separation. By a known friend of Mr Leslie [Roger Laurence]. 8vo. [*Chetham Lib.*] London, 1719

MR Lion of London, and some affairs of the heart. By J. J. B. [John Joy Bell]. 8vo. Pp. 256. London, 1905

MR Madison's war; a dispassionate inquiry into the reasons alleged by Mr [James] Madison for declaring . . . war against Great Britain. . . . By a New England farmer [John Lowell]. Third edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1812

MR Magnus. [By Francis Reginald Statham.] 8vo. London, 1896

MR Merlin; a piratical love-story. By Mr M— [Julian Croskey]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1896

MR [John Stuart] Mill on causation. [By] W. G. W. [William George Ward]. 8vo. [London, 1874]

MR [John Stuart] Mill on the foundation of morality; with two shorter philosophical papers. [By] W. G. W. [William George Ward]. 8vo. [Dublin] 1872

MR Misfortunate. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Vere Campbell, *later* Madame Long]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1919

MR, Miss, and Mrs. By "Karl" [Charles Bloomingdale, jun.]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Philadelphia, 1899

MR Moody not a Jew. [Signed: W. M. J., *i.e.* William Mead Jones.] 8vo. London [1875]

MR Mygale's hobby; a story about spiders. By the author of *The glory of the sea* [Francesca M. Steele]. 8vo. Pp. 192. London, 1889

MR Nightingale's diary; a farce: in one act. [By Charles Dickens.] [*Times Lit. Supp.*, Dec. 28, 1926.] London, 1851

MR Page's wild oats. By Charles Eddy [Charles E. Rose]. 8vo. London, 1903

MR Parker and his views; an article from the Christian examiner and religious miscellany. [Signed: E. S. G., *i.e.* Ezra Stiles Gannett, D.D.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 63.] Boston, 1845

MR Pendleton's cup; a story for boys. . . . By Glance Gaylord [Warren Ives Bradley]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 111.] Boston [1868]

MR Perkins's ball. By M. A. Titmarsh [William Makepeace Thackeray]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1847

MR Philip St Clare; a novel of fashionable life. By Robert Appleton [Roman I. Zubof]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1893

MR [Richard] Pilkington his Parallela disparalleled, and the Catholicke Roman faith maintained against Protestantisme. [By Anthony Champney, D.D.] 12mo. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] St Omer, 1620

MR Pisistratus Brown, M.P., in the Highlands. [By William Black.] Reprinted from "The Daily News," with additions. 8vo. Pp. viii, 192. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1871

MR Pitfield's reason for charging Dr Andrew with a design to cheat him in the purchase of his estate examined and disproved; with the writer's motives for meddling in this dispute. . . . By J. S. A. C. [John Sleech, Archdeacon of Cornwall]. 8vo. [Davidson's *Bibl. Devon.* p. 186.] Exeter, 1762

MR Podd of Borneo. [A novel.] By Peter Blundell [Frank Butterworth]. 8vo. [*Times Lit. Supp.*, Feb. 12, 1920.] London, 1920

MR [Alexander] Pope of Twickenham. By George Paston [Emily Morse Symonds]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1908

Other editions have varied titles.

MR Poskitt. [A novel.] By M. E. Francis [Mrs Francis Blundell, *née* Margaret Evans Sweetman]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

MR Pryn's good old cause stated and stunted 10. years ago; or, a most dangerous designe, in mis-stating the good, by mistaking the bad old cause; clearly extricated and offered to the parliament, the general council of officers, the good people's and army's immediate consideration. [The address to the reader is signed: I. R., *i.e.* J. Rogers.] 4to. Pp. 20. [*Bodl.*] London, 1659

MR Punch; his origin and career. [By Sydney Blanchard.] 12mo. London [1870]

MR Punch's model music-hall songs and dramas; collected, improved, and rearranged from "Punch." By F. Anstey [Thomas Anstey Guthrie]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 172. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1892

MR Punch's pocket Ibsen; a collection of the master's best known dramas, condensed, revised, and slightly rearranged. . . . By F. Anstey [Thomas Anstey Guthrie]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 208. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1893

MR Pups to his ducklings. [A letter to children.] By C. H. C. H. [Charles Harland Craigie Halkett]. 8vo. Pp. 24. Devonport [1884]

MR Quixley of the Gate House. By Christian Lys [Percy James Brebner]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1904

MR Rabbit at home. . . . By Uncle Remus [Joel Chandler Harris]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 249.] Boston, 1895

MR Recorders [Sir Thomas Gardiner's] speech to the Lord Protector upon Wednesday the eighth of Febru. 1653. Being the day of his Highnesse entertainment in London. London, 1653

MR Romford's hounds. By the author of *Handley Cross* [Robert Smith Surtees]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1850]

MR Roosevelt and the Presidency. By a spectator [Frederick E. Whitridge]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1904

MR Sadler re-examined; or, his disguise discovered: shewing the grosse mistakes and most notorious falshoods in his dealing with the commissioners for approbation of publike preachers in his Inquisitio Anglicana. Wherein also a brief and true account is given of their righteous proceedings with him and those that came before them. By one who hath been a constant eye and ear-witnesse of all their proceedings, though now in no relation to them [John Nye]. 4to. Pp. 13.
London, 1654

This has been wrongly attributed to Philip Nye, but both this and the earlier "Mr Anthony Sadler examined" were written by his son John Nye, in his father's defence.

MR Saffery's disciple. [A novel.] By L. Parry Truscott [Katharine Edith Spicer-Jay, *later* Mrs Basil Hargrave]. 8vo. Pp. 344. London, 1907

MR Secretary Pepys; with extracts from his diary. By Allan Grant [James Grant Wilson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 119.] New York, 1847

MR Smirke; or, the divine in mode; being certain annotations upon the Animadversions [by Francis Turner] of the Naked truth [by Herbert Croft]: together with a short historical essay, concerning general councils, creeds, and impositions in matters of religion. By Andrew Rivetus, Junior. anagr. Res Nuda Veritas [Andrew Marvell]. 4to. Pp. 76. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]
[London] 1676

MR Sponge's sporting tour. By the author of *Handley Cross*, etc. [Robert Smith Surtees]. With illustrations by John Leech. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1853

MR Sprouts; his opinions. [By Richard Whiteing.] 8vo. London, 1867

MR Stubbs's brother; a sequel to *Toby Tyler*. By James Otis [James Otis Kaler]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 220.] New York, 1882

MR Tumpsy. . . . By Charles Croft [Charles Lincoln]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1910]

MR Vanderbilt's house and collection, described by Edward Strahan [Earl Shinn]. Fol. 4 vols. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 225.] Boston [1884]

MR Verdant Green married and done for; being the third and concluding part of *The adventures of Mr. Verdant Green, an Oxford freshman.* By Cuthbert Bede [Edward Bradley, B.A.]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* First Supp. vol. 1, p. 250.] London, 1857

MR Wallingford's mistake. By Nellie Graham [Mrs Annie Dunning, *née* Ketchum]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 119.] Philadelphia, 1870

MR Warrenne, the medical practitioner; a novel. By the author of *Constance D'Oyley*, etc. [Ellen Wallace]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]
London, 1848

MR Washington. [A novel.] By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle M. V. Campbell, *later* Madame Long]. 8vo. Pp. 258. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1915

MR Wayte's wife's sister. By Marion Harland [Mrs Mary V. Terhune, *née* Hawes]. 8vo. Pp. 314. [Kirk's *Supp.*]
London, 1895

MR [John] Wesley's principles detected; or, a defence of the Preface to the Edinburgh edition of [the Rev. James Hervey's] Aspasio vindicated. . . . [By John Erskine, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 49.
Edinburgh, 1765

MR Wildridge of the Bank. By Lynn Doyle [Leslie Alexander Montgomery]. 8vo. [*Who's who in Lit.*]
London, 1916

MR William Walls History of infant baptism improv'd; or . . . whether there be any necessity . . . for the continual use of Baptism among the posterity of baptized Christians. [By Thomas Emlyn.] 8vo. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 142.] London, 1709

MR William Wheelers case, from his own relation. [By Henry Parker.] 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 357.]
London, 1645

MR Witt's widow; a frivolous tale. By Anthony Hope [Sir Anthony Hope Hawkins]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1892

MR Wynyard's ward. By Holme Lee, author of *Sylvan Holt's daughter*, etc. [Harriet Parr]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1867

MRS Alfred Trench. By the author of *The views of Christopher* [Elkin Mathews]. 8vo. Pp. 156.
London, 1911

MRS Angus' thanksgiving; or, why should the Churching service be used? By S. W. [Samuel Warren]. 12mo.
London [1872]

MRS Annie Green; a romance. By "The Arkansan traveller" [Opie P. Read]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Pp. 236.
New York, 1890

MRS Armytage; or, female domination. By the authoress of *Mothers and daughters* [Mrs Catherine G. F. Gore]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1836

MRS Bailey's debts. By Charles Eddy [Charles E. Rose]. 8vo. London, 1908

MRS Beauchamp Brown. [A tale. By Mrs Jane Goodwin Austin.] 12mo. Boston, 1880

MRS Blackett, her story; or, who goes a-mothering finds violets in the lane. By the author of *I must keep the chimes going*, etc. [—— Elliott]. 8vo. Pp. 126. London, 1885
Reprinted from "Copsley annals."

MRS Bob; a rambling story. By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1889

MRS Brett; a novel. By M. Hamilton [Mrs Churchill-Luck, *née* —— Spottiswoode-Ashe]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London, 1913

MRS Brown at Brighton. By Arthur Sketchley, author of *The Brown papers* [Rev. George Rose, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 143. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1875]

MRS Brown at Margate. By Arthur Sketchley [Rev. George Rose, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 153. London [1874]

MRS Brown at the Crystal Palace. By Arthur Sketchley [Rev. George Rose, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 155. London [1875]

MRS Brown at the International Exhibition, at South Kensington. By Arthur Sketchley [Rev. George Rose, M.A.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1872]

MRS Brown at the Paris Exposition. By Arthur Sketchley [Rev. George Rose, M.A.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1867

MRS Brown at the play. By Arthur Sketchley, author of *Mrs. Brown in the Highlands*, etc. [Rev. George Rose, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 120. London [1870]

MRS Brown at the seaside. By Arthur Sketchley [Rev. George Rose, M.A.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1868]

MRS Brown in America. By Arthur Sketchley [Rev. George Rose, M.A.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1868

MRS Brown in London. By Arthur Sketchley [Rev. George Rose, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 151. London [1869]

MRS Brown in the Highlands. By Arthur Sketchley, author of *The Brown papers* [Rev. George Rose, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 158. London [1869]

MRS Brown on Cetewayo. By Arthur Sketchley [Rev. George Rose, M.A.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1882]

MRS Brown on co-operative stores. By Arthur Sketchley [Rev. George Rose, M.A.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1879]

MRS Brown on Home Rule. By Arthur Sketchley [Rev. George Rose, M.A.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1881]

MRS Brown on Jumbo. By Arthur Sketchley [Rev. George Rose, M.A.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1882]

MRS Brown on spelling bees. By Arthur Sketchley, author of *Mrs. Brown at the skating rink*, etc. [Rev. George Rose, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 152. London, 1876

MRS Brown on the Alabama claims. By Arthur Sketchley, author of *The Brown papers*, etc. [Rev. George Rose, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 152. London [1872]

MRS Brown on the Battle of Dorking. By Arthur Sketchley [Rev. George Rose, M.A.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1871]

MRS Brown on the grand tour. By Arthur Sketchley, author of *Mrs. Brown in the Highlands*, etc. [Rev. George Rose, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 152. London [1870]

MRS Brown on the new liquor law. By Arthur Sketchley, author of *The Brown papers*, etc. [Rev. George Rose, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 151. London [1872]

MRS Brown on the Royal Russian marriage. By Arthur Sketchley, author of *The Brown papers* [Rev. George Rose, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 153. London [1874]

MRS Brown on the Shah's visit. By Arthur Sketchley, author of *Mrs. Brown in the Highlands*, etc. [Rev. George Rose, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 154. London [1873]

MRS Brown on the skating rink. By Arthur Sketchley, author of *The Brown papers*, etc. [Rev. George Rose, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 156. London [1875]

MRS Brown on the Tichborne case. By Arthur Sketchley, author of *The Brown papers*, etc. [Rev. George Rose, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 152. London, 1872

MRS Brown on the Tichborne defence. By Arthur Sketchley, author of *The Brown papers* [Rev. George Rose, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 152. London [1873]

MRS Brown on women's rights. By Arthur Sketchley, author of *Mrs Brown in the Highlands*, etc. [Rev. George Rose, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 154. London [1872]

MRS Brown up the Nile. [By Arthur Sketchley, author of *The Brown papers* [Rev. George Rose, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. x, 152. London [1869]

MRS Brown's Christmas box. By Arthur Sketchley, author of *Mrs Brown in the Highlands*, etc. [Rev. George Rose, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 152. London [1870]

MRS Brown's semi-excursion to Wells Cathedral. By herself [Kate Brampton]. 12mo. Weston-super-Mare [1866]

MRS Brown's tea-party. By Nobody [Kate Brampton]. 12mo. Weston-super-Mare [1865]

MRS Brown's visit to Cheddar cliffs and the wonderful caves. By a cheese [Kate Brampton]. Third edition. 12mo. Weston-super-Mare [1867]

MRS Brown's visit to the Paris exhibition. By Arthur Sketchley, author of *The Brown papers* [Rev. George Rose, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 138. London [1867]

MRS Burton's best bedroom; and other stories. By Hesba Stretton [Sarah Smith]. 8vo. London, 1904

MRS Carmichael's goddesses. By Sarah Tytler [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 284. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1898

MRS Caudle's curtain lectures. [By Douglas William Jerrold.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1846

MRS Clyde; the story of a social career. By Julien Gordon [Julia Storrow, *later* Mrs Grennell Cruger]. 8vo. Pp. 363. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1901

MRS Craddock. [A novel.] By the author of *Liza of Lambeth* [William Somerset Maugham]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1900

MRS Crichton's creditor; a novel. By Mrs Alexander, author of *The wooing o't*, etc. [Mrs Annie F. Hector]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1897

MRS Deane's way. By Faye Huntington [Mrs Isabella H. Foster]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 134.] Boston, 1875

MRS Delany (Mary Granville); a memoir. By George Paston [Emily Morse Symonds]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1900

MRS Denys of Cote. By Holme Lee, author of *Sylvan Holt's daughter*, etc. [Harriet Parr]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1880

MRS Dunbar's secret; a novel. By Alan St Aubyn [Mrs Frances Marshall]. 8vo. Pp. 384. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1901

MRS Ferriby's clients. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1910

MRS Garden; a memorial sketch. [By William Alexander, LL.D.] 8vo. [*Aberd. Pub. Lib.*] [Aberdeen] 1887

MRS Gaskell. By Edna Lyall [Ada Ellen Bayley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1897

MRS Geoffrey. By the author of *Phyllis*, etc. [Mrs Margaret W. Argles, *later* Hungerford, *née* Hamilton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1881

MRS Gregory. By Agnes Ray [Mrs Elizabeth Dundas Benjamin]. 8vo. New York, 1887

MRS Harry Harper's awakening. By "Pansy" [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 12mo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] Boston, 1881

MRS Harry St John; a novel of fashionable life. By Robert Appleton [Roman I. Zubof]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1894

MRS Hereford's dream. [A novel.] By Edna Lyall [Ada Ellen Bayley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1891

MRS Jarley's far-famed collection of wax-statuary, as arranged by G. B. Bartlett. [By Charles Dickens.] 8vo. London [18—]

MRS Jerningham's journal. [In verse. By Mrs Fanny Hart, *née* Wheeler.] 8vo. Pp. 141. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1869

MRS Jim and Mrs Jimmie. By Stephen Conrad [Stephen Conrad Stuntz]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1907

MRS John Foster. . . . By Charles Granville [Francis Charles Granville Egerton, Earl of Ellesmere]. 8vo. Pp. 231. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1897

MRS Juliet. [A novel.] By Averil Beaumont [Mrs Margaret Hunt]. 8vo. 3 vols. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 32.] London, 1892

MRS Keith's crime. [A novel. By Mrs Lucy Clifford, *née* Lane.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1885

MRS Knollys; and other stories. By J. S. of Dale [Frederick Jesup Stimson]. 8vo. Pp. 207. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1897

MRS Lancaster's rival. By the author of *A French heiress in her own chateau*, etc. [Eleanor C. Price]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1880

MRS Latimer's meetings. By Nellie Grahame [Mrs Annie Dunning, *née* Ketchum]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 119.] Philadelphia, 1869

MRS Leicester's school; or, the history of several young ladies; related by themselves. [By Charles and Mary Lamb.] Fourth edition. 12mo. Pp. 176. [*Dyce Cat.* ii. 6.] London, 1814

MRS Limber's raffle. [By William Allen Butler.] 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*]
New York, 1876

MRS Lorimer; a study in black and white. By Lucas Malet [Mary Kingsley, *later* Mrs St Leger Harrison]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1882

MRS Markham's history of England, from the first invasion by the Romans . . . [By Elizabeth Cartwright, *later* Mrs John Penrose.] 8vo. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 55.] London, 1823

The author took her pen-name from the village of Markham in Nottinghamshire, where she spent her early years; this was followed by her "History of France."

MRS Maxon protests. By Anthony Hope [Sir Anthony Hope Hawkins]. 8vo. Pp. 351. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1911

MRS May. [A novel.] By Thomas Le Breton [T. Murray Ford]. 8vo.
London, 1922

MRS May's lectures. By Thomas Le Breton [T. Murray Ford]. Pp. 256. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1925

MRS Partington's carpet-bag of fun. By Spavery [Samuel P. Avery]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 337.]
New York, 1854

MRS Partington's Mother Goose's melodies . . . edited by Nude Willis [Stephen Willis Tilton]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 570.]
Boston, 1889

MRS Partington's new gripsack, filled with fresh things. [By Benjamin Penhallow Shillaber.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 549.]
New York, 1890

MRS Partington's tea party, and Trip to Paris. [By Benjamin Penhallow Shillaber.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1856]

MRS Pennycook's boy. By J. J. B. [John Joy Bell]. Pp. 198. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1905

MRS Perkins's ball. By M. A. Titmarsh [William Makepeace Thackeray]. 4to. Pp. 46. [*Brit. Mus.*]
[London, 1847]

MRS Peter Howard. [A novel. By Mrs Mary E. Mann.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1886

MRS Pexeida. [A novel.] By Sidney Luska [Henry Harland]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. vol. 2, p. 214.]
New York, 1886

MRS Robb; a rambling story. By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1890

MRS Shelmire's Djinn. [A novel.] By Max Adeler [Charles Heber Clark]. 8vo. [Baker's *Guide to Fiction.*]
London, N.D.

MRS Solomon Smith looking on. [A tale.] By Pansy [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 8vo. Pp. 265.
London [1888]

MRS Somerville and Mary Carpenter. By Phillis Browne [Mrs Sarah Sharp Hamer]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1885

"The world's workers" series.

MRS Thorne's guests. By Archie Fell [Mary J. Capron]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 100.] Boston, 1869

MRS Tubbs. By Margaret Sidney [Harriett Mulford Stone, *later* Mrs Lothrop]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*]
Boston [1885 ?]

MRS Vereker's courier-maid. [A novel.] By Mrs Alexander [Mrs Alexander Hector, *née* Annie French]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1885

MRS Warley's lodger; and other sketches. [By Charles Courtenay.] 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1881]

M. S. to A. S. [Adam Steuart]; with a plea for liberty of conscience in a Churchway, against cavils of A. S. [by John Goodwin]; and observations on his Considerations and Annotations upon the Apologeticall Narration [of Thomas Goodwin and others]. . . . 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1644

MUCH darker days. By A. Huge Longway [Andrew Lang], author of *Scrawled black*, etc. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1884

A burlesque imitation of "Dark days," by Hugh Conway [Fred. J. Fargus]. *See above.*

MUCH (the) esteemed history of the ever famous Knight, Don Quixote de la Mancha [by Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra]; containing his many wonderful adventures and atchievements, with the comical humours of Sancha Pancha, his remarkable squire. . . . 12mo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 171.]
London, 1700

MUCH fruit. By Sophia Homespun [Mrs Elizabeth H. Monmouth]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* iv. 60.] Boston, 1871

MUD and purple; pages from the diary of a Dublin man. By Seumas O'Sullivan [James Starkey]. Pp. 96. 8vo. [Boyd's *Ireland's Lit. Renaiss.*]
London, 1917

MUDGE and her chicks. By a brother and sister [F. Percy Cotton and Frances Collins]. 8vo. London, 1880

MUFFIN (the) girl; a tale. By the author of *Mrs Maitland* [Mrs Gertrude Parsons, *née* Hext]. 12mo. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* ii. 426.] London, N.D.

MUFTI. By "Sapper" [Cyril M'Neile]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1919

MUGGLETON College; its rise and fall. [A skit. By J. C. Tarver?] 8vo. Pp. 167. [*Brit. Mus.*] Westminster, 1894

MUGGLETONIANS (the) principles prevailing; being an answer in full to a scandalous and malicious pamphlet [by Bishop John Williams] entituled "A true representation of the absurd and mischievous principles of the sect called Muggletonians:" wherein the aforesaid principles are vindicated, and proved to be infallibly true; and the author of that libel, his scandalous title and subject proved as false to truth, as light is to darkness. . . . By T. T. [Thomas Tomkinson]. 4to. Pp. 75. [*D.N.B.* vol. 57, p. 13.] 1695

Wrongly ascribed to Thomas Taylor.

MUG-HOUSE (a) song. Written by T. B. minister of the Gospel [Thomas Bradbury]. 8vo. [London, 1717]

Pp. 10-15 of "Down with the mugs" by Sir Humphrey Mackworth.

MVIOPOTMOS, or the fate of the Butterflie. By Ed. Sp. [Edmund Spenser]. Dedicated to the most faire and vertuous Ladie: the Ladie Carey. 8vo. No pagination. London, 1590

Followed by Visions of the worlds vanitie; The visions of Bellay; The visions of Petrarch formerly translated, having no separate title-pages.

MULTUM in parvo; or, morality, sociology, and science. By a Bachelor of Arts and Laws, Madras [N. K. Ramasvami Aiyar]. 8vo. Pp. 170. [*Brit. Mus.*] Trichinopoly, 1894

MULTUM in parvo; or, some useful sayings in verse and prose, collected by a lover of virtue and goodness in whomsoever [John Pennyman, merchant]. 12mo. London, 1687

MULTUM in parvo; the new Companies Act, a trap for the unwary. By an accountant with a legal mind [Julius Spencer]. 8vo. London [1900]

MUM; a political ballad. [By Charles Leslie.] 8vo. London, 1740

MUMMER mystic plays. [A romance.] By Alastor Graeme [Mrs Frederick Townshend Marryat]. 8vo. London, 1900

MUMMERS (the), and other poems. By Henry Gaëlyn [Henry Naegely]. 8vo. Pp. 51. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1895

MUMMER'S (a) tale. By Anatole France [Jacques Anatole Thibault]; a translation of "Histoire comique" by Charles E. Roche. 8vo. London, 1921

MUMMY (the)! A tale of the twenty-second century. [By Mrs Jane C. Loudon, *née* Webb.] 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1827

MUMMY'S (the) dream. By H. B. Proctor [Frederick Dresser]. 8vo. London, 1898

MUNDORUM explicatio; or, the explanation of an hieroglyphical figure: wherein are couched the mysteries of the external, internal, and eternal worlds, shewing the true progress of a soul from the court of Babylon to the city of Jerusalem; from the Adamical fallen state to the regenerate and angelical. Being a sacred poem, written by S. P. Armig [Samuel Pordage]. 8vo. Pp. 332. [*N. and Q.*, Dec. 1854, p. 474; Nov. 1861, p. 371, 419.] London, 1661

MUNDUS foppensis; or, the fop display'd: being the ladies vindication, in answer to a late pamphlet, entituled, Mundus muliebris; or, the ladies dressing-room unlock'd, &c. In burlesque. Together with a short supplement to the Fop-dictionary; composed for the use of the town-beaus. [By John Evelyn.] 4to. Pp. 19. [*Bodl.*] London, 1691

Wrongly attributed to Mary Evelyn.

MUNDUS muliebris; or, the ladies dressing room unlock'd, and her toilette spread; in burlesque: together with the Fop-dictionary, compiled for the use of the fair sex. The second edition. [By John Evelyn.] 4to. Pp. 23. [*Bodl.*] London, 1690

"This piece was written by John Evelyn Esqre."—MS. note by Malone. The Fop-dictionary has a separate title, but the pagination is continuous.

MUNICIPAL finance for students; a short elementary work on municipal accountancy and finance. By a municipal accountant [J. Alcock]. 8vo. [*Calc. Imp. Lib.*] London, 1904

MUNICIPAL government in Liverpool; a series of [twelve] articles reprinted from the "Liverpool Mercury." [By J. Lovell.] 8vo. Pp. 112. Liverpool, 1885

MUNICIPAL government of London. [By Benjamin Scott.] Reprinted from the "Contemporary Review." 8vo. Pp. 32. [London, 1882]

MUNICIPAL (the) government of the metropolis. By a Londoner [George Horton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1865

MUNICIPAL (the) history of the royal burgh of Dundee; compiled from original and authentic documents and records in the archives of the town, and other sources; and embellished by plans of ancient and modern Dundee and harbour. . . . [By John Beats.] 8vo. Pp. xvi, 327. [*Dundee Pub. Lib.*] Dundee, 1873

MUNICIPIUM ecclesiasticum; or, the rights, liberties, and authorities of the Christian Church, asserted against all oppressive doctrines and constitutions: occasioned by Dr. Wake's book, concerning the authority of Christian princes over ecclesiastical synods. . . . [By Samuel Hill, archdeacon of Wells.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1697

MUNRO'S guide to Aberdeen and Deeside. [By J. F. George.] 8vo. [Mitchell and Cash's *Scot. Topog.* i. 48.] Aberdeen [1903]

MUNSTER village; a novel. [By Lady M. Walker.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Gent. Mag.* xlviii. 424.] 1778

MURAL controversy. The question "Who built the Roman Wall?" illustrated. By a Cambrian [Rev. John Maughan]. 8vo. London, 1857

MURBY'S introductory primer. [By George Bettany, teacher.] 8vo. London, 1866

MURBY'S Scripture manuals. The book of Genesis; intended for the use of students preparing for . . . examinations. By a practical teacher [George Bettany]. 8vo. London [1867]

MURDER will out. By an old citizen [Colonel William De Beck]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 210.] Cincinnati, 1867

MURDER will out; a story of real life. By the author of *The Colonel*, etc. [Mrs Anna Atkins]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1859

MURDER will out; or, confessions of a village apothecary. [By William Frederick Deacon.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 406.] St. John, 1865

MURDERED (the) Protestant pastor [in verse]. . . . By the author of *Rosebuds rescued and presented to my children* [Rev. Samuel Charles Wilks]. 8vo. London, 1836

MURDERED (the) Queen; or, Caroline of Brunswick. By a lady of rank [Charlotte Maria Campbell, Lady Bury]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 163.] London, 1838

MURDERER (a) punished, and pardoned; or, a true relation of the wicked life, and shameful-happy death of Thomas Savage, imprisoned, justly condemned, and twice executed at Ratcliff, for his bloody fact in killing his fellow-servant, on Wednesday, Octob. 28. 1668. . . . [By Richard Alleine.] The thirteenth edition; with the addition of the leud life, and shameful death of Hannah Blay, who was condemned and executed for being guilty of the bloody murther committed by Tho. Savage. 8vo. Pp. 72. [*Bodl.*] London, 1671

MURIEL Grey; a novelette. By M. M. D. [Mary M. Davidson]. 8vo. Pp. 192. Edinburgh [1886?]

MURIEL wins through. By Guy Thorne [Cyril A. E. Ranger-Gull], author of *When it was dark*, etc. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1923

MURIELLA; or, Le Selve. By "Ouida" [Louise de la Ramée]. 8vo. Pp. 240. [*Lit. Year Book.*] Boston, 1897

MURIEL'S marriage; a novel. By Esmé Stuart [Amélie Claire Leroy]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1886.

MURMURINGS in the May and summer of manhood; O'Ruark's bride; or, the blood-spark in the emerald: and Man's mission; a pilgrimage to glory's goal: poems. By Edmund Falconer [Edmund O'Rourke]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 129. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1865

MURNIVAL (a) of knaves: or, Whiggism plainly display'd, and (if not grown shameless) burlesqu't out of countenance. [By John Norris, Fellow of All Souls.] 4to. Pp. 36. [*Bodl.*] London, 1683

The Epistle dedicatory is signed: Philanax.

MURPHY'S master, and other stories. By the author of *Lost Sir Massingberd*, etc. [James Payn]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1873

MURRAY finds a chum. By May Wynne [Mabel Wynne Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London, 1914

MUSÆ juveniles. [Poems. By Wm. Cooke, D.D., King's College, Cambridge.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Londini, 1732

MUSÆUS; a monody to the memory of Mr Pope, in imitation of Milton's Lycidas. [By William Mason.] 4to. Pp. 22. [*Dyce Cat.* ii. 62.] London, 1747

MUSÆUS; the loves of Hero and Leander. [Translated by Grosvenor Bedford.] 4to. Pp. 53. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1797

MUSÆUS' Hero and Leander; translated [by Edward Taylor, poet in Tipperary]. 4to. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1783

MUSARUM deliciae; containing essays upon pastoral ideas: suppos'd to be written above two thousand years ago, by an Asiatick poet, who flourish'd under the reign of the Grand Cyrus, &c. Sapphick verse. . . . By a nobleman [Edward Howard, Earl of Suffolk]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 221. [*Bodl.*] London, 1728

MUSARUM deliciæ; or, the muses recreation: conteining several pieces of poetique wit. The second edition. By Sir J M[ennis] and Ja: S[mith]. 8vo. Pp. 101. [*Bodl.*] London, 1656

MUSCIPULA sive Cambromyomachia. The mouse-trap, or the battle of the Welsh and the mice, in Latin and English; with other poems in different languages. By an American [Benjamin Young Prime, M.D.]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 13.] New York [1840]

MUSE (la) de cavalier; or an apology for such gentlemen as make poetry their diversion. [By John, Lord Cutts.] 4to. [Bliss' *Cat.* 82.] 1685

Horace Walpole ascribes this poem, by mistake, to the Earl of Peterborough.

MUSE (the) of Hesperia; a poetic reverie. By a citizen of Cincinnati [Thomas Peirce]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 31.] Cincinnati, 1823

MUSE'S (the) blossoms; or, juvenile poems. [By Francis Leighton.] 8vo. London, 1769

MUSES (the) joy for the recovery of that weeping Vine, Henretta Maria, the Queen-mother, and her royal branches. [A poem. By John Crouch.] 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, ii. 347.] London, 1660

MUSES (the) library; or, a series of English poetry, from the Saxons to the reign of King Charles II, containing the lives and characters of all the known writers in that interval, the names of their patrons, complete episodes, by way of specimen of the larger pieces, very near the intire works of some, and large quotations from others . . . [By Mrs Elizabeth Cooper, with the co-operation of William Oldys.] Vol. I. [only]. 8vo. [Corns and Sparke's *Unfinished Books.*] London, 1737

MUSES (the) looking-glasse. By T. R. [Thomas Randolph]. 8vo. Pp. 83. [Bartholomew's *Camb. Books.*] London, 1643

MUSHROOM (the); or, a satyr against libelling Tories and prelatical tantivies: in answer to a satyr against sedition called The Meddal, by the author of *Absalom and Achitophel* [John Dryden]. And here answered by the author of *The black nonconformist* . . . [Edmund Hickeringill]. Fol. Pp. 20. London, 1682

Signed: E. H.

MUSHROOM Town. By Oliver Onions [George Oliver]. 8vo. Pp. 324. London, 1914

MUSHROOMS, edible and poisonous. By Uncle Matt [Mordecai Cubitt Cooke]. 8vo. New York, 1903

MUSIC and friends; or, pleasant recollections of a dilettante [William Gardiner]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 81.] London, 1838

MUSIC and its influence; or an enquiry into the practice of music, in reference to its effects on the moral and religious condition of mankind. [By Isaac Robson.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, ii. 506.] London, 1845

MUSIC and manners in France and Germany. [By Henry Fothergill Chorley, journalist.] 8vo. 3 vols. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 385.] London, 1841

MUSIC; and The art of dress: two essays reprinted from the "Quarterly Review." [By Elizabeth Rigby, *later* Lady Eastlake.] 8vo. Pp. 116. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1852

MUSIC hath charms; a novel. By "V." [V. Munro Ferguson]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1894

MUSIC in common things. Part first. —Music in figures: a demonstration of the musical scale, founded upon the law of vibrations of sound. By the Euing lecturer on music, Anderson's university, Glasgow [Colin Brown]. Session 1868–69. 8vo. Pp. 20. Glasgow, 1869

——. Part fourth. Music in speech and speech in music: two lectures by the Euing lecturer on music, Andersonian university, Glasgow [Colin Brown]. Delivered during the sessions 1868–9–70. 8vo. Pp. 28. Glasgow, 1870

MUSIC in mourning; or Fiddlestick in the suds: a tragi-comic poetical burlesque, neither in prose or rhyme. [By John Potter, musician.] 4to. [*Mon. Rev.* lxiii. 386.] 1780

MUSIC (the) of the soul; or, the effusions of a renewed heart, expressed in familiar verse. By J. W. [John Wilson, of Islington], deceased, in usum amicorum. 12mo. Pp. 144. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1829

MUSICAL biography; or, memoirs of the lives and writings of the most eminent musical composers and writers, who have flourished in the different countries of Europe during the last three centuries. [By William Bingley.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Gent. Mag.* May 1823, p. 472.] London, 1814

MUSICAL composers and their works; for the use of schools and students in music. By Sarah Tytler, author of *Papers for thoughtful girls*, etc. [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. Pp. viii. 428. London, 1875

MUSICAL entertainment. By Templeton [George H. Monroe]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 281.] Boston, 1845

MUSICAL fantasies. By Israfel [Miss —— Hudson]. 8vo. Pp. 222. London, 1903

MUSICAL (the) lady; a farce, as it is acted at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. [By George Colman, the elder.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1762

MUSICAL (the) law-bird; on the following subjects: 1. The Poet Laureate's address to the House of Lords; 2. The declaration of a Bright luminary of the Law; the royal stag-hunt on Windsor Forest. . . . [Verse.] By Harry Helicon, Esq., Poet Laureate to the House of Lords, near Lombard Street [Joshua West]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1790

MUSICAL recollections of the last half-century. [By John Edward Cox, D.D.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Bodl.*] London, 1872

MUSICAL reminiscences of an old amateur, chiefly respecting the Italian opera in England for fifty years, from 1773 to 1823. The second edition, continued to the present time. [By Richard Edgcumbe, second Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe.] 12mo. Pp. 183. London, 1827

The fourth edition, 1834, has the author's name. The first edition was privately circulated

MUSICAL service; is it right? By a clergyman of the Church of England [Rev. James Neil]. 8vo. Pp. 40. London, 1888

MUSICAL sketches; translated by Elise Polko [Elise Vogel]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 237.] Philadelphia, 1864

MUSICAL snares; or, the little agency in Moon Street. By Annabel Gray [Mrs —— Cox]. 12mo. London, 1884

MUSICAL travels through England. By the late Joel Collier, licentiate in music [John L. Bicknell, barrister]. A new edition. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 126. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1785

Four editions, at least, were previously issued. Ascribed also to Thomas Day, and to George Veal.

MUSINGS by the way. By M. H. Y. [Mary H. Yeo]. 8vo. Plymouth, 1854

MUSINGS of a recluse. [By John Barton Derby.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 248.] Boston, 1837

MUSINGS of an invalid. [By Frederick Townsend ?] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 138.] New York, 1855

MUSINGS on Psalm cxix. By R. S. H. [Robert Shapland Hunt]. 8vo. [*F. Madan.*] Oxford, 1878

MUSINGS without method; a record of 1900–01. By Annalist [Charles Whibley]. 8vo. London, 1902

Ascribed also to Frances A. Gerard.

MUSKETRY skill-at-arms hand-book, and B.S.A. musketry score-book. [By E. J. Smyth.] 12mo. Pp. 107. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1918

MUSTAPHA; a tragedy [in five acts and in verse. By David Mallet]: a new edition. 8vo. Pp. 88. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1760

The first edition (1739) bears the author's name.

MUSTARD leaves; or a glimpse of London society. By D. T. S. [Elizabeth Batch]. 8vo. London, 1886

MUSTRE (a) of scismatyke bysshoppes of Rome, otherwyse naming them selves popes. [Translated out of several authors by John Roberts (*i.e.* Thomas Swinerton).] 8vo. B.L. 2 parts. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1534

MUSTUR roll of the evill angels embatteld against S. Michael; faithfully collected out of the most authentike authors, by R. B. [Richard Brathwait] Gent. 12mo. Pp. 94. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1655

Republished in 1659 with a new title, "Capitall hereticks . . ." *See above.*

MUSUMÉ; the story of an Anglo-Japanese marriage. By Clive Holland [Charles J. Hankinson]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1904

MUTABLE (the) many. By Luke Sharp [Robert Barr]. 8vo. Pp. 372. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1897

MUTINY (the) at Seetapore in Oudh, and escape of a refugee to Lucknow. [By E. T. Dredman.] 8vo. Delhi, 1858

MUTINY (the) of the Bengal army; an historical narrative. By one who has served under Sir Charles Napier [Colonel George Bruce Malleson]. 8vo. 2 pts. [*D.N.B.* First Supp. vol. 3, p. 155.] London, 1857–58

Wrongly attributed to Major Charles Bunbury.

In the foregoing print, which, from the colour of its cover, became known as "the red" pamphlet, the writer attributed the revolt to Lord Dalhousie's administration of India, especially the annexation of Oudh. Reply was made [by Charles Allen, of the Bengal Civil Service] in "A Few words anent the 'Red' pamphlet, by one who has served under the Marquis of Dalhousie." *See above*. Col. William Anderson replied (in "The Blue pamphlet").

MUTUAL (the) deception; a comedy, as it was performed at the Theatre Royal in Dublin. [By Joseph Atkinson.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1785

MUTUAL (the) interest of Great Britain and the American colonies considered, with respect to an Act passed last sessions of Parliament, for laying a duty on merchandize, &c. With some remarks on a pamphlet [by Soame Jenyns] entitled "Objections to the taxation of the American colonies, &c. considered." In a letter to a member of Parliament. [By William Bollan.] 4to. [Rich's *Bibl. Amer.* i. 149.] London, 1765

MY Aunt Pontypool. [By George P. R. James.] 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1835

Reprinted with the author's name in No. clvi. of the Parlour Library.

MY aunt's heiress. *See* "Home plays for ladies."

MY autobiography. By Madame Judith [Madame Judith Bernard Derosne]; edited by Paul G'sell, and translated from the French by Mrs Arthur Bell. Pp. xi, 321. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1912

MY bonny lady; a novel. By Leslie Keith [Grace Leslie Keith Johnston]. 8vo. Pp. 208. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1897

MY book. By Aaron Philomirth [John Hamilton Parr]. 12mo. [*N. and Q.*, Aug. 2, 1862, p. 100.] Liverpool, 1821

MY brother; or, the man of many friends. By an old author [Mrs William Ellis, *née* Sarah Stickney]. 12mo. London, 1855

MY brother Yves. By Pierre Loti [Julien M. J. Viaud]; translated from the French. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1887

MY brother's friend. [A novel.] By Eglanton Thorne [Emily Charlton]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1902

MY brother's keeper. By Amy Lothrop, author of *Dollars and cents*, etc. [Anna B. Warner]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 363. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1855

MY chief and I; or six months in Natal after the Langalibalele outbreak. By Atherton Wylde [Frances E. Colenso]. 8vo. London, 1880

The author was the daughter of Bishop Colenso.

MY child and I; a woman's story. By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1904

MY childhood. By Maxim Gorki [Aleksyei Maksimovitch Pyeshkov]. Translated by Mrs G. M. Foakes. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1915

MY church-yard. By a pastor [Rev. Alexander Dallas]. 8vo. Pp. 6, 214. London, 1844

MY class for Jesus. By Lillie Montfort [Eliza Mumford]. Second edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1873

The first edition was published under the title "Lillie."

MY Clerical friends, and their relation to modern thought. [By Thomas William Marshall.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1873

MY Comforter, and other religious poems. [By Mrs Hobart Seymour.] Published in America under the title of "The Chamber of peace"; selected and edited by [Lucy P. Wright] the compiler of *The Changed Cross*, etc. 12mo. Glasgow [1884]

MY compliments to the King [George II.] and royal family upon his majesty's birthday, Nov. 10th, 1755. [By John Painter.] 4to. [*W.*] London, 1756

MY comrade. [A drama.] Translated from the French [of H. Meilhac and P. H. Gille: in five acts and in prose]. 8vo. Pp. 87. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1884]

MY comrades; or, school-days at Mt. Pleasant: the story of the Hudson, including traditions and legends. By H. H. [Howard Hinton]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Ossining, N.Y., 1909

MY cosmopolitan year; a book on travels. By the author of *A mastering flame* [Alphonso XIII., King of Spain]. 8vo. Pp. 302. London, 1913

MY country; the history of the British Isles. By E. S. A. [Ernest Silvanus Appleyard]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 2.] London [1850 ?]

MY country; time past. Part I. 1850. [Verses. By William Steere.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, private print, 1851

MY cousin in the army; or, Johnny Newcome on the peace establishment. [By John Mitford, R.N.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1822

MY cousin Maurice. [By Mrs Carrington.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1872

MY cousin's wife. [A novel.] By Ray Merton [Ellen Maples]. 8vo. Pp. 155. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1895

MY daughter Susan. By "Pansy" [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 12mo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] Boston, 1879

MY daughter's daughter. *See* "Home plays for ladies."

MY desire. By the author of *The wide, wide world* [Susan Warner]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1880

MY dog Blanco; and other poems. By Rowland Thirlmere [John Walker]. 8vo. Pp. 55. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1916

MY double; and other stories. By Marcus Whitethorn [M. A. Pilley]. 8vo. London, 1902

MY early days. [By William Kennedy, journalist.] 12mo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Belfast, 1831

MY early dreams [in prose and verse]. By M. M'D. [Martin M'Dermott, architect]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Belfast, 1832
Attributed also to Mary M'Dermott.

MY eldest brother; a tale. By the author of *Our farm of four acres* [Miss —— Coulton]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1861

MY escape from the mutinies in Oudh. By a wounded officer [Capt. Robert Dwarris Gibney]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1858

MY experience of compulsory vaccination. By an Oxford graduate [Arthur Wollaston Hutton]. 8vo. [*Gladstone Lib. Cat.*] London, 1890

MY experiences in Australia; being recollections of a visit to the Australian Colonies in 1856–7. By a Lady [Miss —— Macpherson]. 8vo.
London, 1860

MY farm of Edgewood. By Ik Marvel [Donald G. Mitchell]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 184.]
New York, 1888

MY first baptism at St. Matthew's. . . . By S. W. [Samuel Warren]. 8vo.
London, 1871

MY first class; and other stories. By Ruth Elliott [Lillie Peck]. 8vo. Pp. 154. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1881]

MY first curacy; the story of a quiet Cornish parish. By Tregelles Polkinghorne [William John Hocking]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 388. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1886

MY first love and my last love. By F. G. Trafford [Mrs Charlotte E. L. Riddell]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. vol. 3, p. 193.] New York, 1891

MY first pennies. By Cousin Kate [Catherine Douglas Bell]. 12mo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Boston, 1864

MY first ring. [Poems.] By F. H. D. [Francis Charles Hassard]. 8vo.
Dublin, 1871

MY first school book. By J. F. B. [Josiah F. Bumstead]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 13.] Boston, 1838

MY first season. By the author of *Charles Anchester* [Elizabeth Sarah Sheppard]. 12mo. London, 1883

MY flirtations. By Margaret Wynman [Ella Hepworth Dixon]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] Philadelphia, 1893

MY footlight husband; a song of the stage. By Alan Dale [Alfred J. Cohen]. 8vo. Pp. 293. [*Amer. Cat.*]
New York, 1893

MY foster brother. . . . [By Selina Bunbury.] 12mo. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] 12mo. Dublin, 1833

MY friend Jim. By Martha James [Martha Claire Douglas]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1901

MY friend Prospero. [A novel.] By the author of *The Cardinal's snuff-box* [Henry Harland]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1902

MY friend; sonnet-sequence. By Quex [E. Vinson]. Pp. xcix. 16mo.
London, 1894

MY friend's book. [A novel.] By Anatole France [Jacques Anatole Thibault]; a translation from the French by J. Lewis May. 8vo. Pp. 296. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913

MY garden in the city of gardens. [By Edith H. Cuthell.] 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1905

MY Geoff. [A novel.] By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1892

MY good-for-nothing brother; a novel. By Wickliffe Lane [Mrs Edmond Jenings, *née* Elizabeth Janet Plues]. 8vo. [*Athenæum, 26th Sept.* 1863.]
London [1862]

MY grandmother; a musical farce in two acts. [By Prince Hoare.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1794

MY heart and lute. [A novel.] By A. St Laurence [Alfred Lawrence Felkin]. 8vo. Pp. 396. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1901

MY heart's darling. [A novel.] By W. Heimburg [Bertha Behrens]; translated from the German. 8vo. Pp. 212. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1889

MY heart's in the Highlands. By the author of *Artiste*, etc. [Maria M. Grant]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1878

MY heart's in the Highlands. By the author of *The nut-brown maids* [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. London, 1861

MY heavenly service for to-day. By the author of *Copsley Annals*, etc. [Emily Steele Elliot]. 8vo. London, 1868

MY heresy. By an "undenominational Christian" [E. P. Barrow]. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] Manchester, 1894

MY hero. By Mrs Forrester [Mrs —— Bridges]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1887

MY home in the Alps. [By Mrs Aubrey Le Blond.] 8vo. London, 1892

MY honey. By the author of *Tip-cat*, *Miss Toosey's mission*, etc. [Evelyn Whitaker]. 8vo. Pp. 354. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1895

MY Hookah; or, the stranger in Calcutta: being a collection of poems. By an officer [Joseph Stewart]. 8vo. London, 1812

MY island; the story of a dead-beat. By Julian Croskey [C. W. Mason]. 8vo. London, 1898

MY Japanese wife; a Japanese idyll. By Clive Holland [Charles J. Hankinson]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1903

MY journal; or what I did and saw between the 9th June and 25th November, 1857: with an account of General Havelock's march from Allahabad to Lucknow. By a volunteer [William Oliver Swanston]. 8vo. Pp. 60. [*Brit. Mus.*] Calcutta, 1858

MY jubilee as a Church musician, amateur and professional, 1862–1912. By a lay curate [James Gashell]. 8vo. London, 1914

MY kitchen garden, my cows, and half an acre of pasture. By a country parson [Henry Moule]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1860

MY Lady Coquette; a novel. By "Rita" [Mrs W. Desmond Humphreys, *née* Eliza M. J. Gollan]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1881

MY Lady Green Sleeves. [A novel.] By the author of *Comin' through the rye* [Helen Mathers, *later* Mrs Henry Reeves]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1879

MY Lady Laughter. By Dwight Tilton [Wilder Dwight Quint, and George Tilton Richardson]. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1904

MY Lady Ludlow, and other tales. [By Mrs Elizabeth C. Gaskell.] 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1859–61

MY Lady Nan. [A novel.] By Bessie Dill [Miss L. Beith Dalziel]. 8vo. London, 1907

MY Lady Nobody; a novel. By Maarten Maartens [Joost M. W. van der Poorten-Schwartz]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1896

MY Lady of shadows. By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1909]

MY Lady of the moor. [A novel.] By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1916

MY Lady of whims. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

MY Lady Ruby; and John Basileon, chief of police: two stories. By G. F. Monkshood [William James Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 161. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1899

MY Lady's folly. [A novel. By Carl Andrews.] 8vo. London, 1903

MY Lady's honour. By May Wynne [Mabel Wynne Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London, 1921

MY land of Beulah. [A novel.] By Mrs Leith Adams [Mrs R. S. De Courcy Laffan]. 8vo. London, 1901

MY landlady and her lodgers. By the author of *The Ayrshire legatees* [John Galt]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1829

MY life. By an Ex-Dissenter [George Rawston]. 8vo. Pp. 466. London, 1741

MY life. By Josiah Flynt [Josiah Flynt Willard]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1908

MY life. By the author of *Stories of Waterloo*, etc. [William H. Maxwell]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 37, p. 138.] London, 1835

Re-issued in 1838 as "The Adventures of Captain Blake."

MY life; a poem [written in prison. By Ernest Jones]. 12mo. Newby, 1846

MY life and adventures; an autobiography. By the author of *The New El Dorado* [Kinahan Cornwallis]. 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1860

MY life and what shall I do with it? A question for young gentlewomen. By an old maid [Miss L. F. March Phillipps]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1860

MY life as an Indian [in North America]; the story of a red woman and a white man in the lodges of the Blackfeet. By W. B. Anderson [James Willard Schultz]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1907

MY little farm. By "Pat" [Patrick D. Kenny], author of *Economics for Irishmen*. 8vo. Pp. 228. London, 1916

MY little girl; a novel. By the authors of *Ready-money Mortiboy* [Sir Walter Besant and James Rice]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1873

MY little lady. [By Eleanor Frances Poynter.] 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1871

MY little love. By Marion Harland [Mrs Mary Virginia Hawes Terhune]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1894

MY little primer. By J. F. B. [Josiah F. Bumstead]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 13.] Boston, 1850

MY Lord and my Lady. By Mrs Forrester [Mrs —— Bridges]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Amer. Cat.*] Philadelphia, 1882

MY Lord Conceit. [A novel.] By "Rita" [Mrs W. Desmond Humphreys, *née* Eliza M. J. Gollan]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1902

MY Lord the felon. [A novel.] By Headon Hill [Frank Edward Grainger]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1912

MY Lord Winchenden. [A novel.] By Graham Hope [Jessie Hope]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1902

MY love, she's but a lassie. By the author of *Queenie* [May Crommelin]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1875

MY married life at Hillside. By Barry Gray [Robert Barry Coffin]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 68.] New York, 1865

MY Maryland. [Verse.] By J. R. R. [J. R. Randall]. 8vo. 1839

MY microscope, and some objects from my cabinet. [By T. Chambers White.] 8vo. London, 1887

MY mission. . . . By S. H. [James Tidmarsh]. 8vo. London, 1852

MY moorland patients. By a Yorkshire doctor [Reginald W. S. Bishop, M.D.]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1922

MY mother. By Comus [Robert Michael Ballantyne]. 4to. London, 1857

MY mother and I; a girl's love-story. By the author of *John Halifax, gentleman* [Dinah Maria Mulock, *later* Mrs Craik]. 8vo. Pp. 318. London, 1874

MY mother's gold ring. [By Lucius Manlius Sargent.] 12mo. [Foley's *Amer. Authors.*] Boston, 1833

MY musical and unmusical career, from six years of age to fifty; with a code of musical degrees. By a musical bird of the Fowl[e] species [T. Lloyd Fowle]. 8vo. London [1878]

MY neighbour Nellie. [A story. By George Dalziel.] 8vo. London [1886]

MY neighbour's shoes; or, feeling for others: a tale. By A. L. O. E. authoress of *The young pilgrim*, etc. [Charlotte M. Tucker]. 8vo. Pp. 124. London, 1861

MY new year's gift to my son. By Pamphilius [David Mitchell Aird]. Third edition. 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* i. 34.] London [1869]

MY note-book for 1822; or, the agricultural question: a satirical poem. By Wilfred Woodfall, Esq. [Sir Samuel Egerton Bridges]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 309.] London, 1823

MY note-book; or sketches from the gallery of St. Stephen's; a satirical poem. By Wilfred Woodfall, Esq. [Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges, Bart.]. 12mo. London, 1821

MY notes on Shakespeare and the land he loved, lived, and died in; written at Stratford-upon-Avon, at Easter tide, 1867. [By Thomas Gray, minister of Kirkurd.] Reprinted from the Leamington Spa Courier. 12mo. Pp. 31. [*David Laing.*] Leamington, 1867

MY novel. By Pisistratus Caxton [Edward George E. L. Bulwer Lytton, Baron Lytton]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1890]

MY old house, or the doctrine of changes. [By Thomas Wright, minister of Borthwick.] 12mo. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1835

This work was reissued in 1844, with a different title: "The Doctrine of changes. . . ." *See above.*

MY opinions and Betsey Bobbet's; designed as a beacon-light to guide women to life, liberty and . . . happiness. [By Marietta E. Holley.] 8vo. Pp. 432. London [1891]

MY own home and fireside. By Syr [Samuel A. Allen]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 142.] Philadelphia, 1846

MY own story! By Joaquin Miller [Cincinnatus Heine Miller]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 194.] Chicago, 1890

MY pansy bed. . . . By Florence Honestthought [Mrs Susan M. Griffith]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Nashville, Tenn., 1905

MY Paris note-book. [By A. P. Vandarn.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1894

MY pocket book; or, hints for "A ryghte merrie and conceitede" tour, in quarto: to be called "The stranger in Ireland," in 1805. With humorous plates. By a Knight errant [Edward Dubois, of the Inner Temple]. Third edition; with various additions and improvements: to which is added a correct report of the trial of Carr (Knight) v. Hood and Sharpe (booksellers). 12mo. Pp. xxviii, 199. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1808

The Trial has a separate title and pagination, 4. 39.

The above is a burlesque, written by Dubois to ridicule Sir John Carr's "Stranger in Ireland."

MY poor Dick. [A novel.] By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. Third edition. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1888

MY poor relations; stories of Dutch peasant life. By Maarten Maartens [Joost M. van der Poorten-Schwartz]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1903

MY pretty puss. [A story.] By the author of *The grateful sparrow* [Sarah Margaret Fitton]. 12mo. London, 1866

Signed: S. M. F.

MY private note-book; or, recollections of an old reporter. [By Walter Henry Watts.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 212.] London, 1862

MY Quaker maid. By Ellis Martin [Mrs Marah Ellis Martin Ryan]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chicago, 1906

MY queen. By Sandette [Marie A. Walsh]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* iv. 99.] New York, 1879

MY rectors. By Bennett Coll [Rev. Robert Harris Giles, B.A.]. 8vo. London, 1890

MY remains. [Verses. By Graeme R. Mercer, of Gorthy.] 8vo. Pp. 54. Private print [1874]

MY return to Cracow. By Joseph Conrad [Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Private print, 1919

MY review; or, public men and their censors. By Frank Foster, author of *Number one; or, the way of the world*, etc. [Daniel Puseley]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*D.N.B.* vol. 47, p. 53.] London [1869]

MY rights! Your rights!! Our rights!!! My right to my tenancy as my freehold. . . . By a comprehensionist [Frederick J. Wilson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 65.] London [1876]

MY run home. By Rolf Boldrewood, author of *Robbery under arms*, etc. [Thomas Alexander Browne]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1897

MY satchel and I; or, literature on foot. By Ikabod Izax [G. S. Stebbins]. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 139.] Springfield, Mass., 1875

MY schoolboy friends; a story of Whitminster grammar school. By Ascott R. Hope, author of *Stories of school life*, etc. [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. 354. [*Lit. Year Book.*] Edinburgh, 1870

MY schoolfellows. By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1892

MY shooting-box. By Frank Forester [Henry William Herbert]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 104.] Philadelphia, 1846

MY sister Dagmar; a tale. By C. W. [Charles Wooley], A.M. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1867

MY sister Jeannie. By George Sand [Madame Amandine A. L. Dudevant]; translated from the French. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, N.D.

MY sister Kitty; a story of election-day. By "Beulah" [Fanny D. Bates]. 12mo. [*Lib. Jour.* vi. 214.] Boston, 1881

MY sister Rosalind. By the author of *Christina North*, etc. [E. M. Archer]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1876

MY sister's down-grade diary; a tale for the times. By T. D. [Rev. Thomas Davies, M.A., Ph.D.]. 8vo. London, 1893

MY son's wife. By the author of *Caste*, etc. [Emily Jolly]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1867

MY Southern friends. . . . By Edmund Kirke [James Robert Gilmore]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1863

MY summer in Porkopolis, and other papers. By Escl Darf [Alfred Luce]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 42.] Cleveland, Ohio, 1877

MY Sunday book of pictures. By the author of *A trap to catch a sunbeam* [Matilda Anne Planché, *later* Mrs Mackarness]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1873]

MY sweetheart when a boy; a novel. By E. Owens Blackburne [Elizabeth Owens Blackburne Casey]. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London, 1880

MY telescope. . . . [By T. Chambers White.] 8vo. London, 1888

MY thirty years out of the Senate. By Major Jack Downing [Seba Smith]. 12mo. [Foley's *Amer. Authors.*] New York, 1859

MY time, and what I have done with it. By Cecil Colvin [Sir Francis Cowley Burnand]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 373.] London, 1874

MY trip to Paris; how to get there and how to live there. By a special correspondent [Alfred Arthur Reade]. 12mo. Pp. 12. [*Lib. Jour.* iii. 310.] Manchester [1878]

MY uncle Florimond. [A novel.] By Sidney Luska [Henry Harland]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. vol. 2, p. 214.] Boston, 1888

MY uncle the curate; a novel. By the author of *The bachelor of the Albany* [Marmion W. Savage, B.A.]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1849

MY uncle Toby; his table-talks and reflections. By an Attorney-at-law [J. C. Wells]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 21.] Cincinnati, 1875

MY village, versus "Our village." By the author of *Barney Mahoney* [Thomas Crofton Croker]. 8vo. Pp. 345. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London, 1833

MY voice and I; or, the relation of the singer to the song. By Clara Doria [Mrs Clara Kathleen Barnett Rogers]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chicago, 1910

MY watch below; or, yarns spun when off duty. By a sea-farer [William Clark Russell]. Pp. viii, 248. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 263.] London, 1882

MY wife. What wife? A comedy. [By Eaton Stannard Barrett.] 8vo. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London, 1810

MY wife's earnings; a tale of the Married Women's Property Act. By the author of *The wife of the period* [John Bennett]. 8vo. London [1873]

MY wife's niece. [A novel.] By the author of *Dr Edith Romney* [Anne Elliot]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1885

MY winter in Cuba. By W. M. L. Jay [Julia Louisa Matilda Woodruff]. 8vo. New York, 1871

The pseudonym is formed from initials reversed.

MY young master; a novel. By the Arkansan traveller [Opie P. Read]. 8vo. Pp. 296. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chicago, 1896

MY zouave. By Norman Stuart [Mrs Bartle Teeling, *née* Lane-Clarke]. London, N.D.

MYLD (a) and just defence of certeyne arguments, at the last session of Parliament . . . in behalfe of the ministers suspended and deprived for not subscribing and conforming themselves; . . . against an intemperat. . . . consideration of them by Mr G. [Gabriel] Powell. . . . [By William Bradshaw.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 6, p. 184.] London, 1606

MYLIUS'S school dictionary of the English language, intended for those by whom a dictionary is used as a series of daily lessons; in which such words as are pedantical, vulgar, indelicate and obsolete are omitted, and such only are preserved as are purely and simply English, or are of necessary use and universal application. The second edition; to which is prefixed a New guide to the English tongue, by Edward Baldwin, Esq. [William Godwin]. 12mo. London, 1809

MYROUR (the) or glasse of helthe, necessary and nedeful for euery person to loke in, that wyll kepe theyr body from the syckenes of the pestylence. [By Thomas Moulton, D.D.] 8vo. B.L. London, N.D.

See another edition below: "The Myrrour . . ."

MYRRHINE (a) posie. [By Christopher (*alias* Cresacre) More.] 8vo. Doway, 1639

MYRROUR (the) or glasse of helth, necessary and nedeful for eueryone to loke in that wyll kepe theyre body from the sekenes of the Pestylence; and it sheweth howe the Planettes reygne in euery houre of the daye and the nyght: with the natures and exposycions of the XII. sygnes, deuyded by the XII. monthes of the yere, and sheweth the remedyes for many dyuers infyrmytes and dyseases that hurt the body of man. [By Thomas Moulton, D.D.] B.L. 12mo. London [1550]

See another edition above: "The Myrour . . .", and below "This is the Myrour . . ."

MYRROURE (a) or lokynge glasse wherin you may beholde the sacramente of baptisme described. Anno. M.D.XXXIII. Per me J. F. [John Frith]. 8vo. No pagination. B.L. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Lōdō, N.D.

MYRTLE blossoms. [By Agnes Leonard, *later* Mrs Hill.] 8vo.
Chicago, 1863

MYRTLE (the) wreath; or stray leaves recalled. By Minnie Myrtle [Mrs Anna C. Johnson Miller]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 200.]
New York, 1854

MYSELF. By M. M. [Mrs Mary Musgrave]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [Sparke's *Bibl. Bolton.*]
Bolton [Lancashire] 1882

MYSELF and my friends. By Olive Patch [Phillis Browne, *later* Mrs Sarah S. Hamer]. 4to. Pp. 176. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1883

MYSELF and my relatives; a story of home life. [By Anne J. Robertson.] 8vo. Pp. 359. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1863

MYSELF when young. [A novel.] By Rowland Grey [Lilian Rowland Brown]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*]
London, 1905

MYSTERIE (the) of iniquity, yet working in the kingdomes of England, Scotland, and Ireland, for the destruction of religion truly Protestant; discovered, as by other grounds apparant and probable, so especially by the late cessation in Ireland, no way so likely to be ballanced, as by a firme union of England and Scotland, in the late Solemne Covenant, and a religious pursuance of it. [By Edward Bowles.] 4to. Pp. 48. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts.*] London, 1643

MYSTERIE (the) of rhetorique unveil'd, wherein above 130 the tropes and figures are severally derived from the Greek into English; together with lively definitions and variety of Latin, English, [and] Scriptural examples, pertinent to each of them apart: conducing very much to the right understanding of the sense of the letter of the Scripture (the want whereof occasions many dangerous errors this day). . . . By John Smith, gent. [John Sergeant ?]. 8vo. Pp. 26, 248.
London, 1665

MYSTERIE (the) of the tvvo Ivnto's, Presbyterian and Independent; or, the serpent in the bosome, vnfolded. [By Clement Walker.] 4to. Pp. 22. [Dexter's *Cong. Bibliog.*] N.P., 1647
The address to the reader is signed: Theodorvs Verax.

MYSTERIES and miseries of the great metropolis [New York]; with some adventures in the country. By A. P. [Arthur Pember]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 221.]
New York, 1874

MYSTERIES (the) and triumph of providence and grace. [By Catherine Ponsonby.] 12mo. [Copinger's *Bibliog. of the Five points*, p. 203.]
London, 1847

MYSTERIES (the) of Christianity developed, or the Christian Examiner, being an exposition of the doctrine of Jesus; elucidating the operation of the Spirit Incarnate, or divinity in human nature, through the reasoning soul of man. By the author of *An essay on man* [George Wirgman]. 8vo. Pp. xxviii, 80. [*Bodl.*] London, 1839

MYSTERIES (the) of Heron Dyke; a novel of incidents. By the author of *In the dead of night*, etc. [Thomas Wilkinson Speight]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1880

MYSTERIES (the) of Isis. By Uniche [Mrs R. A. Heavlin]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* ix. 16.] New York, 1858

MYSTERIES (the) of Isis; or, the college life of Paul Romaine: a story of Oxford. [By Rev. Henry John William Buxton.] 8vo. Pp. xiv, 230. [*F. Madan.*] Oxford, 1866

MYSTERIES of life, death, and futurity. By Horace Welby [John Timbs]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 305.]
London, 1861

MYSTERIES (the) of love and eloquence; or, the arts of wooing and complimenting; as they are manag'd in the Spring Garden, Hide Park, the New Exchange, and other eminent places. . . . [By Edward Phillips.] The third edition with additions. 8vo. Pp. 422. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*]
London, 1685
The preface to the youthful gentry is signed: E. P.

MYSTERIES (the) of magic; a digest of the writings of Eliphas Levi [Louis Alphonse Constant]: with biographical and critical essay by A. E. Waite. 8vo. Pp. xliii, 349. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1886

MYSTERIES (the) of St Petersburg; a revelation of modern Russia. By M. Mikaël Gortschakov [Henry Llewellyn Williams]. 8vo. Pp. 239.
London [1880]

MYSTERIES of the backwoods. By the bee hunter [Thomas Bangs Thorpe]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 32.] Philadelphia, 1846

MYSTERIES of the Bank of England!!! From its foundation. By Earle Holwell [James Anderson Peddie]. 8vo. London, 1901

MYSTERIES (the) of the ocean; translated, edited, and enlarged from the French of Arthur Mangin, by the translator of *The Bird* [William H. D. Adams]. 8vo. London, 1868

The addition to the original preface is signed: W. H. D. A.

MYSTERIES (the) of time; or, Banwell Cave: a poem in six cantos. [By Thomas P. Porch.] 8vo. Sherborne, 1833

MYSTERIES of Washington City, during several months of the session of the twenty-eighth Congress. By a citizen of Ohio [Caleb Atwater?]. 12mo. Pp. 218. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 31.] Washington, 1844

MYSTERIES; or, faith the knowledge of God. [By Richard Cruise.] 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1861

MYSTERIOUS (the) heir; or who is Mr Walter Howard? stating the copy of his petition to the King touching the succession to the Dukedom of Norfolk, and disclosing some curious and important facts which strongly call for investigation and explanation. . . . [By Sir Thomas Christopher Banks, Bart.] Third edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1816

MYSTERIOUS (the) husband. [A novel.] By Gabrielli [Mrs Mary Meeke]. 8vo. 4 vols. London, 1799

MYSTERIOUS (the) Monsieur Dumont. By Frederick Arthur [Colonel Frederick Arthur Heygate Lambert]. 8vo. London, 1912

MYSTERIOUS mother; a tragedy. [By Horatio Walpole.] 12mo. [*W.*] Dublin, 1791

MYSTERIOUS (the) murder; or, what's the clock? A melo drama in three acts, founded on a tale too true. Written by G. L. [George Ludlam]. 12mo. Pp. 56. [*Birm. Centr. Lib.*] Birmingham [1817]

MYSTERIOUS (the) stranger. By Mark Twain [Samuel Langhorne Clemens]. 8vo. London, 1916

MYSTERIOUS (the) wife. [A novel.] By Gabrielli [Mrs Mary Meeke]. 8vo. 4 vols. London, 1797

MYSTERIUM magnum; or, an exposition of the first book of Moses. . . . By Jacob Behman. [Translated by John Ellistone, and John Sparrow.] Fol. London, 1654

MYSTERIUM religionis recognitum; an expedient for composing differences in religion, in certaine assertions and conclusions. Presented to consideration. [By Henry Hammond, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 19. [*Bodl.*] London, 1649

MYSTERY (a). By Caris Sima [Carissima, *i.e.* Clara H. Mountcastle]. 8vo. Toronto, 1886

MYSTERY (the) car. [A novel.] By Morice Gerard [John Jessup Teague]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913

MYSTERY (the) hid from ages and generations, made manifest by the Gospel-revelation; or, the salvation of all men the grand thing aimed at in the scheme of God. . . . By one who wishes well to the whole human race [Isaac Chauncy, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 406. [Eddy's *Universalism in America*, ii. 247.] London, 1784

Ascribed also to Charles Chauncy.

MYSTERY (the) in Palace Gardens; a novel. By F. G. Trafford [Mrs Charlotte E. L. Riddell]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. vol. 3, p. 193.] London, 1880

MYSTERY (the) of a Turkish bath. By Rita [Eliza M. J. Gollan, *later* Mrs W. Desmond Humphreys]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1888

MYSTERY (the) of Abel Forefinger. By William Drysdale [William Drysdale Crawford]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1894

MYSTERY (the) of Allan Grale; a novel. [By Mrs John R. Mayo, *née* Isabella Fyvie.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1885

MYSTERY (the) of Ashton Hall. By Benjamin Nitsua [Benjamin Fish Austin]. 8vo. Pp. 321. [*Brit. Mus.*] Rochester, N.Y. [1910]

MYSTERY (the) of Belgrave Square. [A novel.] By Curtis Yorke [Mrs W. S. Richmond Lee]. 8vo. Pp. 102. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1902

MYSTERY (the) of Christ in the form of a servant, briefly enquired into . . . in a sermon . . . By a minister of the Gospel, author of *The Fourfold State* [Thomas Boston]. 8vo. Pp. 47. Edinburgh, 1727

Reprinted in the author's collected works, edited by Macmillan.

MYSTERY (the) of Colde Fell. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 8vo. New York, 1887

MYSTERY (the) of Dr Fu-Manchu. By Sax Rohmer [John Sarsfield Ward]. 8vo. Pp. 314. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1913

MYSTERY (the) of Dudley Horne. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 308. London, 1897

MYSTERY (the) of evil. By a traveller [William J. Bramley-Moore]. 8vo. Pp. 16. London, 1904

Signed: W. J. B.-M.

MYSTERY (the) of Fourways, [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. London, 1904

MYSTERY (the) of godlines, or godlinesse in a mystery. . . . By I., the meanest labourer in Christ's vineyard [John Caryl]. 8vo. Pp. 52. London, 1654

MYSTERY (the) of handwriting; a handbook of graphology. By "Grapho" [John Harington Keene]. Obl. 8vo. Pp. 155. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1896

MYSTERY (the) of iniquity unfolded; or, the false apostles and the authors of popery compared, in their secular design and means of accomplishing it, by corrupting the Christian religion, under pretence of promoting it. [By William Allen, a tradesman of London.] 8vo. Pp. 141. [*Bodl.*] London, 1675

Included in Allen's collected works, London, 1707.

MYSTERY (the) of Jamaica Terrace. By Dick Donovan [Joyce E. P. Muddock]. Pp. iv, 308. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1896

MYSTERY (the) of Jesuitism; discovered in certain letters, written upon occasion of the present differences at Sorbonne between the Jansenists and the Molinists, displaying the pernicious maximes of the late casuists: with additionals. [By Blaise Pascal.] 8vo. Pp. 342. London, 1679

The above is the "Provincial Letters" under a different title. The Additionals have a separate title and pagination [126. 3]. *See above*, "A Further discovery and the Mystery of Jesuitisme."

MYSTERY (the) of Ladyplace. By Christian Lys [Percy James Brebner]. 8vo. Pp. 444. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1900

MYSTERY (the) of Lost River Canyon. By Harry Castlemon [Charles Austin Fosdick]. 8vo. Pp. 388. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 52.] Philadelphia [1896]

MYSTERY (the) of Lucien Delorme. By Guy de Deramond [Edmond Gautier]; translated from the French by Mary J. Safford. 8vo. Pp. v, 313. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1915

MYSTERY (the) of man's redemption opened up; in five sermons upon the five solemn festivals of the [Episcopal] Church of Scotland. [By Alexander Lunan.] 4to. [W. D. Macray's *Cat.*] Edinburgh, 1712

A reprint (1835) bears the author's name.

MYSTERY (the) of miracles. By the author of *The Supernatural in nature* [John W. Reynolds, D.D.]. 8vo. London, 1879

MYSTERY (the) of Miriam. By Annan Dale [Rev. James Wesley Johnstone]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1900

MYSTERY (the) of North Fortune. By George Douglas [George Douglas Brown, B.A.], and Henry Derrick. 8vo. Pp. 255. Edinburgh, 1894

MYSTERY (the) of Owen Parfitt. [By William Maskell.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1867

Signed: W. M.

MYSTERY (the) of pain; a book for the sorrowful. [By James Hinton, surgeon.] 8vo. Pp. 101. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1866

MYSTERY (the) of St Michael's. By Guy Thorne [Cyril A. E. Ranger-Gull]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1924

MYSTERY (the) of the bungalow. By Weatherby Chesney [Charles John Cutcliffe Hyne]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1904

MYSTERY (the) of the Deity in the Humanity; or the mystery of God in Man; shewing the threefold state, viz. The happiness of the man, in the first and primary originality, as he proceeds out of the hands of God, in his paradisaical form and being. The fall of this man. The restauration of this man. By M. P. a member of the body [Mary Pennington]. 8vo. Pp. 47. London, 1649

MYSTERY (the) of the heart. By Ben Bolt [Rev. Ottwell Binns]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1919

MYSTERY (the) of the holly-tree. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 8vo. New York, 1887

MYSTERY (the) of the marriage song, and mutuall spirituall embraces between Christ an His Spouse; opened in an exposition . . . on the whole forty-fifth Psalme. [By William Troughton.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1656

MYSTERY (the) of the moat-house. [A novel.] By Derek Vane [Mrs. B. Eaton Back]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1901

MYSTERY (the) of the monogram. By Birch Arnold [Alice Elinor Bartlett]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Philadelphia, 1904

MYSTERY (the) of the Sinking Fund explained. [Signed: F. P., *i.e.* Francis Place.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1821

MYSTERY (a) of the Thames. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1913

MYSTERY (the) of Witchface Mountain, and other stories. By Charles Egbert Craddock [Mary Noailles Murfree]. 8vo. Pp. 279. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1895

MYSTERY (the); or, forty years ago: a novel. [By Thomas Gaspey.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1820

MYSTERY (the) revealed; containing a series of transactions and authentic testimonials respecting the supposed Cock-Lane ghost, which have hitherto been concealed from the publick. [By Oliver Goldsmith.] 8vo. Pp. 34. [*N. and Q.*, 13 May 1865, p. 371.] London, MDCCXLII [for 1762]

MYSTERYES (the) of natvre and art, conteined in foure severall tretises; The first of water workes, The second of fyer workes, The third of drawing, colouring, painting, and engrauing, The fourth of divers experiments, as wel serviceable as delightful: partly collected, and partly of the authors peculiar practice, and invention. By J. B. [John Bate]. 4to. Pp. 192. [London] 1634

Each of the four books has a separate title; but the pagination is continuous.

MYSTIC Babylon described . . . and the people of God called out of her. By a disciple of the Prince of Peace [Joseph Hemmings]. 8vo. London, 1843

MYSTIC (the) fire; a group of allegories. By Gretchen [—— Wright]. 8vo. London, 1897

MYSTIC (the) land, and other poems. By Rusticus [George Hickling]. [*Lib. Jour.* x. 93.] [188–]

MYSTIC (the) number seven. [A novel.] By Annabel Gray [Mrs —— Cox]. 8vo. London, 1900

MYSTIC (the) ride of the somnial bride. [A poem.] By John Arrima [John Emery Harriman, junr.]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1909

MYSTIC (the) rose from the Garden of the King; a fragment of the vision of Sheikh Haji Ibrahim of Kerbela: rendered into English [but really composed first in English] by Fairfax L. Cartwright. 8vo. Pp. xvii, 315. Private print [1898]

MYSTIC trees; poems. By Michael Field [Katherine H. Bradley and Edith Emma Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 148. [*Catholic Who's Who.*] London, 1913

MYSTIC (the) voices of heaven; or, the supernatural revealed in the natural science of the heavens. By an Oxford graduate [Rev. William Stainton Moses, M.A.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1886

MYSTICISM (the) of Plato, or sincerity rested upon reality. [By John Philips Potter.] 8vo. Pp. xxiv, 87. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1832

MYSTICO-NUMERICAL (the) system of the Hebrews. [By Francis John Bodfield Hooper.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1872]

MYTHOLOGICAL (a) poem from the Latin prose of Apuleius [by J. P. Holmes]. 8vo. London, 1816

MYTHOMYSTES; wherein a short survey is taken of the nature and value of true poesy and depth of the ancients above our moderne poets: to which is annexed the Tale of Narcissus briefly mythologized. [Verse. By Henry Reynolds.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1630?]

Dedication signed: H. R.

N

NABAL ; an oratorio, or sacred drama. [In three parts. By Thomas Morell, D.D.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1764

NABOB (the) at home ; or, the return to England. By the author of *Life in India* [Mrs —— Monkland]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1842

NABOB'S (the) wife. By the author of *Village reminiscences* [Mrs —— Monkland]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1837

NABOTH'S vineyard, By Clemence Dane [Winifred Ashton]. Pp. 98.
London, 1925

NAG'S head ; or, two months among "The Bunkers." By Captain Gregory Seaworthy [James Gregory]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 263.]
Philadelphia, 1850

NAHANT and other places. . . . By the shade of Alden [James Lloyd Homer]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 137.] Boston, 1848

NAHASH redivivus; in a Letter from the Parliament of Scotland, directed to the Honorable William Lenthal, examined and answered by Jo. Ha. [John Harrington], of the Inner Temple, Esquire. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1649

NAIAD ; a ghost-story : from the French of George Sand [Madame Amandine L. A. Dudevant]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1892

NAIAD (the) ; a tale : with other poems. [By John Hamilton Reynolds.] 8vo.
London, 1816

NAKED (the) gospel. Discovering I. What was the gospel which our Lord and his apostles preached ? II. What additions and alterations later ages have made in it ? III. What advantages and damages have thereupon ensued ? Part I. Of faith. By a true son of the Church of England [Arthur Bury, D.D.]. 4to. Pp. 102. [*Queen's Coll. Lib.*] N.P., 1690

There were two editions printed at Oxford, differing in some respects by reason of elisions and alterations. There were also two pirated editions printed in London in the same year.

The second edition (1691) bears the author's name.

This work was written as a protest against metaphysical speculations regarding the Trinity and the Person of Christ, as subjects beyond our capacities, and pleaded for a return to the Gospel in its primitive simplicity—love to God and man, with the two precepts, repentance and simple faith in Jesus as the Son of God, the Messiah. Though there was published, in the same year, "An Historical vindication of the Naked Gospel" [by Jean Le Clerc], Bury's treatise was condemned as heretical by the University of Oxford, and a copy was publicly burned. On the other side, there appeared "An Account of the proceedings of . . . Jonathan [Trelawny], Lord Bishop of Exeter, against Dr Bury . . ;" "A Defence of the proceedings . . ;" "A Vindication of Mr James Colmer . . . ;" all three anonymously [by James Harrington]. Other writers against the work were Wm. Nicholls, Thos. Long, Henry Felton. A list of these controversial pamphlets is given in Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.*, p. 772.

NAKED Popery ; or the naked falshood of a book called "The Catholic naked truth, or the Puritan convert to apostolical Christianity," written by W. H. [William Hubert, *alias* Berry] ; opening their fundamental error of unwritten tradition and their unjust description of the Puritan, the prelatical Protestant, and the Papist, and their differences. . . . [By Richard Baxter.] 4to. [Arber's *Term Cat.* i. 527.] London, 1676

NAKED (the) truth. By Albert Ross [Linn Boyd Porter]. 8vo.
New York, 1895

Attributed also to George Porter.

NAKED (the) truth ; a farcical comedy, in three acts. By George Paston [Emily Morse Symonds] and W. B. Maxwell. 8vo. Pp. 122. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1899 ?]

NAKED (the) truth ; in two letters, the first from Mr. J——s G——y [James Gray] to his correspondent : containing a vindication of his conduct, and that of several others in the affair of Mr. Glass. . . . The second, from the author of a late Essay to prove the perpetual obligation of the national covenant, to his friend. . . . 8vo. Pp. 69. N.P., 1729

The second letter has a separate title, but the pagination is continuous.

NAKED (the) truth ; or, the true state of the primitive Church. By an humble moderator [Herbert Croft, D.D., Bishop of Hereford]. 4to. Pp. 65. [Wood's *Athen. Oxon.* iv. 312.]
London, 1675

Written to show that there is no essential difference among Protestants, this work evoked a number of replies.

NAKED (the) truth; the second part: in several inquiries concerning the canons and ecclesiastical jurisdiction, canonical obedience, convocations, procurations, synodals and visitations. . . . [By Edmund Hickeringill, rector of All Saints' Church in Colchester.] Fol. Pp. 59. [Wood's *Athen. Oxon.* iv. 314.] London, 1681

This has really no connection with Croft's pamphlet. A second edition of this second part, in the same year, bears Hickeringill's name. A third and fourth part are also attributed to him although he disclaimed them. [*D.N.B.* 26, 348.]

NAME (the) "Leander"; with a short reference to its use in the M'Cormick family, and in others related to it. [By Leander M'Cormick-Goodhart.] 8vo. Pp. 19. [*Brit. Mus.*] Private print [1909]

Signed: L. M'C.-G.

NAME (the) of Jehovah. [By the Rev. Edward Biley, M.A.] 8vo. London, 1863

NAME (the) of Jesus; and other verses for the sick and lonely. By C. M. N. [Charlotte Margaret Noel]. Fourth edition. 8vo. Pp. 135. [Julian's *Dict. of Hymnology*.] London, 1866

NAME (a) to conjure with. [A novel.] By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta Eliza Vaughan Palmer]. 8vo. London, 1899

NAMELESS (the) city; a Rommany romance. [By Fergus W. Hume.] 12mo. Pp. iv, 274. [Black's *Gypsy Bibl.* p. 89.] London, 1894

NAMELESS (a) nobleman. [A tale. By Mrs Jane Austin, *née* Goodwin.] 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1881

NAMELESS (a) sin. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 12mo. New York, 1888

NAMELESS (a) story. By Marcus Whitethorn [M. A. Pilley]. 8vo. Westminster [1899]

NAMES (the) of the Roman Catholics, Nonjurors, and others, who refused to take the oaths to his late Majesty King George. . . . [By —— Cosin, and edited by James Cosin.] 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Bibl. Lind.*] London, 1745

NAMES; their origin, object, and influence. [By E. Quaile.] 12mo. Liverpool, 1891

NAN Darrell; or, the gipsy mother. By the author of *The heiress*, etc. [Ellen Pickering]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Bodl.*] London, 1839

NANCE of Manchester. By Orme Agnus [John C. Higginbotham]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1912

NANCY Noon. A novel. By Benjamin Swift [William Romaine Paterson]. 8vo. Pp. 290. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1896

NANCY'S work; a Church story. By the author of *Keane Malcombe's pupil* [Mrs Bertha Leith Adams, *later* Mrs Laffan]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1876]

Signed: B. L. A.

NANETTE and her lovers. [A novel.] By Talbot Gwynne [Josepha Gulston]. 8vo. London, 1854

NANNY'S adventures; the tale of a great goat. By N. D'Anvers [Mrs Arthur Bell, *née* Nancy Meugens]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1879

NANNY'S treasure; or, trials and triumphs. From the French of Madame de Stolz [Comtesse Fanny de Bégon]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1876

NANON. [A novel.] By George Sand [Madame Amandine L. A. Dudevant]. Translated from the French. 8vo. Pp. 431. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1890

A view of French peasant life during the early Revolution, 1789–95.

NAOMI; a tale. By A. W. [Mrs Annie Webb]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 150.] London, 1855

NAOMI Wentworth. By Anna May [Anna May Smith]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Minneapolis, 1903

NAOMI'S transgression. [A novel.] By Darley Dale [Francesca Maria F. Steele]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1905

NAPHTALI; or, the wrestlings of the Church of Scotland for the kingdom of Christ, contained in a true and short deduction thereof from the beginning of the Reformation of religion, until the year 1667: together with the last speeches and testimonies of some who have died for the truth since the year 1660. . . . [By Sir James Stuart, of Goodtrees, and Rev. James Stirling, minister of Paisley.] 8vo. [Wodrow's *Hist. of the sufferings of the Church of Scotland*, ed. 1721, i. 281.] N.P., 1667

NAPLES and the Campagna Felice; in a series of letters addressed to a friend in England in 1802. [By Lewis Engelbach.] 8vo. London, 1815

NAPLES; political, social and religious. By Lord B******* author of *Masters and workmen*, etc. [Francis Richard Chichester, Lord Belfast]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 10, p. 237.] London, 1856

Wrongly ascribed to Lord Brougham.

NAPOLEON; a short biography. By Philemon Perch [Richard M. Johnston]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*]
New York, 1904

NAPOLEON and Blücher; translated from the German of Louise Mühlbach [Mrs Clara Müller Mundt]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 199.]
New York, 1868

NAPOLEON and the French people under his Empire. By the author of *Bonaparte and the French people under his Consulate* [Gustav, Graf von Schlabrendorf]. From the German. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1806

NAPOLEON and the Queen of Prussia; translated from the German of Louise Mühlbach [Mrs Clara Müller Mundt]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 199.] New York, 1867

NAPOLEON (the) dynasty. By Berkeley men [Edwin Williams, and Charles Edwards Lester]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 482.]
New York, 1852

NAPOLEON in Germany; translated from the German of Louise Mühlbach [Mrs Clara Müller Mundt]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 199.]
New York, 1869

NAPOLEON the Third. By a man of the world [Charles Phillips]. 8vo. Pp. 35. London, 1854
Third edition bears the author's name.

NAPOLEON'S christening cake; an extravaganza of the war. [In verse.] By Barney Bradey [William Theodore Parkes, journalist]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin [1865]

NAPS upon Parnassus; a sleepy muse nipt and pincht, though not awakened: such voluntary and jovial copies of verses as were lately receiv'd from some of the wits of the universities in a frolick, dedicated to Gondibert's mistress by Captain Jones and others. . . . [These poems were written to ridicule Sam. Austin, a Cornish man, Commoner of Wadham College, by T. Flatman, T. Sprat, S. Woodford, S. Taylour, G. Castle, and other wits of the university of Oxford.] 8vo. No pagination. [Wood's *Athen. Oxon.* ii. 343.] London, 1658
Signed: K. Q.

NARKA; a novel. By Grace Ramsay [Kathleen O'Meara]. 8vo. 2 vols. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*]
London, 1888

NARATIVE (a) of some of the sufferings of J. P. [John Perrot] in the city of Rome. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] 1661
Signed: John.

NARRATION (a) of the wonders of Grace, in verse; divided into six parts . . . to which is added, A poem on the special work of the Spirit in the hearts of the elect; as also sixty one hymns composed on several subjects. . . . [By Mrs Anne Dutton.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 143. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* vol. ii.] London, 1734
The Preface is signed: A. D.

NARRATIVE (a); and other two stories. By Joseph Conrad [Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1919

NARRATIVE concerning the gathering and progress of a Church of Christ at Boston, in New-England, commonly (though falsely) called Anabaptists. [By John Russell ?] 4to. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 111.] London, 1680

NARRATIVE hymns for village schools. By the author of *Hymns for little children* [Mrs Cecil Frances Alexander, *née* Humphreys]. 4to. [Julian's *Dict. of Hymnology.*] London, 1853
Signed: C. F. A.

NARRATIVE of a journey from Santiago de Chili to Buenos Ayres, in July and August, 1821. [By Lieutenant Edward Hibbert.] 8vo. [Martin's *Cat.*]
London, 1824

NARRATIVE of a journey through India. By T. D. L. [T. D. Landon]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 118. [Dobell's *Private Prints.*] Westminster, 1857

NARRATIVE of a mission of inquiry to the Jews from the Church of Scotland in 1839. [By Rev. Andrew A. Bonar and Rev. Robert Murray M'Cheyne.] 12mo. [*New Coll. Lib.*]
Edinburgh, 1843

NARRATIVE of a residence in Belgium during the campaign of 1815, and of a visit to the field of Waterloo. By an Englishwoman [Jane Waldie, *later* Mrs Watts]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1817
Attributed also to Mrs Charlotte Ann Eaton, *née* Waldie.

NARRATIVE (the) of a soldier, 28th Regiment [Joseph Coates]. 12mo.
Worcester, 1836

NARRATIVE of a ten years' residence in Tripoli in Africa; from the original correspondence in the possession of the family of the late Richard Tully, Esq., a British Consul. . . . [By Miss —— Tully.] 4to. Pp. 370. [Playfair and Brown's *Bibl. of Morocco.*]
London, 1816

NARRATIVE of a three months' march in India; and a residence in the Dooab. By the wife of an officer in the 16th Foot [Harriette Ashmore]. 12mo.
London, 1841

NARRATIVE of a three years' residence in Italy, 1819–1822 ; with illustrations of the present state of religion in that country. [By Selina Martin.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1828

NARRATIVE of a tour in the year 1667, to La Grande Chartreuse and Alet. By Dom Claude Launcelot [Mary Anne Schimmelpenninck]. 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1813

With the " Narrative of the demolition of Port Royal." 8vo. 3 vols. London: 1829.

NARRATIVE of a tour through France, Italy, and Switzerland ; in a series of letters. [By John Vizard.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 132. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1872

The Preface is signed: J. V.

NARRATIVE of a tour through some parts of the Turkish empire. [By John Fuller.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, private print, 1829

NARRATIVE of a yacht voyage in the Mediterranean in 1840–41. [By E. M. Grosvenor.] 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1842

NARRATIVE (a) of all the robberies, escapes, &c., of John Sheppard ; giving an exact description of the manner of his wonderful escape from the castle in Newgate, and of the methods he took afterward for his security : written by himself during his confinement in the middle store room, after his being retaken in Drury Lane. . . . [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [Lee's *Defoe*, 225.] London, 1724

NARRATIVE of an excursion from Corfu to Smyrna ; comprising a progress through Albania and the North of Greece . . . to which is annexed, a translation of the Erastae of Plato. By the author of *Letters from Palestine* [Thomas R. Jolliffe]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1827

NARRATIVE (a) of an excursion to Ireland, by the Deputy Governor, two members of the Court, and the assistant secretary, of the Honorable Irish Society of London, 1825. By the Deputy Governor [Gilpin Gorst]. 4to. Pp. 103. [Martin's *Cat.*] London [1826]

NARRATIVE of an explorer in tropical Africa. [By Francis Galton.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 55.] New York, 1853

NARRATIVE (the) of Arthur Gordon Pym ; comprising the details of a mutiny . . . on board the American brig Grampus . . . June, 1827 : with an account of the recapture of the vessel. . . . [By Edgar Allan Poe.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1838

NARRATIVE of Dr Robert Norris, concerning the strange and deplorable frenzy of J. D. [John Dennis. By Alexander Pope]. 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 1916.] London, 1713

NARRATIVE (a) of events affecting the position and prospects of the [Catholic Apostolic] Church. [By Francis D. Woodhouse.] 8vo. Pp. 143. [Boase's *Literat. on the Cath. Apost. Church.*] London, 1885

NARRATIVE of events attending the disturbances in the district of Moradabad [in India], 1857–58. [By J. Cracroft Wilson.] Fol. 1871

NARRATIVE (a) of events that have lately taken place in Ireland among the Society called Quakers ; with corresponding documents, and occasional observations. [By William Rathbone.] 8vo. Pp. v, 225, 68. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 79.] London, 1804

NARRATIVE (a) of facts supposed to throw light on the history of the Bristol-stranger known by the name of the Maid of the Haystack [at Bourton]. Translated from the French [by George Henry Glasse]. 12mo. Pp. 76. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Bridgwater, 1785

The Introduction is signed: Philalethes.

NARRATIVE (a) of facts ; with several reflexions relative to the erecting two meeting-houses at Belford, in the county of Northumberland, by a body of Protestant Dissenters, who separated themselves from Wernford congregation ; wherein a particular detail is given both of clergy and laity who were principal actors, and of the unchristian steps taken for ruining that society. By W. W. W. [W. W. Wright]. 12mo. Pp. 36. N.P., 1777

NARRATIVE of life in New Zealand. By W. M. B. [Edward Crewe]. 8vo. London, 1874

NARRATIVE (a) of memorable events in Paris, preceding the capitulation and during the occupancy of that city by the allied armies, in the year 1814 ; being extracts from the journal of a Détenu, who continued a prisoner, on parole, in the French capital, from the year 1803 to 1814 : also, anecdotes of Buonaparte's journey to Elba. [By T. R. Underwood.] 8vo. [*Gent. Mag.* Oct. 1835, p. 446.] London, 1825

NARRATIVE (the) of Mr. John Smith of Walworth, in the County-Palatine of Durham, Gent. ; containing a further discovery of the late horrid and Popish-plot. . . . [By Robert Ferguson.] Fol. Pp. 35. [*Bodl.*] London, 1679

NARRATIVE (a) of Mr Joseph Rawson's case [by himself]; or an account of . . . his being excluded from the communion with the Congregational Church at Nottingham: with a prefatory discourse in defence of the common rights of Christians. [By John Taylor, D.D., Norwich.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1737

NARRATIVE (a) of proceedings tending towards a national reformation . . . for the suppression of vice. By a country magistrate . . . [Samuel Glasse, D.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Gloucester, 1787

NARRATIVE (a) of some passages in or relating to the Long Parliament. By a person of honor. . . . [Dudley North, fourth Baron North]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 41, p. 151.] London, 1670

Also attributed to Francis North, first Baron Guildford, and to Sir Dudley North.

NARRATIVE of some passages in the history of Van Diemen's Land during the last three years of Sir John Franklin's administration of its government. [By Sir John Franklin.] 8vo. Pp. 157. [*Brit. Mus.*] Private print [1845]

NARRATIVE (a) of the adventures of an American navy officer, who served during part of the American Revolution under Paul Jones. [By Nathaniel Fanning.] 8vo. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] New York, 1806

NARRATIVE of the battles of Drumclog & Bothwell Bridge, the former fought on the 1st, and the latter on the 22d of January 1679, between the king's troops, and the Covenanters. By [Thomas Brownlee] the Laird of Torfoot, an officer in the Presbyterian army. Prefixed is a letter to the editors of the American National Gazette, where it seems to have appeared first in print. . . . 12mo. Pp. 24. Glasgow, 1822

An edition was published at Edinburgh in 1823, with the author's name.

NARRATIVE of the burning of the "Sarah Sands," screw steamship, and the remarkable manner in which the troops and crew were saved. By an old 54th officer [Frederick Schlotel]. 8vo. Pp. 25. London, 1869

NARRATIVE (a) of the campaigns of the British army at Washington and New Orleans, under Generals Ross, Pakenham, and Lambert, in the years 1814 and 1815; with some account of the countries visited. By an officer who served in the expedition [George Robert Gleig]. 8vo. London, 1821

NARRATIVE (a) of the circumstances that led to the attempt, and the particulars of the boarding and capture of the Hermione frigate. [By Admiral Sir E. Hamilton.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1867

NARRATIVE (a) of the conspiracy for the forcible abduction of Miss Maria Glenn; containing an account of the personations of that young lady and the proofs of her innocence. [By G. L. Tuckett, barrister.] 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 183.] London, 1822

NARRATIVE (a) of the cruise of the yacht Maria among the Feroe Islands in the summer of 1854. With illustrations. [By —— Greig.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1855

NARRATIVE (a) of the descendants of Samuel Harris, of Fordingbridge; together with a notice of the family of Masterman of London. [By J. Foster.] 4to. London, private print, 1878

NARRATIVE (a) of the Earl of Clarendon's settlement and sale of Ireland; whereby the first English adventurer is much prejudiced, the ancient proprietor destroyed, and publick faith violated; to the great discredit of the English Church and government. . . . Written in a letter by a gentleman in the country [Nicholas French, Bishop of Ferns] to a nobleman at court. 4to. Pp. 38. [*Bodl.*] Lovain, 1668

The letter is signed: F. N.

A later reprint [London], in 1704, presents variation in the title: "Iniquity display'd; or the settlement and sale of Ireland. . . ." *See above.*

NARRATIVE of the eventful life of T—— J—— [Thomas Jackson], late Sergeant in the Coldstream Guards; details of his military career during twelve years of the French War, describing his perils by sea and land. . . . Written by himself. 12mo. Pp. viii, 164. [Simms' *Bibl. Staff.* p. 246.] Birmingham, 1857

NARRATIVE of the events of the siege of Lyons; translated from the French [of Paul Emilien Béraud]. 12mo. London, 1794

Reprinted at Edinburgh, 1885.

NARRATIVE (a) of the expedition to Dongola and Sennaar, under the command of his Excellence Ismael Pasha, undertaken by order of his Highness Mehemmed Ali Pasha, Viceroy of Egypt. By an American in the service of the Viceroy [George Bethune English]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 232. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 421.] London, 1822

NARRATIVE (a) of the fall and winter campaign. . . . By a private soldier [Charles S. M'Clenthen]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 488.]
Syracuse, N.Y., 1863

NARRATIVE (the) of the Fire of London, freely handled on the principles of modern rationalism. By Pieter Maritzburg [Rev. Thomas Jackson, Prebendary of St Paul's]. Reprinted . . . from . . . "Good Words," with an introductory essay on the use of irony. . . . 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1869

NARRATIVE (a) of the grand festival at Yarmouth on Tuesday, the 19th of April 1814; with an appendix, containing copies of all the handbills which were published on the occasion, a list of subscribers, and an account of the expenditure. [Compiled by Robert Cory, junr.] 4to. Pp. 72. [Martin's *Cat.*] Yarmouth, N.D.
Not published.

NARRATIVE (the) of the Holy Bible. By the author of *Estelle* [Emily Marion Harris]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1882

NARRATIVE (a) of the holy life and happy death of . . . Mr John Angier. . . . [By Oliver Heywood.] 8vo. Pp. 227. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1683

NARRATIVE (a) of the irruption of the Kaffir hordes into the Eastern Province of the Cape of Good Hope, 1834–35; with appendix. . . . [By the Hon. Robert Godlonton, journalist.] 8vo. [Edwards' *Cat.*]
Graham's Town, 1836

NARRATIVE (a) of the last illness and death of Richard Porson, A.M., Professor of Greek in the University of Cambridge, formerly Fellow of Trinity College, and principal librarian of the London Institution. . . . [By Dr Adam Clarke.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1808

NARRATIVE (a) of the late massacres in Lancaster County [Pennsylvania], of a number of Indians, friends of this Province, by persons unknown. . . . [By Benjamin Franklin.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* iii. 384.]
[Philadelphia] 1764

NARRATIVE (a) of the late proceeds at White-Hall concerning the Jews, who had desired . . . that they might return into England. [By Henry Jessey.] 8vo. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 64.] London, 1656

NARRATIVE of the life and travels of Sergeant B—— [Robert Butler]. Written by himself. 12mo.
Edinburgh, 1823

NARRATIVE (a) of the loss, by fire, of the Honourable East India Company's ship Kent, on her voyage to Bengal and China. . . . [By Rev. Edgecombe Rimell, B.A.] 12mo. London, 1825
The following is another account of the same calamity.

NARRATIVE (a) of the loss of the Kent, East Indiaman, by fire, in the Bay of Biscay, on the 1st March, 1825; in a letter to a friend. By a passenger [Lieut. General Sir Duncan Macgregor, K.C.B.]. Fifth edition, with additions. 12mo. Pp. 121. Edinburgh, 1831
The letter is signed: Servatus. A later edition 1842 is also anonymous, but in 1859 an edition entitled "The Loss of the Kent East Indiaman . . ." bears the author's name.

NARRATIVE (a) of the loss of the Royal George. . . . [By Julian Slight.] 12mo. London, 1841
The preface is signed: J. S.

NARRATIVE (a) of the loss of the Winterton East Indiaman, wrecked on the coast of Madagascar in 1792, and of the sufferings connected with that event; to which is subjoined a short account of the natives of Madagascar, with suggestions as to their civilization. By a passenger in the ship [George Buchan, of Kelloe, Berwickshire]. 8vo. Pp. 256. Edinburgh, 1820

NARRATIVE of the mutiny at Bolarum, September 1855. [By General Colin Mackenzie.] 8vo. Pp. 52.
London, 1856

NARRATIVE of the mutiny at the Nore, in 1797; with observations on the impressment of seamen. [By C. Cunningham.] 8vo. Chatham, 1829

NARRATIVE of the political changes and events which have recently taken place in the island of Terceira, describing the manner in which the natives have been oppressed by a licentious soldiery, under the direction of a few ambitious and designing demagogues. By an eye witness [W. Walton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1829

NARRATIVE (a) of the proceedings in France for discovering and detecting the murderers of the English gentlemen, September 21, 1723, near Calais; with an account of the condemnation and sentence of Joseph Bizeau, and Peter le Febore, two notorious robbers, who were the principal actors in the said murder. . . . Translated from the French. [Written by Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. Pp. 108. [Lee's *Defoe*, 223.]
London, 1724

NARRATIVE (a) of the proceedings in the north parish of Hingham, from the time of Dr Ware's leaving it to the ordination of Rev. Joseph Richardson, and Mr Henry Coleman. By an inhabitant [Thomas Thaxter]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 137.] Salem, Mass., 1807

NARRATIVE (a) of the proceedings of the British Fleet, commanded by Admiral Sir John Jarvis, K.B., in the late action with the Spanish Fleet, 14th Feb., 1797, off Cape St Vincent; in a letter to a friend. By an officer of H.M. Land-Forces [Lieut. Colonel John Drinkwater, *later* Bethune]. 4to. London, 1797

NARRATIVE (a) of the proceedings of the Lower House of Convocation, relating to prorogations and adjournments; from Monday, Feb. 10. 1700. (English account) to Wednesday June 25. 1701. Drawn up by the order of the House. [By Henry Aldrich.] 4to. Pp. 78. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1701

Attributed also to George Hooper, Bishop of Bath and Wells.

NARRATIVE (a) of the proceedings relating to the Bill which was lately passed into a law, intituled An act for granting relief to pastors, ministers, and lay persons of the Episcopal communion in Scotland. By a member of their committee, appointed to solicit the repeal of certain penal statutes [John Skinner, Bishop of Aberdeen]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*D.N.B.* vol. 52, p. 345.] Aberdeen, 1792

NARRATIVE (a) of the revolt and insurrection of the French inhabitants of the island of Grenada. By an eyewitness [Lieut. Gordon Turnbull]. 8vo. Pp. 168. Edinburgh, 1795

The second edition (1796) bears the author's name.

NARRATIVE (a) of the riots in Birmingham, July, 1791. [By Catherine Hutton.] 12mo. [*Birm. Cent. Lib.*] Birmingham [*c.* 1820]

NARRATIVE (a) of the rise and progress of the disputes subsisting between the patentees of Covent Garden Theatre. [By William Kenrick.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 31, p. 17.] London, 1768

NARRATIVE (a) of the separation of the majority of members from the Associate Presbytery of Dunfermline, at Perth, May 5th, 1747; together with an exact double of the minutes of the said separating majority on that occasion, with observations upon them: as also, a copy of a letter sent by the members of the Associate Synod, which met at Stirling in June 1747, to their separating brethren, proposing a meeting with them, for prayer and conference, anent our present differences; together with the answer of these brethren, and remarks upon the same. [By Ralph Erskine, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 58. [M'Kerrow's *History of the Secession* (ed. 1841), p. 844.] Glasgow, 1747

NARRATIVE of the several passages of the Young Chevalier [Charles Edward Stuart] from the battle of Culloden to his embarkation for France. . . . [By Robert Forbes, Bishop of Moray.] 8vo. [The author's *Lyon in the house of mourning*, issued by the Scottish History Society.] London, 1750

NARRATIVE (a) of the sufferings of an English family many years resident in France during the Revolution; written May 1795. [By Mrs —— Whitmore.] 8vo. London, 1864

NARRATIVE (a) of the sufferings, preservation, and deliverance of Captain John Dean and company. [Edited and chiefly written by John Dean.] 12mo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London [1711]

NARRATIVE (a) of the suppression by Colonel Burr of the History of the administration of John Adams. By a citizen of New York [James Cheetham]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 59.] New York, 1812

NARRATIVE (a) of the transactions personally relating to Lewis XVI., from 20 June, 1791, to 21 Jan. 1793. By John Gifford [John Richards Green]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1795

NARRATIVE of travel and sport in Burmah, Siam, and the Malay Peninsula. By John Bradley [J. A. Lawson]. 8vo. London, 1870

NARRATIVE (a) of what passed at Killala, in the county of Mayo, and the parts adjacent, during the French invasion in the summer of 1798. By an eyewitness [Joseph Stock, Bishop of Killala]. 8vo. Pp. 148. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Dublin printed; London, reprinted, 1800

NARRATIVE (a) of what passed in the Common Hall of the citizens of London, assembled for the election of a Lord Mayor. [By Benjamin Robins.] [Chalmers' *Biog. Dict.*] 1739

NARRATIVE (a) or journal of the proceedings of Lord Holles and Coventry at Breda. By a Person of Quality concerned in this Embassy [Denzil, Lord Holles]. 4to. Pp. 31. [*D.N.B.* vol. 27, p. 165.] London, 1667

NARRATIVE poems; and a beam for mental darkness [in prose]. . . . By E. G. [E. Gidney]. 8vo. London [1862]

NARRATIVES of some passages in the great war with France from 1799 to 1810. [By Sir Edward Bunbury, Bart.] 8vo. London, 1854

NARRATIVES of the lives of the more eminent Fathers of the three first Centuries. [By Rev. Robert Fox, M.A.] 8vo. London, 1817

NARROWING (the) circle; a novel. By Headon Hill [Francis Edward Grainger]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1924

NASBY; divers views, opinions and prophecies of . . . Petroleum V. Nasby [David Ross Locke]. . . . Sixth edition. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 201.] Cincinnati, 1866

NASBY in exile; or, six months of travel. [By David Ross Locke.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 201.] London, 1882

NASBY (the) papers. By Petroleum V. Nasby, paster uv the church uv the noo dispensashun [David Ross Locke]. 8vo. Pp. 124. London, 1865

NASOLOGY: or, hints towards a classification of noses. By Eden Warwick [George Jabet]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1848

A second edition, though no mention of the fact appears on the title-page, was published in 1852 under the title of "Notes on noses." *See later.*

NAT and his chum; or, the friendly rivals. By Francis Forrester [Daniel Wise, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 276. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 104.] New York, 1893

NATAL legislators, 1907; a satire. By Cicatrix [S. G. Campbell]. 8vo. [Edward's *Cat.*] Durban [1908]

NATALIE; or, a gem among the seaweeds. By Ferna Vale [Miss E. V. Hallett]. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 291.] Andover, Mass., 1858

NATHAN Newman's religion run wild; or hints about certain preachers and prayer-meetings: seriously examined in five letters. By Obadiah [Jacob Stanley]. 8vo. Pp. 40. [*Brit. Mus.*] Walsall, 1811

NATHAN Quilter's fall. By Eglanton Thorne [Emily Charlton]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London [1889]

NATHAN Todd. By Lucas Cleeve [Mrs Howard Kingscote, *née* A. G. I. Wolff]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

NATION (the) vindicated from the aspersions cast on it in a late pamphlet, intitled, A representation of the present state of religion, with regard to the late excessive growth of infidelity, heresy and profaneness, as it pass'd the Lower House of Convocation. Part I. [By Matthew Tindal.] The second edition, corrected. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 56, p. 405.] London, 1711

Part II. was published in 1712

NATIONAL advantages to be derived from adopting the following plans; viz. I. A land-tax in place of tythes. II. Extension of the woollen and cotton manufactures. III. Setting the King's commons. IV. Encreasing the revenue on malt and spirits. V. Relief of persons confined for debt. VI. Supplying the poor with coals cheap. VII. Lending money to the poor at ten per cent. VIII. Cutting a canal from Dublin to Drogheda. IX. Improving the harbour of Dublin. X. Supplying the city of Dublin with water at two-thirds of the present expense. [By Sir Thomas Bond, Bart.] 8vo. Pp. 23. Dublin, 1799

NATIONAL (the) and private advantages of the African [slave] trade considered. . . . [By Malachy Postlethwayt.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1746

NATIONAL and State taxation. . . . [By James Alexander Hamilton, LL.D.] 8vo. New York, 1862

NATIONAL arithmetick; or, observations on the finances of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, with some hints respecting financiering. . . . By a late member of the General Court [James Swan]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 86.] Boston [1786]

NATIONAL ballads of Canada. . . . By Allid [George T. Lanigan]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 16.] Montreal, 1865

NATIONAL (the) being; some thoughts on an Irish policy. By A. E. [George W. Russell]. 8vo. Pp. 176. [S. J. Brown's *Guide to Books on Ireland.*] Dublin, 1918

NATIONAL danger, and the means of safety. (Being "Letters to the Yeomanry.") By the editor of the *Annals of agriculture* [Arthur Young, F.R.S.]. 8vo. Pp. 73. [*Bodl.*] London, 1797

Letter signed: A. Y.

NATIONAL (the) debt as it stood at Michaelmas [1730], stated and explained. [By Anthony Hammond, M.P.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1731

NATIONAL (the) debt productive of national prosperity. [By Sir Robert Peel, first Baronet.] 8vo. Pp. 56. [*D.N.B.* vol. 44, p. 209.]
Warrington, 1787
Ascribed also to Edward Tatham, D.D.

NATIONAL debts and the funding of national wealth, distinguishing the distinctive characteristics of State loans of various kinds. . . . By Kuklos [John Harris, of Montreal]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Montreal, 1878

NATIONAL defence and the army problem; what we want and what we must have. By "J." [Joseph Henry Tebbutt]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 113. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1905

NATIONAL (the) defences. By the author of *The Revelations of Russia*, etc. [Charles Frederick Henningsen]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1848

NATIONAL education [in Australia and Tasmania. By George William Rusden, Parliamentary clerk]. 8vo.
Melbourne, 1853

NATIONAL education and the Church of Scotland. [By Walter Gregor.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1868

NATIONAL education and the English language. By a foreigner [Tito Pagliardini]. 8vo. Pp. 15.
Manchester, 1868

NATIONAL finances. By W. [Samuel Hurd Walley]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 581.] Boston, 1863

NATIONAL homage to Christ not disestablishment; a contribution to the ecclesiastical literature of the day. By a Free Church elder [William Mitchell]. 8vo. Pp. 24.
Glasgow, 1875
The introductory note is signed: W. M.

NATIONAL humiliation; a sermon [on 1 Peter, 5. 6], with texts and hints. By a London incumbent [John Wall Buckley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1855

NATIONAL lyrics, for the army and navy. By a British soldier [Michael Constable]. Second edition. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1848
The Dedication is signed: M. C.

NATIONAL (the) merchant; or, discourses on commerce and colonies: being an essay for regulating the trade and plantations of Great Britain by uniting the national and mercatorial interests. [By John Bennett.] 8vo.
London, 1736

NATIONAL notes. [By William Blocksidge.] 8vo. Pp. 77. [*Brit. Mus.*]
[Australia, 1912]

NATIONAL (the) obstacle to the national public style [in art] considered. Observations on the probable decline or extinction of British historical painting. [By William Carey, art dealer.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1825

NATIONAL pictures. From the Spanish of Fernan Caballero [Cecilia Francisca Josefa Arrom de Ayala] by the author of *Tasso's Enchanted Ground.* 8vo. Pp. vi, 213. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1882

NATIONAL poems. By Phill O'Connell [James Martin]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*]
Monaghan, 1829

NATIONAL (the) policy of England . . . By Kuklos [John Harris, of Montreal]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1878

NATIONAL principles and national duty. By the author of *National revival* [Arthur Boutwood]. With a preface by the Earl of Selborne. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London [1914]

NATIONAL religion. [By James Smith.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1870

NATIONAL religious education. Thoughts on the practicability of a comprehensive system of national religious education. By S. H. [James Tidmarsh]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1852
The author has given the last letters of his name.

NATIONAL revival; a restatement of "Tory principles." [By Arthur Boutwood.] . . . 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*]
London, 1913

NATIONAL rights and State rights. . . . By a member of the Massachusetts Bar [John Pickering]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 98.] Boston, 1841

NATIONAL (the) songs of Servia; translated by Owen Meredith [Edward R. Bulwer Lytton, Earl of Lytton]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston [Mass.], 1877
This is a reprint, with modified title, of "Serbski pesme; or national songs of Servia" (London, 1861).

NATIONAL system [of education in Ireland] and the National Board. . . . [By Rev. John Scott Porter.] 8vo.
Belfast, 1864

NATIONAL thoughts, recommended to the serious attention of the public; with an appendix, shewing the damages arising from a bounty on corn. The second edition, corrected. By a land-owner [Charles Townshend]. 8vo. Pp. 37. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1767]

NATIONAL Toryism. [By Arthur Boutwood.] 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*]
London, private print [1912]

NATIONAL unity; a word for the Empire. By Rowland Thirlemere [John Walker]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1907

NATIONALISM, war, and society; a study of nationalism and its concomitant war, in their relation to civilization, and of the fundamentals and the progress of the opposition to war; by E. Krehbiel: with an introduction by Norman Angell [Ralph Norman Angell Lane]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1916

NATION'S (the) sin and punishment; or the hand of God visible in the overthrow of slavery. By a chaplain of the U.S. Army [Rev. Stephen A. Hodgman]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 54.] New York, 1864

NATIVE Americanism detected and exposed. By a native American [Richard Hildreth]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 201.] Boston, 1845

NATIVE bards; a satirical effusion: with other occasional pieces. By J. L. M. [J. L. Martin]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 179.] Philadelphia, 1831

NATIVE chiefs [in India] and their states in 1877. [By George R. A. Mackay.] 8vo. Bombay, 1878

NATIVE guano *versus* sewer water; a plan for cleansing and draining of populous towns without poisoning of rivers. . . . By Scavenger [Richard Cort and Frederick Clarke]. 8vo. London, 1849

NATIVE (the) states of India; an attempt to elucidate a few of the principles which underlie their relations with the British Government. By C. U. A. [Sir Charles Umpherston Aitchison]. 8vo. Calcutta, private print, 1881

NATIVE (the) steam-boat companion; embracing the names, etymons, and antiquities of objects of note on the routes from Glasgow. [By Lauchlan Maclean.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1845

NATIVITY (the) of Adam. . . . By "Gavroche" [William Stewart]. 8vo. [1908]

NATIVITY (the) of the most valiant and puissant monarch Lewis the Fourteenth, King of France and Navarre, astronomically and astrologically handled. [By John Gadbury.] 4to. Pp. 35. [Arber's *Term Cat.* i. 527.] London, 1680

Wrongly attributed to John Partridge.

NATURAL allegiance, and a national protection, truly stated; being a full answer to Dr G. Burnett's Vindication of himself. [By John Northleigh, M.D.] 4to. Pp. 106. London, 1688

NATURAL and revealed religion at variance; a curious controversy between the Bishop of London, and Dr. Thomas Sherlock, found in the fourth volume of several discourses preached at the Temple-church by the late Master of the Temple. [By Caleb Fleming, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Bodl.*] London, 1758

NATURAL and revealed religion explaining each other, in two essays: the first shewing what religion is essential to man; the second, the state of souls after death. . . . [Translated and abridged from the French of Marie Huber.] 4to. London, 1745

NATURAL history department of Crystal Palace; Ethnology. Described by R. G. L. [Robert Gordon Latham, M.D.]. 8vo. London, 1854

NATURAL history for the young. By the author of *Home and its duties* [Mrs J. Werner Laurie]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh [1869]

NATURAL (the) history of bees; comprehending the . . . management of the British and foreign honey-bee. . . . [By James Duncan.] . . . 12mo. Edinburgh, 1840

Naturalist's Library edited by Jardine.

NATURAL (the) history of bees; containing an account of their production, their œconomy, the manner of their making wax and honey, and the best methods for the improvement and preservation of them. [From the French of Gilles Auguste Bazin.] 12mo. [Barbier's *Dictionnaire.*] London, 1744

NATURAL history of birds, fish, insects, and reptiles. . . . [Translated from the French of Georges L. Leclerc, Comte de Buffon.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1798

NATURAL (the) history of chocolate; being a distinct and particular account of the cocoa-tree, its growth and culture, and the preparation, excellent properties, and medicinal vertues of its fruit. . . . Translated from the last edition of the French [of D. de Quelus] by R. Brookes, M.D. Second edition. 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1720

NATURAL (the) history of common salt; its manufacture, appearances, uses and dangers. . . . [By Charles Tomlinson.] 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1850

NATURAL history of enthusiasm. [By Isaac Taylor, of Stanford Rivers.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1829

NATURAL (a) history of fishes; forty engravings on wood. [By Thomas Bewick.] 12mo. Pp. 36. [*Brit. Mus.*] Alnwick [1815]

Left unfinished at the author's death.

NATURAL (a) history of Ireland, in three parts; with a collection of such papers as were communicated to the Royal Society, referring to some curiosities in Ireland; and a discourse concerning the Danish mounts, forts, and towers in Ireland, never before published. [By Dr G. Boate.] 4to. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] Dublin, 1726

NATURAL (a) history of singing birds, and particularly that species of them most commonly bred in Britain. By a lover of birds [Eleazar Albin]. 12mo. Pp. vii, 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1776

NATURAL (the) history of superstition. [By John Trenchard.] 8vo. Pp. 54. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 643; *D.N.B.* vol. 57, p. 199.] London, 1709

NATURAL history of the passions. [By Walter Charleton, M.D.; from the French of Jean F. Senault.] 8vo. Pp. 234. [*Bodl.*] In the Savoy, 1674

NATURAL (the) history of the year for children. [By Bernard Bolingbroke Woodward.] 12mo. London, 1852

NATURAL (the) history of tuft-hunters and toadies. [By Theodore Alois Buckley, of Ch. Ch., Oxford.] Illustrated by H. G. Hine. 12mo. Pp. 121. [*Bodl.*] London, 1848

NATURAL (the) influence of speech in raising man above the brute creation. [By James Flamank.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 223. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1834

NATURAL (the) mortality of human souls clearly demonstrated from the Holy Scriptures and the concurrent testimonies of the primitive writers. . . . [By Joseph Pitts.] 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 689.] London, 1708

NATURAL (the) or the supernatural? By a layman [Thomas M. Stevenson]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 75. Edinburgh, 1874

NATURAL (the) reader. By Edmund Shaftesbury [Webster Edgerly]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1902

NATURAL reflections upon the present debates about peace and war; in two letters to a Member of Parliament from his steward in the country. [By Charles Leslie.] 8vo. Pp. 76. London, 1712

NATURAL religion. By the author of *Ecce Homo* [Sir John Robert Seeley]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. xii, 262. [*D.N.B.* vol. 51, p. 192.] London, 1882

NATURAL sagacity the principal secret, if not the whole in physick; all learning without this being in effect nothing,—which is contrary to the assertion of a pamphlet publish'd, call'd, One physician is as good as t'other. . . . To which are added several memorandums. . . . [By Dennis De Coetlogon.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1742

See also "One physician . . ."

NATURAL (the) world and divine revelation. . . . By Kuklos [John Harris, LL.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1876

NATURALIST (a) on the prowl; or, in the jungle. By EHA [Edward Hamilton Aitken]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1894

NATURALIST'S (the) and traveller's companion; containing instructions for discovering and preserving objects of natural history. . . . [By John Coakley Lettsom, M.D.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, ii. 102.] London, 1772

NATURALIST'S (a) impressions of Spain. [By Philip Lutley Sclater.] 8vo. London, 1861

NATURALIZATION (the) Bill confuted, as most pernicious to these United Kingdoms; to which are annexed, some remarks upon the Geneva Act, and a new scheme proposed which will effectually suppress . . . all these evils . . . without affecting in the least either his Majesty's revenue, or the licensed distiller. . . . By a member of the community, and a sincere friend to his country [John Campbell, LL.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1751

NATURALL (the) and morall historie of the East and West Indies, intreating of the remarkable things of heaven, of the elements, mettalls, plants and beasts which are proper to the country . . . written in Spanish by Joseph Acorta, and translated into English by E. G. [Edward Grimestone]. 4to. London, 1604

NATURE. [By Ralph Waldo Emerson.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1836

NATURE (the) and consequences of enthusiasm consider'd, in some short remarks on the doctrine of the Blessed Trinity stated and defended; in a letter to Mr Tong, Mr Robinson, Mr Smith, and Mr Reynolds. The second edition. . . . By a Protestant dissenter [Thomas Morgan, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 52. [*D.N.B.* vol. 39, p. 35.] London, 1720

NATURE (the) and consequences of enthusiasm defended against the reflections of the Rev. Samuel Fancourt in his Essay concerning certainty and infallibility. . . . In a second letter to Mr Tong. . . . [By Thomas Morgan, M.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1720

NATURE (the) and consequences of the Sacramental Test considered; with reasons humbly offered for the repeal of it. [By John Abernethy, minister at Dublin.] 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Dublin, 1731

NATURE (the) and constitution of the Christian Church, explained and illustrated from the Holy Scriptures and the writings and practice of the primitive Christians; in a letter to a friend. . . . [By George Innes, episcopal minister at Forres.] 8vo. Pp. 46. 1750

NATURE (the) and design of the new poor laws explained, in an address to the labouring classes. By a Norfolk clergyman [Samuel Hobson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1834 ?]

NATURE and dream. By Fiona Macleod [William Sharp]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1905

NATURE (the) and duties of the office of a minister of religion. . . . [By David Jones, of Llandovery.] 8vo. Pp. 48. Birmingham, 1792

NATURE (the) and duty of self-defence; addressed to the people called Quakers. [By Richard Finch.] 8vo. Pp. 62. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 63.] London, 1746

NATURE (the) and extent of the apostolical commission; a sermon [Matt. xxviii. 18-20] preached at the consecration of the Right Rev. Dr Samuel Seabury, Bishop of the Episcopal Church in Connecticut. By a Bishop of the Episcopal Church in Scotland [John Skinner]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1785

NATURE (the) and government of the Christian Church, gathered only from the Word of God. [By Sir John Barnard.] 8vo. London, 1761

NATURE and her laws, as applicable to the happiness of man living in society, contrasted with superstitions and imaginary systems. [By Paul Heinrich Dietrich, Baron von Holbach.] 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1834

NATURE and human nature. By the author of *Sam Slick*, etc. [Thomas Chandler Haliburton]. 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1855

NATURE in perfection; or, the mother unveiled. [A poem. By Richard Savage.] 8vo. London, 1728

NATURE near London. [By Richard Jefferies.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1904

NATURE (the), obligation, and efficacy, of the sacraments, considered; in reply to a pamphlet [by Arthur A. Sykes], intituled, An answer to the Remarks upon Dr. Clarke's Exposition of the church catechism. . . . By the author of the Remarks [Daniel Waterland]. 8vo. Pp. 88. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1730

NATURE (the) of a crime. By Joseph Conrad [Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski] and Ford Madox Hueffer. 8vo. Pp. 119. London, 1924

Originally published serially in the English Review (1909) under the pseudonym of Baron Ignatz von Aschendorf.

NATURE (the) of Church-government, freely discussed and set out; In three letters. [By Richard Burthogge.] [*D.N.B.* vol. 7, p. 453.] London [1690]

NATURE (the) of ecclesiastic government and of the constitution of the Church of Scotland illustrated; being a second conference on the terms of communion attempted to be imposed on the Church of Scotland by a prevailing party in the General Assembly. [By John Maclaurin, minister in Glasgow.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 152. [Struthers' *Hist. of the Relief Church*, p. 558.] Glasgow, 1754

NATURE (the) of inoculation explained, and its merits stated. . . . [By John Barker, of Coleshill.] 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1769

NATURE (the) of man; a poem, in three books. [By Sir Richard Blackmore.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 113. [*Bodl.*] London, 1711

NATURE (the) of the first resurrection, and the character and privileges of those that shall partake of it; a sermon. . . . By a spiritual watchman [Rev. C. D. Hawtrey]. Third edition, with corrections and additions. 12mo. Pp. 67. [*G. C. Boase.*] London, 1830

NATURE (the) of the proof of the Christian religion; with a statement of the particular evidence for it: designed for the use of the more educated classes of inquirers into religious truth. [By David Bristow Baker.] 12mo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1831

NATURE (the), power, deceit, and prevalency of the remainders of indwelling-sin in believers; together with the wayes of its working, and means of prevention. . . . [By John Owen, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 298. London, 1668

Included among his Collected Works.

NATURE worship; an account of Phallic faiths and practices, ancient and modern, including the adoration of the male and female powers in various nations and the Sancti Puji of Indian gnosticism. By the author of *Phallicism* [Hargrave Jennings]. 8vo. Private print, 1891

NATURE'S garden; an aid to knowledge of our wild flowers and their insect visitors. . . . Text by N. Blanchan [Neltje de Graaf Doubleday]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1900

NATURE'S method in the evolution of life. [By James W. Barclay.] 8vo. Pp. 88. London, 1894

Presentation copy from the author.

NATURE'S nobleman. [A novel.] By the author of *Rachel's secret* [Eliza Tabor, *later* Mrs Stephenson]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1869

NATURE'S voice in the Holy Catholic Church; a series of designs. By F. F. [Frederick Fysh]. 8vo. Derby, 1864

NAUGHTY (a) girl. . . . By Maxim Gorky [Aleksyei Maksimovich Pyeshkov]. 8vo. Pp. 111. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1906

NAUGHTY (the) girl's diary. [By Mrs Metta Victoria Victor, *née* Fuller.] 12mo. London, 1884

NAUGHTY (the) maid of Mitcham. [A novel.] By Dick Donovan [Joyce E. Preston Muddock]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1912

NAUGHTY (the) man; or, Sir Thomas Brown. By Octavius [Francis C. Bliss]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 107.] Newark, N.J., 1878

NAUTICAL essays; or, a spiritual view of the ocean and maritime affairs: with reflections on the battle of Trafalgar, and other events. By the author of *The Retrospect*, etc. [Richard Marks]. 12mo. Pp. 211. [*Aberdeen Public Lib.*] London, 1818

NAUTICAL odes, or, poetical sketches, designed to commemorate the achievements of the British navy. [By John Williams, M.A.] 4to. Pp. 160. [*Biog. Dict.* 1816] London, 1801

NAUTICAL reminiscences. [By Nathaniel Ames.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 4.] Providence, 1832

Signed: N. A.

NAVAL (the) Atalantis; or, a display of the characters of such flag-officers as were distinguished during the last war. By Nauticus, junior [Joseph Harris]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 195. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1788

NAVAL (the) battle; studies of the tactical factors. By Ambroise Baudry: followed by Observations on unity of doctrine, by Capt. G. Laur. . . . Translated by C. F. A. [C. F. Atkinson]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 387. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1914

NAVAL biography; or, the history and lives of distinguished characters in the British Navy, from the earliest period to the present time. [By Edward Harding.] 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1805

NAVAL, commercial, and general history of Great Britain, from the earliest times to the rupture with Spain in 1779. By George Augustus Hervey [John Payne, publisher]. 8vo. 5 vols. London, 1780

NAVAL costumes. [By Sir William Symonds.] 4to. [London, 1840]

Twenty-one folding plates of all kinds of vessels from the gondola to the man-of-war; with no title or letterpress, but lettered on the side of the cloth binding as above. [*W*].

NAVAL (a) detective's chase; or, Nick, the steeple-climber. By Ned Buntline [Edward Z. C. Judson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 43.] New York, 1886

NAVAL (the) history of Britain, from the earliest periods of which there are accounts in history to the conclusion of the year 1756; compiled from the papers of Captain George Berkley. [By Sir John Hill, M.D.] Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1756

NAVAL (the) history of Great Britain; with additional notes and continuation. By Capt. Chamier [William James]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 54.] London, 1847

NAVAL intelligence. By the author of *In the northern mists*, and *Grand Fleet days* [Montagu Thomas Hainsselin]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1918

NAVAL (a) Lieutenant, 1914–18. By Étienne [W. S. R. King-Hall]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London [1919]

NAVAL occasions, and some traits of the Sailor-man. By "Bartimeus" [Lewis Anselm Da Costa Ricci]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 296. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] Edinburgh, 1916

NAVAL (the) officer; or, scenes and adventures in the life of Frank Mildmay. [By Captain Frederick Marryatt, R.N.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1829

NAVAL policy; a plea for the study of war. By "Barfleur" [Sir Reginald Neville Custance]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] Edinburgh, 1907

NAVAL sketch-book; or, the service afloat and ashore; with characteristic reminiscences, fragments and opinions. By an officer of rank [Capt. William Nugent Glascock]. Second edition. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1826

——. By the author of the *Tales of a tar* [William Nugent Glascock]. Second series. 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1834

NAVAL (the) surgeon. By the author of *Cavendish*, etc. [William Johnson Neale]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1858]

NAVIGATION; or, the art of sailing upon the sea: containing a demonstration of the fundamental principles of this art, together with all the practical rules of computing a ship's way. . . . [By William Emerson.] Second edition. 12mo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1764

The Preface is signed: W. E.

NAVY (the); a letter to his Grace the Duke of Wellington, K.G., upon the actual crisis of the country in respect to the state of the navy. [By Admiral Sir Charles Napier.] Not published. 8vo. Pp. 44. [*W.*] [London, 1838]

Signed: "A Flag Officer of Her Majesty's fleet."

NAVY (the) eternal; which is the navy that floats, the navy that flies, and the navy under the seas. By "Bartimeus" [Lewis Anselm Da Costa Ricci]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1918

NAZARETH; its life and lessons. [By Rev. George Smith Drew, M.A.] 8vo. London, 1872

NEAL the miller; a son of liberty. By James Otis [James Otis Kaler]. 8vo. Pp. 89. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 220.] Boston, 1895

NEAPOLITAN (the); or, the test of integrity. By Ellen of Exeter [Mrs Anne Maria Mackenzie]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 89.] London, 1716

NEAR and far. By "Red Spinner" [William Senior]. 8vo. London, 1888

NEAR home; or, the countries of Europe described: with anecdotes and numerous illustrations. By the author of *The Peep of day*, etc. [Mrs Thomas Mortimer]. Twenty-seventh thousand. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 399. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1858

NEAR of kin. [A novel.] By Leslie Keith [Grace Leslie Keith Johnston]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1903

NEARER and dearer; a tale out of school: a novelette. By Cuthbert Bede [Rev. Edward Bradley]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* First Supp. i. 250.] London, 1857

NEBULY (the) coat. [A heraldic romance.] By the author of *A Lost Stradivarius* [J. Meade Falkner]. 8vo. London, 1900

NECESSARIE (the), fit, and convenient education of a yong gentlewoman. [From the Tuscan of Giovanni Michele Bruto into] French and Italian and English by W.P. 8vo. [*Douce Cat.* p. 43.] London, 1598

NECESSARY (a) caution against seeking peace of conscience by marks and evidences misapplied. By the author of the defence of "Theron and Aspasio" [William Cudworth]. Second edition. . . . 8vo. Pp. 33. London, 1777

NECESSARY correction for an insolent Deist; in answer to an impious pamphlet, intitled, The principle of the Protestant Reformation explained in a letter of resolution concerning Church communion. [By Edward Stephens.] 4to. Pp. 4. [*Bodl.*] N.P. [1703 ?]

NECESSARY (a) doctrine and erudition for any Chrysten man; set furth by the Kynges Majestye [Henry VIII.] of Englande . . . [really, for the most part, by Bishop Cuthbert Tunstall, and others]. 12mo. London, 1543

NECESSARY (the) duty of family-prayer, and the deplorable condition of prayerless families consider'd; in a letter from a minister to his parishioners: with prayers for their use. [By Josiah Woodward, D.D.] Second edition. 12mo. Pp. 23. [*Bodl.*] London, 1704

NECESSARY (the) knowledge of the Lord's Supper, with prayers. . . . [By John Paley, M.P.] 8vo. Leeds, 1726

NECESSITY and contrivance; or, food, clothing, and shelter. [By E. W. Payne.] 12mo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, N.D.

NECESSITY (the) and divine excellency of a life of purity and holiness, set forth with pathetic energy by an eminent minister of the Gospel among the people called Quakers . . . [Samuel Fothergill]. 8vo. Pp. 148. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' books.*] Philadelphia, 1780

NECESSITY not the origin of evil, religious or moral; a letter to the ingenious author of A free inquiry into the nature and origin of evil. [By Caleb Fleming, D.D.] 8vo. [Wilson's *Hist. of Diss. Ch.* ii. 288.] London, 1757

NECESSITY (the) of a speedy and effectual reform in Parliament. [By Sir George Philips.] 8vo. Pp. 72. [Gross's *Bibl. of municipal history.*] Manchester [1792]

NECESSITY (the) of an alteration in the Book of Common Prayer; being a reply to a late tract [by William Scot], entitled, No necessity to alter. . . . [By Thomas Wagstaffe, junr.] 8vo. Pp. 208. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1718

See later, "No Necessity . . ." This was again answered by Scot with "The new separation from the Church of England groundless . . ." *See below.*

NECESSITY (the) of atheism. [By Percy Bysshe Shelley.] 8vo. [*F. Madan.*] Worthing, 1812

NECESSITY (the) of believing a future state, in order to being truly religious; in answer to part of the Reverend Dr Cannon's Thoughts concerning religion, in his late book, intitled, A vindication of the Lower House of Convocation. . . . By the author of the *Remarks on Dr Snape's Second letter to the Right Reverend the Bishop of Bangor* [Daniel Prat]. 8vo. Pp. 40. [*Bodl.*] London, 1718

NECESSITY (the) of Christian subjection; demonstrated, and proved by the doctrine of Christ, and the apostles, the practice of primitive Christians, the rules of religion, cases of conscience, and consent of latter orthodox divines, that the power of the king is not of humane, but of divine right; and that God onely is the efficient cause thereof. . . . [By Thomas Morton, D.D., Bishop of Durham.] 4to. Pp. 22. [*Bodl.*; Madan's *Oxford Books*, ii. 230.] Oxford, 1643

NECESSITY (the) of Church communion vindicated from the scandalous aspersions of a late pamphlet, entituled, The Principles of the Protestant Reformation . . . [By Robert Nelson.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 40, p. 212.] London, 1705

NECESSITY (the) of combining a Law of Settlement with local assessment in the proposed Bill for the relief of the poor of Ireland. [By Charles Haliday, M.R.I.A.] 8vo. Dublin, 1838

NECESSITY (the) of divine revelation; or, reason no guide to man: an essay. [By William Pettman.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 35. [*Bodl.*] Canterbury, 1778

NECESSITY (the) of heresies asserted and explained in a sermon [on 1 Cor. ii. 9] ad clerum; By the author of *The Catholick balance* [Rev. Samuel Hill, Archdeacon of Wells]. 4to. Pp. 29. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 480; Jones' *Peck.*] London, 1688

NECESSITY (the) of reformation with respect to the errors and corruptions of the Church of Rome. The second part; wherein is shewed, the vanity of the pretended reformation of the Council of Trent; and of R. H. [Abraham Woodhead]'s vindication of it; in his fifth discourse concerning the Guide in controversies. [By Nicholas Stratford, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 119. [Jones' *Peck.*] London, 1686

For the First part *see* "A discourse concerning the necessity of reformation."

NECESSITY (the) of some nearer conjunction and correspondency amongst evangelicall Protestants, for the advancement of the nationall cause, and bringing to pass the effect of the covenant. [By Samuel Hartlib.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1644

NECESSITY (the) of the absolute power of all kings; and in particular, of the king of England. [By Sir Robert Filmer.] 4to. Pp. 12. [*Bodl.*] London, 1648

NECESSITY (the) of tillage and granaries; in a letter to a member of Parliament, living in the County of ——. By Triptolemus [Rev. Philip Skelton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1741

NECESSITY (the) of water-baptism; occasioned by a pamphlet lately published by Mr S. Fothergill of Warrington, in defence of the Quaker's notion of baptism. [By Rev. Edward Owen.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [Smith's *Anti-Quakeriana*, p. 346.] London, 1762

NECESSITY (the) of zeal for truth, and of restraining error by the exercise of church-discipline; with an answer to several objections. [By Allan Logan, minister of Torrieburn.] 8vo. [Scott's *Fasti.*] N.P., 1730

NECK or nothing; a consolatory letter from Mr D—nt—n [Dunton] to Mr C—rll [Curll] upon his being tost in a blanket. . . . [By Samuel Wesley.] 8vo. [*N. and Q.*, 8 Nov. 1856, p. 361.] [London] 1716

NECK or nothing; a farce: in two acts, as it is performed at the Theatre Royal in Drury-Lane. [By David Garrick.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1760

NECK or nothing; in a letter to the Right Honourable the Lord——: being a supplement to the Short history of the Parliament; also the new scheme (mention'd in the foresaid history) which the English and Scotch Jacobites have concerted for bringing in the Pretender, Popery and slavery; with the true character or secret history of the present ministry. Written by his Grace John Duke of - - - - - [By John Dunton.] 8vo. Pp. 60. [*The life and errors of John Dunton*, p. 744.] London, 1713

NED Franks; or, the Christian's panoply: a tale, in six parts. By A. L. O. E. [Charlotte Maria Tucker]. 8vo. Pp. 264. Edinburgh, N.D.

NED Grant's quest. By M. L. B. [Mary L. Bissell]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 13.] New York, 1867

NED Heathercote's model engine. By the author of *School-boy courage and its reward* [H. Frederick Charles]. 8vo. London [1876]

NED M'Cool and his foster-brother; an Irish tale founded on facts. By "Samoth" [Thomas O'Flanagan]. 8vo. Pp. 281. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] Londonderry, 1871

NEEDFUL (a) corrective or ballance in popular government, expressed in a letter to James Harrington, Esquire, upon occasion of a late treatise of his [*i.e.* his "Oceana"], and published as seasonable in the present juncture of affaires. [By Sir Henry Vane.] 4to. Pp. 11. [*Bodl.*] [*c.* 1660]
No title-page.

NEEDWOOD Forest. [A poem. By Francis Noel Clarke Mundy.] 4to. Pp. 52. [Martin's *Cat.*] Litchfield, 1776

NEEDY (the) knife-grinder. [By Rev. Peter Fraser, rector of Keyworth, Leicestershire.] 8vo. London [1884 ?]

NE'ER (a) do weel. By Valentine Caryl [Valentina Hautrey]. 8vo. London, 1903

NEGLECTED (a) line of study strongly recommended to the rich. By the author of *Morning clouds* [Mrs S. J. Penny]. 8vo. London, 1860

NEGLECTED virtue; or, the unhappy conqueror: a play. [Prologue by Hildebrand Horden. Epilogue by Peter Anthony Motteux.] 4to. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1696
The whole play has been attributed, but incorrectly, to Horden.

NEGOTIATIONS (the) for a treaty of peace, in 1709; consider'd in a third letter to a Tory-Member. Part the First. [By Francis Hare.] The second edition. 8vo. Pp. 50. [*D.N.B.* vol. 24, p. 366.] London, 1711
For the previous letters *see* "The Management of the war . . ."

NEGOTIATIONS (the) for a treaty of peace, from the breaking off of the conferences at the Hague, to the end of those at Gertruydenberg consider'd; in a fourth letter to a Tory-Member. Part II. [By Francis Hare.] 8vo. Pp. 72. London, 1711

NEGOTIATIONS (the) of Thomas Woolsey, the great Cardinall of England, containing his life and death, viz. 1. The originall of his promotion. 2. The continuance in his magnificence. 3. His fall, death, and buriall. Composed by one of his owne servants, being his Gentleman-Vsher [George Cavendish]. 4to. Pp. 118. [*Bodl.*] London, 1641

NEGRO (the) christianized; an essay to excite and assist that good work, the instruction of negro servants in Christianity. [By Cotton Mather.] 12mo. Pp. 48. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* i. 184.] Boston, 1706

NEGRO emancipation no philanthropy; a letter to the Duke of Wellington. By a Jamaica proprietor [Charles Edward Long]. 8vo. Pp. 53. London, 1830

NEGRO (the) servant; an authentic and interesting narrative, in three parts: communicated by a clergyman of the Church of England [Legh Richmond]. 12mo. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, N.D.

NEGRO (the); what is his ethnological status. . . ? By Ariel [Buckner H. Payne]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* iv. 60.] Cincinnati, 1867

NEGROE (the) equalled by few Europeans. Translated from the French [of Joseph La Vallée]. 12mo. 3 vols. [Barbier's *Dict.* 12331.] London, 1790

NEGRO'S (the) friend. [By Joseph Capper.] 12mo. Pp. 12. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 380.] N.P., N.D.

NEGRO'S (the) memorial, or, abolitionist's catechism. By an abolitionist [Thomas Fisher]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 127. London, 1825
Presentation copy from the author.

NEHEMIAH; or, the excellent governour; being a discourse delivered [Nehem. xiii. 14] at the Cathedrall of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, Aug. 1669. . . . By J. P. [John Parry, Bishop of Ossory], D.D. and Dean of the said Church. 4to. Pp. 37. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1670

NEHEMIAH; or, the memory of God. [Verse. By Emily S. G. Saunders.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Ipswich [1874]
Signed: E. S. G. S.

NEHUSHTAN; or, a sober and peaceable discourse concerning the abolition of things abused to superstition and idolatry; which may serve as one intire and sufficient argument, to evince that the liturgy, ceremonies, and other things used at this day in the Church of England, ought neither to be imposed, nor retained, but utterly extirpated and laid aside; and to vindicate the Nonconformists in their refusal to close with them. [By John Wilson.] 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Bodl.*] London, 1668
"The author was one Mr. Wilson, a nonconformist minister who lived about Chester."—MS. note by Barlow. More probably, the writer was Joseph Wilson, of Beverly, in Yorkshire. [Calamy's *Noncon. Memorial*, Palmer's ed. iii. 461.]

NEHUSHTAN; or, John Elliott's "Saving grace in all men" proved to be no grace; and his Increated Being in all, a great Nothing. By J. F. [James Forbes, M.A., nonconformist minister in Gloucester]. 4to. Pp. 36. [Smith's *Anti-Quakeriana*, p. 156.] London, 1694

NEIGHBORLY poems on friendship, grief, and farm-life. By Benjamin F. Johnson, of Boone [James Whitcomb Riley]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 143.] Indianapolis, 1891

NEIGHBOR'S wives. [A novel.] By Paul Creyton [John Townsend Trowbridge]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 70.] Boston, 1884

NEIGHBOUR Jack [being sketches of home rural life in New England]. By Paul Creyton [John Townsend Trowbridge]. 8vo. Boston, 1858
Reprinted at New York in 1907.

NEIGHBOURS of mine. [A novel.] By R. Andom [Alfred W. Barrett]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1912

NEITHER storehouse nor barn. [A novel.] By Allen Raine [Mrs Beynon Puddicombe, *née* Anne A. Evans]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1908

NELLIE Netterville; or, one of the transplanted: a tale. By the author of *Wild times*, etc. [Cecilia Mary Caddell]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 319. [*Bodl.*] London, N.D.

NELLIE of Truro; a tale from life. [By Mrs Hornblower, *née* Jane Elizabeth Roscoe.] 8vo. London, 1856

NELLIE Warren; or, the lost watch. By Lawrence Lancewood [Daniel Wise, D.D.]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 164.] Boston, 1866

NELLIE'S red book. By Fleeta [Kate W. Hamilton]. 12mo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Philadelphia, 1891

NELL'S bondage. [A tale.] By the author of *Clary's confirmation*, etc. [Frances E. Reade]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London [1887]

NELLY Armstrong; a story of the day. By the author of *Rose Douglas* [Mrs Sarah R. Whitehead]. 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1853

NELLY Deane; a story of every-day life. [By Mrs Benson.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1864

NELLY'S dark days. By the author of *Jessica's first prayer*, etc. [Sarah Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 96. Glasgow, 1870

NELLY'S silver mine; a story of Colorado life. By H. H. [Helen Hunt, *later* Mrs Jackson]. 8vo. Pp. 379. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1878

NELLY'S teachers, and what they learned. By Kate Thorne [Louisa M. Gray]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 539. London [1876]

NELSON; the latest settlement of the New Zealand Company. By Kappa [—— Ward, surgeon]. 8vo. [Collier's *Lit. of New Zeal.* p. 34.] London, 1842

NELSON'S enchantress; a drama. By Risden Home [Mrs De Lacy Lacy]. 8vo. London, 1898

NELSON'S legacy, Lady Hamilton; her story and tragedy. By Frank Danby [Mrs Julia Frankau]. 8vo. Pp. 384. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1915

NEMESIS (the) of nations; studies in history—the Ancient World, Hindustan, Babylon, Greece, Rome. By Benjamin Swift [William Romaine Paterson]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1907

NEMESIS: or, the avenger. By Marion Harland [Mary Virginia Hawes, *later* Mrs Terhune]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London [1860]

NEMO; a novel. By Theo Douglas [Mrs H. D. Everett]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1900

ΝΕΟΦΥΤΟΠΡΕΣΒΥΤΕΡΟΣ; or, the yongling elder or Novice-Presbyter: compiled especially for the Christian instruction of William Jenkin. . . . By J. G. [John Goodwin]. 4to. Pp. 139. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 634.] London, 1648

NEPENTHE. [A poem: Cantos I. II. By George Darley.] 8vo. [Corns and Sparkes' *Unfinished Books*, p. 65.] N.P. [1839]
Canto III. was never published, though promised.

NEPTVNES trivmph for the returne of Albion, celebrated in a masque at the court on the Twelfth night 1623. [By Ben Jonson.] 4to. No pagination. [*Bodl.*] N.P., N.D.

NEQUA; or, the problem of the ages. By Jack Adams [A. O. Grigsby]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Topeka, Kan., 1901

NEREIDES; or, sea-eclogues. [By John Diaper.] 8vo. London, 1712

NEREUS'S prophecy; a sea-piece sketched off Ushant on the memorable morning of the 28th of July 1778. [By Rev. William Tasker.] 4to. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 503.] London, 1779

NERO Cæsar; or, monarchie depraved. An hystoricall worke. By the translator of Lucius Florvs [Edmund Bolton]. Fol. [Bliss' *Cat.*] London, 1624

NERO; or, the destroyer of Rome. [By Henry Llewellyn Williams.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1890]

NERVOUS (the) wreck. By E. J. Rath [J. Chauncey Corey Brainerd and Mrs Edith Rathbone Jacob Brainerd]. Pp. 326. 12mo. [*N.Y. Publ. Weekly*, Jan. 1st, 1927.] New York [1926]

NEST (the) of plays; consisting of three comedies, viz. The prodigal reform'd, The happy constancy, and The tryal of conjugal love: as acted at the Theatre-Royal in Covent-Garden, by his Majesty's servants. [By Hildebrand Jacob.] 8vo. Pp. 66. [*Dyce Cat.*] London, 1738

NEST (a) of Royalists . . . [A tale of the second French Revolution.] By Esmé Stuart [Amélie Claire Leroy]. 8vo. Pp. 130. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London [1892]

NEST (a) of skylarks; a story. . . . By M. E. Winchester [Margaret E. Whatham]. 8vo. Pp. 396. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1898

NEST (a) of sparrows. By M. E. Winchester [Margaret E. Whatham]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1881

NEST (the) of the sparrow-hawk; a romance of the seventeenth century. By Baroness Orczy [Mrs Montagu Barstow]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1910

NESTORIUS; a phantasy, in verse. By E. T. F. [Edward Taylor Fletcher]. 8vo. Ottawa, 1892

NETHERTON-ON-SEA. [By Elizabeth M. Alford.] 8vo. 3 vols. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 101.] London, 1869

NETHERWOODS (the) of Otterpool; a novel. [By Mrs J. C. Bateman.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1858

NETLEY Abbey; a descriptive and historical sketch of the Cistercian Monastery. . . . By Cuthbert Monk, M.A. [Rev. Joseph Harrison, rector of Wyton, Hants]. 8vo. Pp. x, 58. [*Brit. Mus.*] Southampton, 1886

NETLEY Hall; or, the wife's sister. [A novel. By William Davy Watson, M.A., barrister.] 8vo. London, 1860

NETTIE'S mission; stories illustrative of the Lord's prayer. By Alice Gray [Julia A. Mathews]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1866

NETTLE (the); an Irish bouquet to tickle the nose of an English Viceroy: being a collection of political songs and parodies. . . . [By William Paulett Carey.] 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1789

NEVER. [A book on etiquette.] By Mentor [Nathan D. Urner]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 192.] New York [1884]

NEVER caught; personal adventures connected with twelve successful trips in blockade-running during the American Civil War, 1863–4. By Captain Roberts [Augustus Charles Hobart, R.N. (Hobart Pasha)]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 123. London, 1867

NEVER forsake the ship; and other poems. By Finola [Elizabeth Willoughby Varian]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1874

NEVER mind the face. By Hetty Holyoke [Mrs Caroline Snowden Guild, *née* Whitmarsh]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 132.] New York, 1856

NEVERMORE. [A novel.] By Rolf Boldrewood [Thomas Alexander Browne]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1892

NEVERS (the); and other stories. [By George Mogridge.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1867]

NEW (the) Abbey girls. By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1923]

NEW (the) academy of complements erected for ladies, gentlewomen, courtiers, gentlemen, scholars, souldiers, citizens, countrey-men, and all persons, of what degree soever, of both sexes. . . . Compiled by L. B. [Lord Buckhurst], Sir C. S. [Sir Charles Sedley], Sir W. D. [Sir William D'Avenant], and others, the most refined wits of this age. 12mo. Pp. 309. London, 1671

NEW (a) account of the confusion of tongues, and of the infinite benefits design'd and accruing thereby to the succeeding races of men. . . . By J. H. [John Hutchinson]. 8vo. London, 1731

Included among his collected works, published in 1749, as vol. iv.

NEW (a) account of the present condition of Turkish affairs, with the causes of the decay of the Ottoman power. [Translated from the French of —— Du Vignan, Sieur des Joannots.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1688

NEW (a) address to the free and independent Members of Convocation. By the Rector of Lincoln College [Edward Tatham, D.D.]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 55, p. 383.] Oxford, 1810

NEW (a) adventure of Telemachus. By the author of the *Dialogue on beauty, in the manner of Plato* [George Stubbes]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 56. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1731

NEW (the) adventures of Foxy Grandpa. By Bunny [Carl Emil Schultze]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1903

NEW (a) advice to a painter. . . . [By Andrew Marvell.] Fol. Pp. 4.
N.P. [1678]
A political satire. *See also* "Advice to a painter."

NEW (the) age of gold; or, the life and adventures of Robert Romaine Dexter. [By George Payson.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 253.] Boston, 1856

NEW (the) age of old names. By Ios. Wib. [Joseph Wybarne], Master of Artes of Trinitie Colledge in Cambridge. 4to. [Quaritch's *Cat.*]
London, 1609

NEW (the) aid to memory. Part the first, containing the most remarkable events of the history of England. . . . By a Cambridge M.A. [Rev. Robert Rowe Knott, M.A.]. 12mo. Pp. xxxi, 63. [*Bodl.*] London, 1839

NEW (a) Alice in the old wonderland. [By Mrs Anna M. Richards.] 8vo.
London, 1895

NEW (a) almanack, after the old fashion, for 1663, the 3d after leap-year, with memorable observations, and an exposition of all the festival dayes in the year. [By Thomas Blount.] 12mo. No pagination. [*Bodl.*] London, 1663
Author's name in the handwriting of Wood.

NEW (the) American arithmetic. By S. M. and G. M. S. [Samuel Mecutchen and George M. Sayre]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 180.]
Philadelphia, 1877

NEW (a) analogy for determining the distances of the planets from the sun, and of the satellites from their primaries. By the author of *A new introduction to the mathematics*, etc. [Joseph Denison]. 12mo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*]
London, 1842

NEW (a) analogy of religion. By Cellarius [Rev. Thomas Wellbank Fowle, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 295.
London, 1881

NEW (a) and accurate account of the provinces of South Carolina and Georgia; with many curious and useful observations on the trade, navigation, and plantations of Great Britain, compared with her most powerful maritime neighbours in ancient and modern times. [By James Edward Oglethorpe.] 8vo. Pp. 76. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* ii. 19.] London, 1732
Some copies have the date 1733.

NEW (a) and catholic liturgy for private and public use. [By Robert Dick, M.D.] 12mo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1846

NEW (a) and complete history of Essex, from a late survey; containing a description of the several divisions of the County, their products, curiosities, etc. By a gentleman [Peter Muilman]. 8vo. 6 vols. Chelmsford, 1770–1772

NEW (a) and concise system of geography. By the author of the Continuation of Salmon's geographical grammar [James Tytler]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1788

NEW (a) and easie method to understand the Roman history . . . by way of dialogue, for the use of the Duke of Burgundy: done out of French [from the work of l'Abbé de Fourcroy] by Mr T. Broun. Pp. 324. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1695
There were at least eight editions of this translation.

NEW (a) and easy method to find out the longitude, from the observation of the altitudes of the cœlestial bodies. [By Charles Hayes.] 4to. Pp. 19. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* ii. 323.]
London, 1710

NEW (a) and exact account of Jamaica, wherein the antient and present state of that colony . . . are described. . . . [By Charles Leslie.] 8vo. Pp. 358. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] Edinburgh, 1739
There seems to have been an earlier edition, Edinburgh, 1737; and there was a third edition, Edinburgh, 1740.

NEW and excellent experiments and secrets in the art of angling; being directions for the whole art. [By Mrs Hannah Wolley.] 12mo. London, 1675
This is a reprint of a portion of the first edition of "The Accomplisht ladys delight. . . ."
Another edition appeared in 1683.

NEW (a) and excellent treatise of wind offending mans body; in which is described the nature, causes, and symptoms of wind: together with its . . . remedy. [By William Rowland, M.D.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1668
Signed: W. R., M.D.
Another edition appeared in 1676 (8vo.).

NEW (a) and faithful translation [by William Stevens, F.S.A., treasurer of Queen Anne's bounty] of Letters from Mr L'Abbé *** Hebrew Professor in the University of *** to the Rev. Dr. Benjamin Kennicott: with an introductory preface in answer to a pamphlet published with a view to vindicate Dr. Kennicott from the arguments and facts alledged against him in the French letters. . . . 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*; *Gent. Mag.* lxxvii. i. 173.] London, 1773
Lowndes states that the real author was Dumay, an unprincipled Jew.

NEW (a) and full, critical, biographical, and geographical history of Scotland; containing the history of the succession of their kings, from Robert Bruce, to the present time: with an impartial account of their constitution, genius, manners, and customs. . . . By an impartial hand [William Duff, M.A.]. Fol. Pp. 364. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1749

NEW (a) and further discovery of the Isle of Pines, in a letter from Cornelius van Sloetten. . . . with a relation of his voyage to the East Indies. . . . [By Henry Neville.] 4to. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1668

Preceded by "The Isle of Pines, or, a late discovery of a fourth Island, in Terra Australis Incognita . . .," which bears Neville's name.

NEW (a) and improved grammar of the English tongue for the use of schools; in which the genius of our speech is specially attended to, and the discoveries of Mr Horne Tooke, and other modern writers on the formation of language are for the first time incorporated. By William Hazlitt. To which is added, A new guide to the English tongue, in a letter to Mr W. F. Mylius, author of the School dictionary, by Edward Baldwin, Esq. [William Godwin]. 12mo. Pp. 205. London, 1812

NEW (a) and most exact account of the fertile and famous Colony of Carolina . . . the whole being a compendious account of a voyage made by an ingenious person [John Crafford]. 8vo. [Trent's *Amer. Lit.* i. x. 369.] Dublin, 1683

NEW (a) and seasonable address to the disciplinarians of the people called Quakers, relative to tithes and taxes. By Catholicus [William Matthews, of Bath]. 12mo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 77.] 1798

NEW and strange doctrines extracted from the writings of Mr [John Henry] Newman and his friends; in a letter to the Rev. W. F. Hook, D.D. By one of the original subscribers to the "Tracts for the times" [Charles P. Golightly, M.A.]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 22, p. 100.] Oxford, 1841

NEW (the) Antigone, a romance. [By William Barry, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 300. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1889

NEW (the) Apostles; or, Irvingism, its history, doctrines, and practices, considered by the light of Scripture and reason. [By John Dix, of Dublin, *later* John Dix Ross.] 8vo. Pp. 180. London [1861]

See also "A Reply to New Apostles, or Irvingism."

NEW (the) Arian reprov'd; or, a vindication of some Reflections on the conduct of Mr. Whiston, in his revival of the Arian heresy; from Mr. Whiston's late Animadversions, inserted in his Second reply to Dr. Allix: together with an examination of some passages in his late Account of the proceedings of Convocation. . . . By the author of those Reflections [Richard Smalbroke, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 86. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1711

NEW (a) aristocracy. By Birch Arnold [Mrs Alice Elinor Bartlett]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Philadelphia, 1901

NEW (the) army regulated. [By John Brandon.] 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 368.] London, 1645

NEW (a) art of brewing beer, ale, and other liquors, so as to render them more healthful to the body, and to keep them from sowring. . . . By the author of *The way to long life*, etc. [Thomas Tryon]. 12mo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* ii. 619.] London, 1690

NEW (the) art of making above twenty sorts of wine, brandy, and other spirits, more pleasant and agreeable to the English constitution than those of France. . . . [By William Yworth.] 12mo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* ii. 619.] London, 1691

NEW (the) art of memory, founded upon the principles taught by M. Gregor von Feinaigle; to which is prefixed, some account of the principal systems of artificial memory, from the earliest period to the present time. [By John Millard.] 12mo. [*N. and Q.*, April 1859, p. 366.] London, 1812

NEW (a) art, teaching how to be plucked; being a treatise after the fashion of Aristotle, writ for the use of Students at the University. . . . By Scriblerus Redivivus [Rev. Edward Caswall]. Sq. 12mo. Pp. viii, 39. [*Brit. Mus.*; *D.N.B.* vol. 9, p. 277.] Oxford, 1835

Later editions gives the author's name, and show modifications of the title.

NEW (the) association of those called Moderate-church-men, with the modern-whigs and fanaticks, to undermine and blow-up the present Church and government; occasion'd by a late pamphlet [by John Dennis], entituled, The danger of priestcraft. . . . With a supplement, on occasion of the New Scotch Presbyterian Covenant. By a true-church-man [Dr Henry Sacheverell]. 4to. [Madan's *Sachevereil Bibl.*] London and Westminster, 1702

This and the continuation following have been misattributed to Charles Leslie.

NEW (the) association. Part II. With farther improvements, as another and later Scots Presbyterian-Covenant, besides that mention'd in the former part, and the proceedings of that party since. An answer to some objections in the pretended D. Foe's Explication, in the Reflections upon the shortest way, with remarks upon both. [By Dr Henry Sacheverell.] 4to. [Madan's *Sacheverell Bibl.*]
London and Westminster, 1703

NEW (the) astronomer; or, astronomy made easy by such instruments that readily shew by observation the stars' or planets' places either in the equator or ecliptick, or of Luna in her own proper orb, in any part of the world; . . . By W. R. [William Ross]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 84. [*W.*] London, 1735
"A further addition to the new astronomer," signed "W. Ross." Pp. 32.

NEW (the) Athenian comedy, containing the politicks, oeconomicks, tacticks, crypticks, apocalypticks, stypticks, scepticks, pneumaticks, theologicks, poeticks, mathematicks, sophisticks, pragmaticks, dogmaticks, &c. of that most learned Society. By E. S. [Elkanah Settle]. 4to. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1693

NEW (the) Athenians no noble Bereans; being an answer to the Athenian Mercury of the 7th instant, in behalf of the people called Quakers. [By William Penn.] Fol. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, ii. 308.] London, 1692
Reprinted in Penn's Works, ii. 792.

NEW Babel's confusion; or, several votes of the Commons assembled in Parliament, against certain papers entituled "The agreement of the people for a firm and present peace, upon grounds of common right." . . . [By William Prynne.] 4to. [*Cat. of the Lond. Inst.*] London, 1647

NEW (a) ballad of a famous German Prince [Rupert] and a renowned English Duke [George, Duke of Albemarle], who on St. James's day one thousand 666 fought with a beast with seven heads call'd Provinces, not by land but by water, not to be said but sung, not in high English nor Low Dutch, but to a new French tune called Monsieur Ragou, or The dancing hobby-horses. [By Sir John Birkenhead.] Fol. S. sh. [*Bodl.*] N.P., 1666
The names of the author, Prince, and Duke in the handwriting of Wood. A second part was published in the same year.

NEW (ane) Bannatyne garland. [By P. Fraser Tytler.] 8vo. Pp. 7. B. L.
N.P., 1826

NEW (a) Bannatyne garland; compylit be Doctor Jehan of the Hall Ryal [John Jamieson, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 8. B. L.
Imprentit at Sanct Paulis Wark, at Zule, in the present zeir, MDCCCXXVIII.

NEW (the) Baronetage of England, from the institution of the Order in 1611 to the union with Ireland at the close of the year 1800. . . . [By William Miller, publisher.] 2 vols. London [1804]

NEW (the) Bath guide; or, memoirs of the B—r—d family: in a series of poetical epistles. [By Christopher Anstey.] The third edition. 8vo. Pp 130. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i.]
London, 1766

NEW (the) battle of Dorking. [By Frederic N. Maude, Lieut. Colonel, R.E.] 8vo. London, 1900

NEW Bedford money matters. . . . By Money Terry, Esq. [James B. Congdon]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 281.] Boston, 1859

NEW (the) belfry of Christ Church, Oxford; a monograph. By D. C. L. [Charles Lutwidge Dodgson, M.A.]. 12mo. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*; Williams' *Bibl. of C. L. Dodgson.*] London, 1872

NEW (the) birth. By J. N. D. [John Nelson Darby]. 8vo. N.P. [1891]

NEW (the) birth; a sermon on John iii. 7. [By Rev. John Wesley, A.M.] 12mo. Pp. 16. London, 1784

NEW birth, or regeneration, as declared in Holy Scripture, and according to the teaching of the Church in her catechism and administration of baptism. [By Rev. Thomas Henry Ashhurst, D.C.L.] 8vo. Pp. 12. [*Bodl.*]
Oxford, 1849

NEW (the) Boethius; or the consolation of Christianity. [By Richard Shepherd, D.D., archdeacon of Bedford.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1806
The Dedication (to the author's brother) is signed: R. S.

NEW (a) Boke of Presedents. [Compiled by Thomas Phayer.] 4to. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1543

NEW (a) book for children to learn in; with many wholesome meditations for them to consider. [By S. Crisp, G. Fox, jun., and H. Smith.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1681

NEW (the) book of martyrs; or, complete Christian biography. . . . By Henry Southwell [but rather by Robert Sanders]. Fol. Pp. 466.
London [1780]

NEW (a) book of old ballads. [Edited by James Maidment.] 8vo.
Edinburgh, 1844

NEW (a) book of "The Dunciad" occasioned by Mr [William] Warburton's new edition of "The Dunciad" complete. By a Gentleman of one of the Inns of Court [Rev. William Dodd, LL.D.]: with several of Mr Warburton's own notes, and likewise notes variorum. 4to. [*Lond. Inst. Cat.* ii. 505.] London, 1750

NEW (a) booke of destillatyon of waters, called the Treasure of Evonymus, containing the wonderful hid secrets of nature touching the most apt formes to prepare and destill medicines, for the conseruation of helth. . . . [By Conrad Gesner, Professor in Zurich.] Translated out of Latin by Peter Morwyng. B. L. 4to. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] London, by John Day, 1565

NEW (a) booke of mistakes; or, bulls with tales, and bulls without tales. [By Robert Chamberlain.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 10, p. 5.] London, 1637

NEW Border tales. By George Douglas [George Douglas Brown]. 8vo. London, 1895

NEW (the) Brighton guide; involving a complete, authentick, and honorable solution of the recent mysteries of Carlton House. By Anthony Pasquin, Esq. [John Williams]. The sixth edition; with momentous alterations and additions. 8vo. Pp. 68. [*Bodl.*] London, 1796

NEW (the) Bristol guide; a comic poem. [By Francis Barham.] Sq. 12mo. London, 1847

NEW (the) Bristol guide, containing its antiquities . . . and other particulars; also distinct and improved accounts of the hot wells and Clifton, brief biography of some eminent natives of Bristol. . . . [By George Heath.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bristol, 1799

NEW (the) British Province of South Australia. [By Edward Gibbon Wakefield.] 12mo. [*Royal Col. Inst. Cat.*] London, 1834

NEW (a) call to the unconverted. . . . [Four sermons on Ezek. 33, 2. By Rev. Samuel Bourn, Birmingham.] 8vo. [Sparke's *Bibl. Bolton.* p. 29.] Birmingham, 1754

NEW (a) canto. [By Lady Caroline Lamb.] 8vo. London, 1819

NEW (a) catalogue of the Dukes, Marquesses, Earls, Viscounts, and Barons of England, Scotland, and Ireland, with the times of their creations. . . . Collected by T. W. [Thomas Walkley]. 8vo. Pp. 175. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1657

NEW century hymns for the Christian year. By Frederick W. O. Ward [Frederick Harald Williams]. 8vo. Pp. 224. London, 1901

NEW charades for the drawing-room. [By Mrs H. S. Mackarness.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1866

NEW (the) children's album. By Chatty Cheerful [William Martin]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1886]

NEW children's friend, consisting of tales and conversations. By Mrs. Markham, author of the Histories of England and France [Mrs Elizabeth Penrose]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 41, p. 343.] London, 1832

See note to "A History of England. . . ."

NEW (a) child's play; sixteen drawings by E. V. B. [Hon. Eleanor Vere Boyle]. [*Lib. Jour.* iii. 30.] London, 1877

NEW (the) Chinese system, as played at Monaco. The art of winning. . . . By Disque [James Anderson Peddie]. 12mo. Pp. 14. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1891]

NEW (the) Christian year; or, thoughts [in verse] on the present Lectionary. By E. S. G. S. [Emily S. G. Saunders]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1891

NEW (the) club. By May Kingston [Sarah Lane]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 82.] Philadelphia, 1890

NEW (a) collection of fairy tales, none of which were ever before printed; containing many useful lessons, moral sentiments, surprizing incidents, and amusing adventures. [By Henry Brooke.] 12mo. 2 vols. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1750

This work was published first at Dublin under the title of "A new system of fairery." *See below.*

NEW (a) collection of original poems, never printed in any miscellany; viz. 1. Upon conscience; 2. Upon beauty; 3. Answer to the poem upon beauty; 4. Upon seeing the funeral of Mr. Addison in Westminster Abbey; 5. A defence of women; 6. Prologue to Oroonoko, spoken by Mr. Ryan; 7. To Mr. Pope, on his poems and translations; 8. To Major Pack, requesting him to write tragedy; 9. To the memory of Sir Samuel Garth; 10. The force of music; 11. The song of Troilus; 12. To a lady on the 1st of May, &c. By the author of *Sir Walter Raleigh* [Dr. George Sewell]. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* i. 188.] London, 1720

NEW (a) collection of Psalms for a congregation of Protestant Dissenters in Liverpool. [By Dr John Collett.] 8vo. Liverpool, 1763

NEW (the) comic opera, in three acts, of the Castle of Aymon; or the four brothers. . . . Adapted from the French [" Les Quatre Fils Aymon "] of Leuven [Adolphe de Ribbing] and Brunswick. . . . 8vo. Pp. 39. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1844]

NEW companions of the festivals. [By Leonard Howard.] 8vo. Aberdeen, 1808

NEW (the) Continent. [A novel.] By Mrs Worthey [Mrs Fanny Byse]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1890

NEW cook book. By Catherine Owen [Mrs Catherine Owen Nitsch]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 118.] New York, 1885

NEW (the) cook-book. By Ruth [Mrs A. P. Hill, *née* Dawson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 255.] New York, 1870

NEW (a), correct, and much-improved history of the Isle of Wight, from the earliest times of authentick information to the present period; comprehending whatever is curious or worthy of attention in natural history, with its civil, ecclesiastical, and military state in the various ages, both ancient and modern. [By John Albin.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Newport, 1795

See also " A Companion to the Isle of Wight."

NEW (the) cosmetic; or, the triumph of beauty: a comedy. By Courtney Melmoth, Esq. [Samuel Jackson Pratt]. 8vo. Pp. 80. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1790

NEW court-contrivances; or, more sham-plots still, against true-hearted Englishmen. [By Samuel Grascome.] 4to. Pp. 8. [*Bodl.*] London, 1693

No title-page.

NEW court-songs and poems. By R. V. Gent. [Robert Veel]. 8vo. Pp. 138. [Wood's *Athen. Oxon.* iii. 1029.] London, 1672

NEW (a) covering [by John Styles, D.D.] to " The Velvet cushion " [by John William Cunningham]. 12mo. Pp. 180. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1815

See later, " The Velvet cushion."

NEW (a) creed (human and humane) whose axioms are, All men suffer, all men worship, and all men believe " Union is strength." [By D. Sinclair.] 8vo. Pp. 175. London [1892]

NEW (a) critical examination of an important passage in Locke's " Essay on the human understanding." [By Malcolm Flemyng.] 8vo. Pp. 57. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1751

NEW Crusades; a vision and a warning. By Saladin [William Stewart Ross, M.A.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1883

NEW (a) C - - - - - t ballad. [On John Carteret, Earl Granville, and the change of ministry in January, 1742. By John Lord Hervey.] 8vo. Pp. 6. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1742

NEW (the) danger of Presbytery; or, the claims and practices of some in the Lower-House of Convocation, very dangerous to the constitution of an Episcopal and Metropolitan Church: with an answer to the Vindication of the narrative of the Lower-House, &c. as far as concerns this argument. [By William Sherlock, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 28. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1703

NEW dangers to the Christian priesthood. [By John Turner, D.D.] 8vo. [Leslie's *Cat.* 1843.] London, 1712

NEW (the) Deeside guide. By James Brown [Dr Joseph Robertson]. 8vo. [*Aberd. Public Lib.*] Aberdeen, 1842

The title of the first edition (1831) is " A Guide to the Highlands of Deeside."

See also " The Guide to Deeside " (1835).

NEW (a) defence of the holy Roman Church against heretics and schismatics. By the author of *Horæ solitariæ* [Ambrose Serle]. 12mo. [*Mendham Collection Cat.* (*Sup.*), p. 33.] London, 1810

NEW (a) defence of [Benjamin Hoadly] the Lord Bishop of Bangor's sermon on John xviii. 36, considered as it is the performance of a man of letters. By an impartial hand [Francis Hare, D.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1720

NEW (the) Delilah. [A novel.] By Eleanore S. Terry [Mrs J. Sterry]. 8vo. Pp. 350. London, 1904

NEW (a) departure for girls. By Margaret Sidney [Mrs Harriett Mulford Lothrop, *née* Stone]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1886

NEW (a) description of Blenheim, the seat of his Grace the Duke of Marlborough; containing a full and accurate account of the paintings, tapestry and furniture; a picturesque tour of the gardens and park; and a general description of the china gallery. . . . [By Dr William Mavor.] Eighth edition. 8vo. [*Upcott.*] Oxford, 1809

NEW (a) description of Holkham, the magnificent seat of T. W. Coke, Esq., M.P. [By J. Blome.] 8vo. [Anderson's *Brit. Topog.*] Wells, 1826

NEW (a) description of Merryland; containing a topographical, geographical, and natural history of that country. By Roger Pheuquewell [Thomas Stretzer, or Stretser]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 44. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 349.] Bath, 1741

NEW (a) description of Paris; containing a particular account of all the churches, palaces . . . with other remarkable matters in that famous city: translated out of the French [by Thomas Wright]. The second edition. 12mo. 2 parts. London, 1688

NEW (the) devout communicant, according to the Church of England. . . . [By James Ford?] Second edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Ipswich, 1816

NEW (a) dialoge called the Endightment agaynste mother Messe. [By W. Punt.] Ff. 24. 12mo. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] B.L. Imprynted at London by Wyllyam Hyll and Willyam Seres, 1548.

NEW (a) dialogue of the dead; or, a supposed debate between the crucified thief and the Apostle Paul, upon the question, Who was the greatest sinner before conversion? [By Ambrose Serle.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1791

NEW dialogues of the dead. [By William Weston, but some were written by Bishop Green.] 8vo. Pp. xix, 206. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* ix. 668.] London, 1762

Ascribed also to George, Lord Lyttelton.

NEW dialogues of the gods; or, reflections upon the passions: with a discourse upon the nature of the dialogue. Translated from the French [of Toussaint Rémond de Saint-Marc]. . . . 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1713

NEW dialogues upon the present posture of affairs, the species of mony, national debts, public revenues, bank and East-India Company, and the trade now carried on between France and Holland. Vol. II. By the author of the *Essay on ways and means* [Charles Davenant, LL.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1710

NEW (a) dictionary for the fashionable world; translated from the French [of Alexandre Baudoin], with selections and additions. 12mo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1820

NEW (a) dictionary, in two parts: English and French, and French and English. By Marc Antoine Porny [Antoine Pyron du Martre]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1763

NEW (a) dictionary of astrology, in which all technical and abstruse terms used in the text-books of the science are intimately explained and illustrated. By "Sepharial" [Walter Gorn Old]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1921

NEW (a) dictionary of heraldry, explaining all the terms us'd in that science, with their etimology, and how express'd in Latin; and containing all the rules of blazoning coat-armour, with the reasons for the same. . . . [By James Coats.] 8vo. Pp. 352. [Moule's *Bibl. Herald.* p. 325.] London, 1725

Some copies bear the author's name on the title-page.

NEW directions of experience by the avthovr for the planting of timber and firewood; with a neere estimation what millions of acres the kingdome doth containe, what acres is waste ground, wherein little profite for this purpose will arise. . . . [By Arthur Standish.] 4to. Pp. 22. [*Bodl.*] 1613

NEW (a) directory for Nonconformist Churches, containing free remarks on their mode of public worship, and a plan for the improvement of it; with occasional notes on various topics of general interest to ProtestantDissenters. . . . [Mainly drawn up by Samuel Palmer.] 8vo. London, 1812

NEW (a) discourse of a stale subject, called the Metamorphosis of Aiax; written by Misacmos [Sir John Harington] to his friend and cosin Philostilpnos. 8vo. No pagination. [Hart's *Index Expurg. Angl.* p. 32.] 1596

NEW (a) discovery of an old intreague; a satyr level'd at treachery, and ambition: calculated to the nativity of the Rapparee Plott, and the modesty of the Jacobite clergy: designed by way of conviction to the 117 petitioners, and for the benefit of those that study the mathematicks. . . . [By Daniel Defoe.] 4to. Pp. 36. [Lee's *Defoe*, 2; Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 69.] N.P., 1691

NEW (a) discovery of the prelates tyranny, in their late prosecutions of Mr William Pryn. [By William Prynne.] [*D.N.B.* vol. 46, p. 433.] London, 1641

NEW (the) dispensatory . . . intended as a correction and improvement of [John] Quincy. [By William Lewis, M.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1753

Later editions bear the author's name.

NEW (a) disquisition, philosophical and political, concerning the Society of the Jesuits, and the causes and consequences of their destruction; faithfully translated from "Nouvelles considérations. . . ." [by Joseph Tharin, Bishop of Strassburg], printed at Versailles, 1817. 8vo. [*Quérard.*] London, N.D.

NEW (the) distemper. Written by the author of *The loyall convert* [Francis Quarles]. 4to. Pp. ii, 28. [Madan's *Oxford Books*, ii. 367.] Oxford, 1645

NEW (the) distemper; or, the Dissenters' usual pleas for comprehension, toleration, and the renouncing the covenant, considered and discussed. Non quis sed quid. [By Thomas Tomkins, Fellow of All Souls' College.] Second edition. 12mo. Pp. 184. [*N. and Q.*, Feb. 1854, p. 97; *D.N.B.* vol. 57, p. 12.] London, 1680

The first edition was published in 1675, with a different title: *see, above,* "The Modern pleas for comprehension . . ."

NEW (a) dramatic entertainment, called a Christmas tale; in five parts, as performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. [By David Garrick.] Third edition. 8vo. Pp. 76. London, 1774

NEW (the) ducal theology; a letter to the Duke of Somerset, K.G. [on his "Christian theology and modern scepticism"] from a country clergyman [Robert Charles Jenkins]. 8vo. Pp. 11. [*Brit. Mus.*] 1872

NEW (the) Dunciad, as it was found in the year 1741; with the illustrations of Scriblerus, and notes variorum. [By Alexander Pope.] 4to. Pp. 39. London, 1742

Called the IVth. Book of the Dunciad—found in the library of a nobleman—unfinished.—*See* the Dissertation prefixed to the Dunciad.

NEW (the) education. By Columella [G. W. Pinney]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 65.] San Francisco, 1874

NEW (a) encyclopædia of botany and complete book of herbs. [By Richard Brook.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1854

NEW (a) endeavour. By Grace Graham [Mrs Sophie B. Titterington]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Philadelphia, 1891

NEW-England (the) almanack; or, lady's and gentleman's diary, for the year of our Lord 1790; being the second after Bissextile, or Leap-year, and the fourteenth of American Independence, which commenced July 4, 1776. By Isaac Bickerstaff, Esq. [Benjamin West]. 12mo. Pp. 24. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* vii. 379.] Providence [1789]

NEW England and her institutions. By one of her sons [Rev. Jacob Abbott]. 12mo. Pp. 271. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 215.] Boston, 1835

NEW England bygones. By E. H. Arr [Mrs Ellen H. Rollins, *née* Hobbs]. 12mo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Philadelphia, 1880

NEW England studies. By E. Herrick [Elsie Herrick Hilton]. 8vo. London, 1920

NEW England vindicated from the unjust aspersions cast on the former government there, by some late consideration pretending to shew that the charters in those colonies were taken from them on account of their destroying the manufactures and navigation of England. [By Increase Mather.] 8vo. Pp. 8. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] London [1688]

NEW England's first fruits; in respect first of the conversion of the Indians, second of the progress of learning in the Colledge at Cambridge in Massachusetts Bay. [By John Eliot.] 4to. London, 1643

NEW-Englands tears for her present miseries; or, a late and true relation of the calamities of New-England since April last past: with an account of the battel between the English and the Indians upon Seaconk Plain. . . . Written by an inhabitant of Boston in New England [Benjamin Tompson] to his friend in London. . . . 12mo. Pp. 31. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* i. 221.] [Boston, 1676]

NEW (a) English dictionary; or, a compleat collection of the most proper and significant words commonly used in the language: with a short and clear exposition of difficult words and terms of art. . . . By J. K. [John Kersey]. 8vo. No pagination. [*Bodl.*] London, 1702

NEW (the) era of the French Revolution; or, observations upon the Constitution proposed in the Convention on the twenty-third of June, 1795. [By Charles Long, Lord Farnborough.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1795

NEW Era psychology. [By Haydn Brown.] 8 parts. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1921]

NEW (a) Essay (by the Pennsylvanian Farmer) on the constitutional power of Great Britain over the colonies in America; with the resolves of the Committee for the province of Pennsylvania, and their instructions to their representatives in Assembly. [By John Dickinson.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 126. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia printed; and London reprinted, 1774

NEW (a) essay on civil power in things sacred; or, an enquiry after an establish'd religion, consistent with the just liberties of mankind, and practicable under every form of civil government. [By Isaac Watts, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 110. [*Bodl.*] London, 1739

NEW (a) estimate of manners and principles; being a comparison between ancient and modern times, in the three great articles of knowledge, happiness, and virtue: both with respect to mankind at large, and to this kingdom in particular. [By John Gordon, D.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cambridge, 1760

In two parts; a third afterwards appeared.

NEW experiments and useful observations concerning sea-water made fresh, according to the patentees inventions. . . . By a Fellow of the Colledge of Physicians and of the Royal Society [Nehemiah Grew]. Fourth edition. 4to. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1684

NEW (a) exposition of the horse's hoof. [By Bracy Clark.] 4to. S. sh. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1820]

Signed: B. C.

NEW fables invented for the amusement of young ladies. By the author of *The Foundling, a comedy* [Edward Moore]. Fourth edition. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1754

Moore was assisted in this by Henry Brooke.

NEW facts and testimonies touching ritualism. By Oxoniensis [John Pickford, M.A.]. 8vo. London, 1874

NEW facts, or the white-washer, or the second part of Gabriel Outcast; being an ancient poem, revis'd and now first published. By Ferdinando Fungus, Gent. [—— Williams, of Wadham College]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 24. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 2901.] 1790

Also ascribed to —— Simmonds of Blandford, Dorset.

NEW facts upon all subjects. By the author of *Enquire within* [Robert Kemp Philp]. 8vo. Pp. 336. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1874]

NEW (a) family instructor; in familiar discourses between a father and his children, on the most essential points of the Christian religion. In two parts. . . . With a poem upon the divine nature of Jesus Christ, in blank verse. By the author of the *Family instructor* [Daniel Defoe]. 8vo. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 199.] London, 1727

NEW (the) family receipt-book; containing seven hundred . . . receipts in various branches of domestic economy. [By Mrs Maria Eliza Rundell.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1810

NEW (a) farce; in a battle-royal between three cocks of the game, containing their different schemes of government. . . . By a man of leisure [Charles Leslie, nonjuror]. 8vo. London, 1716

NEW (the) farmer's calendar; a monthly remembrancer for all kinds of country business. . . . By a farmer and breeder [John Lawrence, of Bury St Edmunds]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1800

The fifth edition [1806] bears the pseudonym "Bonington Moubray."

NEW (the) Forest; a novel. By the author of *Brambletye House*, etc. [Horace Smith]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1829

NEW (the) Forest. Described by Elizabeth Godfrey [Jessie Bedford]; pictured by E. W. Haselhust. 4to. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1912

NEW (a) form of Common Prayer, with the offices thereto belonging; to which are prefixed reasons for the proposed alterations. . . . By a clergyman of the Church of England [Thomas Herring, *later* Bishop of Bangor]. 8vo. Pp. 8, 144. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1753

NEW form of process before the Court of Session and the Commission of teinds; with a general account of the College of Justice, and a table of the fees payable to the clerks and officers of court. By a member of the College of Justice [James Watson]. The second edition, greatly improved and enlarged. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1799

The first edition appeared in 1791.

NEW (the) franchise. [In verse.] By Ouida [Louise de la Ramée]. 8vo. [London, private print] 1885

NEW (a) friend on an old subject. [By the Hon. Frederick Hervey.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1791

This work consists of remarks on the works of Edmund Burke and Thomas Paine regarding the French Revolution.

NEW (a), full, critical, biographical, and geographical history of Scotland, from Robert Bruce to the present time. By an impartial hand [William Duff, M.A., Regent in Marischal College, Aberdeen]. 8vo. Vol. I. [*Aberd. Quatercent. Studies*, No. 19, p. 130.] 1750

No more published.

NEW (a) gag for an old goose; or, the clergyman's modest answer to the impudent challenge, saucy language, and antiscriptural language of Tom the hatter, now a Quack-doctor and Muggletonian divine. . . . [By the Rev. —— Stephen.] 8vo.
London, 1714

NEW game with cards and dice. . . . By Aquarius [Lowis D'Aguilar Jackson]. 12mo. Pp. 45. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1883

NEW (a) general biographical dictionary, projected and partly arranged by the late Rev. Hugh James Rose, B.D., Principal of King's College, London. [This dictionary was superintended and edited by the projector's brother, Henry John Rose; the greater part of the biographies were written by the Rev. J. Twycross, excepting those of Spanish worthies, which were by Samuel Astley Dunham, LL.D., and naval ones by Captain William N. Glascock.] 8vo. 12 vols. [*W.*]
London, 1848

NEW (a) general collection of voyages and travels; consisting of the most esteemed relations which have been hitherto published in any language; comprehending every thing remarkable in its kind in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America, with respect to the several empires, kingdoms, and provinces. . . . [By John Green.] Published by His Majesty's authority. 4 vols. 4to.
London, 1745–47

NEW (the) (German) Testament; some texts and a commentary. By Anthony Hope [Sir Anthony Hope Hawkins]. 8vo. Pp. 62. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1914

NEW (the) girl; or, the rivals. By M. E. B. [Mrs Mary E. Gellie]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] New York, 1879

NEW gleanings from Gladstone. [By George Stronach, M.A.] 4to. No pagination. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]
Edinburgh [1879]
See "Gleanings from Gladstone."

NEW (a) Godiva. [A novel.] By Stanley Hope [Joseph Sydney Willes Hodges, artist]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1876

NEW (the) Godiva; and other studies on social questions. [By Elizabeth Rachel Chapman.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 176. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1885

NEW (the) Gospel, and Perfection Conferences, briefly considered. By a lay member of the Church of England [W. C. Bernard]. 8vo.
Cheltenham, 1875

NEW (the) gospel of interpretation; being an abstract of the doctrine . . . of the Esoteric Christian Union. [By Edward Maitland.] 8vo. Pp. v, 71. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1892
A revised and enlarged edition was issued later in the same year.

NEW (the) gospel of peace according to St Benjamin. [By Richard Grant White.] 8vo. [Foley's *Amer. Authors.*]
New York, 1886

NEW (a) graft on the family tree. By Pansy [Mrs Alden, *née* Isabella Macdonald]. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1880

NEW (a) grammar, with exercises of bad English. . . . By A. Fisher [Mrs —— Slack, of Newcastle]. To which is added a curious appendix. Third edition, with additions. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1753
Many other editions followed.

NEW ground. By the author of *The heir of Redclyffe*, etc. [Charlotte Mary Yonge]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1868

NEW (the) guide to Cheltenham; its spas and educational establishments: with descriptive account of the surrounding country, and list of the hunting coverts. With plan of the town. [By F. C. Westley.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 106. [*Bodl.*] Cheltenham [1867]
The Preface is signed: F. C. W.

NEW guide to Penzance, St Michael's Mount, Land's End, Logan Rock, Lizard, St. Just, St Ives, etc. By J. H. H. [J. H. Hancock]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Penzance [1873]
A later edition [1875] bears the title "Tourist's guide to Penzance. . . ."

NEW (a) guide to the University and Town of Cambridge. [By Charles Henry Cooper, solicitor.] 8vo.
Cambridge, 1831

NEW (the) handbook of Sunday School addresses. [By Robert Tuck, D.D.] 8vo. London, 1890

NEW (a) Hebrew-English lexicon, containing all the Hebrew and Chaldee words in the Old Testament. . . . [By William Osburn, junior.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1844
Signed: W. O. J.

NEW (the) help to discourse; or, wit and mirth intermixt with more serious matters consisting of pleasant philosophical, physical, historical, moral, and political questions and answers: as also proverbs, epitaphs, epigrams, riddles, poesies, rules for behaviour, &c. . . . By W. W. [William Winstanley], Gent. The fifth edition, with many new additions. 12mo. Pp. 240. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 210.]
London, 1702

NEW (the) heresie of the Jesuits, publickly maintain'd at Paris, in the Colledge of Clermont. . . . [By Antoine Arnauld and Pierre Nicole.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Paris, 1662

NEW High-Church turn'd Old Presbyterian. Utrum horum Never a barrel the better herring. [By Matthew Tindal, LL.D.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Bodl.*] London, 1709

NEW (a) historical description of Cheltenham and its vicinity. . . . [By Samuel Young Griffith.] 8vo. 2 parts. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cheltenham, 1826

NEW (a) history of ecclesiastical writers, containing an account of the authors of the several books of the Old and New Testament; of the lives and writings of the primitive Fathers, an abridgment and catalogue of their works, their various editions, and censures determining the genuine and spurious: together with a judgment upon their style and doctrine. . . . Written in French by Louis Ellies Dupin. [Translated by William Wotton, D.D.] The second edition, corrected. Fol. 6 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1693

Translator's preface signed: W. W.

NEW (a) history of Gloucestershire . . . also the ecclesiastical, civil, and military history of Gloucester, from its first foundation to the present time. . . . [By Samuel Rudder.] Fol. [Gross's *Bibl. of municipal histories.*] Cirencester, 1779

NEW (a) history of Jamaica, from the earliest accounts to the taking of Porto Bello by Vice-Admiral Vernon: in thirteen letters from a gentleman [Charles Leslie, of Jamaica] to his friend. . . . 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1740

NEW (a) history of the East Indies, ancient and modern; shewing the rise, progress, and present state of the traffic, as carried on by the English, Dutch, French, Portuguese, Swedes, and Danes, from the first discovery of a new route to the Indies, round the Cape of Good Hope, to the present times. [Partly translated from the French of the Abbé Claude Marie Guyon.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1757

NEW (a) history of the life and reign of Peter the Great; giving an exact relation of his travels, wars, etc. By the author of the *Life of Oliver Cromwell* [Rev. Isaac Kimber]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1754

NEW (the) history, survey, and description of the city and suburbs of Bristol. . . . [By George Heath.] 8vo. [Anderson's *Brit. Topog.*] Bristol, 1794

NEW (a) home—who'll follow? Or, glimpses of Western life. By Mrs Mary Clavers [Caroline Matilda Kirkland], an actual settler. . . . Fourth edition. 8vo. Pp. 298. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1850

NEW (the) horse-houghing husbandry; or, an essay on the principles of tillage and vegetation: wherein is shewn a method of introducing a sort of vineyard-culture into the corn-fields. . . . [By Jethro Tull.] 4to. Pp. 47. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1731

The title of a later edition (1733) begins thus: "The horse-hoing husbandry . . ."

NEW (the) Hyperion; from Paris to Marly, by way of the Rhine. By Edward Strahan [Earl Shinn]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* xi. 494.] Philadelphia, 1874

NEW (the) illustrated primer. By Old Humphrey [George Mogridge]. Revised by T. B. S. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1870]

NEW (a) institute of the imperial or civil law; with notes, shewing in some principal cases, amongst other observations, how the canon law, the laws of England, and the laws and customs of other nations differ from it: in four books. . . . [By Thomas Wood, D.C.L.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1704

NEW instructions to the guardian, shewing that the last remedy for recovering the honour of this nation is a stricter education of the nobility, to breed younger sons to some calling and employment, and more of them to holy orders. [By Stephen Penton.] 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* ii. 620.] London, 1694

This is a later edition of "The Guardian's instruction. . . ." *See above.*

NEW (a) introduction to the Mathematics. Part I.—Arithmetic. Part II.—The methods of mathematical investigation. With an appendix. [By Joseph Denison.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 235. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1840

NEW (a) Irish prognostication, or Popish callender; wherein is described the disposition of the Irish, with the manner of their behaviour . . . with a calculation of all the Popish trinkets brought from the Pope by Sanders and Allen, two famous Jesuites. [By Barnaby Rich.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1624

This is a reissue of the author's "New description of Ireland . . ." (1610), with a new title, and omission of the Prefatory epistles.

NEW (the) Italy; a discussion of its present political and social conditions. By a Yankee [Federico Garlanda]; translated . . . by M. E. Wood. 8vo. Pp. 421. New York, 1911

NEW (the) Jerusalem; a hymn of the olden time. [Edited, with preface and notes, by Horatius Bonar, D.D.] Sq. 12mo. Pp. xlvi, 115. Edinburgh, 1852

NEW (the) Jerusalem, and the saved nations (Rev. xxi., xxii.). By an Oxford graduate [Rev. Samuel Minton, M.A.]. 8vo. London [1880 ?]

NEW (the) Joan. By Katherine Hale [Amelia Warnock Garvin]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1917

NEW Joe Miller; or, the Tickler: containing near 2000 good things many of which are original, and others selected from the best authors. [By James Bannantine.] 12mo. 2 vols. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1800–1

NEW (a) journey through Greece, Ægypt, Palestine, Italy, Swisserland, Alsatia, and the Netherlands; written by a French officer, who travelled those countries in the years, 1721, 1722, and 1723 [Charles de Saint-Maure]. Now first done into English. 8vo. Pp. 269. [*Bodl.*] London, 1725

NEW (a) journey to Paris: together with some secret transactions between the Fr[enc]h K[in]g, and an Eng[lish] Gentleman, Matthew Prior. By the Sieur du Baudrier [Jonathan Swift]. Translated from the French. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1711

NEW (the) Judgment of Paris. By Philip Lafargue [Joseph Henry Philpot, M.D.]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1888

NEW (the) King Arthur; an opera without music. By the author of *The Buntling ball* [Edgar Fawcett]. 4to. Pp. 164. [*Brit Mus.*] London, 1885

NEW (the) Koran of the Pacifican Friendhood; or, text-book of Turkish reformers, in the teaching and example of their esteemed master, Jaido Morata. [By John Vickers.] 8vo. Pp. 573. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1861

NEW (a) Lady Audley. [A novel.] By Austin Fryers [William Edward Clery]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 209. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1891

NEW lamps or old? A few additional words on the momentous question respecting the E and the A in the name of [Shakespeare] our national dramatist. [By James O. Halliwell-Phillips.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Brighton, 1880

NEW letters from an English traveller [Martin Sherlock]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 91.] London, 1781

NEW (the) life; a national tract. [In verse.] By W. B. [William Blocksidge]. 8vo. Pp. 112. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Australia], private print [1910]

NEW (the) life in Christ Jesus; essays on subjects relating to spiritual life. [By M. de Marsay], edited by Julian Field. 8vo. London, 1896

NEW life in new lands; notes of travel. By Grace Greenwood [Sara Jane Clarke, *later* Mrs Lippincott]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 120.] New York, 1873

NEW life of Abraham. By "Iconoclast" [Charles Bradlaugh]. 8vo. Pp. 6. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1861]

NEW life of David. By "Iconoclast" [Charles Bradlaugh]. 8vo. Pp. 8. London [1861]

NEW life of Jacob. By "Iconoclast" [Charles Bradlaugh]. 8vo. Pp. 8. London [1861]

NEW Life of Moses. By "Iconoclast" [Charles Bradlaugh]. 8vo. London [1867]

NEW (the) life of Virginea; declaring the former successe and present state of that Plantation, being the second part of Nova Britannia. . . . By I. R. [Robert Johnson]. Sm. 4to. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] London, 1612

See also "Nova Britannia . . ."

NEW (a) light of alchymie, taken out of the fountaine of nature, and manuall experience; to which is added a Treatise of sulphur. . . . By Michael Sendivogius . . . faithfully translated out of the Latin by J. F. [John French], M.D. 4to. [Ferguson's *Bibliotheca Chemica*, i. 293.] London, 1650

NEW light on old truths; a manual of doctrine. . . . By I. O. and M. T. [Gideon R. J. Ouseley]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 115. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P., 1888

NEW light on the Bible. By Zion Ward [John Ward]. 8vo. [Birmingham ? 1874]

NEW light on the "Eastward Position" [By J. T. Tomlinson.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1894]

Signed: J. T. T.

NEW light set in a clear light. [By Rev. Gilbert Kennedy, of Tullylish.] 8vo. [Witherow's *Presb. in Ireland*, i. 230.] Belfast, 1721

NEW (the) lines and the old; or the Evangelical outlook in Scotland: in some letters from a Scot at home [Norman L. Walker, D.D., Dysart] to a Scot abroad. 8vo. Pp. 52. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1881

NEW London Bridge, but no new taxes; or, the feats of the tricksters and trio, in a letter to the chairman of the Parliamentary Committee. . . . [By Isaac Andrews.] 8vo. London, 1823

NEW (the) maid of the oaks; a tragedy. By Ahab Salem [Rev. James Murray, of Newcastle]. 8vo. [Inglis' *Dramatic writers.*] 1778

NEW (the) man; or, a supplication from an unknown person, a Roman Catholike, unto James, the monarch of Great Brittaine, and from Him to the Emperour, Kings, and Princes of the Christian world: Touching the causes and reasons that wil argue a necessity of a Generall Councell to be forthwith assembled against him that now usurps the Papall Chaire, under the name of Paul the Fifth. . . . [By Martin Becan.] Translated into English. . . . 4to. London, 1622

NEW (a) manual of old Christian Catholick meditations and praiers, faithfully collected and translated . . . for the most part taken forth of Holy Scriptures, or the holy Fathers within the first 400 yeares of Christ. [By Richard Broughton.] 12mo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Birchley Hall] 1617

Signed: R. B.

NEW (the) manual of Sunday-school addresses. [By Robert Tuck, D.D.] 8vo. London, 1885

NEW (a) martyrology; or, the bloody assizes, now exactly methodized in one volume: comprehending a compleat history of the lives, actions, trials, sufferings, dying speeches, letters, and prayers of all those eminent Protestants, who fell in the west of England, and elsewhere, from the year 1678, to this present time. . . . The fourth edition. . . . Written by Thomas Pitts, gent. [John Tutchin]. 8vo. Pp. 533. [*Bodl.*] London, 1693

NEW masks to old faces. By an octogenarian [G. C. Bruce]. 8vo. Chiswick press, 1901

Presented copy autographed by the author.

NEW (a) method of demonstrating, from reason and philosophy, the four fundamental points of religion, viz. 1. The existence and the immateriality of the spirit or soul of man. 2. The existence of the supreme spirit or God. 3. The immortality of the soul of man. And 4. The certainty of a future state of eternal happiness, or misery. [By —— Gordon.] 8vo. [*Queen's Coll. Cat.*] London, 1756

NEW (the) method of evaluation as applied to π. [By Charles Lutwidge Dodgson, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 4. [Williams' *Bibl. of C. L. Dodgson.*] [Oxford, 1865]

Reprinted at London, 1874, folio.

NEW (a) method of improving cold, wet, and barren lands. . . . [By Alexander Blackwell.] 8vo. London, 1741

NEW (the) method of planting, setting, or dibbling grain, pulse, mangold, &c.; with a description of an invention to carry out the system in an expeditious, economical, and perfect manner. . . . By Sigma [Samuel Newington]. 8vo. Pp. 40. London, 1857

NEW (a) method of short and swift writing; being the plainest, easiest, and quickest way of writing ever yet published or invented. . . . [By Francis Tanner.] Fourth edition. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1717

NEW (a) metrical Psalter. [By Walter John Trower, D.D., Bishop of Glasgow.] 12mo. Pp. viii, 287. 1831

Republished at Oxford in 1875 with the author's name.

NEW metrical readings of portions of the Psalms and Paraphrases. By a layman [William Milligan, J.P.]. 12mo. Dumfries, 1857

NEW (a) metrical translation of the Book of Psalms, accentuated for chanting. [By Benjamin Jowett, senior.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1858

NEW (a) metrical version of the Psalms of David. By C. F. and E. C. [Catherine Foster and Elizabeth Colling]. 12mo. Pp. 299. [Holland's *Psalmists*, ii. 358.] London, 1838

NEW (the) minister. By Kenneth Paul [Melancthon Clarence Lockwood]. Pp. 80. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1893

NEW (the) minister. [A novel.] By Orme Agnus [John C. Higginbotham]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1906

NEW (the) mirror for travellers, and guide to the Springs. By an amateur [James Kirke Paulding]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 12.] New York, 1828

NEW (a) miscellany for the year 1734. Part I. Containing I. An epistle to a lady, who desired the author to make verses on her in the heroick stile. II. On reading Dr. Young's satires called, The universal passion. III. On poetry: a rapsody. IV. On the words, Brother-Protestants, and Fellow-Christians. [By Jonathan Swift, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 22. N.P., N.D.

NEW (a) miscellany of original poems. . . . By Mr. G. [George Granville, *later* Lord Lansdowne]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 22, p. 416.] London, 1701

NEW (the) Missionary Society. By a New York presbyter [Rev. John Cotton Smith]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 105.] New York, 1860

NEW (the) mistress. [A novel. By George Manville Fenn.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1883

NEW (the) mode of swearing in Scotland (Tactis et deosculatis Evangeliis). . . . [By Rev. Gabriel Wilson.] 12mo. [John Brown's *Gospel truth*, pp. 93-4.] N.P., 1719

NEW model of Christian missions to Popish, Mahometan, and Pagan nations explained; in four letters to a friend. By the author of *Natural history of enthusiasm* [Isaac Taylor, of Stanford Rivers]. 8vo. Pp. 124. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1829

NEW moon. [A novel.] By C. E. Raimond [Elizabeth Robins, *later* Mrs. Parkes]. 8vo. [Baker's *Guide to Fiction.*] London, 1904

NEW (the) morality. By Geoffrey Mortimer [Walter M. Gallichan]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1902

NEW (a) musical interlude, called the Election, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. [By Miles Peter Andrews, M.P. for Bewdley.] 8vo. Pp. 14. [*Bodl.*] London, 1780

NEW nightcaps told to Charley. By Aunt Fanny [Mrs Frances Elizabeth Barrow]. 8vo. Pp. 212. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Edinburgh, 1868

NEW nobility; a novel. By Benedick Whipem [Richard Harris]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1867

NEW (a) note. [A novel. By Ella Macmahon.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1894

NEW observations concerning the colours of thin transparent bodies; shewing those phænomena to be inflections of light, and that the Newtonian fits of easy transmission and reflection derived from them to have no existence, but fail equally in their establishment and in their application by Newton to account for the colours of natural bodies. [By Gibbs Walker Jordan.] 8vo. Pp. 106. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1800

Signed: G. W. J.

NEW observations on Italy and its inhabitants, written in French by two Swedish gentlemen [but rather by Pierre Jean Grosley]; translated into English by Thomas Nugent, LL.D. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1769

NEW (a) office of devotion adapted to the present times; to which is added, the prayer of a true Catholick, or of a consistent Protestant. In two parts. The whole being calculated for general use, and to promote a further reformation. [By Paul Cardale, of Evesham.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 89. [*Bodl.*] London, 1758

NEW opinions of the Brethren, examined by a spectator [John Nelson Darby]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, N.D.

No title-page.

NEW (the) ordeal. By the author of *The battle of Dorking* [Lieut. Col. Charles C. Chesney, R.E.]. 8vo. Pp. 140. Edinburgh, 1879

Originally published in Blackwood's Magazine.

NEW (the) order. By Morice Gerard [John Jessop Teague]. 8vo. Pp. 277. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1917

NEW paganism; a satire, in verse. By Dryden Minor [Francis Hugh O'Donnell, M.A., M.P.]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1878

NEW (the) Palace of Justice; a letter to . . . the Chief Commissioner of Works [Lord John Manners]. . . . By Nil Desperandum [John Dale]. 8vo. Pp. 40. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1868

NEW (the) palace of Westminster. . . . [By D. Ruddle.] 8vo. London, 1884

NEW (the) paradise of dainty devices; consisting of original poems, by different hands [but really all by Sir John Henry Moore, M.A.]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 38, p. 373.] London, 1777

NEW (the) pearl of great price. By Pietro Antonio Boni. The original Aldine edition [in Latin] translated into English [by A. E. Waite]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 441. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1894

NEW (the) picture of Edinburgh. . . . [By Thomas Meek.] 12mo. Edinburgh [1814 ?]

NEW (the) pilgrim's progress; a book of travel in pursuit of pleasure. By Mark Twain [Samuel L. Clemens]. The journey home. 8vo. Pp. 259. London [1870]

NEW plays. By an old author [Daniel Puseley]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 47, p. 53.] London, 1876

The Preface is signed: An Englishman.

NEW (the) plot of the Papists, to transform traitors into martyrs; faithfully exposed to publick view. [By John Dormer, *alias* Huddleston.] 4to. Pp. 16. [*Bodl.*] London, 1679

Issued at the latter end of July 1679, but suppressed soon afterwards.

"Thomas Dangerfield in his narrative . . . pag. 17. saith that one Dormer, a reputed priest, wrot this pamphlet."—MS. note by Wood.

NEW poems. By Wentworth Moore [William Hurrell Mallock]. 8vo. London, 1904

NEW (the) politick lights of modern Romes Church-government; or, the new Gospel according to Cardinal Palavicini, revealed by him in his History of the Council of Trent. Englished out of the French [of Jean le Noir]. 8vo. Pp. 46.258. [Barbier's *Dictionnaire.*] London, 1678

This is the same work as "Rome à la mode."

NEW (the) pollecye of warre, wherein is declared not only how y^e^ mooste cruell Tyraunt the great Turke may be ouer come, but also all other enemies of the Christen publique weale, lately deuised by Theodore Basille [Thomas Becon]. 8vo. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] Imprynted at London, 1542

NEW popular rhymes, for Puseyite times. [By Susanna C. Johnson.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1843

NEW (a) post; with soueraigne salue to cure the worlds madnes. Expressing himselfe in sundry excellent essayes or witty discourses. A marke exceeding necessary for all mens arrowes: whether the great mans flight, the gallants rouer, the wisemans prickeshaft, the poore mans butshaft, or the fooles birdbolt. By Sir I. D. [Sir John Davies, or Davis], Knight. 8vo. Pp. 104. [*Bodl.*] London, 1620

NEW (the) practice of piety; writ in imitation of Dr [Sir Thomas] Browne's Religio medici, or, the Christian virtuoso, discovering the right way to heaven, between all extremes: together with the character of the moderate (or right) Christian in all the degrees of perfection attainable in this world. . . . By a member of the New Athenian Society [John Dunton]. Third edition. 8vo. Pp. 70. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 598.] London, 1708

NEW preachers, new. Greene the felt-maker, Spencer the horserubber, Quartermine the brewers clerke, with some few others, that are mighty sticklers in this new kinde of talking trade, which many ignorant coxcombes call preaching; whereunto is added the last tumult in Fleetstreet, raised by the disorderly preachment, pratings, and pratling of Mr. Barebones the leather-seller, and Mr. Greene the felt-maker, on Sunday last the 19. of Decemb. [By John Taylor, the water-poet.] 4to. No pagination. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibliog.* i. 11.] 1641

NEW precedents in conveyancing; containing a great variety of curious draughts. . . . [By Nathaniel Piggott.] Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] In the Savoy, 1738

NEW Presbyterian light springing out of Independent darkness; or, vi important new qveries proposed to the army, and their friends and party of the Houses; concerning the late ordinance for repeal of the new militia of London, setled by an ordinance of both Houses, when full and free, for an whole year, (not yet one quarter expired;) and other late repeals of ordinances and votes. . . . [By William Prynne.] 4to. Pp. 12. [*Bodl.*] London, 1647

NEW (the) pretenders to prophecy re-examined, and their pretences shown to be groundless and false. [By Nathaniel Spinckes, M.A., non-juring Bishop.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 53, p. 406.] London, 1705

NEW (the) priesthood. By Ouida [Louise de la Ramée]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1893

NEW (the) prose Bath Guide for 1778; dedicated to Lord N[orth]. By the author of *A Year's journey through France and Spain* [Philip Thicknesse]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 512.] [London, 1778?]

NEW (the) psychology. [By E. W. Scripture.] 8vo. London, 1897

NEW (the) pupil; a school story. By Raymond Jacberns [Miss M. Selby Ash]. 8vo. Pp. 268. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1902

NEW (the) purchase. By Robert Carlton, Esq. [Baynard Rust Hall, S.T.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 51.] New York, 1843

NEW (the) race; a romance. From the German of Golo Raimund [Georg Dannenberg]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 247.] Philadelphia, 1880

NEW reasons for abolishing the slave trade; being the last section of a larger work, now first published, entitled "The dangers of the country." By the author of *War in disguise* [James Stephen, master in Chancery]. 8vo. Pp. 67. [*W.*] London, 1807

NEW (a) Reform Bill. [By John Davidson.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibliog.*] Aberdeen, 1859

NEW (the) Reformation; a lay sermon. By Prognostic [J. Van Buren?]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1890

NEW (the) Reformation; a narrative of the Old Catholic movement from 1870 to the present time; with a historical introduction. By Theodorus [James Bass Mullinger, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 293. London, 1893

NEW (the) Reformation, and its relation to moral and social problems. By Laon Ramsey [Ramsden Balmforth]. 8vo. Pp. 159. London, 1893

Another edition gives the author's real name.

NEW (a) rehearsal, or Bays the younger; containing an examen of the Ambitious step-mother, Tamerlane, The biter, Fair penitent, Royal convert, Ulysses and Jane Shore: all written by N. Rowe Esq. Also a word or two upon Mr Pope's Rape of the lock: to which is prefix'd, a preface in vindication of criticism in general, by the late Earl of Shaftesbury. [By Charles Gildon.] 12mo. [*W.*] London, 1714

NEW (the) religion. By Maarten Maartens [Joost M. W. van der Poorten-Schwartz]. 8vo. Pp. v, 384. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

NEW (the) religion of love and work; a reasonable Christianity. [By Charles Whitmore Stokes ?] 8vo. Pp. 4. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1877]

NEW (the) republic; or, culture, faith and philosophy in an English country house. [By William Hurrell Mallock.] 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1877

NEW (a) Rip Van Winkle. By Austin Fryers [Wm. Edward Clery]. 8vo. Pp. 194. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1905

NEW (the) Robinson Crusoe; an instructive and entertaining history. [By Joachim Heinrich Campe.] Translated [from the German into French, and] from the French [into English]. 4 vols. 12mo. [*Bodl.*] London, 1788

Another edition was published in 1822 at Dublin.

NEW (a) Rubaiyat. By Robert Blake [Robert Hely Thompson]. 8vo. Pp. 31. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1914]

NEW (a) "Sartor Resartus". . . . By Dr Syntax, Jr. [S. Kimber, Jr.]. 1862

NEW (a) Scarborough guide; containing customs, amusements, lodging-houses, etc., with miscellaneous anecdotes, and other incidental matter. By a gentleman [John Hatfield]. 12mo. Pp. 52. [Boyne's *Yorkshire Library*, p. 199.] London [1797]

NEW (the) schoolmaster. By "Fourth Form" [Guy Kendall]. 8vo. Pp. 312. London, 1914

NEW (the) science of causation; easy duologues laying bare the hitherto hidden. [By H. C. Hiller.] 8vo. London, 1905

NEW (a) sensation. By Albert Ross [Linn Boyd Porter]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York [1894 ?]

Attributed also to George Porter.

NEW (the) separation from the Church of England groundless; being a vindication of the No necessity of altering the Common Prayer: in answer to a late pamphlet [by Thomas Wagstaffe, junr.], entitled, The necessity of an alteration. [By William Scot.] 8vo. [*Chetham Lib.*] London, 1719

Also attributed to J. Scott. "No necessity to alter . . ." was also by William Scot. *See later.*

NEW (a) series of original poems. [By Edward George Ballard.] 12mo. [Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.*] London, 1825

NEW sermons to asses. By the author of *Sermons to asses* [James Murray, Dissenting minister]. Judges iii. 22. "And the dirt came out." [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] 8vo. London, 1773

NEW (the) sketch-book. By G. Crayon, jun. [George Darley]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1829

Vol. 2 is a reprint of the author's "Labours of idleness," which was issued under the pseudonym: Guy Penseval.

NEW songs: a lyric selection made by A. E. [George Russell]. 8vo. [S. J. Brown's *Guide to books on Ireland.*] London, 1908

NEW South Wales: its past, present, and future condition. By a twelve years' resident [John Pattison]. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1849

NEW South Wales; its present state and future prospects: being a statement, with documentary evidence, in support of petitions to Parliament. [By James MacArthur.] 8vo. Pp. 344. London, 1837

NEW South Wales; its progress, present condition and resources. [By Augustus Morris and John Byron.] 8vo. Pp. 221. Sydney, 1866

NEW South Wales; statistics, history, and resources: compiled by the editor of the Year-book of Australia [Edward Greville]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] Sydney [1893]

NEW Spain; or, love in Mexico: an opera, in three acts, as performed at the Theatre-Royal in the Hay-Market. First acted on Friday, July 16, 1790. [By John Scawen.] 8vo. Pp. 61. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1790

NEW (a) speech from the old Trumpeter of Liberty Hall, in English; with a few gentle animadversions. [By Dr William King.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1756]

Signed: Oxoniensis.

NEW (the) sporting almanac for 1843; a manual of instruction and amusement. Edited by "Wildrake" [George Tattersall]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 307.] London, 1843

NEW sporting stories. By G. G. [Charles G. Harper]. 2nd edition. 8vo. Pp. vii, 218. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1897

NEW (a) spring shadowed in sundry pithie poems. By Musophilus [Richard Brathwait]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1619

NEW (the) state of England, under their majesties King William and Queen Mary. . . . By G. M. [Guy Miege]. 12mo. 3 parts. [Arber's *Term Cat.* ii. 620.] London, 1691

The writer has utilised material contained in Sir T. Smith's work "De Republica Anglorum." The fifth edition, "The new state of England under Queen Anne," bears the author's full name.

NEW stories. By Cousin Kate [Catherine Douglas Bell]. 12mo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1861

NEW stories from an old Book. (Biblical characters. . . .) By Laurens [Rev. H. L. Hammond]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* xiv. 59.] Chicago, 1886

NEW studies in Christian theology; xxxiii. lectures on the life of our Lord. By a graduate of Oxford [Cuthbert Collingwood, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 303. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1883

NEW (a) study of Shakespeare; an inquiry into the connection of the plays, and poems. . . . [By William Francis C. Wigston.] 8vo. London [1884]

NEW (a) supplement to Euclid's Elements of geometry. By the author of *A new introduction to the mathematics* [Joseph Denison]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1840

NEW (a) survey of the Justice of Peace; his office, with names of times or statutes, acts, etc. set down alphabetically, under titles. By W. S. [William Sheppard, Sergeant-at-Law]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1659

NEW (a) survey of the Turkish Empire, history and government compleated; being an exact and absolute discovery of what is worthy of knowledge, or any way satisfactory to curiosity in that mighty nation. . . . [By H. Marsh.] 8vo. London, 1664

The Address to the reader is signed: H. M.

NEW (a) system of domestic cookery, founded upon principles of economy, and adapted to the use of private families. By a lady [Mrs Maria Eliza Rundell]. A new edition, corrected. 8vo. Pp. liv, 449. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 52.] London, 1824

NEW (a) system of fairery. [By Henry Brooke.] 8vo. Dublin [1740 ?]

Republished in 1750 at London, as "A new collection of fairy tales, none of which were ever before printed. . . ." *See above.*

NEW (a) system of military discipline, founded upon principle. By a General officer [Lord Cavan]. 4to. [*W.*] 1773

NEW (a) system of perspective, in which all geometrical lines of construction for determining vanishing points of projected lines are dispensed with. [By General Michael William Smith.] 8vo. Pp. xv, 384. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1881

NEW (a) system on fire and planetary life; shewing that the sun and planets are inhabited, and that they enjoy the same temperament as on earth: also, an elucidation of the phaenomena of electricity and magnetism. [By Robert Harrington.] 8vo. [*Biog. Dict.* 1816.] London, 1796

NEW (a) tale of a tub. [By John Pinkerton ?] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1790

NEW tale of a tub: a poem [signed: Tell-truth] in reply to a paper [here reprinted] entitled "The Dublin Conference v. Wesley" [by Samuel Cooper Austin]. 12mo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] Newry, 1818

NEW (the) tale of a tub; an adventure in verse. By Alphabet Bayley [Frederic W. N. Bayley]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 32.] New York, 1869

NEW (a) test in lieu of the old one, by way of supposition; or, a satisfactory answer to the great and common question, viz. If the penal laws and tests should be abolished, how shall the Protestant religion and interest be secured? The second edition, with additions. By G. S. [Giles Shute]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1688

NEW (a) test of the Church of England's honesty. By the author of *The true-born-English-man* [Daniel Defoe]. 4to. Pp. 20.
London, printed, and Edinburgh reprinted, 1705.

NEW (a) test of the Church of England's loyalty; or, Whiggish loyalty and Church loyalty compar'd. [By John Tutchin.] 4to. Pp. 34. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] N.P., 1702

Wrongly attributed to Defoe.

NEW (a) test of the sence of the nation; being a modest comparison between the addresses to the late King James, and those to her present Majesty, in order to observe how far the sence of the nation may be judg'd of by either of them. [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. London, 1710

NEW (the) Testament adapted to the capacities of children. [By Christopher Smart ?] 12mo. London, 1755

NEW Testament, in an improved version, upon the basis of Abp. Newcome's new translation; with a corrected text, and notes critical and explanatory. [By Thomas Belsham and others.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1808

NEW (the) Testament in Englishe, after the Greeke translation annexed with the translation of Erasmus in Latin; whereunto is added a kalendar, and an exhortation to the readyng of the Holy Scriptures, made by the same Erasmus, wyth the Epistles taken out of the Olde Testament both in Latin and Englyshe. [By Sir John Cheke.] 8vo. [*Lincoln's Inn Cat.*] Londini, 1550

NEW (the) Testament in Greek and English; containing the original text corrected from the authority of the most authentic manuscripts, and a new version form'd agreeably to the illustrations of the most learned commentators and critics. . . . [By Daniel Mace, Presbyterian minister.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1729

Wrongly attributed to William Mace.

NEW (the) Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, arranged and adapted for family reading; with notes practical and explanatory. By a layman of the Church of England [John Watson]. 4to. Pp. 440. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1822

NEW (the) Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, newly translated out of the Latin Vulgat . . . together with annotations and marginal notes, by C.N.C.F.P.D. [Cornelius Nary, Consultissimae Facultatis Parisiensis Doctor]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 40, p. 95.] [Dublin] 1718–19

NEW (the) Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; revised from the Authorized Version, with the aid of other translations, and made conformable to the text of Griesbach by a layman [Edgar Taylor, F.S.A.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1840

NEW Testament; suggestions for reformation of text from the self-conferred papal dictatorship . . . of . . . monkish copyists. . . . By R. E. Storer [A Restorer, *i.e.* Capel Lofft, Junr.]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 34, p. 71.] London, 1868

NEW Testament, translated from the Latin Vulgate, with annotations by R. W. [R. Wetham], D. P. 8vo. 2 vols. [Lowndes' *Brit. Lib.*] [Douay] 1730–33

NEW (the) Testament, with English notes, critical, philological, and explanatory [by Edward Valpy, B.D.]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 58, p. 85.] London, 1826

NEW (the) Testament; with moral reflections upon every verse, in order to make the reading of it more profitable, and the meditation more easy. [By Pasquier Quesnel. Translated from the French by Thomas Whittenhall (or Whitnall), Francis Thwaites, and Thomas Southcote.] 8vo. 4 vols. London, 1707–09

A later translation (1819) was executed by Richard Russell.

NEW themes condemned; or, thirty opinions upon "New themes" and its "Reviewer". [By the Reviewer, Samuel Austin Allibone.] 12mo. [Allibone's *Dict.*] Philadelphia, 1853

The foregoing is a reply to the treatise immediately following.

NEW themes for the Protestant clergy; creeds without charity, theology without humanity, and Protestantism without Christianity. [By Stephen Colwell.] 12mo. [Allibone's *Dict.*] Philadelphia, 1851

NEW (a) theological dictionary; intended to exhibit a clear and satisfactory view of every term and denomination which has prevailed in the world to the present time. [By James Morison.] 8vo. [Lowndes' *Brit. Lib.* p. 1250.] Edinburgh, 1807

NEW (a) theory of acute and slow continued fevers. . . . *See* A New theory of continu'd fevers. . . .

NEW (a) theory of continu'd fevers; wherein, besides the appearances of such fevers, and the method of their cure, occasionally, the structure of the glands, and the manner of secretion, the operation of purgative, vomitive, and mercurial medicines, are mechanically explain'd. [By George Cheyne, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 127. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 101.] Edinburgh, 1701

A third edition, Lond. 1722, has a somewhat different title, and has prefixed, An essay concerning the improvements of the theory of medicine.

NEW (the) theory of generation, according to the best and latest discoveries in anatomy, further improved and fully displayed. By J. C. [John Cook, or Cooke, M.D.]. 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1762

NEW (a) theory of human nature, with a correspondent system of education . . . [Translated from Friedrich Engel's Versuch einer Theorie von dem Menschen.] [*Brit. Mus.*] 8vo. 1755

NEW (a) theory of redemption, upon principles equally agreeable to revelation and reason. [By Rev. James Newton.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1789

NEW (the) Timon; a romance of London. [By Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, Lord Lytton.] 8vo. Pp. 200. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1846

NEW (the) Timothy. By George F. Harrington [William Mumford Baker]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1894

NEW Tommy Don't Know. [A tale.] By Noel Hope [Sarah L. Morewood]. 8vo. Pp. 160. London, 1907

NEW (the) Tory guide. 8vo. Pp. viii, 216. London, 1819

"Talking of the 'Morning Chronicle' squibs, since published under the name of 'The Tory guide,' Methuen told us he was the author of almost all those about the Rat Club, which are certainly some of the best."—Memoirs, journals, and correspondence of Thomas Moore, vi. 178.

NEW (a) translation of Æsop's fables. . . . By J. J. [John Jackson, of Little Britain], Gent. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1715

NEW (a) translation of Homer's Iliad, adapted to the capacity of honest English roast beef and plum pudding eaters. By Caustic Barebones, a broken apothecary [Thomas Bridges]. [Newsam's *Poets of Yorkshire*, p. 75.] 1762

NEW (a) translation of Isaiah; with notes supplementary to those of Dr. Lowth, late Bishop of London, and containing remarks on many parts of his translation and notes. By a layman [Michael Dodson]. 8vo. Pp. x, 390. [*Bodl.*] London, 1790

The preface is signed: M. D.

NEW (a) translation of the Book of Psalms from the original Hebrew; with various readings and notes by Alexander Geddes, LL.D. [Edited by Dr Disney and Charles Butler.] 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibliog. Man.*] London, 1807

NEW (a) translation of the New Testament, extracted from the Paraphrase of Philip Doddridge, D.D., with an introduction and notes. [By Samuel Palmer.] 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1765

NEW travels round my chamber; tales and legends. By the authors of *The Odd Volume* [the Misses Corbett]. 8vo. 2 vols. [Edinburgh ?] 1828

NEW travels through North America; in a series of letters: exhibiting the history of the victorious campaign of the allied armies under General Washington. . . . Translated from the original of the Abbé Robin [by Philip Freneau]. 8vo. [Foley's *Amer. Authors.*] Boston, 1784

NEW (a) treatise of artificial wines; or a Bacchean magazine: in three parts. . . . By W. Y. [William Yworth], a Spagyrick Physician and Philosopher by Fire. 12mo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* ii. 369.] London, 1691

NEW (a) treatise of natural philosophy, free'd from the intricacies of the schools; adorned with many curious experiments, both medicinal and chymical, as also with several observations useful for the health of the body. [By Robert Midgley.] 12mo. Ff. 6; pp. 342. [*D.N.B.* vol. 37, p. 366.] London, 1687

NEW (a) treatise on agriculture and grazing, pointing out the most profitable plans. [By Thomas Cosens.] Second edition. 8vo. London, 1837

NEW (a) treatise on mechanics. By the author of *A new introduction to the mathematics*, etc. [Joseph Denison]. 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1841

NEW (a) treatise on the globes; or, an attempt to explain, in an easy and new method, the diurnal phenomena of the earth and heavens. [By Richard Hutchins, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 51. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] Oxford, 1752

NEW (a) tricke to cheate the devill; a comedy. Written by R. D. [Robert Davenport], Gent. 8vo. No pagination. [*Dyce Cat.*] London, 1639

NEW (a) version of Paradise Lost; or, Milton paraphrased: in which the measure and versification are corrected and harmonised, the obscurities elucidated, and the faults which the author stands accused of by Addison and other of the criticks are removed: with annotations on the original text. By a gentleman of Oxford [George Smith Green]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1756

See also "The State of innocence and the fall of man. . . ."

NEW (a) version of the Book of Psalms, in verse, adapted to congregational Psalmody. By H. A. S. A. [Rev. Henry Adams Sergison Atwood, M.A.]. 12mo. [Cotton's *Editions of the English Bible.*] Coventry, 1834

NEW (a) version of the first three chapters of Genesis, accompanied with dissertations illustrative of the creation, the fall of man, the principle of evil, and the plagues of Egypt; to which are annexed, strictures on Mr. Bellamy's translation. By Essenus [Rev. John Jones, LL.D., Unitarian]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1819

NEW (a) version of the four Gospels; with notes critical and explanatory. By a Catholic [John Lingard, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. xx, 420. [*D.N.B.* vol. 33, p. 323.] London, 1836

NEW (a) view of London; or, an ample account of that city, in two volumes, or eight sections: being a more particular description thereof than has hitherto been known to be published of any city in the world. . . .' [By Edward Hatton.] 8vo. [Gough's *Topogr.* i. 572; Hawkins' *Hist. of music*, iv. 504.] London, 1708

NEW (a) view of society. . . . By one of his Majesty's Justices of Peace [Robert Owen]. 8vo. [*N. and Q.* Feb. 1869, p. 168.] 1813

NEW (the) Virginians. [A novel. By Mary Allan-Olney.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1880

NEW (a) voyage round the world, by a course never sailed before; being a voyage undertaken by some merchants, who afterwards proposed the setting up an East-India Company in Flanders. [By Daniel Defoe.] Illustrated with copper plates. 8vo. London, 1725

NEW (a) voyage to the North; written by Monsieur *** [Pierre Martin de la Martinière]; now done into English. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1706

An earlier translation, with somewhat different title, gives the author's name (1674. 12mo.).

NEW waggings of old tales. By two wags [John Kendrick Bangs and Frank Dempster Sherman]. 16mo. [Foley's *Amer. Authors.*] Boston, 1888

NEW (a) way of reading the Bible according to the three Norfolk clergymen, those champions against the Quakers; Edward Beckham, D.D. and rector of Gayten-Thorpe; Henry Meriton, rector of Oxborough; Lancaster Topcliffe, L.B. sometimes Sen. Fell. of Gon. and Caius College, Cambridge: inferr'd from an instance of theirs, in a book entituled, A brief discovery of some of the blasphemous and seditious principles and practices of the people called Quakers. [By Henry Gouldney.] 4to. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 46, 858.] N.P., N.D.

NEW (the) way of selling places at court; in a letter from a small courtier to a great stock-jobber. [By Jonathan Swift, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 15. London, 1712

NEW (a) way to pay old debts; or, observations on the reports made to the subscribers to the rebuilding of the Theatre-Royal, Drury-Lane. [By Francis Place.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1812

NEW (the) Weymouth guide. [By John Love.] 8vo. [Anderson's *Brit. Topog.*] Weymouth [1788]

NEW (the) Whig guide. [By Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 240. London, 1819

The advertisement is signed: E.

A collection of political pasquinades, edited by Lord Palmerston, but suppressed by his family and the Whig party.

NEW (the) whole duty of man. *See* the note to "The whole duty of man."

NEW (the) witnesses proved old heretics, or information to the ignorant; in which the doctrines of John Reeve and Lodowick Muggleton, which they stile, Mysteries never before known, revealed, or heard of from the foundation of the world, are proved to be ancient whimsies, blasphemies and heresies, from the evidence of Scripture, reason, and several historians. . . . By a living true witness to that one eternal way of God revealed in the light of righteousness W. P. [William Penn]. 4to. Pp. 62. 1672

NEW (the) wonder; or, a trip to St. Paul's. By the author of *The True-born Englishman* [Daniel Defoe]. 8vo. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 115.] London, 1710

NEW World heroes; [Abraham] Lincoln and [James R.] Garfield. . . . By the author of *Our Queen*, etc. [Eva Hope]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 363. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1893]

NEW (the) world of thought. By an ex-materialist [C. Baker, of Birmingham]. 12mo. [*Birm. Cent. Lib.*] Birmingham, 1886

NEW (a) yeares gyfte more precious than golde, worthy to be embrased no lesse ioyfully than thãkfully of euery true christẽ man. . . . By Theodore Basille [Thomas Becon]. 8vo. No pagination. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1543

NEW year's address for 1857; as ye sow so shall ye reap. By A. L. O. E. [Charlotte M. Tucker]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh [1856]

NEW (the) year's bargain. By Susan Coolidge [Sarah Chauncey Woolsey]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 67.] Boston, 1871

NEW year's eve; or, what can I do for the poor? [By Eliza P. Gurney.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 879.] London, 1845

NEW (a) year's gift for the Welch itinerants; or, hue and cry after Mr Vavasor Powell. By Alexander [Griffith], Strena Vavasoriensis. 4to. [L. F. Brown's *Baptists and Fifth-Monarchy men*, p. 225.] London, 1655

NEW (a) years gift; or, the Christians pocket-book: being a bundle of familiar exhortations to the practice of piety. . . . By a minister of the gospel [James Clark]. 8vo. [Scott's *Fasti.*] Edinburgh, 1703

NEW (a) year's gift to sick children. By the author of *John Halifax, gentleman* [Dinah Maria Mulock, *later* Mrs Craik]. 8vo. Pp. 48. Edinburgh, 1865

NEW (a) year's gift to the Democrats; or, observations on a pamphlet entitled, Vindication of Mr Randolph's resignation. By Peter Porcupine [William Cobbett]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 238.] Philadelphia, 1796

NEW year's (a) gift to the good people of England; being a sermon, or something like a sermon, in defence of the present war: preached on the day of public thanksgiving, by Polemophilus Brown, Curate of P——n [Alexander Geddes, LL.D.]. 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] 1798

NEW (a) year's gift to the people of Great Britain, pleading for the necessity of a more vigorous . . . police; the connexion of public happiness with religion; and against the danger of political discord . . . in form of a letter to a friend. [By Jonas Hanway.] 8vo. Pages xliv, 222. [*D.N.B.* vol. 24, p. 315.] London, 1784

NEW (a) year's gift to the Pope; or, the Freemasons vindicated: a reply to the Bull of Excommunication of Pope Benedict XIV. [May 18th], 1751, together with a copy of the Bull. An epistolary correspondence between a Neapolitan and a priest of the Roman Church. [By Le Chevalier D. (D. Lussy), *i.e.* Théodore Henri, Baron de Tschudy.] . . . Translated into English. . . . 8vo. Pp. 56. [*Brit. Mus.*] York, 1882

NEW year's tangles; and other stories. By "Pansy" [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 12mo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] Boston, 1884

NEW (a) year's tribute to the new reign [of Queen Victoria]; thirty sonnets. [By Robert Morehead, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 34. Edinburgh, 1838

NEW year's wishes. By A. L. O. E., authoress of *The Claremont tales,* etc. [Charlotte M. Tucker]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1859

NEW York; a historical sketch. By a New Yorker [Daniel Curry, D.D., LL.D.]. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 105.] New York, 1853

NEW York after dark; or, gleams and shadows of daily life. . . . By the author of *The Serf* [Henry Llewellyn Williams]. 8vo. Pp. 100. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1866]

NEW York in slices. By an experienced carver [George G. Foster], being the original slices published in the New York Tribune. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 95.] New York, 1849

NEW (a) Yorker in the Foreign Office, and his adventures in Paris. [By Henry Wikoff.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 203.] London, 1858

NEW (the) Zealanders; containing a narrative of the first discovery of the Island and the adventures of its early visitors; with an interesting description of its present inhabitants. . . . [By George Lillie Craik, *later* Professor in Belfast.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 424. [Collier's *Lit. of New Zealand,* p. 15.] London, 1830

In earlier form, the title is "The Library of Entertaining Knowledge. The New Zealanders."

NEWARK as a publishing town. By T. M. B. [Thomas Matthews Blagg]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] Newark, private print, 1898

NEWCOMES (the); memoirs of a most respectable family, edited by Arthur Pendennis, Esq. [By William Makepeace Thackeray.] With illustrations on steel and wood by Richard Doyle. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1854

NEWE (the) boke of Justyces of the Peas; by A. F. K. [Anthony Fitzherbert, Knight] lately translated out of Frenche into Englyeshe. 12mo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1538

Another edition was published in 1541.

NEWE (a) booke called the Shippe of Safegarde; written by G. B. [Barnabe Googe ?]. 8vo. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] 1569

NEWE (a) pathway unto praier, ful of much godly frute and christen knowledge, lately made by Theodore Basille [Thomas Becon]. 8vo. 148 Ff. B. L. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] London, 1542

The second edition (1543) gives the author's name and shows a modified title ("The right pathwaye unto prayer. . . .")

NEWER York. By a Lunarian [Henry Augustus Abraham]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1876

NEWES from Gravesend: sent to Nobody. [By Thomas Dekker.] 8vo. [Wilson's *Dekker's Plague Pamphlets.*] London, 1604

Signed: Some-body.

NEWES from Hell, Rome, and the Inns of Court; wherein is set forth the coppy of a letter written from the divell to the Pope. . . . Published by J. M. [John Milton?]. 4to. [Masson's *Milton*.] 1641

NEWES from Ipswich; discovering certain late detestable practises of some domineering lordly prelates, to undermine the established doctrine and discipline of our Church, extirpate all orthodox sincere preachers and preaching of Gods word, usher in Popery, superstition and idolatry. . . . [By William Prynne.] Edition 3. 4to. No pagination. [*Bodl.*] Ipswich, 1636

Signed: Matthew White.

Author's name in the handwriting of Wood.

NEWES from Italy of a second Moses; or, the life of Galeacius Caracciolus, the noble Marquesse of Vico; containing the story of his admirable conversion from Popery, and his forsaking a rich marquessedome for the gospels sake. Written first in Italian [by Niccolo Balbani], thence translated into Latin by Reverend Beza, and put into English and published by W. Crashaw. 4to. [*Mendham Collection Cat.* p. 14.] London, 1608

NEWES from Pembroke and Montgomery; or, Oxford Manchestered, by Michael Oldsworth and his lord, who swore he was Chancellor of Oxford, and proved it in a speech made to the new visitors, in their new convocation, April 11, 1648, as here it follows word for word, and oath for oath. [A satire. By Sir John Birkenhead.] 4to. Pp. 8. [*Brit. Mus.*] Montgomery, 1648

Printed also in the Harleian Miscellany, v. 105.

NEWES from Pernassus. The politicall touchstone, taken from Mount Pernassus; whereon the governments of the greatest monarchies of the world are touched. [By Thomas Scott.] 4to. Pp. 92. [*D.N.B.* vol. 51, p. 69.] Printed at Helicon, 1622

NEWES from the Kings bath, reporting nothing but an honest means whereby to establish an happy . . . peace in all His Majesties Kingdoms generally. By R. P. [Robert Pricket]. A poem. 4to. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 386.] [Bath, 1645]

NEWES from the New Exchange; or the Commonwealth of ladies drawn to the life. [By Henry Neville.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 40, p. 260.] London, 1650

NEWES of the art of navigation, and of the mightie empire of Cataia, together with the Straits of Anian. By A. L. [Anthonie Linton, or Lynton]. 4to. [Lowndes' *Bibliog. Man.*] London, 1609

NEWES (the) out of heaven. By Theodore Basille [Thomas Becon]. 8vo. No pagination. B. L. [*Bodl.*] London, 1541

NEWES out of York-shire; or, an account of a journey in the true discovery of a soueraigne minerall, medicinall water, neere Knaresbrough. By M. S. [Michael Stanhope]. 4to. [Boyne's *Yorkshire Lib.* p. 254.] London, 1627

NEWFOUNDLAND. A short discourse containing reasons and inducements for planting that country. [By Captain Richard Whitbourne.] 4to. Dublin, 1633

NEWLY (the) discovered Fragment of the Gospel attributed to St. Peter; translated from the version of Prof. Swete, and compared with that of M. Bouriant. [By Ernest James Worman.] 8vo. London, 1892

NEW-MARKET; a satire. [By Thomas Warton, B.D.] Fol. Pp. 17. London, 1751

NEW-MARKET; or, an essay on the Turf, very proper to be had in all pockets at the next meeting. [By Philip Parsons.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Gent. Mag.* lxxxii. 2. 291.] London, 1771

NEWPORT illustrated; in a series of pen and pencil sketches. By the editor of the *Newport Mercury* [George Champlin Mason]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 87.] New York, 1854

NEWS from Abbots Hall; or, a clear discovery of all the several times that Mr Thomas Nairn of Abbots Hall hath turned his coat. . . . By a very impartial hand [William Wilson, teacher]. 12mo. Pp. 12. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Glasgow, 1752

NEWS from Brussells; in a letter from a neer attendant on His Majesty's person to a person of honour here: which accidentally became thus publick. [A fictitious and slanderous letter pretended to have been written from the court of Charles II. to a cavalier in London, in support of the expiring interest of the Commonwealth. By Marchamont Nedham.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 40, p. 163.] London, 1660

Reply was made to the foregoing by John Evelyn, in "The late news from Brussels unmasked."

NEWS from France, in a letter giving a relation of the present state of the difference between the French King and the Court of Rome; to which is added the Pope's Brief to the Assembly of the Clergy, and the Protestation made by them. [By Gilbert Burnet, Bishop of Salisbury.] 4to. Pp. 38. [Clarke and Foxcroft's *Life of Burnet.* Appendix.] London, 1682

NEWS from the dead. [By Samuel Hardy, B.A.] [*D.N.B.* vol. 24, p. 356.] London [168–]

NEWS from the dead; or, a true and exact narration of the miraculous deliverance of Anne Greene: who, being executed at Oxford, December 14, 1650, afterwards revived, and by the care of certain physicians there, is now perfectly recovered. . . . Written by a scholar in Oxford [Richard Watkins, of Christ Church]. . . . 4to. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1651

NEWS from the dead; or, the monthly packet of true intelligence from the other world, written by Mercury [Thos. Berington, Romish priest]. 8vo. London, 1719

NEWSPAPER (the) stamp and the duty on paper, viewed in relation to their effects upon the diffusion of knowledge. By the author of the Results of machinery [Charles Knight]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*W.*] London, 1836

NEWTON (the) collection of sacred music. . . . By a teacher [Ebenezer Hyde]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 143.] Boston, 1844

NEWTON Forster; or, the Merchant Service. By the author of *The king's own* [Captain Frederick Marryat]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1832

NEWTONIAN (the) and Herschelian versus the Harringtonian theory of the universe. . . . By Sol Obscuratus [Charles Nairn Hastie]. 8vo. [G. J. Gray's *Bibliog. of Sir Isaac Newton*, p. 27.] Ryde, 1866

NEWTONSTEWART; a graphic and tragic tale. . . . By Nemo [Francis S. Gordon, merchant]. 12mo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland*.] Belfast, 1872

NEWTON-STEWART to Ravenshall. [By A. Waugh.] 8vo. Newton-Stewart, 1896

NEW-YEARES (a) gift for English Catholikes; or, a briefe and cleare explication of the New oath of allegiance. By E. I., student in diuinitie [Thomas Preston, generally known under the name of Roger Widdrington]; for a more full instruction, and appeasement of the consciences of English Catholikes, concerning the said oath, then hath beene giuen them by I. E. [Matthew Kellison] student in diuinitie, who compiled the Treatise of the prelate and the prince. 8vo. Pp. 27. 208. [*Bodl.*] 1620

Pages pass on from 148 to 179.

NEW-YEARES (a) gifte, dedicated to the Popes Holinesse, and all Catholikes addicted to the sea of Rome; preferred the first day of Ianuarie, in the year of our Lorde God, after the course and computation of the Romanistes, one thousand, fiue hundreth, seauntie and nine, by B. G. [Bernard Garter] citizen of London. . . . 4to. B. L. No pagination. [Lowndes' *Bibliog. Man.*; *D.N.B.* vol. 22, p. 152.] London, 1579

Wrongly attributed to Barnaby Googe.

NEXT (the) step respectfully suggested to the Senate of the University of Cambridge. By one of its members [Alexander Ronald Grant]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Cambridge, 1849

NEXT-DOOR neighbors. By Marian Thorne [Ida T. Thurston]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Cincinnati, 1900

NEXT-DOOR (the) neighbours. By the author of *Temptation, or a wife's perils*, etc. [Mrs M. A. Gascoigne]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1855

NIAGARA; Jephthah; Remarks upon the defence of Wessex by Alfred the Great; with other compositions in verse and prose. [By Richard Kelsey.] 8vo. Pp. xv, 375. [Dobell's *Private Prints*.] Private print, 1848

NIAGARA, past and present; 1805–1875. By an old resident [Albert H. Porter]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 110.] Buffalo, 1875

NICCOLINA Niccolini; a novel. By the author of *Mademoiselle Mori* [Margaret Roberts]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1897]

NICETAS; or, the triumph over incontinencie. . . . By H. Drexelius. Translated into English by R. S. [Robert Samber?]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London?] 1633

NICETICAL (the) Christ; an essay on the faith of the historical Christ in relation to a new Reformation. By S. H. Playfair [Samuel Heatley]. 8vo. Pp. 47. Edinburgh, 1897

Information from the author.

NICHOLAS Ferrar: his household and friends. [By Jane Frances Mary Carter.] Third edition. 8vo. Pp. xxvi, 331. London, 1893

NICHOLAS Machiavel's Letter to Zanobius Buondelmontius, in vindication of himself and his writings. [By Thomas Wharton, Marquis of Wharton.] 4to. Pp. 12. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] N.P., N.D.

NICHOLAS Machiavel's Prince; also, the life of Castruccio Castracani of Lucca; and the meanes Duke Valentine us'd to put to death Vitellezo Vitelli. . . . Translated out of Italian into English, by E. D. [Edward Dacres]. 12mo. Pp. 305. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1640

NICHOLAS Minturn. By Timothy Titcomb [Josiah Gilbert Holland]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 284.] New York, 1888

NICHOLAS Walker; a comic poem. By Philopaidias [George Hunsley Fielding, M.D.]. 8vo. Hull, 1837

NICK Carter's clever protégé; or, the making of a detective. [By John Russell Coryell.] 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1899

NICK Hardy at College; or, the wooden spoon. By Park Ludlow [Theron Brown]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 176.] Boston, 1884

NICK of the woods; a story of Kentucky. By the author of *Spartacus* [Robert Montgomery Bird]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1837

NICKY-NAN, Reservist. [A novel.] By "Q" [Sir Arthur Thomas Quiller-Couch]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1915

NIEBELUNGEN (the) treasure; a tragedy in five acts. By Ernest Raupach: translated from the German, with introductory remarks [by Madame L. Davésiés de Pontès]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1847

NIGGER (the) Knights. [A novel.] By F. Norreys Connell [Conal Holmes O'Connell O'Riordan]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1900

NIGGER (the) of the "Narcissus"; a tale of the sea. By Joseph Conrad [Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski]. 8vo. Pp. 266. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1897

NIGHT; a descriptive poem, part 1: in four books. [By Ebenezer Elliott.] 8vo. Pp. 144. [Watkins' *Life of Elliott.*] London, 1818

NIGHT; a poem. [By George Martin, book-keeper to Messrs Fleming and Strang, solicitors.] 8vo. [*N. and Q.* 16 July, 1859, p. 57.] Glasgow, 1811

NIGHT; an epistle to Robert Lloyd. By the author [Charles Churchill]. 4to. London, 1761

NIGHT (a) and a day. By Hesba Stretton, author of *Jessica's first prayer*, etc. [Sarah Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 61. London, 1876

NIGHT and day thoughts. [By Edward Rainford.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 203. London, 1843

NIGHT and morning. By the author of *Rienzi*, etc. [Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, Lord Lytton.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1841

NIGHT (a) in a workhouse. [By James Greenwood.] Reprinted from the "Pall Mall Gazette." 8vo. London [1866]

NIGHT (a) in the woods, and other tales and sketches. . . . By James Weston [Edward Step]. 4to. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1894]

NIGHT lessons from Scripture. Compiled by the author of *Amy Herbert* [Elizabeth Missing Sewell]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 403. London, 1860

NIGHT (the) nurse. By the author of *The surgeon's log* [James Johnston Abraham, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913

NIGHT (the) of temptation. [A novel.] By Victoria Cross [Miss Vincent Cory]. 8vo. Pp. 276. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1912

NIGHT (the) of toil; or, a familiar account of the labours of the first missionaries in the South Sea Islands. By the author of the *Peep of day* [Mrs Thomas Mortimer]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 462. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1838

NIGHT (a) surprise. By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1919

NIGHT thoughts among the tombs, in blank verse. With a poem on the last day. [By Edward Young, LL.D.] 8vo. Pp. 60. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1753

NIGHT (the) watches. By the author of *The faithful promiser* [John Ross MacDuff, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 125. London, 1851

NIGHT watches; or, the peace of the Cross. By E. L. [Emma Lewis]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 159.] Philadelphia, 1853

NIGHT wings. [A novel.] By Morice Gerard [John Jessop Teague, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1915

NIGHT-CAPS. By the author of *Aunt Fanny's Christmas stories* [Mrs Fanny Elizabeth Barrow]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1859

NIGHTINGALE (the); an essay on songs among thorns . . . published by one that has had experience of them [Cotton Mather, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 23. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* i. 334.] Boston, 1724

NIGHTINGALE Valley; a collection, including a great number of the choicest lyrics and short poems in the English language. Edited by Giraldus [William Allingham]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1860

NIGHTINGALE (the) warbling forth her owne disaster; or, the Rape of Philomela, new written in English verse. By Martin Parker. [Edited and reprinted by Amos Strettell.] 12mo. Pp. 25. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1632 [reprinted 1820?]

NIGHTMARE Abbey. By the author of *Headlong Hall* [Thomas Love Peacock]. 12mo. Pp. 218. London, 1818

NIGHT-RAVEN (the). By S. R. [Samuel Rowlands]. 4to. Pp. 34. London, 1620
Reprinted at the Beldornie press, by G. E. Palmer, for Edwd. V. Utterson, in the year 1841.

NIGHTS at Oakleigh Old Manor House. [By Abraham Kershaw Killmister?] 8vo. London [1835?]

NIGHTS at sea; or, naval life during the war. By an old sailor [Matthew Henry Barker]. 8vo. Pp. 148. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1852

NIGHTS of the Round Table; or, stories of Aunt Jane and her friends. By the author of *The diversions of Hollycot*, etc. [Christina Isobel Johnstone]. 8vo. 2 series. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1832

NIGHT'S revealings; from the ancient Sclavonian of Hans Hammergaffstein. By H. W. L. [Henry Wadsworth Longfellow]. 8vo. Boston, 1850

NIGHTSHADE. [A novel.] By Paul Gwynne [Ernest Slater, M.I.C.E.]. 8vo. London, 1910

NIGHTSHADES. [Poems.] By G. F. Monkshood [William James Clarke]. 12mo. Private print, 1907

NIHILISM as it is; being Stepniak's [Sergie Michaelovitch Kravchinsky's] pamphlets translated. . . . 8vo. Pp. 122. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1890?]

NIKANOR; a romance. By Henri Gréville [Madame Alice Durand]: translated from the French by E. E. Chace. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1889

NIL admirari, or a smile at a Bishop; occasioned by an hyperbolical eulogy on Miss Hannah More, by Dr. Porteus, in his late charge to the clergy: also, Expostulation, or an address to Miss Hannah More; likewise, Duplicity, or The bishop; and Simplicity, or The curate; a pair of tales: moreover, An ode to the Blue-Stocking-Club; and, finally, An ode to some Robin Redbreasts in a country cathedral. . . . By Peter Pindar, Esq. [John Wolcot, M.D.]. A new edition. 4to. Pp. 64. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 293.] London, 1799

NIL Darpan; or, the indigo planting mirror: a drama, translated by a native [Rev. James Long]. 8vo. London, 1861

NIL dictum quod non dictum prius; or, the case of the government of England established by law impartially stated and faithfully collected from the best historians. By W. D. [W. Disney], Esquire. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1681

NILE (the) notes of Howadji [George William Curtis]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 134.] New York, 1867
An earlier edition (London, 1851) bears a different title: "Nile notes. By a traveller."

NILE (a) novel. By George Fleming [Julia Constance Fletcher]. 8vo. [Ilmy's *Bibliog. of Egypt.*] London, 1883
Formerly published (Boston, 1873) as "Kismet. By Dudu." *See above.*

NILGIRI sporting reminiscences. By an old Shikarri [G. A. B. Dawson]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 157. [*Brit. Mus.*] Madras, 1880
The preface is signed: G. A. B. D.

NIMPORT. [By Edwin Lassetter Bynner.] 8vo. [Foley's *Amer. Authors.*] Boston, 1877

NIMPO'S troubles. [A story for juveniles.] By Olive Thorne [Mrs Harriet Miller, *née* Mann]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 144.] London, 1880

NIMROD. [A poem in blank verse. By John Byrne Leicester Warren, third Baron De Tabley.] 8vo. London, 1871

NIMROD; a discourse on certain passages of history and fable. [By the Hon. Algernon Herbert, M.A.] 8vo. 4 vols. [Gardner's *Rosicrucian Books*, p. 32.] London, 1828–30

NIMROD; a dramatic poem, in five acts. [By Robert W. Jameson.] 8vo. London, 1848

NIMROD'S hunting reminiscences, crack riders, M.F.H.'s, etc. [By Charles James Apperley.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1843

NIMROD'S hunting tours, interspersed with characteristic anecdotes, sayings and doings of sporting men, including notices of the principal crack riders of England, with analytical contents and general index of names; to which are added Nimrod's Letters on riding to hounds. [By Charles James Apperley.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1835

NIMROD'S northern tour, descriptive of the principal hunts in Scotland and the north of England; with the table-talk of distinguished sporting characters, and anecdotes of masters of hounds, crack riders and celebrated amateur dragsmen. [By Charles James Apperley.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1838

NINA; a tale for the twilight. By S. M., author of *The story of a family*, etc. [Menella Bute Smedley]. 8vo. Pp. 307. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1853

NINA Balatka; the story of a maiden of Prague. [By Anthony Trollope.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Bodl.*] Edinburgh, 1867

Originally published in Blackwood's Magazine.

NINA Grey; a Christmas story of '61. By Fleeta [Kate W. Hamilton]. 12mo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Philadelphia [1863]

NINA; or the madness of love: a comedy in two acts, and in prose, translated from the French [of J. B. Marsollier des Vivetières] (as published by Mr Le Texier), by the author of *Maria, or the generous rustic* [George Monck Berkeley]. 8vo. Pp. 38. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1787]

NINA'S atonement. By Christian Reid [Frances C. Fisher, *later* Mrs James N. Tiernan]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 249.] New York, 1873

NINE (a) days' wonder; or, the mystery in the house; a tale of the Turf. By Edward Garrett [Isabella Fyvie, *later* Mrs John R. Mayo]. 8vo. Pp. 156. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1898

NINE fortunes; an autobiography. [By Adam Scholes Leech.] 8vo. Manchester [1872]

NINE letters from a very young officer serving in India under Lord Cornwallis, on the operations of the army to the capture of Bangalore. [By John Morgan Matthew.] 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1793

NINE little Busters. By Kelsie Etheridge [W. B. Smith]. 4to. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 93.] New York, 1876

NINE little goslings. By Susan Coolidge [Sarah Chauncey Woolsey]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 67.] Boston, 1875

IX poems. By V. [Mrs Archer Clive, *née* Caroline Meysey-Wigley]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1840

IX proposals by way of interrogation, to the generall, officers, and souldiers in the army, concerning the justness of their late proceedings in law or conscience against, and contrary to the parliament, tending to reduce them to their former loyalty and obedience; by discovering the injustice, unreasonableness, and dangerousness of their proceedings and demands, wherein they still persist, onely to pick a quarrell with the parliament, without any reall cause. [By William Prynne.] 4to. Pp. 11. London, 1647

NINE publick discourses upon important subjects. . . . [By Count Nicholas Zinzendorf.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1748

IX qveries upon the printed charge of the army against the XI. members and the papers thereto annexed; submitted to the publike consideration of the parliament, army, and all lovers of justice, truth, parliaments, and their native country. [By William Prynne.] 4to. Pp. 12. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 524.] London, 1647

NINE years. . . . By a sailor [Charles Nordhoff]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 259.] New York, 1857

NINE years old. By the author of *When I was a little girl*, etc. [Eliza Tabor, *later* Mrs Stephenson]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. viii, 215. London, 1872

NINETEEN hundred? A forecast and a story. By Marianne Farningham [Marianne Hearne, of Farningham]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1892

NINETEEN (the) hundreds. ByReginald Auberon [Horace Wyndham]. 8vo. Pp. 277. London [1922]

The American edition (1923) bears the author's name.

"1914." By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 315. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1920

NINETEENE (the) propositions [for peace] cleered, and the practice thereof desired for the certaine speedy deliverance of city and country from feare of sword and famine. [By Thomas Nutt.] 4to. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 15.] London, 1643

NINETEENTH (a) century idyll. By M. Arling [Mrs A. MacLaverty]. 8vo. Pp. 78. London, 1904

NINETEENTH century sense; the paradox of spiritualism. By John Darby [James E. Garretson, M.D.]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 78.] Philadelphia, 1887

NINETEENTH (the) of July! Being an answer to the famous Declaration of the Roman Catholics . . . disclaiming certain . . . doctrines of their . . . Mother Church. By a patriotic loyalist [Rev. Hans Caulfield]. 8vo. Pp. 26. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1826

NINETTE ; an idyll of Provence. By the author of *Véra*, etc. [Charlotte Louisa Hawkins Dempster]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1888

NINETY North. By Ernest Western [Captain Ernest E. M'Bride]. 8vo. London, 1899

NINETY short sermons for family reading ; following the course of the Christian seasons. By the author of *A Plain commentary on the Gospels* [John William Burgon, M.A.]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1855

NINETY-EIGHT, and sixty years after. [A romance.] By Andrew James [James Andrew Strahan, LL.D., Professor in Belfast]. 8vo. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] Edinburgh, 1911

NINETY-EIGHT; being the recollections of Cormac Cahir O'Connor Faly (late Colonel in the French service) of that awful period : collected and edited by his grandson Patrick C. Faly [John Hill]. 8vo. Buffalo, N.Y., 1897

NINETY-FIVE maidens of Bury St. Edmunds ; a farcical story, edited [or rather written] by Joe Edgar Foster. 8vo. Pp. 93. [*Brit. Mus.*] Ipswich [1888]

NINETY-NINE (the) years' lease iniquity. [By Alexander Shepherd.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1885

NINFA ; a tale from the German. By L. K. G. [Louisa Keir Grant]. 12mo. London, 1848

NINTH (the) note of the Church examined, viz. The efficacy of the doctrine. [By Thomas Lynford, M.A., rector of S. Edmund the King in Lombard Street.] 4to. Pp. 24. [Jones' *Peck*, p. 438.] London, 1687

NINTH (the) tragedie of Lucius Annaeus Seneca, called Octavia, translated out of Latine into English by T. N. [Thomas Nuce], Student at Cambridge. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1566]

NINTH (the) waltz ; a comedy in one act. By Richard Claude Carton [Richard Claude Critchett]. 12mo. Pp. 12. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1904]

NIPOTISMO (il) di Roma ; or, a history of the Pope's nephews, wherein is narrated the reasons which move the Popes to make their nephews great, together with all the good and the mischief they have done to the Catholick Church ever since the election of Sixtus IV. in 1471, to the death of Alexander VII., 1667. Written originally in Italian [by Gregorio Leti] and Englished by W. A., Fellow of the Royal Society. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1669

NIPPER and Co. By May Wynne [Mabel Wynne Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 218. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in Fiction.*] London, 1920

NISI Dominus frustra. Jerusalem after the Exile. . . . [By W. Cairns Duncan.] 8vo. London, 1886

NIZAM (the) of Hyderabad ; English policy and English justice. By H. M. H. [Henry Mayers Hyndman]. 8vo. Pp. 52. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1875

NO abolition of slavery ; or, the universal empire of love : a poem. [By James Boswell, the elder.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 5, p. 438.] London, 1791

NO antecedent impossibility in miracles ; some remarks on the essay of the late Rev. Baden Powell on " The study of the evidences of Christianity " ; in a letter by a country clergyman [Granville Hamilton Forbes]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Oxford, 1861

Signed : G. H. F. at end.

NO blinde guides ; in answer to a seditious pamphlet of J. Milton's, intituled Brief notes upon a late sermon titl'd, the Fear of God and the king : preachd, and since publishd, by Matthew Griffith, D.D. and chaplain to the late King &c. Addressed to the author. [By Sir Roger L'Estrange.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1660

NO change for the worse ; a mistaken notion. By P. D. [Philip Dodd]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1803

NO Church. By the author of *High Church* [Frederick William Robinson]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1861

NO cross, no crown ; a tale of the Scottish Reformation. By the author of *The Spanish brothers* [Deborah Alcock]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1878

NO evidence for diocesan churches, or, any Bishops without the choice or consent of the people, in the primitive times ; or, an answer to the allegations out of antiquity for such churches, and against popular elections of Bishops : in a late volume [by E. Stillingfleet] intituled, The unreasonableness of separation : shewing that they do not serve the design for which they are produced. [By David Clarkson, B.D., Fellow of Clare Hall, Cambridge.] 8vo. Pp. 76. [*D.N.B.* vol. 10, p. 453.] London, 1681

NO fiction ; a narrative founded on recent and interesting facts. [By Andrew Reed, D.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1819

NO fools like wits; or, the female virtuosoes: a comedy based on Molière's "Les femmes savantes." [By Thomas Wright.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1721

NO gentleman. [A novel. By Clara Louise Burnham.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1881

NO just grounds for introducing the new communion office, or denying communion to those who cannot think themselves at liberty to reject the liturgy of the Church of England for its sake. In answer to a late appendix, and to the learned and reverend Dr. Brett's postscript. By a Non-juror [Nathaniel Spinckes, M.A.]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 53, p. 406.]
London, 1719

NO man's land [a story of the Great War]. By "Sapper" [Cyril M'Neile], author of *Men, women and guns*. 8vo. Pp. 328. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1917

NO more weak and ailing fowls. . . . By A. F. S. [Arthur Frederick Slatter]. 8vo. London [1890]

NO moss; or, the career of a rolling stone. By Harry Castlemon [Charles Austin Fosdick]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 52.]
Philadelphia, 1852

NO necessity to alter the Common-prayer; or, the unreasonableness of the new separation: being a full answer to two late books [by Jeremy Collier], The one called, Reasons for restoring some prayers and directions . . . and the other, The defence of the reasons. In a letter to a friend who has left the communion of the Church of England. [By William Scot.] 8vo. [*Chetham Lib.*] London, 1718

See also "The necessity of an alteration. . . ." and "The new separation from the Church of England groundless . . ."

NO one's enemy but his own; a comedy, in three acts. [By Arthur Murphy.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*]
London, 1764

NO opium; or, commerce and Christianity working together for good in China. By a minister [Rev. Robert Philip] and a layman. 8vo. [*Cat. of the Lond. Inst.*] London, 1835

NO peace, 'till the king prosper; a letter writ from a true lover of peace, to one that is both modestly inquiring and discovering the true and false paths to a present peace: that if the Parliament prevaile against the king, peace cannot be; but if the king prevaile, it must be; and if neither prevaile, it will not be. [By John Arnway, D.D.] 8vo. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1645

Signed: A. A.

"NO place like home." By Hesba Stretton, author of *Jessica's first prayer*, etc. [Sarah Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 92.
London, N.D.

NO place like home. [A novel.] By John Trevena [Ernest George Henham]. 8vo Pp. 478. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*]
London, 1913

NO Popery; stanzas, in two cantos. Edited by Verax. [By George Townsend, prebendary of Durham, and Robert Blakey, Ph.D.] 12mo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1854

NO prae-existence; or, a brief dissertation against the hypothesis of humane souls, living in a state antecedentous to this. By E. W. [Edward Warren], A.M. . . . 8vo. Pp. 112. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1667

NO proof; a detective story. By Lawrence L. Lynch [Emma M. Murdoch, *later* Mrs F. M. Van Deventer]. 8vo. Pp. 358. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1895

NO proof in the Scriptures of an intermediate state of happiness or misery between death and the resurrection; in answer to Mr Goddard's sermon, preached at St Edmonds-Bury, February 25th, 1756. . . . With a postscript in answer to some remarks upon a late treatise relating to the intermediate state. . . . [By Francis Blackburne, LL.B.] 8vo. Pp. 74.
London, 1756

Included among the author's collected works.

NO Protestant, but the Dissenters' plot discovered and defeated; being an answer to the late writings of several eminent Dissenters; wherein their designs against the Church of England and the unreasonableness of separation are more fully manifested. [By Thomas Long, B.D.] 8vo. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1682

NO Protestant-plot; or, the present pretended conspiracy of Protestants against the king and government discovered to be a conspiracy of the Papists against the king and his Protestant subjects. [By Robert Ferguson.] 4to. Pp. 37. [*D.N.B.* vol. 18, p. 351.]
London, 1681

The first and second parts have been attributed to the Earl of Shaftesbury, but Ferguson affirmed that he wrote all three.

NO questions asked; a comedy. [By Charles R. Talbot.] 4to. [*Amer. Cat.*]
Boston, 1885

NO reason to alter the present [English] liturgy, on account of prayers for the dead. By a lay hand of the Nonjuring Communion [Edward Hart]. 8vo. Pp. 46. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1718

NO remission without repentance; nor will a bare confession without a real forsaking of sin avail to the averting Gods heavy visitation and judgments from this nation of England. . . . [By George Whitehead.] 4to. [Smith's *Catalogue of Friends' Books.*]
N.P., 1665

Signed: G. W.

NO reply. [A novel.] By Frances Macnab [Agnes Fraser]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1888

NO sacrilege nor sinne to aliene or purchase the lands of Bishops, or others, whose offices are abolished. [By Cornelius Burges, D.D.] The second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Pp. 188. [Reid's *Westm. Divines.*]
London, 1659

Author's name in the handwriting of Barlow.

NO song, no supper; an opera. [By Prince Hoare.] 12mo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1792

NO soul above money. By Tom Cobbleigh [Walter Raymond]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1899

NO sufficient reason for restoring the prayers and directions of King Edward the Sixth's first liturgy. Part I. By a non-juror [Nathaniel Spinckes, M.A.]. 8vo. 2 parts. [*D.N.B.* vol. 53, p. 406.]
London, 1718

NO surrender. From the German of E. Werner [Elizabeth Buerstenbinder] by Christina Tyrrell. 8vo. 3 vols. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 305.]
London, 1879

NO thoroughfare. By C——s D——s, Bellamy Brown-John, and Dombey. [By Robert Carr Dunham.] 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1868

NO whippinge, nor trippinge, but a kinde, friendly snippinge. [A satirical poem. By Nicholas Breton. An answer to "The Whipper of the Satyre" by John Marston?] Sm. 4to. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] London, 1601

Also attributed to Samuel Rowlands.

NOAH'S ark; a tale of the Norfolk Broads. By Darley Dale [Francesca M. Steele]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*]
London, 1890

NOAH'S flood; or, the history of the general deluge: an opera [in five acts, and in verse]; being the sequel to Mr Dryden's Fall of Man. [By Edward Ecclestone.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1714

Two previous editions with different titles (i.) Noah's Flood, or the Destruction of the world . . . (1679) and (ii.) The Deluge . . . (1690) bear the author's name.

NOAHS floud. [By Michael Drayton.] 4to. [Lowndes' *Bibliog. Man.*]
London, 1630

Contained in the Muses Elizivm. Wrongly attributed to George Chapman by Ritson.

NOBLE (the) and diverting history of the gentle-craft; shewing what famous men have been shoe-makers in former ages, with their worthy deeds and great hospitality: also an account of Sir Hugh's bones (why it is called the gentle-craft), and why a shoe-maker's son is said to be a prince born. . . . [By Thomas Deloney.] 8vo. Pp. 146. [*Bodl.*] [London] 1737

NOBLE (the) arte of venerie or hvnting; wherein is handled and set out the vertues, nature, and properties of fiuetene sundrie chases togither, with the order and maner how to hunte and kill euery one of them: translated and collected for the pleasure of all noblemen and gentlemen, out of the best approued authors which haue written any thing concerning the same. . . . [By George Turberville.] 4to. Pp. 260. B.L. [*Bodl.*] Imprinted by Henry Bynneman for Christopher Barker.
[1575]

NOBLE deeds of woman. [By Elizabeth Starling.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 367. [*Aberdeen Public Lib.*] London, 1835

NOBLE (a) life. By the author of *John Halifax, gentleman*, etc. [Dinah Maria Mulock, *later* Mrs Craik]. 8vo. 2 vols.
London, 1866

NOBLE (the) pedlar; a burletta: as performed at Marybone Gardens. [By George Savile Carey.] Set to music by Mr Barthelemon. 4to. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1770

NOBLE (a) purpose nobly won; an old, old story. By the author of *Mary Powell* [Anne Manning, *later* Mrs Rathbone]. 8vo. 2 vols.
London, 1862

NOBLE (a) revenge. [A tale.] By Whyte Avis [Blanche Anderdon]. 8vo.
London, 1898

NOBLE (the) souldier; or, a contract broken justly reveng'd: a tragedy, written by S. R. [possibly Samuel Rowley, but most probably, in great part, if not wholly, by Thomas Dekker]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 14, p. 300.] London, 1634

See also "The Noble Spanish souldier."

NOBLE (the) Spanish souldier: a drama. [By Thomas Dekker.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 14, p. 300.]
London, 1631

See also "The Noble souldier."

NOBLE (the) stand; or, a just vindication of those brave spirits who in the late memorable actions at Salters-Hall distinguished themselves, and got so much honour in appearing for that important principle of religious liberty, viz., That doctrines only to be known by Revelation are to be stated in the words of Revelation only, when designed to be a standard and test: in a letter to a friend. [By Daniel Wilcox.] The second edition. With an appendix. 8vo. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1719

NOBLE (a) woman; from the French of Henri Gréville [Madame Alice Durand]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1890

NOBLE workers; a book of examples for young men. By H. A. Page, author of *Golden lives*, etc. [Alexander Hay Japp]. 8vo. Pp. 411. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. ii. 363.] London, 1875

NOBLENESSE (the) of the asse; a work rare, learned, and excellent. By A. B. [Daniel Heinsius]. sm. 4to. B.L. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*]
London, Thomas Creede; to be sold by William Barcley, 1595.

NOBLER than revenge. [A novel.] By Esmé Stuart [Amélie Claire Leroy]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London [1902]

NOBLESSE oblige. By Sarah Tytler, author of *Citoyenne Jacqueline*, etc. [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1870

NOBODY. (A story of real life). By the author of *The wide wide world* [Susan Warner]. 8vo. Pp. 488. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1882

NOBODY'S business. By Jeanette R. Hadermann [Mrs —— Walworth]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 125.] New York, 1878

NOBODY'S daughter. [A novel.] By Clara Augusta [Winifred Winthrope]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 303.] New York, 1891

NOBODY'S girls. [A tale.] By Sarah Tytler [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1890

NOBODY'S husband. [By Samuel Woodworth Cozzens.] 12mo. Boston, 1878

NOBODY'S lad. By Leslie Keith [Grace Leslie Keith Johnston]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 218. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London [1882]

NOCTES hibernæ; winter-nights exercises. The first night. VII decads of sacred sentences put into English verse. [By Clement Barksdale.] 8vo. Pp. 14. [*Bodl.*] London, 1652
Author's name in the handwriting of Wood.

NOCTES locutum. By "Observer" [William Gifford]. Pp. 16. Leith, 1872

NOCTURNES, and other poems. By Wentworth Moore [William H. Mallock]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1898

NÖDDEBO Parsonage. By Nicolai [Carl Henrik Scharling]. 8vo. 2 vols. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 204.] London, 1867

NOEL. [A tale.] By Ismay Thorn [Edith Caroline Pollock]. 8vo. Pp. 177. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London [1894]

NOGU Talamoa; stories from the South Seas. By "Sundowner" [Herbert Tichborne]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 186. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1896

NOLENS volens, or you shall make Latin whether you will or no; together with the Youth's visible Bible: being an alphabetical collection, from the whole Bible, of such general heads as were judg'd most capable of hieroglyphicks. [By Elisha Coles, nephew of Rev. Elisha Coles.] 8vo. [Bliss' *Cat.*] London, 1677

NOLI me tangere is a thinge to be thought on; or, vox carnis sacrae clamantis ab altare ad aquilam sacrilegam noli me tangere ne te perdam. [By Ephraim Udall, M.A.] 4to. Pp. 35. [*Bodl.*] London [1642]

NOLTLAND; or, the Balfour's bridal. By T. S. P. [T. S. Peace]. 8vo. Kirkwall, 1866

NOMENCLATOR (a) of such tracts and sermons as have beene printed or translated into English upon any place of holy Scripture. By I. V. [John Verneuil]. 12mo. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1637

NON (a) est inventus return'd to Mr. Edward Bagshaw's Enquiry, and vainly boasted discovery of weakness in the grounds of the Churches infallibility; also his seditious invectives against the moderate sincerity of Protestants, and savage cruelty against Roman Catholicks repressed. By a Catholick gentleman [Hugh Paulin de Cressy]. 8vo. Pp. 115. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] N.P., 1662

"NON mi ricordo!" &c., &c., &c. [A satire on King George IV. By William Hone.] Twenty-ninth edition. 8vo. No pagination. London, 1820
See also Kilts and Philibegs.

NON ultra; or, a letter to a learned Cartesian, settling the rule of truth, and first principles, upon their deepest grounds. By J. S. [John Sergeant]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1698

NONCONFORMISTS (the) advocate; or, a farther account of their judgment in certain things in which they are misunderstood: written principally in vindication of A letter from a minister to a person of quality, shewing some reasons for his nonconformity. . . . [By Richard Baxter.] 4to. Pp. 83.
London, 1680

NONCONFORMISTS no schismaticks, no rebels; or, a vindication of the present practice of the Non-conformists. [By Thomas Carter.] 4to. Pp. 20. [*Bibl. Lind.*] [London] 1670

NONCONFORMISTS (the) plea for peace impleaded; in answer to several late writings of Mr Baxter and others, pretending to shew reasons for the sinfulness of conformity. [By Thomas Long, prebendary of Exeter, B.D.] 8vo. Pp. 134. [*Bodl.*]
London, 1680

NONCONFORMISTS (the) relief prepared against the Sessions of the next Justices in London, or in the country. By a follower of peace and lover of sincerity [John Humphry, M.A.]. 4to. Pp. 5. [Calamy's *Nonconf. Mem.* Palmer's edition.] 1678

NONCONFORMISTS' (the) sketch-book; a series of views, classified in four groups, of a state-church and its attendant evils. [By Edward Miall.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 37, p. 324.]
[London] 1842

Originally published in the Nonconformist newspaper, under the head of "Ecclesiastical affairs."

NONCONFORMISTS (the) vindicated from the abuses put upon them by Mr Durel and Scrivener; being some short animadversions on their books soon after they came forth: in two letters to a friend. . . . By a country scholar [William Barrett]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1679

NONCONFORMISTS' (the) vindication; or, a testimony . . . against the . . . Separatists; wherein the . . . calumnies and aspersions cast upon the. . . . Presbyterians are . . . confuted. . . . [By Patrick Grant.] 4to. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*]
[Edinburgh] 1700

NONCONFORMITY in the seventeenth century; an historical discourse delivered at . . . the Congregational Church, Wattisfield, Suffolk . . . By its pastor [William Warren]. 8vo.
Norwich [1854]

NON-ENTITY (the) of Protestancy. Or a discourse wherein is demonstrated, that Protestancy is not any reall thing, but in it selfe a Platonical idœa, a wast of all positive fayth, and a meere nothing. Written by a Catholike priest of the Society of Iesus [Roger Anderton]. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] [St. Omer] 1633

Dedicatory epistle signed: W. B.

NON-EPISCOPAL ordination; an abridgment of an article in the "Christian Observer" for Nov. 1851, setting forth the opinions of the fathers of the Church of England, from the time of Archbishop Cranmer to Archbishop Howley. [By William Goode, D.D.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*]
London, 1856

NONESUCH (the) Charles [I.]; his character, extracted out of original transactions, dispatches: and the notes of several public Ministers. . . . [By Sir Balthazar Gerbier?] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 21, p. 228.]
London, 1652

NON-INTRUSION weighed in the balance and found wanting; an address to the convocation of ministers held at Edinburgh, Nov. 1842. By a member of the Synod of United Original Seceders [Rev. John Graham]. 12mo. Pp. 12. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Ayr [1843]

NON-INTRUSIONISTS (the); their principles, conduct, and their consequences. By a non-intrusionist, in the Scriptural, legal, and common-sense meaning of the term [George Dunbar, Professor of Greek]. 8vo. Pp. 12. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1842

NON-MILITARY (a) journal; or, observations made in Egypt by an officer upon the staff of the British Army (Carlos Bey) [Col. Charles Doyle], describing the country, its inhabitants, their manners and customs, etc. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1803

NONPAREIL (the); or, the quintessence of wit and humour: being a choice selection from The Midwife, or old woman's magazine: to which is added an index to mankind. [By Christopher Smart.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1757

NON-RESIDENT (a) M.A.'s self-vindication for attending to support the vote of censure on Dr Hampden's writings. [By John Chandler.] 8vo. Pp. 21. [*F. Madan.*] Oxford, 1836

NONSENSE near home for Somerset juveniles. By a friend and neighbour [Sir Arthur Hallam Elton]. 35 plates. 4to. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 384.]
[Bristol], N.D.

NOOK (a) in the Apennines. By Leader Scott [Mrs Lucy Baxter]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1879

NOOKS and corners. By a lady [F. Nesbitt]. 8vo. Pp. 141. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bath, 1878

NOONTIDE branches; a small sylvan drama, interspersed with songs and invocations. By Michael Field [Katharine H. Bradley and Edith E. Cooper]. 4to. Pp. 45. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, private print, 1899

NOQU Talanoa; stories from the South Seas by "Sundowner" [Herbert Tichborne]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1896

NORA and Archibald Lee. [A novel.] By the author of *Agnes Tremorne* [Isabella Blagden]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1867

NORA Creina. By "The Duchess" [Mrs Margaret Argles, *later* Mrs Hungerford]. 8vo. Pp. 340. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1895]

NORAH Neill; or, the way by which He led thee. By "Fleeta" [Kate W. Hamilton]. 12mo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Philadelphia, 1867

NORA'S friends . . . a story. By the author of *The Chorister brothers*, etc. [Mrs. Mary Disney Leith]. 8vo. Pp. 354. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1889

NOREEN; a romance. By George Douglas [George Douglas Brown]. 8vo. London, 1905

NOREEN Dhas. [An Irish love-story.] By "Aroon" [Mrs K. E. O'Connell]. 8vo. Pp. 62. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] Dublin, 1902

NORFOLK and the squires, clergy, farmers, and labourers, etc. By a lady farmer [Mrs Gerard Cresswell]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1875

NORFOLK (the) poetical miscellany; to which are added some select essays and letters in prose, never printed before. By the author of *The progress of physick* [Ashley Cowper]. 2 vols. 8vo. [*Bodl.*] London, 1744

The epistle dedicatory is signed: Timothy Scribble.

NORFOLK (a) tale; or, a journal from London to Norwich: with a prologue and epilogue. [By Alexander Geddes, LL.D.] 8vo. Pp. 67. [*D.N.B.* vol. 21, p. 100.] London, 1792

NORMA; a lyric tragedy, in two acts. [By Felice Romani. Italian and English.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1847]

NORMAN Abbey; a tale of Sherwood Forest. By a lady [Mary Anne Cursham]. 8vo. London, 1832

NORMAN Leslie; a tale of Scottish history in the sixteenth century. By C. G. H. [Miss C. G. Hamilton]. 12mo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1850

NORMAN Leslie; a tale of the present times. [By Theodore Sedgwick Fay.] 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1835

NORMAN Mayo's guide to Cheltenham and the County of Gloucester. [By W. B. Strugnell.] 12mo. Pp. 178. Malvern, 1884

NORMAN; or, inherited fate. By Colin Clout [Frank Challice Constable]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 568. London [1894]

NORMAN tales. From the French of M. Le Grand [by John Williamson]. 12mo. Pp. 280. [*Gent. Mag.* lxxi. ii. 957.] London, 1790

This is a reprint of Tales of the twelfth and thirteenth centuries.

NORMAN'S blast: a rejected contribution to "Good Words." [By G. Davidson, bookseller, Aberdeen.] 8vo. Pp. 7. [*And. Jervise.*] Edinburgh, 1866

NORMAN'S bridge; or, the modern Midas. By the author of *Emilia Wyndham*, etc. [Mrs. Anne Marsh, *née* Caldwell]. 3 vols. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 36, p. 219.] London, 1847

NORMANTON. [A novel.] By A. J. Barrowcliffe [Albert Mott]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1862

NORTH and South. By the author of *Mary Barton*, etc. [Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn Gaskell]. 2 vols. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1855

Later editions bear the author's name.

NORTH and South [in the United States]. By the White Republican of "Fraser's Magazine" [Hiram Fuller]. 8vo. Pp. 336. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1863

NORTH (the) and South; or slavery and its contrasts: a tale of real life. By the author of *Way-Marks in the life of a wanderer* [Caroline E. Rush]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] Philadelphia, 1852

NORTH (a) Briton extraordinary; published at Edinburgh. [By Tobias Smollett, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 22. London, 1765

NORTH countrie garland. [Edited by James Maidment.] 12mo. Pp. 57. [Martin's *Cat.*] Edinburgh, 1824

NORTH (the) country wedding; and the Fire: two poems. [By Rev. Nicholas Brown, M.A., Irish clergyman.] 4to. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1722

NORTH (the) Sea on the eve of the [Great] War. By Joseph Conrad [Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Private print, 1919

NORTH, South, and over the sea. By M. E. Francis [Mrs Francis Blundell, *née* Mary Evans Sweetman]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1902

NORTHCOTE memories; a book for watch and ward. By the author of *Copsley annals*, etc. [Emily Steele Elliott]. 8vo. [*Bodl.*] London, 1879

NORTHCOURT nonsense. By M. B. [Maurice Baring]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [Chaundy's *Bibliography*.] [1893]

NORTHAM Cloisters. By the author of *Alcestis* [Mrs Blanche Warre Cornish]. 2 vols. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1882

NORTHERN (the) and Asiatic defenses of Turkey; with an account of the military forces and armament of the belligerents. [By George M. Towle and C. H. Woodman.] 4to. New York, 1877

NORTHERN antiquities; or, a description of the manners, customs, religion and laws of the ancient Danes, and other Northern nations; including those of our own Saxon ancestors. With a translation of the Edda, or system of Runic mythology, and other pieces, from the ancient Islandic tongue. Translated from Mons. Mallet's Introduction à l'histoire de Dannemarc. . . . [by Thomas Percy, D.D.]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1770

NORTHERN (the) capitals of Europe; being a few extended notes on a short cruise. By R. E. [R. Edmiston], junr. 12mo. Pp. 31. Ayr, 1913

NORTHERN (the) cuckold; or, the garden house intrigue, a poem never before printed: with an addition to The Delights of the bottle; or, the complete vintener: wherein are describ'd the humours of the tavern frequenters and tormentors. . . . By the author of the Cavalcade [Edward Ward]. 8vo. Pp. 28. London, 1721

NORTHERN (the) excursion of Geordie. *See* Kilts and philibegs.

NORTHERN (the) iron. [A novel.] By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 328. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1907

NORTHERN (a) light; or, new index to the Bible. By a citizen of New York [Matthew Adgate]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 31.] Troy, 1800

NORTHERN lights and shadows. By Taber [Ralph Graham]. 8vo. London, 1900

NORTHERN lights and solar rays. [Letters on politics.] By Eboracensis and Surriensis [John Courtney]. 8vo. Pp. 103. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1832

NORTHERN memoirs; or, the history of a Scotch family. Written by a lady [Mrs Woodfin]. 12mo. 2 vols. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1756

NORTHERN (the) Pacific railroad. By a friend of the Road [Elizur Wright]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 107.] Boston, 1874

NORTHERN (the) star; the British monarchy, or the northern, the fourth universal monarchy; Charles II. and his successors, the founders of the northern, last, fourth, and most happy monarchy. Being a collection of many choice ancient and modern prophecies, etc. [By Ebenezer (or Ezerel) Tong.] Fol. Pp. vii, 54. [Gardner's *Rosicrucian Books*, p. 71.] London, 1680

NORTHERN (a) trail. [Poems. By William Blacksidge.] 8vo. Pp. 8. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Australia] private print [1910]

NORTHERN trails; studies of animal life in the far North. By Peter Rabbit [William Joseph Long]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1905

NORTHLAND (the) moor. [Poems. By —— Paton, of Sunnyside, Montrose.] 8vo. Pp. 111. Brechin, 1901

NORTHUMBERLAND (the) garland; or, Newcastle nightingale: a matchless collection of famous songs. [By Joseph Ritson.] 8vo. Pp. 71. [*Bodl.*] Newcastle, 1793

"Given me by Mr. Ritson, the editor."—F. Douce.

NORTHWARD Ho! [An account of Arctic voyages]. . . . Including a narrative of Captain Phipps's expedition. By a midshipman [Thomas Floyd]. 8vo. London, 1879

NORTHWODE Priory. [A tale.] By the author of *Everley* [Miss —— Cornish]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1857

NORTON (the) family. By W. H. W. [William Henry Whitmore]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 301.] Boston, 1859

NORTON'S handbook to Europe. By James H. Siddons [Joachim H. Stoequeler]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 267.] New York, 1860

NORWAY and the Vöring Fos. By M. F. D. [M. F. Dickson]. 8vo. Dublin, 1870

NORWEGIAN stories. . . . [By Mrs George Gladstone, *née* Jemima Compton.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1871]

NORWEGIAN (a) Sunday. By Edna Lyall [Ada Ellen Bayley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1887

NORWICH (the) players. A history, an appreciation and a criticism. By M. S. [Mariette Soman] and F. W. W. Pp. 31. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Norwich, 1920

NOSE (the) and its diseases; with remedial treatment. By "Lennox" [Alfred Mellatt Peirson]. 8vo.
London [1900]

NOSEGAY (a) and a simile for the reviewers; a lyric epistle. [By John Hall-Stevenson.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 54, p. 239.] London, 1760

NOSTROMO; a tale of the seaboard. By Joseph Conrad [Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski]. 8vo. Pp. 488. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1904

NOT a saint. By the author of *Prue*, etc. [Catherine March]. 8vo. Pp. 204.
London [1894]

NOT an angel. By the author of *Ethel* [Marian James]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1863

NOT by bread alone. By the author of *The occupations of a retired life* [Isabella Fyvie, *later* Mrs John R. Mayo]. 8vo. Pp. 352. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1890]

NOT counting the cost. [A novel.] By "Tasma" [Madame Auguste Couvreur, *née* Jessie Huybers]. 8vo. 3 vols.
London, 1895

NOT easily jealous; a novel. [By Iza Duffus Hardy.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1872

NOT even a tragedy. [A novel.] By Leslie Keith [Grace Leslie Keith Johnston]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1904

NOT for cowards to read. "Pseudo-Spiritualism" exposed, and "Just where we are." By Alsiris [J. W. Gardner]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1911

NOT for the night time. By Theo Gift [Theo Boulger, *née* Dora Henrietta Havers]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1889

NOT in fellowship. A novel. By "Alien" [Mrs L. A. Baker]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*]
London, 1902

NOT in Israel. [A novel.] By Guy Thorne [Cyril A. E. Ranger-Gull]. 8vo. Pp. 348. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1913

NOT in the prospectus. [A novel.] By Parke Danforth [Hannah Lincoln Talbot]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* xiii. 390.]
Boston, 1886

NOT in vain; a story of the day. By Armar Greye [Mrs Maria Greer]. 8vo. 2 vols. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 120.] London, 1869

NOT one of us. [A novel.] By the author of *Mademoiselle Mori*, etc. [Margaret Roberts]. 8vo. Pp. 278. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1892]

NOT Paul, but Jesus. By Gamaliel Smith, Esq. [Jeremy Bentham]. 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibliog. Man.*]
London, 1823

Compiled at the request of Jeremy Bentham, by Francis Place. [*Lib. Jour.* v. 88.]

NOT proven. [A novel. By Christina B. Cameron.] 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1865

NOT quite a peck of P——s. A domestic story. By "Sator" [Mrs —— Leigh]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 260.] London, 1881

NOT quite eighteen. [A book for the young.] By Susan Coolidge [Sarah Chauncey Woolsey]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 67.]
Boston, 1894

NOT too late. [A novel.] By the author of *Only George* [Mrs Jane Octavia Brookfield]. 8vo. 2 vols.
London, 1868

NOT wisely, but too well; a novel. By the author of *Cometh up as a flower* [Rhoda Broughton]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1867

NOT without thorns; a story. By Ennis Graham, author of *She was young and he was old*, etc. [Mrs Mary L. Molesworth]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1873

NOT wooed, but won; a novel. By the author of *Lost Sir Massingberd*, etc. [James Payn]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1871

NOTABLE men in the [U.S.] House of Representatives. By Howard Glyndon [Laura Catherine Redden, *later* Mrs Searing]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 118.] Boston, 1864

NOTABLE shipwrecks [near Weymouth. By John Benjamin Kerridge]. 8vo. Pp. 82. [Mayo's *Bibl. Dorset.* p. 251.]
Weymouth, N.D.

NOTABLE shipwrecks; being tales of disaster and heroism at sea. By Uncle Hardy [William Senior]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 126.]
London, 1873

NOTE (the) of hand; or, a trip to Newmarket: as it is acted at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. [By Richard Cumberland.] 8vo. Pp. 48.
London, 1774

NOTE (a) upon early Cambridge binders of the sixteenth century. [By Arthur Beales Gray.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Cambridge, 1900

NOTE-BOOK (the) of a country clergyman [Samuel Wilberforce, Bishop of Oxford]. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 302. [*D.N.B.* vol. 61, p. 208.] London, 1833

NOTE-BOOK (the) of an Oxonian [E. M. Crossfield]. 12mo. Liverpool, 1831

NOTES [chiefly on politics and social economy. By Sir Robert Heron]. 8vo. Grantham, 1850

The second edition (1851) bears the author's name.

NOTES about Boxley; its abbey and its church. [By Frederick J. Richards.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] Wickham, Maidstone, 1870

NOTES abroad and rhapsodies at home. By a veteran traveller [William Rae Wilson]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1837

NOTES and comments designed to elucidate a sermon by Rev. John Matthews, M.A., rector of Kilve and Kingston (Stringston). The Churchman dissuaded from becoming a member of the Bible Society, etc. By a graduate of the Church Militant School [John Clerk, of Grenton]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* iii. 40.] Bridgwater, 1825

NOTES and documents relating to the family of Loffroy, of Cambray, prior to 1587, of Canterbury 1587–1779. . . . By a cadet [General Sir John Henry Lefroy]. Fol. Woolwich, private print, 1868

NOTES and expositions. By J. N. D. [John Nelson Darby]. 12mo. Pp. 184. London [1870 ?]

NOTES and gleanings relating to the County of Wexford, in its past and present conditions. By Martin Doyle [William Ross Hickey]. 8vo. [Anderson's *Brit. Top.*] Dublin, 1868

NOTES and letters on the American [Civil] War. By an English lady [Mrs A. Phelps Bayman]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 91.] London, 1864

NOTES and material for an adequate biography of the divine and theosopher, William Law; comprising an elucidation of the scope and contents of the writings of Jacob Böhme, and of . . . D. A. Freher; with a notice of the mystical divinity and most curious and solid science of all ages of the world. . . . [By Christopher Walton.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, private print, 1854

NOTES and observations, critical and explanatory on the papers relative to the internal state of the country, recently presented to Parliament: to which is appended, A Reply to Mr F. Philips's Exposure of the calumnies circulated by the enemies of social order. . . . [By John Edward Taylor.] 8vo. Pp. xv, 206. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1820

NOTES and observations on Mr George Buchanan's History of Scotland; wherein the difficult passages of it are explain'd, the chronology in many places rectified, and an account is given of the genealogies of the most considerable families of Scotland, and at the end the typographical errors in the best editions are corrected. By T. C. [Thomas Crawfurd] professor of philosophy and mathematicks in the University of Edinburgh. 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1708

NOTES and observations on the Empress of Morocco [by Elkanah Settle] revised; with some few errata's to be printed instead of the postscript, with the next edition of the Conquest of Granada. [By John Dryden, Thomas Shadwell, and John Crown.] 4to. Pp. 95. [*Bodl.*] London, 1674

NOTES and queries on the antiquities of Angus and Mearns. [By Andrew Jervise.] 8vo. Montrose, 1854

NOTES and reflections during a ramble in Germany. By the author of *Recollections in the Peninsula* [Colonel Moyle Sherer]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 400. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1826

NOTES and sketches illustrative of northern rural life in the eighteenth century. By the author of *Johnny Gibb of Gushetneuk* [William Alexander, LL.D.]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 221. [*Aberd. Public Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1877

NOTES and various readings to Shakespeare, part the first; containing, All's well that ends well, Antony and Cleopatra, As you like it, Comedy of errors, Coriolanus, Cymbeline, Hamlet, 1 Henry IV, 2 Henry IV., with a general glossary. [By Edward Capel.] 4to. [*Bodl.*] London, N.D.

The advertisement is signed: E. C.

NOTES as to the rights of the burgesses of Scotland, on the lapse of the burgh magistracy; suggested by the crown's refusal of the usual warrant for a poll election, in the late case of Aberdeen. [By James Ivory, advocate.] With an appendix of relative documents. 8vo. Pp. 67. Edinburgh, 1819

NOTES at Paris, particularly on the state and prospects of religion. [By Christopher Wordsworth, Bishop of Lincoln.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1854

NOTES by a wanderer from Demerara, in the United States. [By W. S. Turner.] 8vo. Pp. 126. [*Brit. Mus.*] Demerara, 1885

NOTES by an Oxford chiel [Rev. Charles Lutwidge Dodgson], first printed 1865–68. I. The new method of evaluation as applied to π. II. Facts, figures, and fancies. III. The dynamics of a particle. 12mo. [Williams' *Bibliog. of C. L. Dodgson.*] Oxford, reprinted, 1874

NOTES by the Lord President [Charles Hope], on the subject of hearing counsel in the Inner House. 8vo. Pp. 7. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1826

Signed: C. H.

NOTES by the way; taken during a journey by the so-called overland route to China. [By John Hepburn Dudgeon.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1866

NOTES by the wayside. By a sojourner [Ann Henderson]. 8vo. [Mowat's *Bibliog. of Caithness*, p. 67.] Thurso, 1880

NOTES for boys (and their fathers) on morals, mind, and manners. By an old boy [Edward Bellasis]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1885

NOTES from a catalogue of pamphlets in Worcester College Library. [By H. Daniel.] 8vo. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1874

NOTES from a Lincolnshire garden. By A. L. H. A. [A. L. H. Anderson]. 8vo. London, 1903

NOTES from a private journal of a visit to Egypt and Palestine, by way of Italy and the Mediterranean. [By Lady Judith Montefiore.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, private print, 1844

See also below, "Private journal . . ."

NOTES from Norway, chiefly relating to its scenery, traditions, and peasant life. [By —— Wager.] 8vo. Leeds [1861]

NOTES from Paris; or why are Frenchmen and Englishmen different? [Attributed to Cosmo Innes, advocate, P.C.S.] 8vo. Pp. 46. Edinburgh, 1865

NOTES from the diary of a special service officer [W. E. Chapman]; relief of Kimberley, and some comments thereon. 8vo. Pp. 23. [Mendelssohn's *South Afr. Bibl.* i. 322.] N.P. [1901]

NOTES, historical and architectural, on the Church of St John in Slymbridge, Gloucestershire; with some remarks on decorative colouring. [By Rev. James Eccles Carter, Canon of Bristol.] 8vo. Pp. 68. [W. D. Macray's *Cat.*] Bristol, 1845

NOTES in Europe; a lecture. By an Australian politician [Sir Charles Gavan Duffy]. 8vo. Pp. 11. [*Brit. Mus.*] Melbourne, 1867

NOTES made during an excursion to the Highlands of New Hampshire and Lake Winnipiseogee. By a gentleman of Boston [Nathan Hale]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 113.] Andover, 1833

NOTES of a journey from Berne to England, through France, made in the year 1796. By A. D. [Andrew Douglas, M.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 40.] London, private print, 1797

NOTES of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo, by way of Lisbon, Athens, Constantinople, and Jerusalem. . . . By Mr M. A. Titmarsh [William Makepeace Thackeray]. 12mo. Pp. xiv, 301. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1846

NOTES of a journey in Russia and Holland in 1863 and 1865. [By W. E. Hope Vere.] 4to. Private print, 1866

NOTES of a journey through France and Italy. [By William Hazlitt.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 416. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1826

Later in the same year, another edition was issued with the author's name.

NOTES of a ministry to the deacons of the Churches. 29th May 1854. [By William Henry Place.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Bodl.*] London, 1854

NOTES of a pedestrian tour. By an American banker [Claudius Buchanan Patten]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 6.] Boston, 1885

NOTES of a residence at Rome in 1846. By a Protestant clergyman [Rev. Michael Vicary, B.A.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 241.] London, 1847

NOTES of a tour in North America in 1861. [By James Fergusson.] 8vo. Private print, N.D.

NOTES of a tour in Orkney and Shetland [in 1845. By the Rev. David Sutherland, M.A., of the Free Church, Inverness]. 12mo. Pp. 37. Inverness, 1845

NOTES of a tour on the Continent. By A. R. [Archibald Romanes, newspaper proprietor]. 8vo. [Beveridge's *Dunf. Bibliog.*] Dunfermline, 1880

NOTES of a trip to Chinee in Kanawar, in October, 1851. (From the Benares Magazine for December 1851.) [By John Muir, D.C.L., LL.D.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 39, p. 268.] N.P. [1851]

Signed: J. M.

NOTES of a trip to the haunts of Tannahill and the land of Burns. By "Propertius" [Archibald Romanes, newspaper proprietor]. 8vo. [Beveridge's *Dunf. Bibliog.*] Dunfermline, 1876

NOTES of a visit to Biggar, principally illustrative of its antiquities. By "Antiquarius" [William Hunter]. 12mo. Pp. 89. Biggar, 1843

The author afterwards published a more extensive work, "Biggar and the House of Fleming . . ." bearing his name; two editions were issued (1862, 1867).

NOTES of a voyage to the West Indies on the steam-yacht Argonaut, in the winter of 1902–3. By G. G. H. [G. G. Hildyard]. 8vo. Pp. 56.
Stamford, private print, 1903

NOTES of an English Republican on the Muscovite crusade. [By Algernon Charles Swinburne.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 91.] London, 1876

NOTES of an English traveller during a two days' sojourn at Ober-Wesel on the Rhine. [By Rev. Joseph Hunter.] 12mo. Pp. 22. [*Athen. Cat.*]
London, private print, 1847

NOTES of an itinerant policeman. By Josiah Flynt [Josiah Flynt Willard]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1900

NOTES of cases in points of practice . . . in the Court of Common Pleas. . . . By a Gentleman of the Middle Temple [Henry Barnes]. 8vo. Pp. 348. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 66.] London, 1741

NOTES of catechisings, chiefly doctrinal and moral. [By Rev. G. A. Herbert.] 8vo. London, 1884

NOTES of Eastern travel; being selections from the diary of a lady [Mrs Harry Rawson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 162.]
Manchester, 1874

NOTES of lectures on the burnt-offering. . . . By J. N. D. [John Nelson Darby]. 8vo. London [1881]

NOTES of lessons, and how to write them. By a Head Master under the London School-board [J. T. Amner]. Third edition. 8vo. Peckham, 1878

NOTES of materials for the history of public departments. [By F. S. Thomas.] Fol. London, 1846

NOTES of meditations, etc. [By Bishop Alexander Penrose Forbes, D.C.L.] 12mo. Pp. 116. Private print, 1869

NOTES of ministry on the office of a coadjutor [in the Catholic Apostolic Church. By John Bate Cardale, solicitor]. 8vo. [Boase's *Liter. of the Cath. Apost. Church.*] London, 1865

NOTES of proceedings and occurrences during the British Embassy to Pekin, in 1816. [By Sir George Staunton, Bart.] 8vo. Pp. 480. [Martin's *Cat.*]
[London] 1824

NOTES (the) of the Church as laid down by Cardinal Bellarmin; examined and confuted: with a table of the contents:—

A brief discourse concerning the Notes of the Church with some Reflections on Cardinal Bellarmin's Notes. [By William Sherlock, D.D.]
First Note. [By Samuel Freeman, D.D.]
Second Note. [By Symon Patrick, D.D., Bishop of Ely.]
Third Note. [By John Williams, D.D., Bishop of Chichester.]
Fourth Note. [By Edward Fowler, D.D., Bishop of Gloucester.]
Fifth Note. [By George Thorpe, D.D.]
Sixth Note. [By William Payne, D.D.]
Seventh Note. [By William Clagett, D.D.]
Eighth Note. [By John Scott, D.D.]
Ninth Note. [By Thomas Linford, D.D.]
Tenth Note. [By Thomas Tenison, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury.]
Eleventh Note. [By Nat. Resbury, D.D.]
Twelfth Note. [By William Clagett, D.D.]
Thirteenth Note. [By Richard Kidder, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells.]
Fourteenth Note. [By Nicholas Stratford, D.D., Bishop of Chester.]
Fifteenth Note. [By Robert Grove, D.D., Bishop of Chichester.]

4to. [*W.*] London, 1688

A reprint, London, 1839, 8vo, bears the names of the authors.

NOTES of three tours in Ireland in 1824 and 1826. [By James Glassford, advocate.] 12mo. Pp. viii, 337. [Martin's *Cat.*] Bristol, 1831

Published with a new title-page and with the author's name, in 1832.

NOTES of wanderings in the Himmala; with descriptions of some of the grandest scenery, including Nainee Tal. By Pilgrim [T. J. Saunders, editor of the Agra Ukbar]. 8vo. Agra, 1844

Attributed also to —— Barron.

NOTES on a recently revived controversy concerning the humanity assumed by the Lord, and its glorification. [By Elihu Rich.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 68. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1856

Preface signed: E. R.

NOTES on a yacht voyage to Hardanger Fjord and the adjacent estuaries. By a yachting dabbler [Charles William Rothery]. 8vo. London [1885]

NOTES on American gardening and fruit. By an American farmer [William Cobbett]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 14.] Philadelphia, 1803

NOTES on ammunition [for the British Army and Navy. By W. R. Barlow]. Fourth edition, corrected up to July 1877 [by J. P. Cundill]. 8vo. Pp. 135. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1877
Signed: J. P. C.

NOTES on Australia. By a Victorian Ex-M.P. [Thomas Russell]. 8vo. Brighton, 1874

NOTES on Buddhist law. By the Judicial Commissioner [John Jardine]. 8vo. 8 parts. Rangoon, 1882–83

NOTES on building construction. [By Percy Gaillemard Llewellen Smith, Major-General, R.E.] 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1875–79
The author afterwards published, also anonymously, "Advanced building construction."

NOTES on California. . . . By one who has been there [James Delavan ?]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 218.] New York, 1850

NOTES on Carrow Priory, commonly called Carrow Abbey. [By F. R. Beecheno.] 4to. Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*] Norwich, private print, 1886

NOTES on ceremonial, from Anglican, Gallican, and Roman authorities. [By Rev. Herbert George Morse, M.A.] 12mo. London, 1876
The second edition bears a somewhat different title: *see* the following entry.

NOTES on ceremonial. The order of Holy Communion, with prayers and rubrics from the Sarum Missal for use at the altar, and ritual directions for choral and plain celebrations of the Holy Eucharist, solemn evensong, and funerals. [By Rev. Herbert George Morse, M.A.] Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Pp. xix, 164. London, 1882

NOTES on certain forms of Spiritualism, addressed to the members of "The New Church." . . . [By Elihu Rich.] 8vo. Pp. 36. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1858
Signed: E. R.

NOTES on chirurgical cases, and observations. By a professor of surgery [John Obadiah Justamond]. 8vo. London, 1773

NOTES on Colombia, taken in the years 1822–23; with an itinerary of the route from Caracas to Bogotà, and an appendix. By an officer of the United States army [Lieut. Richard Bache]. 8vo. Pp. 303. [Rich's *Bibl. Amer.* ii. 197.] Philadelphia, 1827

NOTES on Columbus. [By Henry Harrisse.] Sm. fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, private print [1866]
Signed: H.

NOTES on Croydon palace. [By S. Wayland Kershaw.] 8vo. Croydon, 1877

NOTES on Cuba. By a physician [—— Wurderman, M.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 234.] Boston, 1844

NOTES on Ezekiel. By W. K. [William Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 273. London, 1876

NOTES on federation, and kindred subjects of almost equal importance. By "Free Selector" [John S. Heron]. 8vo. Parramatta, N.S.W., 1898

NOTES on fields and cattle, from the diary of an amateur farmer [William Holt Beever]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 12.] London, 1862

NOTES on Galatians, for readers of the A.V. or the original. [By Rev. H. Algar, B.A.] 8vo. Pp. 72. 1882

NOTES on India, for missionary students. [By Eugene Stock.] 8vo. London, 1905

NOTES on India; with remarks on the navigation and commercial resources of the Indus and its tributaries. By Audax Phil-India [E. Abbott]. 8vo. Southampton, 1857

NOTES on Jerdon's mammals of India. By an Indian sportsman and lover of natural history [Andrew Cooke Macmaster]. 8vo. Madras, 1870

NOTES on Kensington Square. [By John Jones Merriman.] 8vo. Pp. 44. London, private print, 1887
Signed: J. J. M.

NOTES on lectures by a novice. By Bee Bee [Mrs R. Braithwaite Batty, *née* Beatrice Stebbing]. With illustrations. 8vo. London [1890]

NOTES on life and letters. By Joseph Conrad [Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski]. 8vo. Pp. 354. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1921

NOTES on men, women, and books; selected essays. By "Speranza" [Lady Jane F. Speranza Wilde]. 8vo. London, 1891

NOTES on Mexico, with map. By a South Carolinian [Joel Roberts Poinsett]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 140.] Philadelphia, 1824

NOTES on Mr [Thomas] Bannerman's "Inquiry into the rights of the Guildry of Aberdeen." By a burgess [George Moir]. 8vo. Pp. 34. Aberdeen, 1834

NOTES on my books. By Joseph Conrad [Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1921

NOTES on noses. [By George Jabet. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1852
Preface signed: G. J.
An earlier edition (1848) bears a different title: *see* "Nasology. . . ."

NOTES on old Edinburgh. By the author of *The Englishwoman in America* [Isabella L. Bird, *later* Mrs Bishop]. 12mo. Pp. 32. Edinburgh, 1869

Signed: I. L. B.

NOTES on political economy. By John Hopkins [Mrs Jane Marcet]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 133.] London, 1833

NOTES on political economy, as applicable to the United States. By a Southern planter [N. A. Ware]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 271.] New York, 1844

NOTES on religious, moral, and metaphysical subjects. [By G. H. D. Forbes, of Balgownie.] 8vo. Pp. 274. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1728

NOTES on remains of ecclesiastical architecture and sculptured memorials in the Southern division of Scotland. [By Thomas S. Muir.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 108. Edinburgh, 1855

Preface signed: T. S. M.
Information from the author.

NOTES on Revelations. [By John Bate Cardale, solicitor.] 8vo. [Boase's *Lit. of Cath. Apost. Church.*] London, 1860

NOTES on sanitary reform. By a sanitarian [Samuel Sneade Brown]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 135.] London, 1870

NOTES on Scripture. By J. N. D. [John Nelson Darby]. 8vo. Pp. 103. Glasgow, 1868

NOTES on Scripture texts; or, the testimony of the two witnesses. [By James Morison.] 8vo. Perth, 1868

Signed: J. M.

NOTES on Siamese musical instruments. [By Frederick William Verney, barrister.] 8vo. Pp. 26. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1885

NOTES on sketching tours [in England, Normandy, Belgium, and Holland]. By an architect [Henry Taylor]. 4to. Pp. 65. Manchester [1880]

NOTES on some of the principal pictures exhibited in the rooms of the Royal Academy: 1855. By the author of *Modern painters* [John Ruskin]. Third edition. With a supplement. 8vo. Pp. 40. London, 1855

NOTES on some of the principal pictures of Sir J. E. Millais, exhibited at the Grosvenor Gallery, 1886. By A. Gordon Crawford [Alexander Gordon Hay Wise]. With a preface and selected criticisms by John Ruskin. . . . 8vo. Pp. xvi, 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1886]

NOTES on some South Wales cromlechs. [By Edward Lowry Barnwell.] 8vo. London [1868]

NOTES on Spain and the Spaniards, 1859. By a Carolinian [Edward J. Pringle]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 27.] Charleston, 1861

NOTES on the Apocalypse, as explained by the Hebrew Scriptures; the place in prophecy of America and Australia being pointed out. [By Frances Rolleston.] 8vo. London, 1859

NOTES on the augmentation of small livings. [By Rev. James Christie.] 12mo. Pp. 8. [*And. Jervise.*] N.P. [1865]

NOTES on the authenticity of Ossian's poems. By a member of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland [Archibald M'Neill, W.S.]. 8vo. Pp. 76. [*Brit. Mus.*] 1868

NOTES on the Book of Deuteronomy. [By Charles H. Mackintosh. Edited by Andrew Miller.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1880–82]

Signed: C. H. M. Editor's preface signed: A. M.

NOTES on the Book of Exodus. [By Charles H. Mackintosh. Edited by Andrew Miller.] 12mo. Pp. xii, 344. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1858]

Signed: C. H. M. Editor's preface signed: A. M.

NOTES on the Book of Genesis. [By Charles H. Mackintosh. Edited by Andrew Miller.] Second edition revised. 12mo. Pp. xi, 306. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1857]

Signed: C. H. M. Editor's preface signed: A. M.

NOTES on the Book of Leviticus. [By Charles H. Mackintosh. Edited by Andrew Miller.] 12mo. Pp. xx, 357. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1860]

Signed: C. H. M. Editor's preface signed: A. M.

NOTES on the Book of Numbers. [By Charles H. Mackintosh. Edited by Andrew Miller.] 12mo. Pp. xii, 435. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1869]

Signed: C. H. M. Editor's preface signed: A. M.

NOTES on the Book of the Revelation. By the author of *Notes on the unfulfilled prophecies of Isaiah* [Mrs Helen Maclachlan]. 8vo. Pp. 318. Edinburgh, 1869

Wrongly attributed to Hill Mussenden Leathes.

NOTES on the bursary ordinances (University of Aberdeen), and specially on the conversion of bursary funds into scholarships. By a Professor in Arts [Sir William D. Geddes]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [Anderson's *Bibliog. of Aberd. Univ.* p. 474.] Aberdeen, 1863

NOTES on the [architecture of the] Cambridgeshire Churches. [By George Richard Boissier, B.A.] 8vo. [Bartholomew's *Cat. of Camb. Books.*] Cambridge, 1827

NOTES on the Caucasus. By "Wanderer" [Elim H. D'Avigdor]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 280. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1883

NOTES on the character of Admiral Lord Nelson, in relation to the journal of Mrs St George. . . . [By George Matcham.] 12mo. 2 parts. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1861

NOTES on the climate of Bath. [By Charles Palmer Russell.] 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 51.] Bath [1860 ?]

NOTES on the constitutions of Universities, with reference to the rights of the Scottish Graduates. [By George Walker, advocate.] 8vo. Pp. 68. [Anderson's *Bibliog. of Aberd. Univ.* p. 469.] Aberdeen, 1857

NOTES on the De Magnete of Dr William Gilbert. By S. P. T. [Silvanus P. Thompson]. 8vo. [Boase's *Cat. of Cath. Apost. Writers*, p. 9.] Private print, 1901

NOTES on the distribution of gold throughout the world. [By James Wyld.] 8vo. London, N.D.

NOTES on the early history of Scotland, in three books. [By James Watson, publisher.] 8vo. Pp. 88, 84, 64. Peebles, 1883

NOTES on the early judicial administration of the district of Midnapore. [By E. G. Drake Brockman.] 8vo. [*Calc. Imp. Lib.*] Midnapore, 1904

NOTES on the Epistle to the Hebrews, from notes of lectures. By J. N. D. [John Nelson Darby]. 8vo. Pp. 139. London, N.D.

NOTES on the Epistles of John, from notes on lectures. By J. N. D. [John Nelson Darby]. 8vo. Pp. 98. London, N.D.

NOTES on the established churches of Dumfries. . . . [By J. M'Diarmid.] 8vo. Dumfries, 1868

NOTES on the existing differences between the government of Spain and the United States. By Verus [Don Luis Onis]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 293.] Philadelphia, 1817

NOTES on the "Feasts of the Lord" prescribed to the Jews. By the author of *Worship in spirit and in truth* [William R. Caird]. 8vo. Pp. 233. [Boase's *Liter. of Cath. Apost. Church.*] London, 1884

NOTES on the four Gospels and Acts of the Apostles. [By Rev. Frederick Martin.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*W.*] London, 1838
The Preface is signed: F. M.

NOTES on the geography of the Chinese Empire. [By Thomas K. Dealy.] 8vo. Pp. 38. [*Brit. Mus.*] Hong-Kong, 1896
Signed: T. K. D.

NOTES on the geology of Ilfracombe and its neighbourhood. By a late resident [Robert Henry Valpy]. 8vo. Pp. 37. London, 1868

NOTES on the Gospel of Luke. [By John Nelson Darby.] 8vo. Pp. 244. Glasgow, 1869

NOTES on the history of Thatcham; culled from various sources. By T. H. B. [Thomas Henry Brown]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Thatcham, 1914

NOTES on the intellectual condition of the Church of England; a rejoinder. By a sexagenarian layman [George Frederick Stutchbury]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1913

NOTES on the jurisdiction of the Sheriff Courts of Scotland. [By William Fraser Tytler.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1830

NOTES on the line and herring fisheries of the North-East of Scotland. [By Francis Day, LL.D.] 12mo. [London] 1882

NOTES on the North-Western Provinces of India. By a district officer [Charles Haukes Tod Crosthwaite]. Second edition. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1870
Signed: C. H. T. C.

NOTES on the origin and early development of the restored English Benedictine Congregation, 1660–1661. [By Edward Cuthbert Butler.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Downside, private print [1887]

NOTES on the Oxfordshire Domesday [with a summary of its contents. By J. L. G. Mowat]. 8vo. Pp. 31. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1892
Signed: J. L. G. M.

NOTES on the pictures of Mr Holman Hunt, exhibited at the rooms of the Fine Art Society, 1886; with criticisms by John Ruskin. . . . By A. Gordon Crawford [Alexander Gordon Hay Wise]. 8vo. Pp. xxxiii, 40. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1886]

NOTES on the preface to the Rhemish Testament (Printed in Dublin, 1813). By Catholicus [Henry Cotton, D.C.L.]. 8vo. Pp. 154. [*Bodl.*] Dublin, 1817

NOTES on the principles and practices of Baptist Churches. By Roger Williams [Francis Wayland]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* xiv. 59.] London, 1857

NOTES on the proposed new Entail Law for Scotland. By a freeholder of Aberdeenshire [James Gordon]. 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibliog.*] [Aberdeen, 1828]

NOTES on the Quarles family; reprinted from the East Anglian. [By Edward J. Sage.] 4to. [London, 1868]

NOTES on the rate of discount in London, from May, 1866, to the close of 1873; with continuation to the close of 1876. [By W. J. Duncan, of the National Bank, Edinburgh.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 169. Edinburgh, 1877

Presentation copy from the author. Printed for private circulation. The prefatory note is signed: W. J. D.

NOTES on the recent murders by brigands in Greece. [By Joannes Gennadios.] 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1870

NOTES on the Reform Bill. By a barrister [Sir John Taylor Coleridge ?]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1831

NOTES on the rock-cut temples and palaces near Ellora. [By J. Flynn.] 8vo. Bombay, 1856

NOTES on the South Slavonic countries in Austria and Turkey in Europe, containing historical and political information, added to the substance of a paper read at the meeting of the British Association at Bath, 1864. [By Georgiana Muir Mackenzie, *later* Lady Sebright, and Adeline Paulina Irby.] Edited, with a preface, by Humphry Sandwith, C.B., D.C.L. 8vo. Pp. 66. [*Bodl.*] Edinburgh, 1865

NOTES on the tragedies of Aeschylus. [By Robert Potter, Prebendary of Norwich.] 4to. London [1778]

NOTES on the unfulfilled prophecies of Isaiah; addressed to the Jew first and also to the Gentile. [By Mrs Helen Maclachlan.] 8vo. Pp. 367. Edinburgh, 1868

NOTES on the United States of America. [By G. Morris.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [Rich's *Bibl. Amer.* ii. 25.] Philadelphia, 1806

NOTES on the Vita Nuova and minor poems of Dante. . . . By E. A. H. [Ethan Allan Hitchcock]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 122.] New York, 1866

NOTES. Quick training for active service. By X. Y. Z. [Capt. Ranald Martin]. 12mo. Pp. 111. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1915

NOTES relating to the district of country upon Gala water in the twelfth and thirteenth century. [By Adam Paterson, of Whitelee.] 8vo. [*David Laing.*] N.P., N.D.

NOTES relating to the procedure in the elections of the representatives in the British Parliament of the Peers of Scotland. [By Colin Mackenzie, of Portmore.] 8vo. Pp. 68. [*Sig. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1818

NOTES relative to the fortified walls of Edinburgh. [By Patrick Neill.] 8vo. Edinburgh 1829

NOTES relative to the late transactions in the Mahratta Empire, Fort William, December 15, 1803. [By Richard Colley Wellesley, Marquess Wellesley.] 4to. Pp. 176. London, 1804

NOTES to assist the memory in various sciences. [By W. Hamilton.] 12mo. London, 1825

NOTES upon Canada and the United States, from 1832 to 1840. By a traveller [H. C. Todd ?]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 285.] Toronto, 1840

NOTES upon Daniel VIII. and IX. [By George Montagu, Duke of Manchester.] 8vo. Westminster, private print [1852 ?]

NOTES upon indigo. By J. L. H. [John Lord Hayes]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 70.] Boston, 1873

NOTES upon the Lord Bishop of Salisbury's four discourses to the clergy of his diocess . . . relating to the Dissenters. . . . [By Rev. John Chorlton.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 10, p. 276.] London, 1695

NOTHING. By nobody [Rev. James Cook Richmond]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 204.] Philadelphia, 1827

NOTHING and other things. By the author of *Vices in virtues*, *The Life of a prig*, etc. [Thomas Longueville]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 100. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1919

NOTHING for a new-yeares gift. By W. L. [William Lisle]. 4to. No pagination. London, 1603

NOTHING new; tales. By the author of *John Halifax, Gentleman*, etc. [Dinah Maria Mulock, *later* Mrs Craik]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1857

NOTHING to do. By J. E. H. [James E. Hawkins]. 12mo. London, 1878

NOTHING to do; or, the influence of a life. By M. H. [Matilda Horsburgh]. New edition. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1862

NOTHING to nobody. By Brenda [Mrs —— Castle Smith]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1873

NOTHING to say. [Humorous verse.] By Q. R. Philander Doesticks [Mortimer M. Thompson]. 12mo. Pp. xi, 60. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 82.] New York, 1857

NOTHING to wear; a satire on the present extravagance in ladies' dress. [By William Allen Butler.] 8vo. Pp. 15. Manchester [1857]

NOTHING to you; or, mind your own business [in verse]: in answer to "Nothings" in general, and "Nothing to wear" [by W. A. Butler] in particular. By Knot-rab [K. Barton]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init., and Pseud.* ii. 82.] New York, 1857

NOTHING venture, nothing have. By Cousin Alice [Alice Bradley Neal, *later* Mrs Haven]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 10.] New York, 1855

NOTICE of Mr John Knill, of Gray's Inn. [By John Jope Rogers.] 8vo. Pp. 26. [Helston, 1871]

NOTICE of some of the leading events in the life of the late Dr John Thomson, F.R.S.L. & E., formerly Professor of Surgery to the Royal College of Surgeons. . . . [By Professor William Thomson, Glasgow.] 8vo. Pp. 72. [*David Laing.*] Edinburgh, 1847

NOTICE of the late Dr [John] Abercrombie. [By John Rose Cormack, M.D.] From Dr Cormack's Journal for December, 1844. 8vo. Pp. 4. [*W.*]

Signed: J. R. C. No title-page.

NOTICE of the life and works of Joseph-Marie Quérard. By Olphar Hamst [Ralph Thomas]. 8vo. London, 1867

NOTICE of the life of Thomas Moore. [By Mrs —— Grote.] 8vo. London, 1854

NOTICES and observations, critical and explanatory, on the papers relative to the internal state of the Country, recently presented to Parliament. . . . [By John Edward Taylor, Newspaper Editor.] 8vo. Pp. 206. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1820

NOTICES of insects that are known to form the bases of fungoid parasites. By G. R. G. [George Robert Gray]. 4to. [London, private print] 1858

NOTICES of Oxford from Oxford. [By John Henry Newman, D.D.] 8vo. Dublin, 1844

NOTICES of the burgh, church and ministers, school and teachers of Dysart. [By William Muir.] 12mo. Edinburgh, 1831

NOTICES of the churches of Warwickshire. [By M. H. Bloxam and W. Staunton.] 8vo. 2 vols. Warwick, 1844–58

NOTICES of the histories of Boston. By Sigma [Lucius Manlius Sargent]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 267.] Boston, 1857

NOTICES of the round towers of Ireland. [By Edmund Getty.] 4to. Pp. 86. [1855]

NOTICES on Chinese grammar. . . . By Philo-Sinensis [Walter Henry Medhurst]. 8vo. Batavia, 1842

NOTICES on the slave trade in reference to the present state of the British Isles. [By George Harrison.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, ii. 918.] London, 1804

NOTICES regarding the metrical versions of the Psalms received by the Church of Scotland. [By David Laing, LL.D.] 8vo. Pp. 53. Edinburgh, 1842

Signed: D. L. From the appendix to Principal Baillie's Letters and Journals, vol. iii.

NOTICES to correspondents, consisting of ten thousand editorial answers to questions, selected from the best authorities. . . . [By Robert Kemp Philp.] 8vo. Pp. xxxii, 320. London [1856]

NOTION (the) of schism stated according to the antients, and considered with reference to the non-conformists; and the pleas for schismaticks examined: being animadversions upon the Plea for the non-conformists. With reflections on that famous tract of Schism, written by Mr. Hales. In two letters to a very worthy gentleman. [By Robert Conold, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 97. [*Bodl.*] London, 1676

Signed: R. C.

The second edition, with a third letter, 1677, bears the author's name.

NOTION (a) of the historical draught or tablature of the judgment of Hercules. [By Anthony Ashley Cooper, First Earl of Shaftesbury.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 12, p. 133.] London, 1713

NOTIONS of the Americans; picked up by a travelling bachelor [James Fenimore Cooper]. 8vo. 2 vols. [Allibone's *Dict.*] London, 1828

NOTITIA dramatica; or, tables of ancient plays. By E. C. [Edward Capell]. 8vo. [*Birm. Cent. Lib.*] London [1774 ?]

NOTITIA liturgica: brief directions for the administration of the Sacraments and the celebration of Divine Service, according to the present use of the Church of England. . . . By D. C. L. [Rev. Frederick George Lee]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1866]

NOTITIÆ Ludæ; or, notices of Louth [in Lincolnshire. By Robert S. Bayley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Louth, 1834

NOTORIOUS bushrangers of Tasmania. By "Cabby" [W. B. Dean]. 8vo. Pp. 166. [*Brit. Mus.*] Launceston, 1891

NOTORIOUS (the) impostor; or, the life of William Morrell, *alias* Bowyer, sometime of Banbury, chirurgeon. [By Elkanah Settle.] 4to.
London, 1692

A fuller edition, with the author's name, was issued in 1694, with a different title: "The compleat memoirs of the life of that notorious impostor, Will Morrell. . . ."

NOTT'S Brigade in Afghanistan, 1838–42; being the private diary of an officer [John Samuel Knox] who served in it from first to last. 8vo. Pp. 113. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1880

NOTWITHSTANDING; an allegory. By F. G-B. [F. Golding-Bird]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1899]

NOUGHTS and crosses; stories, studies, and sketches. By Q. [Sir Arthur T. Quiller-Couch]. 8vo. Pp. 263. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1897

NOURISHMENT (the) of the Christian soul; or, mental prayer rendered easy by meditation on the Passion of our Lord Jesus Christ. From the French of Désiré Pinart [translated by Lady Eleanor Law]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1852

NOURJAHAD. By the editor of *Sidney Bidulph* [Frances Sheridan]. 12mo. [*Reform Club Cat.* p. 413.]
London, 1792

NOVA Britannia; offering most excellent fruites by planting in Virginia: exciting all such as be well affected to further the same. By R. J. [Robert Johnson]. 4to. B.L. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] London, 1609

A second part was issued in 1612 with the title "The new life of Virginea. . . ." *See* above.

NOVA Francia; or, the description of that part of New France which is one continent with Virginia, described in the three late Voyages and Plantations made by Monsieur de Monts, Monsieur du Pont-Gravé, and Monsieur de Poutrincourt. [By Marc Lescarbot.] . . . Translated out of French into English by P(ierre) E(rondelle). 4to. Pp. 315. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.]
London, 1609

NOVA Solyma, the ideal city; or, Jerusalem regained: an anonymous romance written in the time of Charles I. [By Samuel Gott.] Now first drawn from obscurity and attributed to the illustrious John Milton. . . . 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1902

NOVEL (the) Directory [of names of inhabitants of Edinburgh. By J. Veitch, dentist]. 8vo. [*N. and Q.*, Dec. 1857, p. 501.] Edinburgh, 1826

This is a later edition of "A curious and humorous arrangement of surnames. . . ." likewise anonymous; 1825.

NOVELETTES of a traveller; or, odds and ends from the knapsack of Thomas Singularity, journeyman printer [Henry Junius Nott]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 268.] New York, 1834

NOVELS (the) of Elizabeth, Queen of England; containing the history of Queen Ann of Bullen [by Marie Catherine La Mothe, Comtesse d' Aulnoy]: faithfully rendred [from the French] into English by S. H. [Spencer Hickman]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1680

NOVELS, tales, and romances of Sir Walter Scott, abridged and illustrated by Sholto Percy [Joseph Clinton Robertson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1828 ?]

NOVELTY Fair; or, hints for 1851: an exceedingly premature and thoroughly *apropos* revue. By the authors of *Valentine and Orson* . . . [Albert Richard Smith and Thomas Taylor]. 8vo. London, 1850

NOVELTY (the) of the modern Romish religion set forth in an answer to three queries propounded by N. G. [Nicholas Grimshaw], priest; with a rejoynder to his Reply, and a reply to an answer made to three queries propounded unto him: together with animadversions upon some Reflexions made by an unknown author. . . . Written by S. F. [Samuel Felgate], M.A. and vicar of Mitten in Craven. 8vo. Pp. 412. [*Bodl.*] London, 1682

Author's name in the handwriting of Bishop Barlow.

NOVEMBER. [By William Cartwright.] Fol. A broadside. [*Bodl.*]
N.P. [1671]

Author's name and the date in the handwriting of Wood.

NOVEMBER nights; or, tales for winter evenings. By the author of *Warreniana* [William Frederick Deacon]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*]
London, 1826

NOVENA (a) in honour of the glorious patriarch, St Joseph. By W. N. S. [William Nugent Skelly]. 12mo.
London, 1848

"NOVIK" (the), and the part she played in the Russo-Japanese war, 1904. By Andrei P. Steer; translated by L. A. B. [Prince Louis Alexander of Battenberg]. 8vo. Pp. 186.
London, 1913

NOVISSIMUM organon. By John Thinking-machine [James Ferdinand Mallinckrodt]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 282.]
St Louis, Mo., 1882

NOVUS reformator vapulans; or, the Welch Levite tossed in a blanket. In a dialogue between Hick—— [Hickeringill] of Colchester, David J—nes, and the ghost of Wil Pryn. [By Thomas Brown.] 4to. Pp. 28. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1691

NOW and then; chronicles of half-text history. By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. 344. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913

NOW or never; or, Britain's peace in her own power. [By Granville Penn ?] 8vo. Pp. 22. London, 1798

NOW or never; or, the last cast for England. Humbly addressed to both Houses of Lords and Commons. [By Charles Leslie.] 4to. Pp. 8.
No title-page.

NUBES testium; or a collection of the primitive Fathers, giving testimony of the faith once deliver'd to the saints: being a full discovery of the sentiments of the ancient Fathers in the chief points of controversie at present under debate. . . . [By John Gother.] 4to. Pp. 210. [Jones' *Peck*, ii. 298; Dodd's *Church Hist.*] London, 1686

NUBILIA in search of a husband; including sketches of modern society, and interspersed with moral and literary disquisitions. [By William Mudford.] 8vo. Pp. 456. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1809

NUDE souls; a novel. By Benjamin Swift [William Romaine Paterson]. 8vo. Pp. 305. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1903

NUGÆ. [Pieces in prose and verse.] By Old J. [James Burness, of Dalrishaig, Aberfoyle]. 4to. Pp. 51. [Edinburgh], private print, 1901
Ascribed also to C. A. Paton.

NUGÆ. By W. S Y. [William Siddon Young]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1891

NUGÆ antiquæ. [Genealogical notices of the Napiers of Kilmahew, in Dumbartonshire. By Robt. M. Kerr.] 4to. Glasgow, 1847–49

NUGÆ canoræ medicæ; lays by the poet laureate of the New Town dispensary [Douglas Maclagan, M.D.]. 4to. Pp. 82. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1850

NUGÆ canoræ; or epitaphian mementos (in stone-cutters' verse), of the Medici family of modern times. By Unus Quorum [William Wadd, Surgeon]. Parva sunt haec. 8vo. Pp. xi. 70. [*D.N.B.* vol. 58, p. 405.] London, 1827
A reprint was issued at Portsmouth in 1899.

NUGAE canorae prætorium; being a pleasaunte hystorie of y^e^ gouvernemente locale of oure fayre cytie of Gloucester, in y^e^ fifety-and-fourthe yeare of y^e^ nineteenthe centurie. . . . [Satirical verses. By John Rendall Clarke.] 8vo. [*Birm. Cent. Lib.*] Birmingham, 1854

NUGAE Cantabrigienses; or, trash from Parnassus: being a collection of fragments and fugitive pieces, the occasional amusement of hours of recreation. [By Thomas Forster and others.] 8vo. Pp. 17. [Dobell's *Private prints.*] Tunbridge Wells, 1842

NUGÆ criticæ; occasional papers written at the seaside. By Shirley [Sir John Skelton, advocate]. 12mo. Pp. 492. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1862

NUGAE ecclesiasticae; fragments dramatic and lyrical. By Moses Peerie, D.D. [Robert Herbert Story, D.D.]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1884
Private information regarding the authorship.

NUGÆ historicæ et mythologicæ [including a sketch of the contest between the Empire and the Papacy during the thirteenth century, and other papers. By Duncan Keith]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 231. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Glasgow, 1882

NUGÆ histrionicæ; emanations from the pen of Peregrine Spitfire, Gent. [William Hugh Logan]. 12mo. Pt. 1. [Lowe's *Theat. Lit.*] Edinburgh, 1834
No more published.

NUGÆ Indicæ; selected from Zech. Oriel's [Philip Robinson's] note-book by Phil. Robinson. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. xii, 199. Allahabad, 1873

NUGÆ metricæ. [By William Wyndham Grenville, Lord Grenville.] 4to. Pp. 89. [Martin's *Cat.*] [Oxford] private print, 1824

NUGÆ metricæ. By Sir H. H. [Henry Halford], Bart., M.D. Not published. 8vo. Pp. 40. [Martin's *Cat.*] [Oxford] 1839

NUGÆ; or, pieces in prose and verse. By Nugator [St Leger L. Carter]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 206.] Baltimore, 1844

NUGÆ poeticæ; solitary musings on serious subjects. By an aged man [Rev. Richard Warner]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Chelwood, 1847

NUGÆ sacræ; or, psalms and hymns, and spiritual songs. [By William Ball.] Sq. 12mo. Pp. 98. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 94.] London, 1825

NUGAE Scoticae; miscellaneous papers illustrative of Scotish affairs from 1535 to 1781. [Edited by James Maidment and G. R. Kinloch.] 8vo. [Martin's *Cat.*]
Edinburgh, private print, 1829

NUGGETS from the oldest diggings; or, researches in the Mosaic creation. [Preface signed: Rictor Woden Vandyck, an anagram of the name of the author, Andrew Coventry Dick.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1859

NULLITY (the) of the pretended [General] Assembly [of the Church of Scotland] at Saint Andrews and Dundee, wherein are contained the representation for adjournment, and reasons thereof. . . . [By Rev. James Guthrie, and Sir Archibald Johnston.] 4to. Pp. 25. [*New Coll. Lib.*] N.P., 1652

NUMBER (the) and names of all the kings of England & Scotland from the beginning of their governments, to this present; as also, the times when, and how long each of them reigned: shewing how many of them came to untimely ends, eyther by imprisonment, banishment, famine, poyson, drowning, beheading, falling from horses, slaine in battells, murdered, or otherwise. By J. T. [John Taylor, the Water Poet]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Bodl.*]
London, 1650

An edition of the previous year bears Taylor's full name.

NO. 5, John Street. By Whyte Thorne [Richard Whiteing]. 8vo.
London, 1899

NUMBER ninety-one; a tract for the present times. By one who never contributed to the former series [Rev. Alexander Robert Charles Dallas]. 8vo. London, 1842

NUMBER one and number two. By George Paston [Emily Morse Symonds]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1901

NO. I. of a proposed series of religious poems. By Henry Picken [Hugh Harkin, journalist]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*]
Coleraine, 1847

NUMBER one; or, the way of the world. By Frank Foster [Daniel Puseley]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 460. [*D.N.B.* vol. 47, p. 53.] London, 1862

——Second series. 8vo. Pp. 262.
London, 1863

——Third volume. 8vo. Pp. 429.
London, N.D.

NO. 3, the Square. By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs. George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1903

NUMERUS infaustus; a short view of the unfortunate reigns of William IInd, Henry IInd, Edward IInd, Richard IInd, Charles IInd, James IInd. [By Charles Cæsar.] 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibliog. Man.* p. 1711.] London, 1689

NUMMI Britannici historia; or, an historical account of English money, from the Conquest to the uniting of the two kingdoms by King James I. and of Great-Britain to the present time, with particular descriptions of each piece, and illustrated with cuts of the more antient. . . . [By Stephen Martin Leake.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, MDCXXVI [for 1726]

NUN (the). [By Mary Martha Batt, *later* Mrs Sherwood.] Third edition. 8vo. Pp. iii, 326. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1836

NUN (the); a poetical romance, and other two poems. [By Julia H. Pardoe.] 8vo. London, 1822

NUN (the); an elegy, in imitation of the "Elegy in a churchyard" [by Thomas Gray]. By the author of *The Magdalens* [Edward Jerningham]. 4to. Pp. 11. [*Mon. Rev.* xxx. 117.]
London, 1764

See above, "An Elegy wrote in a country churchyard."

NUN (the) of Arrouca; a tale. [By Lord John, afterwards Earl Russell.] 12mo. Pp. 87. London, 1822

"This tale was written by Lord John Russell, who suppressed it after publication."—MS. note by Dyce.

NUN (the); translated from the French of L'Abbé * * * author of *Le Maudit* [Jean Hippolyte Michon]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1864

NUNNERY life in the Church of England. . . . By Sister Mary Agnes, O.S.B. [Miss J. M. Povey]. 8vo.
London, 1890

NUN'S (a) advice to her girls. By Sister Mary Frances Clare [Mary Frances Cusack]. Third edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Kenmare, 1877

NUN'S (the) curse; a novel. By F. G. Trafford [Mrs Charlotte E. L. Riddell]. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. iii. 193.] New York, 1888

NUNS (the) of Minsk; a tale of Russian atrocities in Poland: a drama in three acts [and in verse]. By Robert Blake [Robert Hely Thompson]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*]
London, 1878

NUN'S path; a descriptive poem. [By Thomas Huntingford of Warminster School.] Part I. 4to. [*W.*]
Salisbury, 1777

NUOVA Italia; or, tours and retours through France, Switzerland, Italy and Sicily: a poem in ten cantos. By Nomentino, F.R.G.S. [John M'Cosh, M.D.]. Vol. 1. 8vo. Pp. x, 231. London, 1872

Vol. 2 published in 1875, bears the author's name.

NUPTIÆ sacræ; or, an inquiry into the scriptural doctrine of marriage and divorce, addressed to the two Houses of Parliament. [By John Ireland, D.D., Dean of Westminster.] 8vo. Pp. 136. [*D.N.B.* vol. 29, p. 31.] London, 1801

An edition published in 1830 bears the author's name.

NUPTIAL dialogues and debates; or, an useful prospect of the felicities and discomforts of a marry'd life, incident to all degrees, from the throne to the cottage: containing many great examples of love, piety, prudence, justice and all the excellent vertues that largely contribute to the true happiness of wedlock. . . . In 2 vols. By the author of *The London Spy* [Edward Ward]. 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 677.] London, 1711

NUPTIALLS (the) of Peleus and Thetis; consisting of a mask and a comedy, or The great royall ball, acted lately in Paris six times by the king in person, the Duke of Anjou, the Duke of Yorke; with divers other noblemen: also by the Princess Royall Henriette Marie, the Princess of Conty, the Dutchess of Roqvelaure, the Dutchess of Croquy: with many other ladies of honour. [By James Howel.] 4to. Pp. 26. [*Bodl.*] London, 1654

The comedy, which bears the following title, "The nuptials of Peleus and Thetis: a new Italian comedy, whence the preceding mask was extracted; made English by a nearer adherence to the original, then to the French translation," has the name Iam. Howel at the Epistle.

NUPTIALS (the); a didactic poem, in three books. [By Rev. Richard Shepherd, D.D.] 4to. [*Gent. Mag.* lxxix. i. 91.] London, 1762

NURSE (the); a poem, translated [from the Italian of L. Tansillo] by W. R. [William Roscoe]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 49, p. 225.] London, 1798

NURSE M'Vourneen's story. By the author of *Hyacinthe O'Gara* [Rev. George Brittaine]. 12mo. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] Dublin, 1862

NURSE Revel's mistake; a novel. By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. London, 1890

NURSERY poetry. By Mrs Motherly [Mrs Emily Augusta Patmore, *née* Andrews]. 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* vi. 363.] London, 1859

NURSERY (the) rhyme pantomime. By E. J. L. A. [E. J. L. Atkinson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cardiff [1890]

NURSERY tales. By Mrs Motherly [Mrs Emily Augusta Patmore, *née* Andrews]. 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* vi. 363.] London, 1860

NURSES for the needy; or, Bible-women nurses in the homes of the London poor. By L. N. R. author of *The Book and its story* [Mrs Lydia N. Ranyard]. 8vo. Pp. vii. 306. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1875

NURSING adventures; a F.A.N.Y.C. [*i.e.* a First Aid Nursing Yeomanry Corps] in France. [By Mrs Grace MacDougall.] 8vo. London, 1917

NURSING *vs.* dosing; a treatise on the care of dogs in health and disease. By "Shadow" [S. T. Hammond]. 8vo. Pp. 161. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1897

NUT-BROWN (the) maids; or, the first hosier and his hosen: a family chronicle of the days of Queen Elizabeth. [By Henrietta Keddie.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 408. London, 1859

NUTS and nutcrackers. [By Charles James Lever.] Illustrated by "Phiz" [Hablot K. Browne]. Third edition. 8vo. [Jaggard's *Index*, ii.] London, 1857

NUTS (the) of knowledge: Lyrical poems, old and new. By A. E. [George Russell]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1903

NYKTOPSIA; or, the use and abuse of snuffers. . . . With an attempt for introducing a new invented machine of far greater use and safety. . . . [By Walter Lynn.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1726

The Dedication is signed: W. L.

NYMPHA Libethris; or, the Cotswold muse, presenting some extempore verses to the imitation of young scholars: in four parts. [By Clement Barksdale.] 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Bodl.*] London, 1651

Signed: C. B.

Each part has a separate title, but the pagination is continuous.

"Clem Barksdale the author gave it to me."—MS. note by Wood.

NYMPHÆA lotus. The Ægyptian lotus. [By Lord Blandford and Francis Douce.] 4to. Pp. 6. [London, 1804]

O

O BRAZILE ; or, the enchanted island : being a relation of a late discovery of the disenchantment of an island in the north of Ireland. [Usually ascribed to Richard Head.] 4to. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 1714.] London, 1675

O PER SE O ; or, a new cryer of lanthorne and candle-light : being an addition, or lengthening, of the Bell mans Second night-walke : in which are discouered those villanies which the Bell-man (because hee went i' the darke) could not see, now laid open to the world. . . . [By Thomas Dekker.] 4to. No pagination. B.L.
London, 1612

See one of several earlier editions entitled " The Belman of London . . ."

O THOU MY AUSTRIA ! By Ossip Schubin [Lola Kirschner]. . . . Translated from the German. . . . 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 261.]
Philadelphia, 1890

OAHSPE ; a cosmon Bible in the words of Jehovah and his angel embassadors. [By Edward V. H. Kenealy, LL.D.] 8vo. London, 1912

OAHSPE ; a light of Kosmon in the words of the Creator through his angel ambassadors. [By John Ballou.] 8vo. Pp. 913. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Letchworth, 1910

OAHSPE ; a new Bible in the words of Jehovih and his angel embassadors. [By John Ballou.] A sacred history of the heavens on the earth. . . . 4to. Pp. xi, 890. [*Brit. Mus.*]
New York, 1882

OAK (the) and the dunghill ; a fable. [By William Broome, LL.D. ?] Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1728

OAK (the) chest ; a poem for Christmas, in ottava rima. By the author of *The Fall of Saul* [John Gunning Seymer]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1861

OAKFIELD ; or, fellowship in the East. By Punjabee [William Delafield Arnold]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1853

The second edition (1854) bears the author's name.

OAKLEIGH (the) shooting code, containing two hundred and twenty chapters of information relative to shooting. . . . By Thomas Oakleigh, Esq. [James Wilson]. . . . 12mo. Pp. 27, 194. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1836

OAKSHOTT Castle ; being the memoir of an eccentric nobleman : written by Mr Granby Dixon and edited [but rather written] by Henry Kingsley. Second edition. 8vo. 3 vols.
London, 1873

OASIS. [Poems.] By E. M. Holden [Effie Margaret Heath]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] Brighton, 1925

OATH (the) of Abjuration considered ; both as to the lawfulness and expediency of its being taken by the ministers of the Church of Scotland : in a letter to a friend. [By George Ridpath.] 4to. Pp. 26.
Edinburgh, 1712

Besides this and the following pamphlets on the Abjuration Oath, see the Essay by Ebenezer Erskine.

OATH (the) of Abjuration considered ; in a letter to a friend. [By Robert Wodrow.] Letter dated March 20, 1712. 4to. Pp. 40. [Wodrow's *Correspondence*, i. 253, 263.]

Wrongly attributed to Robert Mylne. No separate title-page.

OATH (the) of Abjuration displayed, in its sinful nature and tendency, in its inconsistency with Presbyterian principles and covenants, [and] the security it affords to the Church of England ; . . . being the copy of a letter sent to one of the Jurant-ministers of the Presbytery of Dunblane. [By —— Clerk, probationer ?] 4to. Pp. 24.
N.P., 1712

Also attributed to Hugh Clark.

OATH (the) of Abjuration enquir'd into : in a letter to a friend. [By Allan Logan, minister at Torryburn.] Letter dated 29 April 1712. 4to. Pp. 15. [Scott's *Fasti*.]

No separate title-page.

OATH (the) of Abjuration no ground of separation. . . . [By Rev. Alex. Robesone, minister of Tinwald.] 4to. [Scott's *Fasti*.] Dumfries, 1712

OATH (the) of Abjuration set in its true light ; in a letter to a friend. [By Sir James Stewart, of Goodtrees.] 8vo. Pp. 30. Edinburgh, 1712

OATH (the) of Pacification ; or, a forme of religious accommodation, humbly proposed both to King and Parliament : thereby to set an end to the present miseries and broyles of this discomposed, almost shipwrackt state. [By Henry Parker, of Lincoln's-Inn.] 4to. Pp. 30. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1643

OATH (an) to the dead; or, the love of life's young day. By Sydney Dunbar [Mrs Alexander Cadell]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 46.]
London, 1886

OATHS. [By William Farish.] 8vo. [Bartholomew's *Cat. of Camb. Books.*]
London [1833]

OATHS no Gospel ordinance, but prohibited by Christ; being an answer to A. Smallwood, D.D., to his book lately published, being a sermon preached at Carlisle, 1664, wherein he hath laboured to prove, Swearing lawful among Christians. . . . By a sufferer for Christ and his doctrine, F. H. [Francis Howgill]. 4to. Pp. 180. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 996.]
London, 1666

OBEDIENCE and submission to the present government, demonstrated from Bp. Overall's Convocation book. [By Zachary Taylor, M.A.] 4to. Pp. 20. [*Bodl.*] London, 1690

"The author Zach. Taylor, minister of Ormkirk in Lancashire."—MS. note by Hearne.

OBEDIENCE due to the present King [William III.], notwithstanding our oaths to the former [James II.]. Written by a divine of the Church of England [Daniel Whitby, D.D.]. 4to. Pp. 8. [Poole's *Bibl. and Retrospective Miscellany*, p. 25.] London, 1689

Wrongly attributed to Francis Fullwood.

OBEDIENCE the best charter; or, law the only sanction of liberty: in a letter to the Rev. Dr Price. [By Rev. John Moir.] 8vo. [*Mon. Rev.* liv. 328.]
London, 1776

OBEDIENCE to magistrates recommended, in a discourse upon Titus 3, 1, preached September the ninth 1683. Put them in mind to be subject to principalities and powers, and to obey magistrates. By J. C., rector of W. N. [Jonathan Chapham, rector of Wramplingham, Norfolk]. 4to. Pp. 35. [*Bodl.*] London, 1683

OBER-AMMERGAU and its passion-play. [By Edward Stanford, junr.] 8vo. London, 1888

OBER-AMMERGAU and its passion-play. . . . By L. T. R. [Leigh Thomas Randall]. 8vo. Bath, 1890

OBERON; or, the charmed horn: a romantic fairy tale, in two acts. [By George MacFarren.] 8vo.
London, 1826

OBEYING the call. [A story.] By Pansy [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 8vo. Glasgow, 1878

OBITER dicta. [Essays. By Augustine Birrell, Q.C., M.P.] 12mo.
London, 1884

Afterwards published with the author's name.

OBJECTIONS against the Essays on morality and natural religion examined. [By Hugh Blair, D.D., but with assistance from George Wishart, Robert Hamilton, and Robert Wallace, as attested by the last named in a MS. note in a copy of the pamphlet.] 8vo. Pp. 64. Edinburgh, 1756

Wrongly attributed to Henry Home, Lord Kames.

OBJECTIONS against the taking of the Engagement answered; or, some scruples of conscience . . . resolved. By J. D. [John Dury]. 8vo. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 808.]
London, 1650

OBJECTIONS answered by way of dialogue, wherein is proved . . . that no man ought to be persecuted for his religion, so he testifie his allegiance by the oath appointed by law. . . . [By John Murton.] 12mo. Pp. 87. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 7.] 1615

OBJECTIONS (the) of a late anonymous writer [Anthony Collins in his "Scheme of literal prophecy considered"] against the book of Daniel, consider'd: in a letter to a friend. [By John Chapman, D.D.] Pp. 46. [*D.N.B.* vol. 10, p. 54.]
Cambridge, 1728

OBJECTIONS (the) of the non-subscribing London clergy, against the address from the Bishop of London, and the clergy of London and Westminster, printed in the Gazette of Thursday, Aug. 22, 1710; humbly offerr'd in a letter from a clergy-man in London, to a Member of Parliament in the country. By the author of the *Reasons of the absenting clergy* [John Swinfen]. 8vo. Pp. 44. [Kennett's *Wisdom*, p. 64.] London, 1710

OBJECTIONS to Bishop Middleton's doctrine of the Greek article. By Herman Heinfetter [Frederick Parker]. 12mo. Pp. 36. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1841

OBJECTIONS to Mr [Theophilus] Lindsey's interpretation of the first fourteen verses of St. John's Gospel, as set forth in the Sequel to his Apology; with some strictures on his explication of St. Paul's text Phil. ii. 5, 6, &c. By a serious enquirer [Anthony Temple, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 78. [*Edinburgh Univ. Lib.*] London, 1766

OBJECTIONS to the doctrine of Israel's future restoration to Palestine. [By Rev. Edward Swaine.] 8vo. Pp. 178. [Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* vi. 650.] London, 1821

Third edition in 1861.
Attributed also to John Brown.

OBJECTIONS to the project of creating a Vice-Chancellor of England. [By Sir Samuel Romilly.] Second edition, to which is added, A letter from the author to a noble Lord. 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1813

For a reply, see "Observations occasioned by a pamphlet . . ."

OBJECTIONS to the proposed Bill " for better regulating the forms of process in the courts of law," and to the present system of administering justice in Scotland; and suggestions for remodelling the Bill, or framing another, for the purpose of improving the forms, lessening the expense and delays of procedure, and preventing appeals to the House of Lords. By the author of the *Objections to the Scots new Judicature Bill* published in the Edinburgh Magazine [Peter Campbell, S.S.C.]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 176. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1825

OBJECTIONS (the) to the taxation of our American colonies by the legislature of Great Britain briefly considered. [By Soame Jenyns.] 4to. London, 1765

Included among the author's Collected Works, ii. 189.

OBJECTS, advantages, and pleasures of science. [By Henry, Lord Brougham.] 8vo. Pp. 11. [London, 1826]

Published in the Pamphleteer, xxvii. 497. Extracted from the Preliminary treatise of the " Library of useful knowledge."

OBJECTS of interest in the City of Bath and its neighbourhood. [By William Bush.] Seventh edition, revised and enlarged [by R. S. Peach]. 12mo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 50.] Bath, 1878

OBJECTS of pity; or, self and company. By a gentleman of quality [B. M. Haggard]. 12mo. Amsterdam, N.D.

OBLIGATION (the) of acting according to conscience especially as to oaths; a farewell sermon preached Jan. 22, 171⅝. [By Richard Russell, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1716

See also " A Discourse concerning the nature of oaths . . . ."

OBLIGATION (the) of human laws discussed. By J. H. [John Humfrey, or Humphrey]. 8vo. [*Bodl.*] London, 1671

OBLIGATION (the) resulting from the Oath of Supremacy, to assist and defend the pre-eminence or prerogative . . . of the dispensative power belonging to the King, his heirs and successors. . . . [By Sir Peter Pett.] Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*; *D.N.B.* vol. 45, p. 104.] London, 1687

Signed: P. P.

OBLIGATIONS (the) Christians are under to shun vice and immorality, and to practise piety and vertue, shewn from the express words of holy Scripture. [By Francis Fox, M.A., vicar of Pottern, Wilts.] S. sh. [*Bodl.*] N.P., N.D.

OBLIGATIONS (the) of Church members. [By Rev. John Kemp, Baptist minister.] 12mo. London, 1888

OBLIQUE (an) view of the grand conspiracy against social order; or, a candid inquiry tending to show what part the Analytical, the Monthly, the Critical Reviews and the New Annual Register have taken in that conspiracy. By the author of *A Concise sketch of the intended Revolution* [Thomas Atkinson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1798

OBLIVIAD (the); a satire, with notes. . . . [By W. Leech.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1879

OBMVTESCENCE (the) of F. T. [Thomas Fitzherbert] to the Epphata of D. Collins his defence of [Lancelot Andrewes] my lord of VVinchesters Answere to Cardinall Bellarmines Apology: in which Reply M. Collins is conuinced of most manifest frauds. 12mo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] [St Omer ?] 1621

OBSERVABLE things; the history of ten years rolled away under the great calamity of a war with Indian salvages. . . . [By Cotton Mather, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1699

OBSERVANCE (the) of Good Friday as a holy day of the Church of England. By Kuklos [John Harris, LL.D.]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1877

OBSERVANCE (the) of the Lord's Day considered, particularly in reference to railway travelling. By a clergyman of the Church of Scotland [Rev. James Flowerdew, Eassie, Glammis]. 8vo. Pp. 34. [Scott's *Fasti.*] Edinburgh, 1839

OBSERVATION (an) on the design of establishing annual examinations at Cambridge. [By William Samuel Powell, D.D.] Dated Cambridge, Nov. 14th, 1774. 8vo. Pp. 16. [Bowes' *Cat. of Camb. Books.*]

OBSERVATIONS about liberty and necessity [against Hobbes of Malmesbury. By Benjamin Laney, D.D., Bishop of Ely.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 32, p. 83.] London, 1677

A posthumous publication.

OBSERVATIONS addressed to H[enry] Phillpotts, rector of Stanhope [afterwards Bishop of Exeter] on his Letter to an English layman respecting the Coronation Oath. By J. K. L. [James Doyle, Roman Catholic Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Liverpool, 1828

OBSERVATIONS addressed to Lord John Russell, and a few modest questions . . . suggesting . . . conduct most worthy of a great Statesman. By Civis [John Bridge]. 8vo. Pp. 16. Manchester, 1843

OBSERVATIONS and advices oeconomical. [By Dudley North, 4th Lord North.] 8vo. Pp. 132. [*Bodl.*] London, 1669

"This pleasing little tract was written by Dudley, the fourth Lord North."—MS. note by Malone.

OBSERVATIONS and conjectures upon some passages of Shakespeare. [By Thomas Tyrwhitt.] 8vo. Pp. 54. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Oxford, 1766

OBSERVATIONS and examples to assist magistrates in setting the assize of bread made of wheat. . . . [By Sir James Sanderson.] 8vo. London, 1759

Attributed also to —— Dickinson.

OBSERVATIONS and facts relative to public-houses. By a magistrate acting for the counties of Middlesex, Surrey, Kent, and Essex [Patrick Colquhoun, LL.D.]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 11, p. 403.] London, 1794

OBSERVATIONS and reflections on the late earthquake, or more properly called an airquake, which happened in this town and neighbourhood, on Sunday, 14 Sept. 1777; and an attempt to investigate the causes of these dreadful harbingers of divine vengeance to mankind. By a gentleman of Manchester [Thomas Percival, M.D.]. 8vo. [*Mendham Collection Cat.* p. 235.] N.P., 1777

OBSERVATIONS and remarks on the putrid malignant sore throat which has mortally raged for many years past. By a gentleman of the Faculty [Hall Jackson]. 12mo. Pp. 28. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 115.] Portsmouth, N.H., 1786

OBSERVATIONS by a Protestant [John Bowden] on a profession of Catholic faith by a clergyman of Baltimore. . . . 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 125.] Baltimore, 1805

OBSERVATIONS by Civis of Aberdeen [John Ewen], on a letter under the signature of "A Cobler," in which the Bill prepared by the Convention of the Delegates of the Burgesses of Scotland, has been attacked. 8vo. [*Aberd. Pub. Lib.*] Aberdeen, 1786

OBSERVATIONS by Mr Dooley [Finlay Peter Dunne]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 279. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1903

OBSERVATIONS, censvres and confutations of divers errors in the 12, 13, and 14 Chap. of Mr. Hobs his Leviathan. [By William Lucy, Bishop of St. David's.] 12mo. Pp. 70, 235. [*Bodl.*] London, 1657

The epistle dedicatory is signed: William Pike, Christophilus.

OBSERVATIONS concerning the original of government, upon Mr. Hobs Leviathan, Mr. Milton against Salmasius, H. Grotius De jure belli, Mr. Huntons Treatise of monarchy. [By Sir Robert Filmer.] 4to. Pp. 52. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1652

This reprint of "The Anarchy of a limited monarchy" is ascribed also to Henry Hammond [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 861].

OBSERVATIONS, founded on facts, on the propriety or impropriety of exporting cotton twist, for the purpose of being manufactured into cloth by foreigners. . . . [By George Walker.] 8vo. Pp. 64. London, 1803

OBSERVATIONS, good or bad, stupid or clever, serious or jocular, on Squire Foote's dramatic entertainment, entitled The Minor. By a genius [James Boswell, the elder]. 12mo. Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*] 1761

The Minor, first produced in 1760, continued one of the stock pieces at the Little Theatre for several winters.

OBSERVATIONS illustrative of the practical operation and real effect of the duties on paper, showing the expediency of their reduction or repeal. [By John R. M'Culloch.] 8vo. Pp. 38. [M'Culloch's *Lit. of Pol. Econ.* p. 339.] London, 1836

OBSERVATIONS in a journey to Paris, by way of Flanders, in August 1776. [By William Jones, F.R.S.] 8vo. 2 vols. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1777

OBSERVATIONS in defence of the work at Cambuslang against the malicious spirit of the Act of the Associate Synod anent their Fast. Written by a soldier [Andrew Waddell]. 12mo. Pp. 8. Edinburgh, 1742

OBSERVATIONS in illustration of Virgil's celebrated fourth eclogue. [By Samuel Henley, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 446. London, 1810
Also attributed to Granville Penn, and to John Penn, of Stoke Park.

OBSERVATIONS in regard to the description of boys who appear, agreeably to the statutes, entitled to be admitted into George Heriot's hospital. [By Thomas Miller.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 18. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1827

OBSERVATIONS in support of the title of the King, jure Ducatus, to all escheats and forfeitures, arising within the fees or liberties of the Duchy out of the County Palatine, 28th September, 1831; and statement of the case of the Bulmer escheat, within the liberty of the Savoy, parcel of the Duchy of Lancaster, 5th April, 1832. [By Sir George Harrison, K.C.H.] Fol. 2 parts. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1832

OBSERVATIONS leading to a fair examination of the system of government proposed by the late Convention: by the Federal Farmer [Richard Henry Lee]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 100.] New York, 1787

OBSERVATIONS [on fossils] made by J. H. [John Hutchinson] mostly in the year 1706. 8vo. Pp. 106. [*Bodl.*]
No title-page.

OBSERVATIONS made during a tour through parts of England, Scotland, and Wales; in a series of letters. [By Sir Richard Joseph Sulivan.] 4to. London, 1780
A second edition, under the title of "A tour through parts of England . . ." was published, with the author's name, in 1785, in two volumes, 8vo.

OBSERVATIONS made in England, on the tryal of Capt. Green. . . . *See* Observations on the tryal . . .

OBSERVATIONS occasioned by a pamphlet [written by Sir Samuel Romilly] entitled "Objections to the project of creating a Vice-Chancellor of England." [By John Freeman Mitford, Lord Redesdale, who proposed the institution of a Vice-Chancellorship.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1813
See "Objections to the project . . ."

OBSERVATIONS occasioned by the contest about literary property. [By Edmund Law, D.D., Bishop of Carlisle.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Bodl.*] Cambridge, 1770

OBSERVATIONS occasioned by the Letter of J. K. L. [Bishop James Warren Doyle] to the Lord Lieutenant, professing to be a Vindication of the religious and civil principles of the Roman Catholics of Ireland. [By Dr Samuel O'Sullivan.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Dublin, 1823

OBSERVATIONS occasioned by the remarks on the character of Napoleon Bonaparte [by W^m. E. Channing]. . . . By a citizen of Boston [David Henshaw]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 31.] Boston, 1828

OBSERVATIONS of a retired veteran. By P. Boyzy [Henry C. Tinsley]. 8vo. London, 1904

OBSERVATIONS of a solicitor on the equity courts. [By Edwin Wilkins Field.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 270.] London, 1840

OBSERVATIONS (the) of Newton concerning the inflections of light, accompanied by other observations differing from his, and appearing to lead to a change in his theory of light and colours. [By Gibbs Walker Jordan.] 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1799

OBSERVATIONS on a Bill introduced into Parliament in 1817, for the amendment of the law in respect of modus for tithes. [By Ralph Barnes.] 8vo. [Clarke's *Law Cat.*] [1817]
A later edition (1818) bears the author's name.

OBSERVATIONS on a book [by Conyers Middeton] entituled, An introductory discourse to a larger work, &c.; containing an answer to the author's prejudices, that miraculous powers were not continued to the Church after the days of the apostles. [By Henry Stebbing, D.D., chancellor of the diocese of Salisbury.] 8vo. Pp. 33. [*Bodl.*] London, 1747

OBSERVATIONS on a central assize at Wisbech. [By Henry Fardell.] 8vo. Pp. 22. Wisbech, 1848

OBSERVATIONS on a controverted passage in Justin Martyr, p. 47, Edit. Benedict Hagæ Comit. 1742; also upon the worship of angels. [By Jacob Bryant.] 4to. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1793

OBSERVATIONS on a general iron railway, showing its great superiority over all the present methods of conveyance. . . . [By Thomas Gray, of Nottingham.] Second edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1821

OBSERVATIONS on a journey to Paris, by way of Flanders. . . . [By Rev. William Jones, of Nayland.] 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1777

OBSERVATIONS on a journy to Naples; wherein the frauds of Romish monks and priests are farther discovered. By the author of a late book, entituled, The frauds of Romish monks and priests [Gabriel d' Emillianne, *pseud.* of Antoine Gavin]. 8vo. Pp. 325. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1691
The dedication is signed: G. d'E.

OBSERVATIONS on a late publication intituled a Treatise on the police of the metropolis, by P. Colquhoun, Esq. By a citizen of London, but no magistrate [R. Shaw]. 8vo. Pp. 97. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1800

OBSERVATIONS on a late publication [by Martin Madan], intituled, Thoughts on executive justice; to which is added, a letter containing remarks on the same work. [By Sir Samuel Romilly.] 12mo. London, 1786

OBSERVATIONS on a late [pamphlet, entitled The present] state of the nation. [By Edmund Burke.] 8vo. Pp. 114. [*Bodl.*] Dublin, 1769

For a reply *see* "An Appendix to the present state . . ."

OBSERVATIONS on a letter by James Armstrong, On the state of education in Belfast. [By Henry Groves ?] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Belfast, 1807

OBSERVATIONS on a pamphlet [by Henry Dodwell, jun.] entitled Christianity not founded on argument. By a Christian freethinker [Joseph Highmore]. 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1765

OBSERVATIONS on a pamphlet [by William Pulteney], intitled, An answer to one part of a late infamous libel, &c. In a letter to Mr P. [By William Arnall.] The second edition. 8vo. Pp. 50. London, 1731

OBSERVATIONS on a pamphlet which has been privately circulated, said to be "A concise statement of facts and the treatment experienced by Sir Home Popham since his return from the Red Sea." . . . [By Benjamin Tucker, R.N.] 8vo. Pp. 60. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1804]

OBSERVATIONS on a paper intituled, The declaration of the Lord Petre upon his death, touching the Plot; in a letter to his most sacred Majesty: being a full answer thereunto. [By Henry Care.] Fol. Pp. 4. [*Bodl.*] London, 1684

"Written by Hen. Care, authour of the pacquet of advice from Rome—Jan. 1683." —Wood.

OBSERVATIONS on a passage in Mr Playfair's letter to the Lord Provost of Edinburgh relative to the mathematical pretensions of the Scottish clergy. [By Thomas Chalmers, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Cupar-Fife, 1805

This was Dr. Chalmers' first publication.

OBSERVATIONS on a sermon preach'd [by A. S. Catcott] before the Corporation of Bristol, on Sunday the sixteenth day of August, 1735, being the day before the Assizes. [By Arthur Bedford.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 40. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 156.] London, 1736

The first word is misprinted "Obsevations."

OBSERVATIONS on a short tour made in the summer of 1803, to the Western Highlands of Scotland, interspersed with original pieces of descriptive and epistolary poetry. [By Philip Bracebridge Homer, B.D., of Rugby.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 208. London, 1804

OBSERVATIONS on a speech delivered [by Lord Viscount Townshend] the 26th day of December, 1769, in the House of Lords in Ireland. [By Robert Hellen.] 8vo. Pp. 21. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1770

OBSERVATIONS on a speech delivered to . . . Ferdinand VII. by M. Blas Astolaza, on the re-establishment of the Inquisition; with an address to the Protestants of Great Britain on the Catholic question. [By J. M. Bletsoe.] Second edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Northampton, 1816

OBSERVATIONS on a variety of subjects, literary, moral and religious; in a series of original letters, written by a gentleman of foreign extraction who resided some time in Philadelphia [Rev. Jacob Duché]. The third edition. 8vo. Pp. 206. [Rich's *Bibl. Amer.* i. 196.] London, 1791

The letters are signed: Caspipina. *See also* Caspipina's Letters and the note appended.

OBSERVATIONS on a wolf in a sheep-skin; or, remarks on a paper from societies in and about Edinburgh. . . . By a lover of the good old way [Charles Umpherston, M.D.]. 12mo. [*New Coll. Lib.*] [Edinburgh] 1753

OBSERVATIONS on An account of the happy death of William Grierson at Appleby, September 13, 1813. . . . By a Cumberland vicar [Rev. Joseph Gilbanks, of Kirkland]. 12mo. Penrith, 1814

OBSERVATIONS on arguments of Right Honourable Baronets respecting the state of the nation. By the author of *Facts for philosophers* [Albert Williams]. 8vo. Pp. 50. [*Bodl.*] London, 1849

OBSERVATIONS on certain passages in the Book of Daniel and the Revelation of St John which relate to the second appearing of our Lord. . . . [By R. Moody.] 8vo. Pp. 35. [London] 1787

OBSERVATIONS on certain statements advanced by the venerable the Archdeacon of Bath [William T. P. Brymer] in his primary charge, respecting one of the sacramental rubrics, and the question of congregational psalmody. . . . By one of the clergy of the archdeaconry [Thomas Lathbury, M.A.]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 307.] Bath, 1839

OBSERVATIONS on Church and State, suggested by the Duke of Argyll's Essay on the ecclesiastical history of Scotland. [By James Frederick Ferrier, LL.D.] 8vo. Pp. 37. Edinburgh, 1848

OBSERVATIONS on coins in general, with some proposals for regulating the value of coins in Ireland. By the author of the *List of the absentees of Ireland* [Thomas Prior, of Rathdowney]. [*W.*] Dublin, 1729

Reprinted in the "Tracts on money" of the Political Economy Club in 1856.

OBSERVATIONS on Daniel's prophecy of the seventy weeks; and on a late interpretation of that prophecy, in which it is wholly applied to the history of the Jews. [By Daniel MacQueen, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 165. [Scott's *Fasti.*] Edinburgh, 1748

OBSERVATIONS on divers passages of Scripture. . . . [By Rev. Thomas Harmer.] [*Gent. Mag.* lviii. ii. 1127.] London, 1765

OBSERVATIONS on Dr Bromgrove's speech to the Catholic Board, 8th December, 1813. [By Sir Richard Musgrave.] 8vo. Dublin, 1814

OBSERVATIONS on Dr Freind's History of physick, shewing some false representations of ancient and modern physicians. By C. W. [Clifton Wintringham], M.D., Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh. 8vo. Pp. 65. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1726

OBSERVATIONS on Dr Johnson's Life of Hammond. [By Rev —— Beville.] 4to. London, 1782

OBSERVATIONS on Dr Macknight's Harmony of the four gospels, so far as relates to the history of our Saviour's resurrection; in a letter to the author. [By Nathaniel Lardner.] 8vo. [Wilson's *Hist. of Diss. Ch.* i. 106.] London, 1764

OBSERVATIONS on Dr Price's Revolution sermon. [By Edward Sayer.] 8vo. Pp. 59. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1790

OBSERVATIONS on Dr Price's theory and principles of civil liberty and government; preceded by a letter to a friend, on the pretensions of the American colonies in respect of right and equity. [Ascribed to Henry Goodrich or Goodricke.] 8vo. Pp. 147. [Rich's *Bibl. Amer.* i. 235.] York, 1776

OBSERVATIONS on Dr Sturges's pamphlet respecting non-residence of the clergy . . . , addressed to Mr Baron Maseres. [By Thomas Bayly Howell, barrister.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 36, p. 409.] London, 1802

The second edition (1803) bears the author's name.

OBSERVATIONS on Dr Waterland's second Defense of his queries. By the author of the Reply to his First Defense [Samuel Clarke, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 137. London, 1724

OBSERVATIONS on endowments for charitable purposes. [By Jonathan Barrett.] 12mo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 114.] London, 1852

Signed: J. B.

OBSERVATIONS on fees in Courts of Justice. [By James Lowe.] 8vo. Pp. 276, ccxlv. [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1822

OBSERVATIONS on government. . . . By a farmer of New Jersey [William Livingston]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 99.] New York, 1787

OBSERVATIONS on India. By a resident there many years [I. Everett]. 8vo. London, 1853

OBSERVATIONS on Milford-Haven. [By the Hon. Fulke Greville.] 8vo. 1812

OBSERVATIONS on modern gardening and laying out pleasure-grounds, parks, farms, ridings, etc., illustrated by descriptions: to which is added an essay on the different natural situations of gardens. [By Thomas Whately.] A new edition, with notes by Horace [Walpole], Earl of Orford. 4to. [Almon's *Biogr. Anec.* ii. 107.] London, 1801

OBSERVATIONS on Mr Huskisson's speech on the laws relating to combinations of workmen. [By Francis Place.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1825].

Signed: F. P.

OBSERVATIONS on Mr Secretary [Robert] Peel's House of Commons Speech, 21st March, 1825, introducing his Police Magistrates' Salary raising Bill . . . also on the announced Judges' Salary raising Bill, and the pending County Courts' Bill. [By Jeremy Bentham.] 8vo. Pp. 62. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1825]

OBSERVATIONS on Mr [John] Thelwall's Letter to the Editor of the Edinburgh Review. [By Francis Jeffrey.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1804

OBSERVATIONS on Mr [Henry] Vansittart's Narrative [regarding transactions in Bengal. By Luke Scrafton]. 8vo. Pp. 50. [*Calc. Imp. Lib.*] [London] 1766

OBSERVATIONS on national establishments in religion, etc.; in a letter to the author [J. Rotheram] of "An essay on establishments in religion." [By W. Harris, D.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1767

OBSERVATIONS on objects interesting to the Highlands of Scotland, particularly to Inverness and Inverness-shire. [By Lachlan Mackintosh, of Raigmore.] 8vo. Pp. x, 219, 50. [*Aberdeen Public Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1814

The dedication is signed: Invernessicus.

OBSERVATIONS on our Saviour's answer to the application of Andrew and Philip for permission to introduce the Greeks. [By John Forster, of Lincoln's Inn.] 12mo. [*W.*] London, 1833

OBSERVATIONS on our Saviour's discourses with the Pharisee lawyer and the Pharisees, Matt. 22, 25 and following verses [By John Forster, of Lincoln's Inn.] 12mo. 2 parts. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1828

OBSERVATIONS on Paine's Rights of man, in a series of letters. By Publicola [John Adams, LL.D., second President of the United States]. 8vo. Pp. 48. Edinburgh [1792]

OBSERVATIONS on patronage and calls. By a minister of the Church of Scotland [George Gray, D.D., of Maybole]. 8vo. [Scott's *Fasti.*] Edinburgh, 1833

OBSERVATIONS on psalmody. By a composer [Rev. David Everard Ford, Congregational minister]. 8vo. Lymington, 1827

OBSERVATIONS on public liberty, patriotism, ministerial despotism, and national grievances; with some remarks on riots, petitions, loyal addresses, and military execution: in a letter to the freeholders of Middlesex, and the Livery of London. By an independent citizen of London [Joseph Towers, LL.D.]. 8vo. [*Mon. Rev.* xli. 157.] London, 1769

OBSERVATIONS on religious subjects. . . . [By Mrs Charlotte Sutherland.] 8vo. London, 1833

OBSERVATIONS on some points of law; with a system of the judicial law of Moses. [By John Maclaurin, Lord Dreghorn.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 203. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1759

The "System" has separate pagination [66].

OBSERVATIONS [by William Weston, M.A.] on some remarks [by Bishop Hurd] on a late book [by William Weston], intitled, An enquiry into the rejection of the Christian miracles by the heathens. 8vo. Pp. 30. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cambridge, 1747

OBSERVATIONS on stocking the mountainous grounds of Ireland with the black-faced sheep; humbly suggested as the means of improving the state of Ireland. By a Scotsman [James Brown, navy pilot]. 8vo. Pp. 14. [*W.*] Glasgow, 1824

OBSERVATIONS on the abuse of toleration . . . to the itinerants . . . with machines assuming to be music. . . . [By George Nugent, Marquis of Westmeath.] 8vo. London, 1863

OBSERVATIONS on the Act for augmenting the salaries of curates, in four letters to a friend. By Eusebius, vicar of Lilliput [Joseph Robertson, B.A., vicar of Horncastle in Lincolnshire]. 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1797

OBSERVATIONS on the Act for preventing clandestine marriages. By the Reverend A—— K—— [Alexander Keith], A.M. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1753

OBSERVATIONS on the advantages and possibility of successfully employing steam power in navigating ships between this country and the East Indies. [By —— Seward.] 8vo. Private print, 1829

OBSERVATIONS on the advantages attending an elevated and dry situation. [By Henry Constantine Jennings.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, private print [1798]

OBSERVATIONS on the agriculture, manufactures, and commerce of the United States; in a letter to a Member of Congress. By a citizen of the United States [Tench Coxe]. 8vo. Pp. 102. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* vii. 309.] New York, 1789

OBSERVATIONS on the amalgamation of the Royal and Indian Artillery and Engineers. [By Col. George Chesney, R.E. ?] 8vo. London, 1861

OBSERVATIONS on the American Revolution. [By Gouverneur Morris.] 8vo. Pp. 122. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1779

OBSERVATIONS on the American Treaty, in eleven letters . . . published in "The Sun" under the signature of "Decius" [Thomas Peregrine Courtenay]. 8vo. Pp. 75. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1808

OBSERVATIONS on the antediluvian remains of a former world. [By John Forster, of Lincoln's Inn.] 12mo. [*W.*] London, 1836

OBSERVATIONS on the application of human labour under different circumstances in different parts of the British Empire. By a field officer [George William Featherstonhaugh ?]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1847

OBSERVATIONS on the article on phrenology in No. LXXXVIII. of the Edinburgh Review. [By William Ritchie, editor of the Scotsman.] 12mo. Bungay, 1826

OBSERVATIONS on the assessment of tolls as a public revenue; to which are added calculations on the probable amount of some other articles of taxation, less liable to exception. By a landholder [Benjamin Bell]. 8vo. [*W.*] Edinburgh, 1797

OBSERVATIONS on the aurora borealis, from September 1834, to September 1839. [By Robert Snow.] 8vo. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1842

OBSERVATIONS on the authenticity of the Gospels. By a layman [Peleg Whitmore Chandler]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 383.] London, 1867

OBSERVATIONS on the Bankruptcy Courts Bill. [By Jeremy Bentham.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1831]

OBSERVATIONS on the Bible; for the use of young persons. [By Samuel Atkins Eliot.] 8vo. Pp. 203. [Cushing's *Anon.*] Boston, 1842

OBSERVATIONS on the Bill for sale of the forfeited estates; with reasons against it: humbly offered to the consideration of both Houses of Parliament. [By Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes.] 8vo. Pp. 30. Edinburgh, 1718

The author's name in the hand-writing of Dr David Laing.

OBSERVATIONS on the Bill now in progress through Parliament, in support of the spiritual authority of the Church of Rome. By a senior member of the University of Oxford [James Ingram, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 33. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1825

OBSERVATIONS on the Bills for amending and rendering more effectual the laws relative to houses of correction, for the better relief and employment of the poor. . . . [By Thomas Gilbert.] 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1782

OBSERVATIONS on the brumal retreat of the swallow; to which is annexed a copious index to many passages relating to this bird, in the works of ancient and modern authors. By Philochelidon [Thomas Forster]. 8vo. London, 1809

The third edition (1813) bears the author's name.

OBSERVATIONS on the calendar of the proceedings in Chancery, edited by John Bayley, Esq., F.R.S., and F.S.A.; and on the Parliamentary writs, edited by Francis Palgrave, Esq., F.R.S., and F.S.A., under the authority of the Record Commission. . . . [By Charles Purton Cooper.] 8vo. Pp. 36, lxx. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1832

OBSERVATIONS on the case of Miss Butterfield, calculated to show the hardships she has unjustly sustained, and the necessity of prosecuting her right in a court of justice: in a letter to one of her friends. [By Joseph Robertson.] 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] 1776

OBSERVATIONS on the case of the Protestant Dissenters, with reference to the Corporation and Test Acts. [By George Horne, D.D., afterwards Bishop of Norwich.] 8vo. Pp. 19. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1790

OBSERVATIONS on the character and present state of the military force of Great Britain. [By G. D. Buchanan.] 8vo. Pp. 116. London, 1806

OBSERVATIONS on the choice of a school; submitted to the attention of parents, with a view to assist them in forming a judgment on that important subject. By the Rev. C. Ll. [Charles Lloyd], LL.D. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Mon. Rev.* lxxii. 315.] London, 1812

OBSERVATIONS on the circulation of individual credit, and on the banking system of England. [By B. A. Heywood.] 8vo. Pp. 97. London, 1812

From the author's own copy.

OBSERVATIONS on the circulation of the Apocrypha [by the Bible Society, etc. By Henry Drummond, M.P.]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [Boase's *Cath. Apost. Lit.* p. 19.] London, 1822

OBSERVATIONS on the city of Bath; with an appendix. . . . [By Thomas Bunn, of Frome.] 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 49.] Bath, 1850

OBSERVATIONS on the commerce of the American States; with an appendix, containing an account of all the rice, indigo, cochineal, tobacco, sugar, molasses, and rum, imported into, and exported from Great Britain the last ten years. . . . [By John, Lord Sheffield.] 8vo. [Rich's *Bibl. Amer.* i. 312.] London, 1783

OBSERVATIONS on the conduct and character of Judas Iscariot, in a letter to the Rev. Mr. J. P. [James Primrose. By the Rev. John Bonar]. 8vo. Pp. 40. Edinburgh, 1750

Information from a member of the author's family.

OBSERVATIONS on the conduct of Governor Lewis, in relation to the bribery charged on the passage of the Act to incorporate the Merchants' Bank. By Politicus [James Cheetham]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 122.] New York, 1806

OBSERVATIONS on the conduct of Mr [Charles James] Fox and his Opposition. [By Rev. Charles E. Stewart, Rector of Reid, in Suffolk.] 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] Bury St Edmunds, 1794

OBSERVATIONS on the construction and fitting up of meeting-houses, &c., for public worship; illustrated by plans, sections, and description, including one lately erected in the city of York: embracing, in particular, the method of warming and ventilating. [By William Alexander.] 4to. York, 1820

Preface signed: W. A.

OBSERVATIONS on the conversion and apostleship of St. Paul; in a letter to Gilbert West, Esq. [By George, Lord Lyttelton.] 8vo. Pp. 112. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1747

Frequently reprinted.

OBSERVATIONS on the debate as to the divine unity; addressed to the Rev. E. A. Whittaker of Canterbury. [By John Wiche, of Maidstone.] 8vo. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.*] 1787

OBSERVATIONS on the debates of the American Congress, on the addresses presented to General Washington, on his resignation; with remarks on the timidity of the language held towards France, the seizures of American vessels by Great Britain and France: and on the relative situations of those countries with America. By Peter Porcupine, author of the *Bone to gnaw for democrats,—Letter to Tom Paine*, etc. [William Cobbett]. . . . 8vo. Pp. 38. Philadelphia printed: London reprinted, 1797

OBSERVATIONS on the defence made by Warren Hastings, Esq. [By Sir Philip Francis.] Part the first. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1787

OBSERVATIONS on the Defence of the Church Missionary Society [by Daniel Wilson, D.D.] against the objections of the Archdeacon of Bath. By Pileus Quadratus [Stephen Reay, B.D.]. 8vo. Oxford, 1818

OBSERVATIONS on the dimensions of the ships of the line and frigates in the French navy. By M. Tupinier, director of naval constructions. . . . Translated from the French, by a British officer [Captain William Jones, R.N.]. 8vo. Pp. 119. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1830

OBSERVATIONS on the doctrine laid down by Sir William Blackstone, respecting the extent of the power of the British Parliament, particularly with relation to Ireland; in a letter to Sir William Blackstone. . . . [Attributed to Charles Sheridan.] 8vo. [*Cat. of the Lond. Inst.*] London, 1779

OBSERVATIONS on the doctrine of the Trinity, occasioned by the Rev. James Carlile's book, entitled, Jesus Christ the great God our Saviour. [By William Bruce, D.D., Belfast.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Belfast, 1828

OBSERVATIONS on the Douglas cause, in general; but chiefly with a view to the characters of the parties principally concerned on the part of the defendant: in a letter to a noble Lord from a gentleman in Scotland [Francis Douglas]. 8vo. [*N. and Q.*, Sep. 1861, p. 222.] London, 1768

OBSERVATIONS on the Duke of Richmond's extensive plans of fortification, and the new works he has been carrying on since these were set aside by the House of Commons in 1786; including the Short essay, which chiefly occasioned the famous debate and division in the House of Commons, on his Grace's projected works for Portsmouth and Plymouth. . . . By the author of the *Short essay* [James Glenie]. 8vo. [*Mon. Rev.* l. 203; xiv. 197.] London, 1805

An earlier edition was issued in 1794.

OBSERVATIONS on the duties and offices of a physician; and on the method of prosecuting enquiries in philosophy. [By John Gregory, M.D.] 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1770

OBSERVATIONS on the duty on seaborne coal; and on the peculiar duties and charges on coal, in the port of London: founded on the reports of Parliamentary committees and other official documents. [By John R. M'Culloch.] 8vo. Pp. 23.
London, 1831

OBSERVATIONS on the emigration of Dr. Joseph Priestley, and on the several addresses delivered by him, on his arrival at New York; with additions. . . . By Peter Porcupine [William Cobbett]. The fourth edition. 8vo. Pp. vii, 73.
Printed at Philadelphia: London, reprinted, 1798

OBSERVATIONS on the epidemic fever of 1843 in Scotland, and its connection with the destitute condition of the poor. [By William Pulteney Alison, M.D.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1843

OBSERVATIONS on the evils resulting to Ireland from the insecurity of tithe and the existing laws of real property, . . . [By Jonathan Pim, M.P.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] Dublin, 1847
Also attributed to Richard D. Webb.

OBSERVATIONS on the fifth article of the treaty of Union, humbly offered to the consideration of the Parliament, relating to foreign ships. [By Daniel Defoe.] 4to. Pp. 4. N.P., N.D.
No title-page.

OBSERVATIONS on the fifth article of the treaty with America; and on the necessity of appointing a judicial enquiry into the merits and losses of the American loyalists. . . . [Chiefly by Joseph Galloway.] 8vo. Pp. 45. [*Bodl.*] London, 1783

OBSERVATIONS on the first and second of the Canons commonly ascribed to the Holy Apostles; wherein an account of the primitive constitution and government of Churches, is contained: drawn from ancient and acknowledged writings. [By Gilbert Burnet, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 125. [Clarke and Foxcroft's *Life of Burnet*, Appendix.] Glasgow, 1673

OBSERVATIONS on the first chapter of a book [by Prof. Edward Waring] called Miscellanea analytica. [By William Samuel Powell, D.D., Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.] 8vo. Pp. 27. [*Bodl.*] Cambridge, 1760
Waring wrote a Reply, to which Powell published a counter reply, also anonymous ("A defence of the Observations . . .")

OBSERVATIONS on the first chapter of Genesis. [By John Forster, of Lincoln's Inn.] 12mo. [*W.*]
London, 1830

OBSERVATIONS on the four Letters of Dr John Wallis concerning the Trinity and the creed of Athanasius. [By Rev. Stephen Nye?] 4to.
London, 1691

OBSERVATIONS on the Greek and Roman classics; in a series of letters to a young nobleman: now published for the use of gentlemen at the university, and those who may have occasion to speak in public. [By Dr John Hill.] 12mo. [*Mon. Rev.* ix. 68.]
London, 1753

OBSERVATIONS on the Hausa and Fulfulde languages; with examples. [By William Balfour Blaikie.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1861

OBSERVATIONS on the Historie of the reign of King Charles, published by H. L. [Hamon L'Estrange], Esq., for illustration of the story, and rectifying some mistakes and errors in the course thereof. [By Peter Heylin, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 249, 12. [*Bodl.*]
London, 1656
"By Pet. Heylin."—Wood.

OBSERVATIONS on the homilies of the Church of England; in a series of letters. [By John Disney, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 60. [*Bodl.*]
London, 1790

OBSERVATIONS on the hypothesis that the Evangelists made use of written documents in the composition of their Gospels. [By James Wood, D.D., Master of St. John's, Cambridge.] 8vo. Pp. 53. [Baker's *Hist. of St. John's Coll., Camb., ed. Mayor*, ii. 775.]
London, 1815

OBSERVATIONS on the importance of female education and maternal instruction. By a mother [Mrs Abigail Mott]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 198.] New York, 1825

OBSERVATIONS on the importance of the northern colonies, under proper regulations. [By Archibald Keneday, receiver-general of New York.] 8vo. Pp. 36. [Rich's *Bibl. Amer.* i. 97.]
New York, 1749

OBSERVATIONS on the increased population, healthiness, &c. of the town of Maidstone. [By —— Howlett.] 4to. Pp. 22. [*Bodl.*] N.P., 1782

OBSERVATIONS on the influence of the East India Company's monopoly on the price and supply of tea, and on the commerce with India, China, &c. [By John R. M'Culloch.] 8vo. [M'Culloch's *Lit. of Pol. Econ.* p. 111.]
London, 1831

OBSERVATIONS on the inslaving, importing, and purchasing of negroes; with some advice thereon, extracted from the Epistle of the yearly meeting of the people called Quakers at London in the year 1748. [By Anthony Benezet.] Second edition. 4to. [Cushing's *Anon.*] Germantown, 1760

Many pamphlets on the same subject were issued by the author with his name.

OBSERVATIONS on the land revenues of the crown. [By John St John, M.A., of Merton College.] 4to. Pp. viii, 184, 29. [M'Culloch's *Lit. of Pol. Econ.* p. 335.] London, 1787

OBSERVATIONS on the late act for augmenting the salaries of curates; in four letters to a friend. By Eusebius, vicar of Lilliput [Joseph Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 33. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* iii. 504.] London, 1797

OBSERVATIONS on the late and present state of Ireland; in considerations on the correspondence of Lords Redesdale and Fingal. . . . [By Sir Richard Musgrave.] 8vo. Dublin, 1805

OBSERVATIONS on the late popular measures, offered to the serious consideration of the sober inhabitants of Pennsylvania. By a tradesman of Philadelphia [John Brooke]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* v. 13.] Philadelphia, 1774

OBSERVATIONS on the law of copyright, in reference to the Bill introduced into the House of Commons by Mr. Serjeant Talfourd. [By Dr G. Webster.] 8vo. Pp. 48. London, 1838

OBSERVATIONS on the laws and ordinances which exist in foreign states, relative to the religious concerns of their Roman Catholic subjects. [By John Lingard, D.D.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 33, p. 323.] London, 1817

OBSERVATIONS on the Letter written to Sir Thomas Osborn, upon the reading of a book called The present interest of England stated; written in a letter to a friend. [By Slingsby Bethel.] 4to. Pp. 20. [*Bodl.*] London, 1673

OBSERVATIONS on the letters published by the Rev. Mr James Baine, entitled Memoirs of modern Church reformation, or the history of the General Assembly 1766: in three letters to him. [By Rev. Thomas Randall.] 8vo. Pp. 47. [Struthers' *Hist. of the Relief Church*, p. 203.] Glasgow, 1767

The last letter is signed: Philalethes.

Also ascribed to Rev. Thomas Walker, A.M., minister of Dundonald. [Scott's *Fasti.*]

OBSERVATIONS on the life of Cicero. [By George, Lord Lyttelton.] 8vo. Pp. 50. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1733

OBSERVATIONS on the Lord's prayer; in the form of a letter from a father to his son. [By William Tighe, of Woodstock Mistioge, Co. Kilkenny.] [*N. and Q.*, June 1862, p. 479.] Dublin, 1816

OBSERVATIONS on the manners and customs of Italy; with remarks on the vast importance of British commerce on that continent. . . . By a gentleman authorised to investigate the commerce of that country with Great Britain [N. Brooke, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 279. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 81.] Bath, 1798

OBSERVATIONS on the marriage-laws, particularly in reference to the case of desertion, or a fraudulent and violated contract. . . . [By John Williams Morris.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1815

OBSERVATIONS on the means of preserving and restoring health in the West Indies. [By John Rollo, M.D.] 12mo. [Rich's *Bibl. Amer.* i. 318.] 1783

OBSERVATIONS on the method of growing of wool in Scotland, and proposals for improving the quality of our wool; in two letters to the Commissioners and trustees for improving fisheries and manufactures in Scotland. [By George Clerk Maxwell.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [*Bodl.*] Edinburgh, 1756

OBSERVATIONS on the mineral waters in the south-western part of Virginia. By a physician of Philadelphia [William E. Horner, M.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 234.] Philadelphia, 1834

OBSERVATIONS on the mode of choosing juries in Scotland. [By Henry Cockburn.] 12mo. Pp. 119. Edinburgh, 1822

From the Edinburgh Review, vol. xxxvi. no. 71.

OBSERVATIONS on the motives and encouragements to active missionary exertions. . . . [By John Wilson, *later* missionary at Bombay, D.D., LL.D.] 8vo. Pp. 44. [George Smith's *Life of Wilson.*] Edinburgh, 1827

OBSERVATIONS on the Mutiny Bill; with some strictures on Lord Buckinghamshire's administration in Ireland. [By Henry Grattan.] 8vo. Pp. 77. [*Bodl.*] Dublin, 1781

In reply to this pamphlet, Lord Auckland published "Considerations submitted to the people of Ireland . . ."

OBSERVATIONS on the nature and tendency of the doctrine of Mr [David] Hume, concerning cause and effect. [By Prof. Thomas Brown, M.D.] 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] Edinburgh [1804]

OBSERVATIONS on the nature and treatment of the more important diseases of the nervous system. By a clergyman [Edward Blackmore, M.D.]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 67.] Bath, 1845

OBSERVATIONS on the Night thoughts of Dr Young; with occasional remarks on the beauties of poetical composition. By Courtney Melmoth [Samuel Jackson Pratt]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 211. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1776

OBSERVATIONS on the origin and effects of the Test Act; with some hints for the consideration of the clergy. By a Dissenter [—— Hudson]. 8vo. Pp. 41. [*Bodl.*] London, 1790

OBSERVATIONS on the original architecture of Saint Mary Magdalen College, Oxford, and on the innovations anciently or recently attempted. [By John Chessell Buckler.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 182. London, 1823

OBSERVATIONS on the Overture concerning patronage; with remarks on a late pamphlet [by Andrew Crosbie] entitled, Thoughts of a layman concerning patronage and presentations. [By Henry Greive, D.D., of Dalkeith.] 8vo. Pp. 63. [Scott's *Fasti.*] Edinburgh, 1769

OBSERVATIONS on the papers lately submitted to Parliament, upon the subject of the affairs of Portugal. [By Frederick James Lamb, afterwards Baron Beauvale.] 8vo. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 173.] London, 1830

OBSERVATIONS on the papers relative to the rupture with Spain, laid before both Houses of Parliament, on Friday the twenty-ninth day of January, 1762, by his Majesty's command; in a letter from a Member of Parliament [John Wilkes] to a friend in the country. 8vo. Pp. 52. London, 1762

OBSERVATIONS on the past growth and present state of the City of London; to which are annexed, a complete table of the christenings and burials within this city, from 1601 to 1750, both years inclusive: together with a table of the numbers which have annually died of each disease from 1675 to the present time. . . . By the author of a *Letter from a by-stander* [Corbyn Morris]. Fol. [M'Culloch's *Lit. of Pol. Econ.* p. 272; Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* ii. 227.] London, 1751

OBSERVATIONS on the peculiar and surpassing excellence of the constitution of the Church of Scotland, as illustrated in the late Disruption and present continued struggle. [By David Logan, minister of Stenton.] 8vo. [*David Laing.*] Edinburgh, 1844

OBSERVATIONS on the pending question of additional duties on cotton. By a merchant [John Theodore Koster]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 192.] London, 1813

OBSERVATIONS on the pernicious practice of law. By Honestus [Benjamin Austin]. 4to. Pp. 52. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 132.] Boston, 1786

OBSERVATIONS on the plan and progress of the catalogue of the library of the British Museum. By a bookseller [Henry George Bohn]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 18.] London, 1855

OBSERVATIONS on the plans for the new library. By a member of the first syndicate [George Peacock, M.A., Dean of Ely]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 64. [Bartholomew's *Camb. Books.*] Cambridge, 1831

The advertisement is signed: G. P.

OBSERVATIONS on the poems attributed to Rowley, tending to prove that they were really written by him and other ancient authors. [By Rayner Hickford, of Thaxted.] To which are added Remarks on the appendix of the editor [Thomas Tyrwhitt] of Rowley's poems. [By Rev. John Fell.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1782]

The "Remarks" have a half title and separate pagination; but the signatures are continuous.

OBSERVATIONS on the poems of Homer and Virgil. A discourse representing the excellencies of those works; and the perfections in general of all heroick action. Out of the French [of René Rapin] by John Davies. [Arber's *Term Cat.* i. 118 and 564.] [1672]

OBSERVATIONS on the Popery laws [in Ireland]. [By John Curry, M.D., and Charles O'Conor, M.R.I.A.] 8vo. Pp. 53. [*Bodl.*] Dublin, 1771

OBSERVATIONS on the power of alienation in the crown before the first year of Queen Anne, supported by precedents and the opinions of many learned judges; together with some remarks on the conduct of administration respecting the case of the Duke of Portland. [By James Adair.] 8vo. [Almon's *Biog. Anec.* i. 88; *Bibl. Lind.*] London, 1768

OBSERVATIONS on the present convention with Spain. [By Benjamin Robins, F.R.S.] 8vo. Pp. 60. London, 1739

OBSERVATIONS on the present relative situation of Great Britain and France, Nov. the 16th, 1802. [By James Currie, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 16. Liverpool, 1802

Also attributed to William Roscoe.

OBSERVATIONS on the present state of the East India Company; and on the measures to be pursued for ensuring its permanency, and augmenting its commerce. [By Major John Scott-Waring.] 8vo. Pp. 91. London, 1771

Also ascribed to Capt. Smith, and to Alexander Dalrymple. A second edition, much enlarged, with a modified title, was issued in 1807.

OBSERVATIONS on the present state of the paper currencies of Great Britain and Ireland. [By —— M'Donnel.] 8vo. Pp. 28. [*Bodl.*] Belfast, 1812

OBSERVATIONS on the present state of the parochial and vagrant poor. [By John Scott, of Amwell.] 8vo. Pp. 156. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 69.] London, 1773

OBSERVATIONS on the present state of the war in Spain; being an answer to certain parts of the "Policy of England . . ." [by Henry Southern and Sir George Villiers], with some hints for the pacification of the country. By the author of *Sketches in Spain* [Captain S. E. Cook, R.N.]. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*W.*] London, 1838

OBSERVATIONS on the present state of the waste lands of Great Britain; published on occasion of the establishment of a new colony on the Ohio. By the author of the *Tours through England* [Arthur Young, F.R.S.]. 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1773

OBSERVATIONS on the present war [with France], the projected invasion, and the decree of the National Convention for the emancipation of the slaves in the French colonies. [By Rev. John Hampson, M.A.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Sunderland [1794 ?]

OBSERVATIONS on the prevailing abuses in the British army, arising from the corruption of the civil government. . . . [By Thomas Erskine, afterwards Lord Chancellor.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 17, p. 436.] London, 1775

OBSERVATIONS on the principles and operation of banking. By Anti-monopoly [William Duane]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] N.P., 1804

OBSERVATIONS on the principles of the old system of physic, exhibiting a compend of the new doctrine; the whole containing a new account of the state of medicine from the present times, backward, to the restoration of the Grecian learning in the Western parts of Europe. By a gentleman conversant in the subject [John Brown, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. ccxliii, 141. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] Edinburgh, 1787

OBSERVATIONS on the project for abolishing the slave trade, and on the reasonableness of attempting some practicable mode of relieving the negroes. [By John Baker Holroyd, Lord Sheffield.] 8vo. Pp. 72. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1790

OBSERVATIONS on the proposed bridge, and bridge-tax; humbly offered to the Town-Council of Edinburgh, and to the inhabitants of the city and county. By an old hereditary burgess, and proprietor in both city and county [Sir James Foulis of Colinton, Bart.]. 8vo. Pp. 11. [*Bodl.*] Edinburgh, 1775

OBSERVATIONS on the proposed duties on the exportation of coals, with tables and statements from Parliamentary returns and other authentic sources. April, 1842. [By J. R. Greg.] 8vo. Pp. 41. [*W.*] London, 1842

OBSERVATIONS on the proposed Union of Seceders in Scotland. By a Seceder [Hugh Jameson, D.D., East Linton]. 8vo. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1819

OBSERVATIONS on the propositions to be submitted to Convocation on February 13. [By James Bowling Mozley, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1845

OBSERVATIONS on the propriety of fixing upon a central and inland situation for the permanent residence of Congress. . . . By Phocion [Thomas Hartley]. 8vo. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* vii. 324.] New York, 1789

OBSERVATIONS on the public affairs of Great Britain; with some toughts (*sic*) on the treaty concluded and signed (on what terms God knows) at Seville in Spain, between his Catholick Majesty and the King of Great-Britain: in a letter from W. Raleigh [Henry St John, Viscount Bolingbroke], to Caleb D'Anvers, of Gray's-Inn, Esq. 8vo. Pp. 24. London, 1729

OBSERVATIONS on the public buildings of Dublin. [By Andrew Caldwell, Irish barrister.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 8, p. 248.] Dublin, 1770

OBSERVATIONS on the public right of fishing by angle or nets in public navigable rivers in general, and the river Thames in particular ; with notes by Piscator [J. P. Nash]. 8vo.
Marlow, 1826

OBSERVATIONS on the question between the Church and the Committee of the Privy Council. [By John Frere.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*]
Cambridge, 1848

OBSERVATIONS on the rapid decline of the clerical credit and character. [By Rev. Thomas Hunter, vicar of Weverham, Cheshire.] 8vo.
London, 1782

OBSERVATIONS on the reconciliation of Great-Britain and the Colonies ; in which are exhibited arguments for and against that measure. By a friend of American liberty [Jacob Green]. 8vo. Pp. 40. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* v. 237.]
Philadelphia, 1776

OBSERVATIONS on the Reflections of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke, on the revolution in France, in a letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of Stanhope. [By Mrs Catherine Macaulay-Graham, *née* Sawbridge.] 8vo. London, 1790

OBSERVATIONS on the Regiam Majestatem. [By John Davidson.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Bodl.*] N.P., N.D.
A second edition was published in the Pamphleteer, vol. xxv. p. 125, Lond. 1825.

OBSERVATIONS on the religion, law, government and manners of the Turks. [By Sir James Porter.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1768

OBSERVATIONS on the report . . . relative to the timber trade. . . . By a British merchant [Simon Cock]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 40.]
London, 1821

OBSERVATIONS on the resolutions of the clergy who assembled at Chester, Feb. 15th, 1790, for the purpose of supporting the Corporation and Test Acts. [By —— Pope.] 4to. Pp. 9. [*Bodl.*] N.P., N.D.

OBSERVATIONS on the Rev. Andrew Fuller's late pamphlet, entitled The Gospel worthy of all acceptation ; in which it is attempted farther to confirm his leading idea, viz. that faith in Christ is the duty of all men. . . . Nine letters to a friend. By a lover of all mankind [Daniel Taylor]. 12mo. Pp. 106. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1786]
The letters are signed : Philanthropos.

OBSERVATIONS on the Rev. James Manning's Sketch of the life and writings of the Rev. Micaiah Towgood. [By Thomas Reynell.] 8vo. Pp. 82. [Murch's *Dissenters*, p. 460.]
London, 1792

OBSERVATIONS on the review of the controversy between Great-Britain and her colonies. [By Arthur Lee.] 8vo. Pp. 43. [*Bodl.*] London, 1769

OBSERVATIONS on the Revised Version of the Bible. . . . By Kuklos [John Harrison, LL.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1885

OBSERVATIONS on the round towers in Ireland and Scotland. [By Richard Gough.] 4to. Pp. 13. [*Brit. Mus.*]
N.P., 1779

OBSERVATIONS on the round towers of Ireland. [By R. H. Grey.] 8vo.
Manchester, 1824

OBSERVATIONS on the scheme before Parliament for the maintenance of the poor. [By Edward Jones, of Wepré Hall.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Chester, 1776
Author's name in a contemporary hand.

OBSERVATIONS on the second vision of St. John. With four dissertations concerning : I. The authority of the Book of Revelations. II. The time when it was written. III. The manner of prophetical inspiration. IV. The Lamb of God. . . . [By Thomas Moore.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 135. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1752

OBSERVATIONS on the slave trade. [By Dr Robert Innes, of Gifford.] 8vo.
Edinburgh, 1795

OBSERVATIONS on the small livings of the Church of Scotland ; with some suggestions for their improvement. [By Robert Milne, M.A., minister of Towie.] 8vo. Pp. 36. [*And. Jervise.*]
Edinburgh, 1865
Reprinted from the Edinburgh Evening Courant.

OBSERVATIONS on the speech of the Hon. J. Randolph, on a motion for the non-importation of British merchandise. . . . By the author of *War in Disguise* [James Stephen, master in Chancery]. 8vo. Pp. 43. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1806

OBSERVATIONS on the speech of the Right Hon. John Foster, Speaker of the House of Commons of Ireland, delivered there, April 11, 1799. By a gentleman at the Bar [Joseph Downes]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*]
London, 1799

OBSERVATIONS on the state of Music in Scotland and its Capital. [By D. Russell.] 8vo. Pp. 37.
Edinburgh, 1849

OBSERVATIONS on the state of the population in Manchester and other adjacent places. [By T. Percival.] 4to. 2 parts. [*Brit. Mus.*]
[Manchester, 1773–74]
Author's name in a contemporary hand.

OBSERVATIONS on the subject of a railway communication between Yarmouth and Norwich; addressed to William Johnson, Esq., Mayor of Yarmouth. [By —— Routh, superintendent of the railway.] 8vo. Pp. 18. Yarmouth, 1842

This pamphlet was suppressed.

OBSERVATIONS on the subject of war. By Pacificator [Richard Dykes Alexander]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 223.] London, 1817

OBSERVATIONS on the taxation of property. [By Joshua Jenour.] 8vo. [*Gent. Mag.* Mar. 1853, p. 325.] London, 1798

OBSERVATIONS on the temporal conduct and actions of our Saviour. [By W. Bankes.] 12mo. Wigan, private print, 1800

OBSERVATIONS on the tendency of a pamphlet [by George Horne, D.D.], entitled, Sound argument dictated by common sense. . . . [By Henry Richard Fox Vassall, third Baron Holland.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London 1795

OBSERVATIONS on the Test laws; in reply to "A review of the case of Protestant Dissenters." [By William Belsham.] 8vo. Pp. 58. [*Bodl.*] London, 1791

OBSERVATIONS on the three first volumes of the History of English poetry; in a familiar letter to [Warton] the author. [By Joseph Ritson.] 4to. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1782

OBSERVATIONS on the treaty of commerce between Great Britain and France. [By Francis Basset, Lord De Dunstanville.] 8vo. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* i. 112.] London, 1787

OBSERVATIONS on the trial by Jury, particularly on the unanimity required in the verdict. By an eminent English counsel [W. Longley]. 8vo. Pp. 32. Edinburgh, 1815

OBSERVATIONS on the trial of Sir George Wakeman . . . By TomTicklefoot, late clerk to Justice Clodpate [Francis Smith]. Fol. Pp. 9. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 111.] London, 1679

OBSERVATIONS on the true method of treatment and usage of the negro slaves in the British West India Islands. . . . [By Thomas Atwood, Chief Judge in Dominica.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.*, vol. 2, p. 242.] London, 1790

OBSERVATIONS on the tryal of Capt. Green, and the speech at his death. [By John Menzies.] Fol. Pp. 2. London, 1705

OBSERVATIONS on the Twelfth Article of War, wherein the nature of negligence, cowardice and disaffection is discussed . . . in the case of the late Admiral Byng. By a plain man [David Mallet]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1757

OBSERVATIONS on the use of instrumental music in the public worship of God; addressed to the people of Scotland in general, and to the members of the Synod of Relief in particular. By a Presbyterian [Rev. Henry Fergus, of Dunfermline]. 8vo. Pp. 16. Edinburgh, 1829

OBSERVATIONS on the use of the words 'shall' and 'will'. . . . Containing xxxv rules, with examples to each. [By William Belcher.] 12mo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] Canterbury, 1813

OBSERVATIONS on the varieties of architecture used in the structure of parish churches; to which is added a description of the characteristics of the Saxon, Norman, and pointed-arch styles. . . . [By James Savage.] 8vo. London, 1812

OBSERVATIONS on the words which the centurion uttered at the crucifixion of our Lord. By a layman [William Falconer, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 29. [*F. Madan.*] Oxford, 1808

OBSERVATIONS on the writings of the Craftsman. [By John, Lord Hervey.] 8vo. [*Bodl.*] London, 1730

This was followed, in the same year, by "Farther observations . . ."

OBSERVATIONS on (what is called) the Catholic bill. With a copy of the bill. By a lawyer [John Reeves]. 8vo. [*Gent. Mag.* Nov. 1829, p. 468.] London, 1807

OBSERVATIONS respectfully addressed to the nobility and gentry on the existing importance of the art and study of oratory. [By Samson Penley.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1831]

OBSERVATIONS respecting the further extension of trial by jury to Scotland in civil causes. [By William Adam, Lord Chief Commissioner.] 8vo. Pp. 51. Edinburgh, 1819

"Written by the Lord Chief Commissioner & given to me by him."—MS. note by Sir Henry Jardine.

OBSERVATIONS suggested by the perusal of Mr. [Capel] Lofft's History of the Corporation and Test Acts. By a clergyman of the Establishment [George Haggitt, M.A., rector of Beechamwell, Norfolk]. 8vo. Pp. 30. [*Bodl.*] Bury St. Edmund's, 1790

The name is given elsewhere as John Haggitt.

OBSERVATIONS suggested by the present question respecting privilege of Parliament; in a letter addressed to the freeholders of Cornwall. . . . By the author of *A Letter to a noble Lord* [Edward Budd]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 24. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* i. 49.] St. Austell [1810]

OBSERVATIONS to shew the propriety of the nomination of Colonel James Monroe to the Presidency of the United States. . . . By a South-Carolinian [Charles Pinckney]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 271.] Charleston, 1816

OBSERVATIONS touching the antiquity and dignity of the degree of Sergeant-at-law; with reasons against laying open the Court of Common Pleas, as was proposed at the time of printing these observations. By E. W. [Edward Wynne]. 8vo. Pp. 167. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1765

OBSERVATIONS touching the principles of natural motions, and especially touching rarefaction & condensation; together with a reply to certain remarks touching the gravitation of fluids. By the author of *Difficiles Nugæ* [Sir Matthew Hale]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Bodl.*] London, 1677

OBSERVATIONS upon a late pamphlet, entitled Considerations upon the Society or Order of the Cincinnati. By an obscure individual [Aedanus Burke]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 207.] Philadelphia, 1783

OBSERVATIONS upon a letter by the Rev. John Simons, rector of St Paul's Cray, addressed to a highly respected friend, upon certain errors of the Antinomian kind, which have lately sprung up in the West of England. By a bystander [John Bayford]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 49. London, 1818

OBSERVATIONS upon a pamphlet, called, An English Merchant's remarks upon a scandalous Jacobite paper published in the "Post-Boy" . . . . [By Viscount Robert Molesworth.] 8vo. London, 1717

OBSERVATIONS upon a pamphlet [by Rev. John Bonar, of Perth], intitled, An analysis of the moral and religious sentiments contained in the writings of Sopho [Lord Kames], and David Hume, Esq; &c. [By Hugh Blair, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 28. [Woodhouselee's *Life of Kames*, i. 142.] Edinburgh, 1755

For a history of this whole controversy *see* Morren's Annals of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland.

OBSERVATIONS upon a sermon [by Richard Bentley] intituled, A confutation of atheism from the faculties of the soul, alias, matter and motion cannot think: preached April 4, 1692. By way of refutation. [By Henry Layton.] 4to. Pp. 19. [*Bodl.*] [1693?]

No title-page.

OBSERVATIONS upon a short treatise, written by Mr Timothy Manlove, entituled, The immortality of the soul asserted; and printed in octavo at London. 1697. [By Henry Layton.] 4to. Pp. 128. [*Bodl.*] [1698?]

No title-page.

OBSERVATIONS upon a treatise intitled, A discourse concerning the happiness of good men in the next world. Part I. Concerning the proofs of the immortality of the soul, and immortal life. By Dr Sherlock. In octavo printed London, 1704. [By Henry Layton.] 4to. Pp. 115. [*Bodl.*] [1705?]

No title-page.

OBSERVATIONS upon a treatise [by Rev. John Turner] intituled, A vindication of the separate existence of the soul, from a late author's [Dr William Coward's] Second thoughts. . . . [By Henry Layton.] 4to. Pp. 55. [*D.N.B.* vol. 32, p. 307.] [London, *c.* 1703]

OBSERVATIONS upon a treatise intitled Psychologia; or, an account of the nature of the rational soul: in two parts. The first intending to establish the doctrine of the soul's immortality. The second intending to solve all those arguments, which are brought against that opinion by [William Coward, M.D.] the author of Second thoughts: both written by John Broughton, M.A.; printed in London, 1703. 8vo. [By Henry Layton.] 4to. Pp. 132. [*Bodl.*]

No title-page. "Ended the 22d of October, 1703."

OBSERVATIONS upon a treatise [by Martin Clifford] intituled, Of humane reason. [By Edward Stephens.] 12mo. Pp. 73. [*Bodl.*] London, 1675

OBSERVATIONS upon an Essay on the nature and import of subscription to the Thirty-nine Articles, in Ireland. [By Gabriel Stokes.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1800

OBSERVATIONS upon [Thomas Vaughan's] Anthroposophia Theomagica, and Anima magica abscondita. By Alazonomastix Philalethes, the platonist [Henry More, the platonist]. 8vo. Pp. x, 94.

Printed at Parrhesia, but are to be sold by O. Pullen, at the Rose in Pauls

Churchyard, 1650. [*D.N.B.* vol. 58, p. 181; Gardner's *Bibl. Rosicruc.* p. 74.]
Vaughan replied to this in "The Manmouse taken in a trap . . .", and More retaliated in "The Second Lash of Alazonomastix . . .", and Vaughan closed with "The Second Wash . . ."

OBSERVATIONS upon Aristotles Politiques, touching forms of government; together with directions for obedience to governours in dangerous and doubtful times. [By Sir Robert Filmer.] 4to. Pp. 51. [*W.*] London, 1652
Stated at the end of the book to be by the author of "Observations concerning the originall of government."

OBSERVATIONS upon [Joseph Addison's] "Cato; a tragedy." [By George Sewell, M.D.] 4to. [*Trin. Coll. Dub. Lib.*] London, 1713

OBSERVATIONS upon certain Roman roads and towns in the south of Britain. [By Henry Lawes Long.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Farnham, private print, 1836
The author's initials are given in a wood-cut on the title-page.

OBSERVATIONS upon [Scottish] Church-affairs, addressed to Principal Smith. [By Alexander Webster, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 38. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1734
Signed: X. Y.

OBSERVATIONS upon Dr [James] Macknight's Harmony of the Gospels. . . [By Nathaniel Lardner, D.D.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 32, p. 150.] London, 1764

OBSERVATIONS upon Dr Nicholl's book, intituled, A conference with a theist; being a proof of the immortality of the soul: and in answer to the objections made against that doctrine, in a book [by William Coward, M.D.] intituled, Second thoughts concerning human soul, &c. [By Henry Layton.] 4to. Pp. 124. [*Bodl.*]
No title-page. "Finit. 22 Jun. 1703."

OBSERVATIONS upon estates for life, created by act of law; as tenants in tail. . . . [By John Purlevent.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1777

OBSERVATIONS upon historie. [By William Habington.] 8vo. Pp. 162. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1641

OBSERVATIONS upon Lord Orrery's Remarks on the life and writings of Dr. Jonathan Swift, containing several singular anecdotes relating to the character and conduct of that great genius, and the most deservedly celebrated Stella; in a series of letters to his Lordship. . . . [By Patrick Delaney.] 8vo. [*Gent. Mag.* xlvii. 315.] London, 1754
Signed: J. R.

OBSERVATIONS upon Mr. Fauquier's Essay on ways and means for raising money to support the present war without increasing the public debts. . . . By J. M. [Joseph Massie]. 8vo. Pp. 67. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1756

OBSERVATIONS upon Mr Fox's Letter to Mr Grey, contained in Lord Holland's Preface to C. J. Fox's History of the early part of the reign of James the Second. [By Martin Davy, M.D., Master of Caius College.] 8vo. [*Bodl.*] London, 1808

OBSERVATIONS upon Mr. Johnson's remarks, upon Dr Sherlock's book of Non-Resistance. [By William Sherlock.] [*D.N.B.* vol. 52, p. 96.] London, 1689

OBSERVATIONS upon Mr. Wadsworth's book of the soul's immortality, and his confutation of the opinion of the soul's inactivity to the time of general resurrection. 8vo. Printed London, 1670. [By Henry Layton.] 4to. Pp. 199. [*Bodl.*] [1690?]
No title-page. At the end with continuous pagination (200-215), there is a treatise, evidently by the same author, entitled, Observations upon Dr Charlton's treatise; entituled, The immortality of the humane soul, demonstrated by the light of nature. In two dialogues. 4°. London, printed 1657.

OBSERVATIONS upon Professor Sedgwick's Reply to Dr French's Address to the Senate [of the University of Cambridge. By Wm. French, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 38. [Bowes' *Cat. of Camb. books*, p. 299.] Cambridge, 1824

OBSERVATIONS upon some of his Majesties [Charles I.] late answers and expresses. [By Henry Parker, of Lincoln's Inn.] 4to. [Madan's *Oxf. Books*, ii. 181.] [London, 1642]
No title-page. There is another edition "Corrected from some grosse errors in the presse," pp. 47. This brief pamphlet evoked from the Royalists, in defence, a large number of others, likewise anonymous, including "Animadversions upon those notes which the late observator hath published . . ." "An answer or necessary animadversions upon some late impostumate observations . . ." "An answer to a printed book entituled Observations . . ." "An examination of the Observations . . ." "A review of the Observations . . ."

OBSERVATIONS upon some particular persons and passages in a book [by William Sanderson] lately made publick; intituled, A compleat history of the lives and reines of Mary Queen of Scotland, and of her son James, the Sixth of Scotland, and the First of England, France and Ireland. Written by a lover of the truth [Carew Raleigh, son of Sir Walter]. 4to. Pp. 21. [Wood's *Athen. Oxon.* ii. 244.] London, 1656

OBSERVATIONS upon Sunday newspapers, tending to shew the impiety of such a violation of the Sabbath. . . . By a layman [John Poynder]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 168.]
London, 1820

OBSERVATIONS upon the conduct and behaviour of a certain sect, usually distinguished by the name of Methodists. [By Edmund Gibson, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 24. [*Bodl.*] N.P., N.D.

OBSERVATIONS upon the conduct of S——r W——m H——e at the White Plains, as related in the Gazette of December 30th, 1776. [By Israel Mauduit.] 8vo. Pp. 44. [Rich's *Bibl. Amer.* i. 275.] 1779

OBSERVATIONS upon the Dublin bills of mortality, 1681, and the state of that city. By the observator on the London bills of mortality [Sir William Petty]. 8vo. Pp. 8, 4. [*Bodl.*]
London, 1683

OBSERVATIONS upon the English language; in a letter to a friend. [By George Harris, D.C.L.] 8vo. Pp. 25. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* ix. 28; *Bodl.*]
London, N.D.

OBSERVATIONS upon the first report of the commissioners of inquiry into the state of education in Ireland. [By Robert Daly, Bishop of Cashel.] 8vo. Pp. 52. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*]
Dublin, 1826

OBSERVATIONS upon the importance of the North American colonies to Great Britain. By an old inhabitant of British America [Sir Brenton Halliburton]. [*Brit. Mus.*] Halifax [1825]

OBSERVATIONS upon the life of Reginaldus Polus, Cardinal of the royal bloud of England; sent in a pacquet out of Wales, by G. L. [Ludovico Beccatelli], gentleman and servant to the late Majesty of Henrietta Maria of Bourbon. [By William Joyner, *alias* Lyde.] 8vo. [*Mendham Collection Cat.* p. 170.] London, 1686

OBSERVATIONS upon the Liturgy; with a proposal for its reform, upon the principles of Christianity as professed and taught by the Church of England; and an attempt to reconcile the doctrines of the angels' apostacy and perpetual punishment, man's fall and redemption, and the incarnation of the Son of God, to our conceptions of the divine nature and attributes. By a layman of the Church of England, late an under Secretary of State. . . . [William Knox]. 8vo. Pp. 212. [*D.N.B.* vol. 33, p. 337.]
London, 1789

OBSERVATIONS upon the means by which the communication betwixt the counties of Fife and Mid-Lothian might be improved; and a plan suggested for the establishment of a grand national ferry, upon the Firth of Forth, in the vicinity of Edinburgh. By a trustee of the Fife and Mid-Lothian ferries [Roger Aytoun, of Inchdairnie]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*]
Edinburgh, 1828

OBSERVATIONS upon the ordinance of the Lords and Commons at Westminster, after advice had with their Assembly of divines, for the ordination of ministers *pro tempore*, according to their Directory for ordination, and rules for examination therein expressed. Die Mercurij 2 Octob. 1644. [By Edward Boughen.] 4to. Pp. 34. [Wood's *Athen. Oxon.* iii. 389.]
Oxford, 1645

Bishop Barlow's copy in the Bodleian has the following note on the back of the title —" Writt by one Bowen, who flyinge from the rebells, an. 1643, had writt a larger volume of Bishops, which, (Dr. Jer. Taylor's booke of the same subject preuenting him) he printed not. This present treatise is an extract of that great work, or att least those parts of it which concern'd his subject."

OBSERVATIONS upon the practical working of the Jury court in Scotland; shewing its defects, and the expediency of certain alterations, particularly in regard to the trial of intricate cases. [By James Miller, S.S.C.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 68. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]
Edinburgh, 1843

OBSERVATIONS upon the Riot Act, with an attempt towards the amendment of it. By a dilettante in law and politics [Allan Ramsay, junr.]. 8vo. Pp. 31. London, 1781

OBSERVATIONS upon the state of education in Ireland. [By Robert Daly, Bishop of Cashel.] 8vo.
Dublin, 1826

OBSERVATIONS upon the state of the nation, in January 171$\frac{3}{3}$. [By Daniel Finch, Earl of Nottingham.] 8vo. Pp. 33. London, 1713

This has frequently been attributed to Dr William Wotton. But two replies were published in the same year, whose titles indicate that, in the judgment of the writers, the author was the Earl of Nottingham. The title of the one is " Not——am politicks examin'd. Being an answer to a pamphlet publish'd, intituled, Observations upon the state of the nation." The half-title of the other is " Remarks upon my Lord N——ham's State of the nation "; and the full title, " Remarks upon a pamphlet intitul'd, Observations upon the state of the nation, in January, 17$\frac{1}{1}\frac{2}{3}$."

OBSERVATIONS upon the statutes, chiefly the more ancient, from Magna Charta to the Twenty-first of James the First, Ch. xxvii.; with an appendix, being a proposal for new modelling the statutes. [By Hon. Daines Barrington.] The second edition, with corrections and additions. 4to. Pp. xii, 444. [*Bodl.*] London, 1766

Later editions bear the author's name.

OBSERVATIONS upon the treaty between the crowns of Great-Britain, France, and Spain, concluded at Seville on the ninth of November, 1729, N.S. [By Sir Robert Walpole.] 8vo. Pp. 29. [*Bodl.*] London, 1729

OBSERVATIONS upon the warre of Hungary. [By Edward Littleton, of All Souls'.] 4to. Pp. 47. [*Bodl.*] London, 1689

"Rec'd from the author Mr. Edw. Littleton, 4 Dec. 1694."—MS. note by Wood.

OBSERVATOR (the). Vols I-III, folio, 1685. [By Capt. John Tutchin.] [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 446.]

OBSERVATOR (the) for March 10, 1681. [By Sir Roger L'Estrange.] [*Athen. Cat.*]

OBSERVATOR (the) observ'd: or, a scourge for an ingrateful rebel, to flaug him thro' London instead of Devonshire. . . . [By Samuel Grascome, M.A.?] Fol. London, 1702

OBSERVER (the). [By Richard Cumberland.] 8vo. Pp. 304. Dublin, 1785

This consists of xl. numbers.

OBSERVER (an) in the Near East. [By William Le Queux.] 8vo. Pp. 309. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

OBSERVER (the) observed; or, remarks on a certain curious tract entitled, "Observations on the Faerie Queene of Spenser, by Thomas Warton, A.M. &c." [Attributed to William Huggins.] 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 2848.] London, 1756

OBSTACLES. [A novel.] By L. Parry Truscott [Edith Katharine Spicer-Jay, *later* Mrs Hargrave]. 8vo. Pp. 244. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1916

OBSTINATE (the) maid; from the German of Emily von Rhoden [Emmy Friedrich-Friedrich]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1898

OBSTINATE (an) parish. By Sydney Christian [Maria L. Lord]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1900

OCCASION (the) of the dearness of provisions, and the distress of the poor; with proposals for remedying the calamity, offered to the consideration of the public: wherein the policy of the bounty given upon the exportation of corn, the inclosing of commons, and enlarging of farms, are impartially considered. . . . By a manufacturer [John Hustler]. 8vo. Pp. 48. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 1024.] London, 1767

OCCASIONAL amusements. [By E. Forster.] 12mo. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1809

OCCASIONAL and immemorial days. [By Andrew K. H. Boyd, D.D.] 8vo. London, 1895

OCCASIONAL attempts at sentimental poetry. By a man in business [John Hope, Esq., grandson of Charles first Earl of Hopetoun], with some miscellaneous compositions of his friends. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 168. London, 1769

MS. note in Mr Maidment's copy.

OCCASIONAL attempts in verse. By W. C. [William Cockin]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 127. [*Brit. Mus.*] Kendal, 1776

OCCASIONAL communion. . . . [By Mrs Mary Astell.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 2, p. 202.] London, 1705

OCCASIONAL conformity a most unjustifiable practice; in answer to a late pamphlet [by James Owen], entituled, Moderation a virtue: with a short vindication of the Church of England, from that author's groundless reasons for separation. . . . [By Samuel Grascome.] 4to. Pp. 56. [*Bodl.*] London, 1704

Also attributed to William Higden, D.D. [*D.N.B.* vol. 22, p. 418].

OCCASIONAL (the) critic; or, the decrees of the Scotch tribunal in the Critical Review rejudged: in which the learning, philosophy, science, taste, knowledge of mankind, history, physic, belles lettres, and polite arts, the candor, integrity, impartiality, abilities, pretensions, performances, designs, &c. of the gentlemen authors of that work, are placed in a true light. [By John Shebbeare, M.D.] 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1757

OCCASIONAL essays in philosophy. By G. T. [George Turvey]. No. 1: Existence of evil. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1860

OCCASIONAL essays on various subjects, chiefly political and historical; extracted partly from the publick newspapers during the present reign, and partly from tracts published in the reigns of Queen Elizabeth, King Charles I., King Charles II., and from Bishop Burnet's History of his own times. [By Francis Maseres, Cursitor Baron of the Exchequer.] 8vo. Pp. xiv, 607. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1809

OCCASIONAL (an) letter from a gentleman in the country [John Perceval, second Earl of Egremont] to his friends in the town, concerning the Treaty negotiated at Hanau, in 1743. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 44, p. 372.] London, 1749

OCCASIONAL (an) letter on the subject of English Convocations. By the author of *Ecclesiastical synods and Parliamentary Convocations in the Church of England* [White Kennett, Bishop of Peterborough]. 8vo. Pp. 139. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1701

OCCASIONAL (an) letter to the Rev. Dr Keen, Master of Peterhouse and Vice-Chancellor of the University of Cambridge. [By Peter Chester, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 24. London [1750]

Signed: Cantabrigiensis.

OCCASIONAL letters on several subjects. [By Francis Jackson.] 8vo. London, 1745

OCCASIONAL letters upon spiritual subjects. [By Mrs Anne Dutton.] 8vo. 7 vols. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* ii. 212]. London, 1740–49

See also "Letters on spiritual subjects. . . ."

OCCASIONAL observations on a double-titled paper, about the clear produce of the civil list revenue, from mid-summer 1727 to mid-summer last. [By George Bubb Dodington, Lord Melcombe.] 8vo. [Park's *Walpole*, iv. 251.] London, 1761

OCCASIONAL (the) paper: number I. Containing an account of the author's design; together with some reflexions on a book entituled, A letter to the Deists. [By Richard Willis, D.D., Bishop of Winchester.] 4to. Pp. 34. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1697

——: number II. Concerning the late unfortunate death of J. H——en, Esq.; with a short character of him, and a reflexion upon the heinousness of the sin of self-murther. [By Richard Willis, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 8. London, 1697

——: number III. Being reflexions upon Mr Toland's book, called Christianity not mysterious; with some considerations about the use of reason in matters of religion: in a letter to a friend. [By Richard Willis, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 38. London, 1697

——: number IV. Containing reflexions on a book, entituled, The lady's religion; address'd to the Honourable Lady Howard; in a letter to the same lady. [By Richard Willis, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 29. London, 1697

OCCASIONAL (the) paper: number V. Containing a defence of the ministry and ministers of the Gospel, against the suggestions of some late writers; in a letter to a friend: with a postscript relating to the author of The reasonableness of Christianity. [By Richard Willis, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 42. London, 1697

——: number VI. Containing some considerations about disputes in religion, and particularly those in which the Church of England is at present concern'd, for the preventing of the ill uses which divers endeavour to make of them: in a letter to a friend. [By Richard Willis, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 31. London, 1697

——: number VII. Shewing the usefulness of human learning in matters of religion; contrary to the suggestions of some sceptical men, in their late pamphlets: in a letter to a friend. [By Richard Willis, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 31. London, 1697

——: number VIII. Shewing the necessity of such a Christian discipline as is consistent with civil power; in opposition to the extremes on both sides: in a letter to a friend. [By Richard Willis, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 34. London, 1697

——: number IX. Containing some considerations about the danger of going to plays: in a letter to a friend. [By Richard Willis, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 23. London, 1698

——: Vol. III. Numb. XI. An essay to prevent uncharitable contentions about the doctrine of the Trinity. [By Moses Lowman.] 8vo. Pp. 34. London, 1719

OCCASIONAL papers. By C. H. M. [Charles H. Mackintosh]. 12mo. London, 1867

OCCASIONAL poems. By William Hammond, Esq., first printed 1655. [Edited by Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges.] 4to. [*W.*] London, 1816

The dedication is signed: S. E. B.

OCCASIONAL poems; prefixed by a few words on metrical composition. By J. S. [Joseph Sykes, A.M.]. April, 1865. 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Bodl.*] Brighton, 1865

OCCASIONAL poems, written in the year 1811. [By Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Lee Priory, Kent, private print, 1814

OCCASIONAL (the) preacher, No. 1. Of forsaking profane and vicious company. A sermon [New Year], Prov. 9 6. [By Samuel Wright, D.D.] 8vo. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1741

OCCASIONAL queries concerning the true state of things in these our times. [By Henry Stubbe, or Stubbes, M.A.] 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1659

OCCASIONAL reflections upon several subjects; whereto is premis'd a discourse about such kind of thoughts. [By Hon. Robert Boyle.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 413. London, 1669

The dedication is signed: R. B.

OCCASIONAL remarks addressed to N. B. Halhed, Esq., in answer to his late pamphlet intitled, A calculation of the commencement of the Millenium etc. . . . By George Horne, D.D., author of *Sound argument*, etc. [Walley Chamberlaine Oulton]. 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1795

OCCASIONAL remarks upon some late strictures on The confessional; particularly in a pamphlet [by Thomas Townson], intituled, Doubts concerning the authenticity of the last publication of the Confessional, etc. [By Francis Blackburne.] 8vo. Pp. 59. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1768

—— part II. Containing chiefly remarks on the first of three Letters [by George Ridley] to the author of that work. . . . [By Francis Blackburne.] 8vo. London, 1769

See "The confessional; or, a full and free inquiry . . ." and the note.

OCCASIONAL sermons upon the following subjects: The office and duty of Bishops; error and ignorance dispelled by the appearance of the Messiah; the incarnation of Christ matter of the highest joy; the inefficiency of external professions. . . . Written by a late eminent divine of the Church of England [John Lawson, B.D., Lecturer in oratory and history, Trinity College, Dublin]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 352. London, 1764

OCCASIONAL suggestions relative to Ireland and the [Episcopal] Church of Ireland from 1818. By a member of the Royal Irish Academy [Rev. John Brown, M.R.I.A.]. 4to. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] Aberdeen, private print, 1838

OCCASIONAL thoughts and fancies. By C. C. D. [Charles Carroll Dawson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 73.] Des Moines, Iowa, 1860

OCCASIONAL thoughts in reference to a virtuous or Christian life. [By Dame Damaris Masham.] 12mo. Pp. v, 282. London, 1705

OCCASIONAL thoughts on the present German war. By the author of *Considerations* on the same subject [Israel Mauduit]. Fourth edition. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 37, p. 83.] London, 1762

Both this pamphlet and the "Considerations" evoked several replies; it was followed by "The Plain reasoner . . ." on the same lines.

OCCASIONAL thoughts on the study and character of classical authors, on the course of literature, and the present plan of a learned education; with some incidental comparisons between Homer and Ossian. [By John Gordon, D.D., archdeacon of Lincoln and rector of Henstead, Suffolk.] 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibliog. Man.*] London, 1762

OCCASIONAL verses. By W. L. H. [William Lewis Hind]. 8vo. Sutton, 1900

OCCASIONAL verses, moral and sacred; published for the instruction and amusement of the candidly serious and religious. [By Edward Perronet.] 12mo. Pp. 216. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1785

OCCASIONAL verses; to which are added, extracts from letters, etc. By Sophia Baillie, *née* Denman. [Edited by her sister-in-law Joanna Baillie.] 12mo. Pp. 86. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, not published, 1846

OCCASIONAL (the) writer. Numb. I. [By Henry St John, Viscount Bolingbroke.] With an answer paragraph by paragraph. 8vo. Pp. 31. London, 1727

——. No II. To the same. [By Henry St John, Viscount Bolingbroke.] 8vo. Pp. 50. London, 1727

——. No. III. To the same. [By Henry St John, Viscount Bolingbroke.] 8vo. Pp. 31. London, 1727

Published in A collection of political tracts. By the author of the Dissertation upon parties. London, 1775.

OCCASIONAL (the) writer; containing an answer to the second manifesto of the Pretender's eldest son, which bears date at the palace of Holyrood-House, the 10th of October, 1745: containing reflections, political and historical, upon the last Revolution, and the progress of the present Rebellion in Scotland. [By William Grant, Lord Prestongrange.] 8vo. Pp. 54. [*David Laing.*] London, 1745

Also ascribed to Thomas Hollis.

OCCULT physick; or, the three principles in nature anatomized by a philosophical opperation, taken from experience, in three books: the first of beasts, trees, herbs and their magical and physical vertues; the second book containeth most excellent and rare medicines for all diseases happening

to the bodies of both men and women, which never yet saw the light, an incomparable piece; the third and last book is a denarian tract, shewing how to cure all diseases with ten medicaments. . . . By W. W. [William Williams], philosophus, student in the cœlestial sciences. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*W.*] London, 1660

"The Epistle dedicatory" is subscribed: "Will. Will."

OCCUPATIONS and occupation games; being a sequel . . . By the author of *Appropriate and varied occupations* . . . [J. E. Singleton]. 8vo. Pp. 131. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1885]

OCCUPATIONS (the) of a retired life; a novel. By Edward Garrett [Isabella Fyvie, *later* Mrs John Mayo]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1868

OCEAN; an ode, occasion'd by His Majesty's late royal encouragement of the sea-service: to which is prefix'd, an ode to the king; and a discourse on ode. By the author of *The Universal passion* [Edward Young, LL.D.]. 8vo. Pp. ii, 55. [*D.N.B.* vol. 63, p. 369.] London, 1727

OCEAN (the) cavern; a tale of the Tonga Isles, in three cantos. [By Charles Phillips?] 8vo. London, 1819

OCEAN (an) chase. [A romance.] By Harry Collingwood [William J. C. Lancaster]. 8vo. Pp. 324. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1898

OCEAN (the) child, or showers and sunshine; a tale of girlhood. By Mrs Harriet Myrtle, author of *Pleasures of the country*, etc. [Mrs Lydia Falconer Miller]. 8vo. Pp. 327. London, 1857

OCEAN (the) harp; a poem. By J. A. [John Agg]. 8vo. London, 1810

OCEAN passages for the world; first edition, 1895. Compiled for the use of seamen as an aid for ascertaining the route to be followed. . . . [By Captain Robert Jackson.] 8vo. Pp. 182. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1895

OCEAN (the) Queen, and other poems. By Nemo [Henry Gardiner Adams]. 12mo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Chatham, 1836

OCEAN (the) spiritually reviewed and compared to passing scenes on land; with various anecdotes and reflections. By the author of *The Retrospect*, etc. [Rev. Richard Marks]. 12mo. London, 1848

This work first appeared under the title of "Nautical essays," *q.v.*

OCEAN-BORN; or, the cruise of the Club. By Oliver Optic [William Taylor Adams]. 8vo. Pp. 368. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1875

OCEANICA. By Effessea [F. S. C., *i.e.* Francis Sewell Cole]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Southampton, 1871

OCEANIDES; a psychical novel. By Ernst von Himmel [Carlyle Petersilea]. 8vo. Pp. 418. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1890

OCELLUM promontorium; or, short observations on the ancient state of Holderness, with historic facts relative to the seaport and market town of Ravenspurne, in Holderness. [By Thomas Thompson, F.A.S.] 8vo. Pp. 117. [Boyne's *Yorkshire Lib.* p. 169.] Hull, 1824

The *printed* title bears the date 1821.

OCHIL idylls and other poems. By Hugh Haliburton [James Logie Robertson, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 162. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1891

O'CONNORS (the) of Ballinahinch. By "The Duchess" [Mrs Margaret Argles, *later* Mrs Hungerford]. 8vo. Pp. 259. New York [1895]

OCTAGON (the) Club; a character study. By E. M. H. [Ellen Marvin Heaton]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Lib. Jour.* v. 287.] New York, 1880

OCTAVIA; a tale. [By Anna Maria Porter.] 12mo. 3 vols. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1798

OCTAVIUS; a dialogue. By Marcus Minucius Felix. [Translated, with notes, by Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1781

OCULIST (the); a dramatic entertainment of two acts. [By Phanuel Bacon.] 8vo. London, 1757

OCULUS Britanniæ; an heroi-panegyrical poem on the University of Oxford: illustrated with divers beautiful similes, and useful digressions. [By Nicholas Amherst.] 8vo. Pp. 64. London, 1724

The dedication is signed: Philo-Musus.

ODAL rights and feudal wrongs; a memorial for Orkney. [By David Balfour.] 8vo. [Cursiter's *Literature of Orkney and Shetland.*] Private print, 1860

ODD. [A tale.] By the author of *Eric's good news*, etc. [Amy Le Feuvre]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1897]

ODD echoes from Oxford, and other humorous poems. By A. Marion [Charles Stokes Butler, M.A.]. 12mo. London, 1872

ODD Fellowship and Wesleyan Methodism; a reply to an attack of the Rev. E. Moulton, of South Shields, which appeared in the Methodist Magazine, for April, 1841, entitled, "Ungodly associations exposed." By a Wesleyan [T. E. Horwell]. 8vo. Pp. 8. [*Bodl.*] London, 1841

ODD fish; some East Coast comedies. By Athol Forbes [Rev. Forbes Alexander Phillips]. 8vo. Pp. 216. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1901

ODD folks. By the Arkansan traveller [Opie P. Read]. 8vo. Pp. 207. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1897

ODD hours of a physician. By John Darby [James E. Garretson, M.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 78.] Philadelphia, 1871

ODD (the) man. By Arnold Holcombe [Arnold Goldsworthy]. 8vo. London, 1910

ODD names of places in the North of England. [By Michael Aislabie Denham.] 4to. [Durham ? 1858]

No title-page. Only 50 copies printed. Signed: Autolycus.

ODD neighbours. By the author of *Lord Lynn's wife* [John Berwick Harwood]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1865

ODD numbers [being pieces of humorous verse reprinted from "Punch"]. By Dum-Dum [Captain John Kendal, R.E.]. 8vo. Pp. 104. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913

ODD (the) one. By the author of *Probable sons* [Amy Le Feuvre]. 8vo. Pp. 141. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1897

ODD or even stories. By "Fleeta" [Kate W. Hamilton]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Philadelphia, 1903

ODD showers; or, an explanation of the rain of insects, fishes, and lizards; soot, sand, and ashes; red rain and snow; meteoric stones; and other bodies. By Carribber [Sir George Duncan Gibb, Bart.]. 12mo. Pp. 43. London, 1870

ODD sketches. By the author of *Poetical aspirations* [William Anderson]. 12mo. Pp. vi, 172. Edinburgh, 1831

ODD (the) volume. [By the Misses Corbett.] 8vo. Pp. 375. Edinburgh, 1826

——. Second series. [By the Misses Corbett.] 8vo. Pp. 381. London, 1827

ODD ways in olden days Down West; or, tales of the Reformation in Devon and Cornwall. By Vic [Herbert Reynolds]. 4to. London, 1892

ODDITIES and outlines. By E. M. [Edward Mangin]. 8vo. 2 vols. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 333.] London, 1807

ODDITIES of London life. By Paul Pry [William Heath]. 8vo. [Jaggard's *Index.*] London, 1838

ODDS and ends, done up in parcels to suit all readers. [By William Maskell.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 184. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, N.D.

The preface is signed: M. C.

ODDS and ends from an old drawer. By Werdna Retnyw, M.D. [Andrew Wynter]. 8vo. Pp. 120. London, 1855

ODE (an). [By Christopher Anstey.] 4to. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 26.] [Bath] 1780

ODE (an). [By Soame Jenyns.] 4to. Pp. 16. London, 1780

ODE (an) addressed to the Savoir Vivre Club. [By Elijah Fenton.] 4to. Pp. 16. [*Bodl.*] London [1700]

ODE by Dr. Samuel Johnson to Mrs. Thrale, upon their supposed approaching nuptials. [By James Boswell, senior.] 4to. Pp. 16. London, 1784

"Written by Jas. Boswell, Esq., as he assured me."—MS. note by Samuel Lysons in the Dyce copy.

ODE commemorative of Her Majesty's visit to the Great Industrial Exhibition in Dublin. By Menenius [Digby Pilot Starkey, LL.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 15. Dublin, 1853

Acknowledgment by the author.

ODE (an) consecrated to the memory of his Grace the Duke of Newcastle, late Chancellor of the University of Cambridge. [By Sidney Swinney.] 4to. [*Crit. Rev.* xxvii. 235, 400.] London, 1769

ODE (an) for music. [By Siegfried Sassoon.] [Sotheby's *Cat.* April 19th, 1926.] Private print, 1912

ODE (an) in memory of . . . Queen Mary. By a person of quality [John Sheffield, Duke of Buckingham]. And on the late horrid conspiracy [to assassinate William III.] by Mr Stepney. Fol. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] [London, 1695]

ODE occasioned by Sir William Browne's legacy of two gold medals, to be disposed of annually, for the encouragement of poetry in the University of Cambridge. [By John Baynes, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.] 4to. Pp. 12. London, 1776

"In part, if not wholly the production."—MS. note on the Bodleian copy.

ODE (the) of life. By the author of *The Epic of Hades* [Sir Lewis Morris]. 12mo. Pp. 150. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1880

ODE (an) on a distant prospect of Eton College. [By Thomas Gray.] Fol. Pp. 8. [*D.N.B.* vol. 23, p. 24.] London, 1747

This was Gray's first publication.

ODE (an) on fame, and the first Pythian Ode of Pindar. [By Henry Flood, M.A., M.P.] 4to. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1775

ODE on Lochiel [Donald Cameron of Lochiel]'s birth-day, 1796. [By Rev. William Cameron, minister of Kirknewton, in Mid-Lothian.] 4to. Pp. 7. [*W.*] [Edinburgh ?] 1796

ODE on St. Cecilia's birthday. [By Edward Hudson, M.D.] 4to. Dublin, 1788

The dedication is signed : A Patrician.

ODE on the arrival of the Potentates in Oxford; and Judicium regale, an ode. [By Henry Hart Milman.] 8vo. Pp. 31. Oxford, 1814

ODE on the burial of John O'Mahony. By Robert Blake [Robert Hely Thompson, B.A.]. N.D.

ODE (an) on the death of Mr [Henry] Pelham. [By David Garrick.] Fol. Pp. 9. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1754

Ascribed also to Edward Moore.

ODE on the death of Napoleon ; lines on the Neapolitan Revolution ; and other poems. [By Henry Lytton Earle Bulwer, Baron Dalling and Bulwer.] 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1822

ODE on the marriage of the O——s of M——r to H. S——y, Esq. [By Sir Charles Hanbury Williams.] Fol. Pp. 8. N.P., 1746

ODE (an) on the peace. By the author of *Edwin and Eltruda* [Helen Maria Williams]. 4to. [*Mon. Rev.* lxix. 167.] London, 1783

ODE on the present state of English poetry ; occasioned by reading a translation of select parts of Shakespeare, Milton, Thomson, Warton, Simonides, Sophocles, and others. By Cornelius Scriblerus Nothus [Alexander Crowcher Schomberg]. With remarks. To which is added, a translation of a fragment of Simonides. 4to. Pp. 31. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1779

ODE performed at the Senate-House, Cambridge, July 6, 1847, at the first Commencement after the installation of Prince Albert, Chancellor. [By William Wordsworth.] 4to. Pp. 8. [Bowes' *Cat. of Camb. Books.*] Cambridge, 1847

ODE performed in the Senate-House at Cambridge, July 1, 1769, at the installation of Augustus-Henry Fitzroy, Duke of Grafton, Chancellor of the University. [By Thomas Gray. Set to music by Dr Randal, Professor of Music.] 4to. Pp. 8. [*Dyce Cat.* i. 350.] Cambridge, 1769

ODE performed in the Senate-House [Cambridge] June 29, 1811, at the installation of the Duke of Gloucester, Chancellor of the University. [By William Smyth, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 9. [Bowes' *Cat. of Camb. Books.*] Cambridge, 1811

ODE (an) to avarice. . . . By Cuthbert Cudgel [Thomas Houston ?]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 38.] Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1800

ODE to Cloacina upon the most fashionable model ; with a card to Dr J—ns—n [Samuel Johnson]. By the author of *Eloisa en deshabille* [John Matthews, M.D., of Belmont, Herefordshire]. 4to. London, 1782

Attributed also to —— Coffin.

ODE (an) to criticism. By a gentleman of Oxford. . . . [Michael Wodhull]. 4to. London [1758 ?]

ODE (an) to curiosity ; a Bath-Easton amusement. By Impartialist [Rev. William Tasker, M.A.]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 504.] London, 1776

ODE (an) to David Garrick, Esq., upon the talk of the town [regarding his marriage. By Edward Moore, of Abingdon]. 4to. London, 1749

ODE to desolation ; with some other poems. By Matthew Weld Hartstonge [Matthew Weld]. 12mo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1815

ODE to Dr Thomas Percy. By J. S. [Jessie Stewart]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1862

See also "Ode to Thomas Percy" (another edition).

ODE to Dragon, Mr Garrick's house-dog, at Hampton. [By Hannah More.] 4to. London, 1777

ODE (an) to evening [by Joseph Warton ; in English and] translated into Latin verse. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1749

ODE to freedom. [By William Bowra.] 4to. Pp. 28. London, 1793

Presentation copy from "the author, William Bowra."—MS. note on the Bodleian copy.

ODE (an) to love. [By Richard Shepherd, D.D., archdeacon of Bedford.] 4to. [*Gent. Mag.* lxxix. i. 91.] 1756

Republished under the title of "The Philologist."

ODE (an) to Mr Bindon, the artist, on his portrait of Archbishop Boulter. [By Thomas Hallie Delamayne.] 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland*.]
Dublin, 1762

ODE to Mr. Pinchbeck, upon his newly invented patent candle-snuffers. By Malcolm M'Greggor, Esq., author of the Heroic epistle to Sir William Chambers, and the Heroic postscript [Rev. William Mason]. The fifth edition. 4to. Pp. 11. [*D.N.B.* vol. 36, p. 440.] London, 1776

The first edition was published in the same year.

ODE to Myra; in imitation of Horace's Ode to Canidia. [By William King, LL.D., St Mary's Hall.] 8vo. Pp. 12. [*Bodl.*]
Dublin, printed. London, reprinted, 1730

This contains Myra's answer also.

ODE to Napoleon Buonaparte. [By George Gordon Byron, Lord Byron.] The second edition. 8vo. Pp. 14. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1814

Later editions (1816, 1818) bear the author's name.

ODE (an) to superstition, with some other poems. [By Samuel Rogers.] 4to Pp. 28. [*Dyce Cat.*]
London, 1786

The original edition of Rogers' first publication.

ODE (an) to the Athenian society; in the second volume of the Athenian Oracle. [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. S. sh. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 47.]
London, 1704

ODE (an) to the Creator of the world; occasion'd by the fragments of Orpheus. [By John Hughes, secretary to the Commissioners of the Peace.] Fol. Pp. 8. [*Bodl.*] London, 1713

ODE to the Duchess of Newcastle on her birthday. [By Henry Pelham, fourth Duke of Newcastle, K.G.] 4to. Pp. 30. [Martin's *Cat.*] [1810]

ODE (an) to the Earl of Lincoln on the Duke of Newcastle's retirement. [By Rev. Samuel Bishop, rector of St Martin Outwich, London, and of Ditton, Kent.] 4to. [*Life of S. Bishop, prefixed to his works*, p. 20.] 1762

ODE (an) to the genius of scandal. [By Richard Sheridan ?] 1781

Republished in 1819 as "An ode to Scandal" with Sheridan's name on the title-page. Critics, however, are by no means unanimous, and Mr P. J. Dobell [*Times Lit. Supp.* April 28th, 1927] suggests on the authority of an inscribed copy George Tierney as the author.

ODE to the hero of Finsbury Square, congratulatory on his late marriage, and illustrative of his genius as his own biographer; with notes referential. By "Peregrine Pindar," gent. [James Lackington]. 4to. Pp. 31. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1795

ODE (an) to the Livery of London, on their petition to his Majesty for kicking out his worthy Ministers; also an ode to Sir Joseph Banks, on the report of his elevation to the important dignity of a privy counsellor. To which is added, a jeremi-ad to George Rose, Esq. By Peter Pindar, Esq. [John Wolcot, M.D.]. 4to. Pp. 44. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 293.]
London, 1797

ODE to the Rev. Mr. Mason. [By Elizabeth Ryves.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1780]

ODE (an) to the Right Hon. the Earl of Lincoln. *See* "An ode to the Earl of Lincoln . . ."

ODE to the Right Honourable Lord Melton, infant son of Earl Fitzwilliam. [By Elizabeth Ryves.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1787

ODE (an) to the sun, for the new year. [By Elijah Fenton.] Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1707

ODE (an) to the warlike genius of Great Britain. [By Rev. William Tasker, B.A.] 4to. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 503.] London, 1778

ODE to Thomas Percy, occasioned by reading the Reliques of ancient English poetry. By J. S. [Jessie Stewart]. Fol. Edinburgh, 1804

See also "Ode to Dr Thomas Percy" (another edition).

ODE (an) to tragedy. By a gentleman of Scotland [James Boswell, senior]. 4to. Pp. 12. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]
Edinburgh, 1761

Dedicated to "James Boswell Esq.," the author himself.

ODE to Trinity College, Cambridge. [By George Pryme.] 8vo. [Bartholomew's *Cat. of Camb. Books.*]
London, 1812

ODE (an) upon dedicating a building, and erecting a statue, to Shakespeare, at Stratford upon Avon. By D. G. [David Garrick]. 4to. Pp. 34.
London, 1769

ODE upon ode; or, a peep at St James's; or, New-year's day; or, what you will. By Peter Pindar, Esq. [John Wolcot, M.D.]. The seventh edition. 4to. Pp. 79. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 293.]
London, 1787

ODE (an) written upon the victory and death of Lord Viscount Nelson [by Rev. William Tremenheere, M.A., Naval Chaplain]; to which are added lines addressed to him after the Battle of the Nile, by a lady [Mrs Elizabeth Zornlin]. 8vo. Pp. 16. London, 1805

ODES. [By Coventry K. D. Patmore.] 8vo. Pp. 46. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, private print [1868]
Signed: C. P.

ODES and addresses to great people. [By Thomas Hood and John Hamilton Reynolds.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 136. London, 1825

ODES and epistles. [By Robert Craggs, Lord Nugent.] The second edition. 8vo. Pp. 79. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1739

ODES and miscellaneous poems. By a student of medicine in the University of Edinburgh [Alexander Campbell]. 4to. Pp. vi, 61. [Rodgers' *Mod. Scot. Minst.* i. 162.] Edinburgh, 1796

ODES and other poems. [By Henry Braudreth.] 12mo. London, 1823

ODES descriptive and allegorical. [By Richard Shepherd, D.D.] 4to. Pp. iv, 50. [*Gent. Mag.* lxxix. i. 91.] London, 1761

ODES in imitation of the seaven Penitential Psalmes; with sundry other poemes and ditties tending to deuotion and pietie. [By Richard Verstegan, *pseud. of* Richard Rowlands.] 8vo. Pp. 115. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Antwerp], 1601
Signed: R. V.

ODES (the) of [Mathias] Casimere, translated into English and Latin by G. H. [G. Hills or Hils]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1646

ODES of Horace, the best of lyrick poets, contayning much morallity and sweetnesse: selected, translated, and in this edition reviewed and enlarged with many more, by Sir T. H. [Sir Thomas Hawkins]. Sm. 4to. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] London, 1625
Later editions were issued in 1631 and 1638.

ODES of importance, &c. To the shoemakers. To Mr. Burke. To irony. To Lord Lonsdale. To the King. To the academic chair. To a Margate hoy. Old Simon, a tale. The judges, or the wolves, the bear, and inferior beasts, a fable. By Peter Pindar, Esq. [John Wolcot, M.D.]. 4to. Pp. 72. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 293.] London, 1792

ODES on several subjects. [By James Scott, D.D., rector of Simonburn, Northumberland.] 4to. Pp. 54. London, 1745
Wrongly attributed to Mark Akenside.

ODES on the four seasons. By W. Seymour [Cuthbert Shaw]. 4to. Pp. 18. [Chalmers' *Biog. Dict.*] Bury St Edmund's, 1760

ODES paraphras'd and imitated, in miscellany poems and translations by Oxford hands. [By John Smith or Smyth, dramatist.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 53, p. 76.] London, 1685

ODES to Kien Long, the present Emperor of China; with the Quakers, a tale; to a fly, drowned in a bowl of punch; ode to Macmanus, Townsend, and Jealous, the thief-takers; to Cælia; to a pretty milliner; to the fleas of Teneriffe; to Sir William Hamilton; to my candle, etc. By Peter Pindar, Esq. [John Wolcot, M.D.]. 4to. Pp. 77. London, 1792

ODES to Mr. Paine, author of "Rights of Man," on the intended celebration of the downfall of the French empire, by a set of British democrates, on the fourteenth of July. By Peter Pindar, Esq. [John Wolcot, M.D.]. 4to. Pp. 10. London, 1791

ODES upon cash, corn, catholics, and other matters; selected from columns of the Times Journal. [By Thomas Moore.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 183. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1828

ODESSA and its inhabitants. By an English prisoner in Russia [William Burckhardt Barker]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 53.] London, 1855

O'DONOGHUE of the Lakes; or, the harlequin and the leprechaun: a drama. By Paddy Kelly [Alfred Howard]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1840

ODYSSEY, Book V. [Translated by Lord John Russell.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1827

ODYSSEY (the) of Homer, done into English verse. By Avia [Arthur S. Way, M.A.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1880

ODYSSEY (the), translated into English prose, as literally as the different idioms of the Greek and English languages allow; with explanatory notes. By a member of the University of Oxford [Henry Cary]. 8vo. 2 vols. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 1101.] London, 1823

ŒCONOMY (the) of a winter's day. [By John Cleland.] 8vo. Pp. 24. London [1775 ?]

OECONOMY (the) of beauty; in a series of fables, addressed to the ladies. [By Dr Cosens, minister of Teddington, Middlesex.] 4to. [*Mon. Rev.* xlvii. 282.] 1772

ŒCONOMY (the) of happiness; a poem. By E. T. [Elisha Trapaud]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1772

OECONOMY (the) of human life; translated from an Indian manuscript, written by an ancient Bramin: to which is prefixed, an account of the manner in which the said manuscript was discover'd. In a letter from an English gentleman now residing in China to the Earl of * * * *. [Probably by the Earl of Chesterfield, but at first ascribed to Robert Dodsley.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 15, p. 172; *N. and Q.* 1st Ser., vol. x., pp. 8, 74, 318.] London, 1751

OECONOMY (the) of love; a poetical essay. [By John Armstrong, M.D.] A new edition. 8vo. Pp. 43. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1747

ŒCONOMY (the) of the sexes; or the doctrine of divorce, the plurality of wives, and the vow of celebacy freely examined: the mistakes of some celebrated Protestant writers laid open, and a more consistent view taken of the operation of the matrimonial law, in the sense both of the Jew and of the Christian law-giver. . . . [By Caleb Fleming.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 68. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1751

ŒDIPUS on the sphinx of the nineteenth century; or, politico-polemical riddles interpreted. By an old-clothes philosopher [William Brade]. 8vo [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 109.] London, 1862

ŒDIPUS; three cantoes: wherein is contained 1. His unfortunate infancy; 2. His execrable actions; 3. His lamentable end. By T. E. [Thomas Evans], Bach. Art. Cantab. 12mo. London, 1615

ŒDIPUS Tyrannus; or, Swellfoot the Tyrant: a tragedy, in two acts. Translated from the original Doric [by Percy Bysshe Shelley]. 8vo. Pp. 39. [*Dyce Cat.* ii. 297.] London, 1820

O'ER oceans and continents with the setting sun. . . . By Fiscar Marison [Rev. George John Blatter]. 8vo. 4 vols. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chicago, 1909

O'ERTURN (the) o' Botany Bay. By Aletheia [Edward John Stobo]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Philadelphia, 1901

OF a late or death-bed repentance. [By Henry Hammond.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1645

OF age to-morrow; a musical entertainment, in two acts, as performed by their majesties servants, at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane. [By Thomas John Dibdin.] 8vo. Pp. 41. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1805

OF all degrees. [A tale.] By Leslie Keith [Grace Leslie Keith Johnston]. 8vo. Pp. 352. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1892

OF Antichrist and the end of the world; exhibited in a collection of severall passages out of a tract entituled, The doctrine of the Scriptures concerning the Seate of Dominion. Wherein, for the awakening of preparatory seriousnesse for the Great Day of the Lord (supposed to be at hand), the prophecies of this purport are expounded word by word. . . . [By Robert Weldon.] 4to. Pp. 26, 147. [*Bodl.*] London, 1651

OF baptisme. [By Henry Lawrence, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 410. [*D.N.B.* vol. 32, p. 257.] [Rotterdam], 1646

A later edition (London, 1649) has a different title: "A pious and learned treatise of baptism."

OF benevolence; an epistle to Eumenes. [By John Armstrong, M.D.] Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1751

OF Christian communion, to be kept on in the unity of Christs Church, and among the professors of truth and holiness; and of the obligations, both of faithful pastors to administer orthodox and holy offices, and of faithful people to communicate in the same. Fitted for persecuted, or divided, or corrupt states of Churches. . . . [By John Kettlewell.] 4to. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] N.P., 1693

OF Christian prudence, or religious wisdom; not degenerating into irreligious craftiness in trying times. [By John Kettlewell.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1691

OF communion in one kind. [By William Payne, D.D., Rector of St Mary's Church, Whitechapel, London.] 4to. [Jones' *Peck.*] London, 1687

OF conscience. [By Henry Hammond, D.D.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1644

Incorporated in a collection published in 1645. *See* the next entry.

OF conscience, scandall, will-worship, and superstition. [By Henry Hammond, D.D.] 4to. 4 parts. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1645

Besides the collective title-page each part has a separate title-page, and all except "Of Superstition" are dated 1644. *See* the separate entries.

OF devotion. By J. S. [John Sergeant?]. 12mo. Pp. 168. N.P., 1678

OF education, especially of young gentle-men; in two parts. The fifth edition. [By Obadiah Walker.] 12mo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] Oxford, 1687

The first edition appeared in 1673 (Pp. 298).

OF education; to Master Samuel Hartlib. [By John Milton.] 4to. [*Bodl.*] N.P. [1644]

No title-page.

OF education, with respect to Grammar Schools and the Universities. . . . To which is annexed a letter of advice to a young gentleman. By F. B. [Francis Brokesby], B.D. 12mo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1701

OF faith necessary to salvation, and the necessary ground of faith salvifical; whether this alway, in every man, must be infallibility. . . . [By Obadiah Walker.] 4to. [Jones' *Peck.*] Oxford, 1688

OF ghostes and spirites walking by night, and of strange noyses, crackes, and sundry forewarnings . . . before the death of manne. . . . Written by Lewes Lavaterus . . . and translated into English by R. H. [Robert Harrison, M.A.]. 4to. London, 1572

OF God; or, of the divine mind, and of the doctrine of the Trinity; also of Pantheism in a series of letters to an undergraduate. By a Trinitarian [John Penrose, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 110. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* ii. 458.] Oxford, 1849

OF good intentions. By J. S. [John Sergeant ?]. 12mo. Pp. 332. London, 1702

OF humiliation and the effects of it, in relation to the present occasion of the Fast, 5 June. [By Edward Stephens.] 4to. Pp. 8. [*Bodl.*] N.P. [1689]

OF idolatry. [By Henry Hammond, D.D.] 4to. [Madan's *Oxf. Books.*] Oxon, 1646

OF joyous Gard. [A poem.] By Ælian Prince [Frank Carr]. 8vo. Pp. 139. London, 1890

OF laying on of hands, Heb. vi. 2; or, a discourse containing these four chapters: (1) Ends of laying on of hands; (2) What it is not; (3) What it is; (4) That Christ never instituted it, or commanded it, as practised by some baptized believers. . . . [By John Gosnold.] 4to. Pp. ii, 14. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 64.] London, 1656

OF liberty and servitude; translated out of the French [of the Sieur de la Mothe Le Vayer] into the English tongue by John Evelyn. 12mo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1649

OF Palomide, famous knight of King Arthur's round table. [A poem.] By Ælian Prince [Frank Carr]. 8vo. Pp. 102. London, 1890

OF politeness; an epistle to the Right Hon. William Stanhope, Lord Harrington. By the author of *Harlequin Horace* [Rev. James Miller, rector of Upcerne, Dorset]. Fol. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1738

OF prayer and meditation; wherein is conteyned fovvrtien devoute meditations for the seven daies of the weeke, bothe for the morninges and eveninges. . . . Written firste in the Spanishe tongue by the famous religious Father F. Lewis de Granada. [Translated by Richard Hopkins, M.A.] 12mo. Ff. 344. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.* iii. 387.] [Paris], 1582

Later editions were issued at Rouen, London, Douay, etc.

OF prayers for the dead. [By Edward Stephens.] 4to. London, 1699

OF Prelatical Episcopacy, and whither it may be deduc'd from the Apostolical times by vertue of those testimonies which are alledg'd to that purpose in some late Treatises: one whereof goes under the name of James [Ussher] Arch-bishop of Armagh. [By John Milton.] 4to. Pp. 24. London, 1641

Milton's reference is to a pamphlet, with a misleading title "The Bishop of Armaghes Direction . . . (*see above*), which, distinctly disclaimed by Ussher, was really written by Ephraim Udall, and issued as "Directions propounded . . ." *See* both of these editions above, and *D.N.B.* 58/4.

OF reformation touching Church-discipline in England, and the causes that hitherto have hindred it. Two bookes, written to a friend. [By John Milton.] 4to. Pp. 90. [Masson's *Milton.*] London, 1641

OF resisting the lawfull magistrate under the colour of religion; and appendant to it, of the word κριμα, rendered damnation, Rom. 13; also, of the Zelots among the Jewes. . . . [By Henry Hammond, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 88. [Madan's *Oxf. Books*, vol. ii. p. 344.] Oxford, 1644

OF scandal; together with a consideration of the nature of Christian liberty and things indifferent. . . . [By Samuel Clark, M.A., of Grendon, Buckinghamshire.] 12mo. Pp. 123. [Arber's *Term Cat.* i. 528.] London, 1680

Also attributed to Vincent Alsop.

OF scandall. [By Henry Hammond, D.D.] 4to. [Madan's *Oxf. Books*, ii. 374.] Oxford, 1644

Incorporated in a collection published in 1645. *See above*, "Of conscience, scandall . . ."

OF sinnes, of weaknesse, [and] wilfullnesse; and appendant to it, a paraphrasticall explication of two difficult texts, Heb. 6 and Heb. 10. [By Henry Hammond, D.D.] 4to. [Madan's *Oxf. Books*, ii. 406.] Oxford, 1646

OF subjection to King George; being a brief essay for reconciling Whigs and Tories and abolishing all distinctions. [By John Humphrey.] 8vo. Pp. 18. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 509.] London, 1714

OF superstition. [By Henry Hammond, D.D.] [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1645

Incorporated in a collection published in the same year. *See above*, "Of conscience, scandall . . ."

OF the al-sufficient external proposer of matters of Faith; devided into two bookes. In the first is proved that the true Church of God is the al-sufficient external proposer. . . In the second is shewed the manifold uncertainties of Protestants concerning the Scripture. . . . By C. R., Doctor of Divinitie [Richard Smith, Bishop of Chalcedon]. 8vo. Pp. 508. [*Brit. Mus.*] Paris, 1653

OF the Article of our Creed, Christ descended to Hades, or *ad inferos*. . . . Quest. 1. What is meant in the Creed by this Article? 2. Did Christs soule goe to Heaven or Gehenna? With answers to both of them severally. [By Thomas Hayne.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1642

OF the author and substance of the Protestant Church and religion; two Bookes: written first in Latin by R. S. [Richard Smith, Bishop of Chalcedon], Doctour of Diuinity, and now reuiewed by the author, and translated into English by VV. Bas. [Richard White, of Basingstoke]. 8vo. Pp. 345. Permissu superiorum, 1621

OF the authority of Councils and the Rule of Faith. By a person of quality [C. Hutchinson]. With an answer [by Dr William Clagett] to the eight theses laid down for the trial of the English Reformation in the book [by Obadiah Walker] that came last week from Oxford. 4to. Pp. 113. [Jones' *Peck.*] London, 1687

OF the benefits of our Saviour, Jesus Christ, to mankind. [By Obadiah Walker.] 4to. Pp. 240. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1680

OF the blasphemie against the Holy Ghost. . . .[By John Hales, of Eton.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1646

OF the circumference of the earth; or, a treatise of the North-East [or rather, North-West] passage. [By Sir Dudley Digges.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1612

OF the citie of God. By Aurelius Augustinus, Bishop of Hippo; with the learned comments of I. Ludovicus Vives, Englished by J. H. [J. Healy]. Fol. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] London, 1620

OF the distinction of fundamental and not fundamental points of faith, divided into two bookes. In the first is shewed the Protestants opinion touching that distinction, and their uncertaintie therein; in the second is shewed and proued the Catholik doctrin touching the same. By C. R. Doctor of Diuinitie [Richard Smith, Bishop of Chalcedon]. 8vo. Pp. 350. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] N.P., 1645

OF the division between the English and the Roman Church upon the Reformation; by way of answer to the seeming plausible pretences of the Romish party. By H. F. [Henry Ferne]. 4to. Pp. 240. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 879.] London, 1652

OF the ende of this world and second comming of Christ. . . . Translated from the Latin of Sheltco a Geveren [by Thomas Rogers]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1578

OF the famous and pleasant history of Parismus, Prince of Bohemia. [By Emanuel Forde.] 8vo. 2 parts. London [1680?]

See the note appended to "The History of Parismus . . ."

OF the felicitie of the world to come. [By Alexander Hume, B.A., minister at Logie.] 12mo. Edinburgh, 1594

OF the following of Christ, written originally in Latin by Thomas Haemmerlein, better known as Thomas à Kempis; reviewed and corrected in divers things by M. C. [Miles Carre, *alias* Pinkney], Confessor to the English nuns at Paris. 12mo. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] Paris, 1636

See also "The Following of Christ," and "The Imitation of Christ."

OF the government of Churches; a discourse pointing at the primitive form. [By Herbert Thorndike.] 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 56.] London, 1641

OF the heart and its right soveraign, and Rome no Mother Church to England; or, an historical account of the title of our British Church, and by what ministry the Gospel was first planted in every country. . . . By T. J. [Thomas Jekyll, D.D.], sometime chaplain to His Royal Highness. 8vo. London, 1678

OF the high veneration man's intellect owes to God, peculiarly for his wisedom and power. By a Fellow of the Royal Society [Hon. Robert Boyle]. 8vo. Pp. 119. [*D.N.B.* vi. 123.]
London, 1685

OF the imitation of Jesus Christ. By Thomas à Kempis. [Translated by R. Keith.] 12mo. Glasgow, 1774

OF the incurable scepticism of the Church of Rome. [By Jean de La Placette.] Translated [by Henry Wharton, under the superintendence of Dr Thomas Tenison.] 4to. Pp. 165. [Jones' *Peck.*] London, 1688

OF the internal and eternal nature of man in Christ. [By W. Herbert, Earl of Pembroke.] 4to. London, 1654
Attestation in a contemporary hand.

OF the knowledge and conducte of warres; two bookes, latelye wrytten and sett foorth, profitable for such as delight in Hystoryes or martyall affayres, and necessarye for this present tyme. By T. P. [Thomas Procter]. 4to. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*]
London, R. Tottell, 1578

OF the laws of chance; or a method of calculation of the hazards of game, plainly demonstrated and applied to games at present most in use. . . . [By John Arbuthnot, M.D. ?] 12mo.
London, 1692

OF the love of God. Translated [by Henrietta Louisa Farrer, *later* Mrs Sidney Lear] from the original French of Saint Francis de Sales. 12mo. Pp. xx, 420. London, 1878

OF the name altar, or θυσιαστήριον . . . a chappel commonplace. [By Joseph Mead, or Mede, B.D.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 37, p. 199.] London, 1637

OF the plurality of worlds; an essay. [By William Whewell, D.D.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 60, p. 462.]
London, 1853
Later editions exhibit the author's name ("Whewell") but only on the cover. This was followed by "A Dialogue on the plurality of worlds." *See above.*

OF the power of the Keyes, or of binding and loosing; a copy of some papers past at Oxford; the apology for the infallibility of the Church of Rome; and other sermons. [By Henry Hammond, D.D.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1647

OF the progres of the soule; wherein, by occasion of the religious death of Mistres Drury, the incommodities of the soule in this life, and her exaltation in the next, are contemplated. The second annuersarie. [By John Donne.] 8vo. Pp. 54. [*Bodl.*] London, 1625

OF the qualifications requisite in a minister of state; containing a modest representation of what counsels it may be fit for a person in that station to lay before his soveraign at this conjuncture. Part I. [By Robert Ferguson (the "Plotter").] 8vo. Pp. 45. [*D.N.B.* vol. 18, p. 353.] London, 17$\frac{11}{12}$
The dedication to Sir Robert Harley is signed: R. F. No more published.

OF the reasonableness of Christian religion. By H. H. [Henry Hammond], D.D. Third edition. 4to. Pp. 56. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1650

OF the seaven wordes spoken by Christ upon the Crosse, Two bookes. Written in Latin by the most illustrious Cardinall Bellarmine, of the Society of Iesus. And translated into English by A. B. [Thomas Everard or Everett, S.J.]. 12mo. *The Library*, Sep. 1926.] 1638

OF the soul of the world, and of particular souls; in a letter to Mr [John] Locke, occasioned by Mr [John] Keil's Reflections upon an Essay lately published concerning reason. By [Richard Burthogge] the author of that Essay. 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 143.]
London, 1699

OF the state of the Church in future ages; or, an inspection into the divine prophecies touching the state of the Church in the latter ages of the world. By W. A. [William Allen]. 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* ii. 67.] London, 1684

OF the term of life, viz. whether it is fixed or alterable; with the sense of the Jewish Doctors, both ancient and modern, touching predestination and free will: also an explication of several obscure passages and prophecies in the Old Testament, together with some remarkable customs observed by the Jews. Written in Latin by the famous Manasseh ben Israel, the Jew, and now translated into English [by Thomas Pocock]. . . . 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 121.] London, 1699

OF the time of the General Judgment. [By Thomas Reader.] 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* iii. 206.] Taunton, 1785

OF the torments of hell; the foundation and pillars thereof discovered, searched, shaken, and removed: with many infallible proofs that there is not to be a punishment after this life for any to endure that shall never end. . . . [By Samuel Richardson.] 8vo. Pp. 56.
N.D. [1658]
The name is given in later editions (1660, 1707, etc.).

OF the world, worldly. By Mrs Forrester [Mrs —— Bridges]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chicago, 1892

OF true Christianity, four books; wherein is contained the whole œconomy of God towards man, and the whole duty of man towards God. By John Arndt. Done into English [by A. W. Boehm]. 8vo. Two parts. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1712–14

See translation of the third part, beginning "The Garden of Paradise . . ."

OF true religion, hæresie, schism, toleration; and what best means may be us'd against the growth of Popery. The author J. M. [John Milton]. 4to. Pp. 16. [Masson's *Milton.*] London, 1673

OF verbal criticism; an epistle to Mr Pope, occasioned by Theobald's Shakespear and Bentley's Milton. [By David Mallet (originally Malloch).] Fol. Pp. 16. [*D.N.B.* vol. 35, p. 426.] London, 1733

OF will-worship. [By Henry Hammond, D.D.] [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1644

Incorporated in a collection published in 1645. *See above*, "Of conscience, scandall . . ."

OFF duty; rambles of a gunner through Nicaragua . . . 1867. [By Samuel Patfield Oliver.] 8vo. Pp. 105. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, private print, 1879

Signed: S. P. O.

OFF Elbow Light; a story of adventure in the Bahamas. By Lionel North [G. J. Northcroft]. 8vo. Pp. 248. London, 1910

OFF for Hawaii; or, the mystery of a great volcano. By Captain Ralph Bonehill [Edward Stratemeyer]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1899

OFF Sandy Hook. [A collection of short stories.] By Richard Dehan [Clotilde Graves]. 8vo. Pp. 322. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1915

OFF shore. By "Taffrail" [Henry Taprell Dorling]. 8vo. Pp. 121. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1917

OFF the chain; notes and essays from the West Highlands. By Gowrie [William Anderson Smith]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 118.] Glasgow, 1868

OFF the Geysers. By Wade [Charles Asbury Stephens]. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1872

OFF the rocks; a story. . . . By Toler King [Emily Noye, *later* Mrs Fox]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 157.] Chicago, 1880

OFF the Skelligs. By Don John [Jean Ingelow]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 142.] London, 1873

OFF your bikes! By Walker Miles [Edmund Taylor]. 12mo. Pp. 136. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1908

OFFERING (the) [being original poetry, mostly by John Hirst]: edited by G. E. H. [G. E. Hunt]. 8vo. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] Manchester, 1828

OFFERING (the); a selection from the poems, published and unpublished, of "a minister's daughter" [Margaret Hay Home Tough, daughter of Rev. George Tough, of Ayton]. 8vo. Pp. 341. [Scott's *Fasti*, Second edition.] Edinburgh, 1851

OFFERING and sacrifice; an essay in comparative customs and religious development. By A. F. Scot, M.A. [Alexander Hay Japp, LL.D.]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 232. [*D.N.B* Second Supp. vol. 2, p. 363.] London, 1899

OFFERING (an) [of sacred poetry] to S. Margaret's Convent. [By Susanna Neale.] 12mo. N.P., 1873

OFFERING (an) to the Muses [in verse], worthy of being "A burnt offering." By G. H. B. [G. H. Budd]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [private print, 1836 ?]

OFFERINGS to God. By A. H. [Agnes Hills]. London, N.D.

OFF-HAND notes on "Prayers for social and family worship . . . prepared by a Committee of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland." . . . By Senex Scotus, an heritor [Robert A. Macfie]. 8vo. Pp. 56. Edinburgh, 1892

OFFICE (the) and duty of executors: directing testators in making of their wills; executors, in the due execution of their office; and creditors in the recovery of their debts, according to law. . . . [By Thomas Wentworth.] Second edition. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 60, p. 268.] London, 1641

The third edition, published in the same year, with a somewhat different title, bears Wentworth's name, but Sir John Doddridge, the Judge, is believed to have been the actual composer.

OFFICE for the induction of a new incumbent in the Parish Church. [By George Arthur Denison, archdeacon.] 8vo. Taunton, 1890

OFFICE (the) hymn-book. Part II. The hymns at matins and evensong, with the proper melodies. [By Rev. Charles Bullock, B.D.] 8vo. London, 1889

OFFICE (the) of a chaplain enquir'd into, and vindicated from servility and contempt. [By Jeremy Collier.] 4to. Pp. 38. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cambridge, 1688

OFFICE (the) of a Scriptural Bishop describ'd and recommended, from 1 Tim. chap. iii. vers. 1; an ordination sermon, with an appendix to it. . . . By J. B. [Joseph Boyse], Dissenting minister. 4to. Pp. 160. Dublin, 1709

OFFICE (the) of constable; being an entirely new compendium of the law concerning that ancient minister for the conservation of the peace: carefully compil'd from the best authorities. . . . [By Joseph Ritson.] 8vo. Pp. xxviii, 50. [*Douce Cat.*] London, 1791

OFFICE (an) of family devotion; or, a Catholic domestic liturgy. By E. M. [Richard Waldo Sibthorp, B.D. ?]. 8vo. London, 1845

OFFICE (the) of the Holy Ghost under the Gospel. [By Henry Edward Manning, Cardinal.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1857

OFFICE (the) of the Holy Week, according to the Missall and Roman Breviary; [the notes] translated out of French [by Sir Walter Kirkham Blount], with a new and ample explication . . . of all that belongs to this office. Latin and English. 8vo. Pp. 611. Paris, 1670

Preface signed: W. K. B. *See also* "The compleat office of the Holy Week."

OFFICE (the) of the most holy name; a devotional help for young persons. By the editor of *The Churchman's guide to faith* [Robert Brett]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 135. London, 1866

Preface signed: R. B.

OFFICER (an) and a gentleman? By Guy Thorne [Cyril Arthur E. Ranger-Gull]. 8vo. Pp. 186. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1909

OFFICER'S (the) answer to the country gentleman's [Thomas Potter's] reply. [By Henry Seymour Conway.] 8vo. London, 1758

OFFICER'S (the) daughter; or, a visit to Ireland in 1790. By a daughter of a Captain in the Navy, deceased [Miss —— Walsh]. 12mo. 4 vols. [*Biog. Dict.*, 1816.] 1810

OFFICER'S (the) vade mecum. [By Captain Ranald Martin.] 8vo. London, 1915

OFFICES for the hours of prime, sext, and compline, with special antiphons. . . . [Compiled by Augustine David Crake.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1871

Signed: A. D. C.

OFFICES for the sick and dying. From the new edition of "The Churchman's guide." [By Robert Brett.] 12mo. Pp. 102. London, 1867

The notice is signed: R. B.

OFFICIAL (an) account of the parochial charities and public trust funds, belonging to each parish in the Blything Union. [Edited with an introduction by S. Clissold.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Halesworth, 1838

OFFICIAL (the) hand-book for the National Training School for cookery. . . . Compiled by R. O. C. [Rose Owen Cole]. . . . Twenty-sixth thousand. 8vo. Pp. 476. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1897]

OFFICIAL hand-book of New Zealand; edited by the Agent-General [William Gisborne]. 8vo. [Collier's *Lit. of New Zealand*, p. 147.] London, 1883

OFFICIAL morals reformed; or, a new writ of mandamus to stay wrongs in the Colonies and India. . . . A letter to the Lord Chancellor. [By Saxe Bannister, M.A.] 8vo. Brighton, 1870

OFFICIUM eucharisticum; or, directions to the devout communicant in time of celebration. [By Sir George Wheler, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 46. [*Bodl.*] Newcastle upon Tine, 1720

The dedication is signed: G. W.

OGEECHEE cross-firings; a novel. By Philemon Perch [Richard Malcolm Johnston]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 228.] 8vo. New York, 1889

OGILVIAD (the); an heroic poem, with its answers; being a dispute between two gentlemen of King's College. [By James Ogilvie.] 8vo. [*Aberd. Public Lib.*] Aberdeen, 1789

OGILVIE, an old time worthy [of Innerleithen. Verses]. By J. A. A. [John A. Anderson]. Sq. 12mo. Pp. 12. Glasgow, N.D.

OGILVIES (the). A novel. [By Dinah Maria Mulock, *afterwards* Mrs Craik.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1849

OH, Joshua! By "Taffrail" [Henry Taprell Dorling]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1920

OH read ouer D. John Bridges, for it is a worthy worke: Or an epitome of the fyrste Booke, of that right worshipfull volume, written against the Puritanes, in the defence of the noble cleargie, by as worshipfull a prieste, John Bridges, Presbyter, Priest, or elder, doctor of Divillitie, and Deane of Sarum. . . . By the reverend and worthie Martin Marprelate gentleman, and dedicated to the Confocation house. [By John Penry.] 4to. Pp. 54. B. L. [Dexter's *Cong. Bibl.*] Printed oversea, in Europe, within two furlongs of a Bounsing Priest, at the cost and charges of M. Marprelate, gentleman. [1588.]

No date is given. But it may be learnt from the conclusion of the work: "Anno pontificatus vestri quinto, and I hope vltimo of all English Popes." Whitgift was confirmed Archbishop of Canterbury on Sept. 23, 1583. The "annus quintus" of his "pontificate" would therefore be 1588. From a letter in the Lansdowne MSS. No. lxxv. art. 28, the author is ascertained to have been John Penry.

O'HALLORAN; or, the insurgent chief: a tale of the United Irishmen. . . . By Solomon Secondsight [James MacHenry, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 480. [*Brit. Mus.*; *D.N.B.*, vol. 35, p. 108.] Belfast, 1847

Wrongly attributed to Thomas Berkeley Greaves. In some editions the title begins "The insurgent chief . . ."

O'HARA; or, 1798. [By Capt. William Hamilton Maxwell.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Bodl.*] London, 1825

OIKIΔIA, or nutshells; being ichonographic distributions for small villas, chiefly upon œconomical principles: in seven classes, with occasional remarks. By Jose MacPacke, a bricklayer's labourer [James Peacock, architect]. Part the first, containing twelve designs. 8vo. [*Brit. Crit.* iii. 450.] London, 1785

'OIKOΥΜΕΝΗ *μέλλουσα*; The world to come, Heb. 2. 5, or, the doctrine of the kingdom of God and his Christ, to come on earth, Rev. 11. 15, which shall shortly be over all nations. . . . By W. S. [William Sherwin] minister of the Gospel. [*D.N.B.* vol. 52, p. 102.] London, 1671

OINOΣ *Κρίθινος*. A dissertation concerning the origin and antiquity of barley wine. [By Samuel Rolleston, M.A.] 4to. Pp. 38. Oxford, 1750

OLBIA, the new iland lately discovered, with its religion, rites of worship, laws, customs, government, characters and language, etc. By a Christian pilgrim [John Sadler, Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge]. Part I. 4to. Pp. 380. [*D.N.B.* vol. 50, p. 105.] London, 1660

No more published.

OLD (an) acquaintance. By Frank Foster [Daniel Puseley]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 47, p. 53.] London, 1866

OLD age pensions; an appeal on behalf of the aged poor. [By Joseph H. Tebbutt.] 8vo. Pp. 33. [*Brit. Mus.*] Coventry [1907]

OLD (the) and modern Whig truly represented; being a second part of his picture [by Charles Davenant, LL.D.], and the real vindication of . . . [Laurence Hyde] the Earl of Rochester . . . and of several other true patriots of our Established Church, English liberty, and ancient monarchy, from the gross forgeries and foul calumnies cast upon them in their late libels. The second edition. 4to. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 288.] London, 1702

The first edition was represented as written by "Mr Whiglove."

OLD and new; a study in Genesis. By M. O. S. S. [M. O. S. Souper]. 8vo. Glasgow, 1901

OLD and new Chesterfield; its people and steeple. By Tatler [John Pendleton]. 8vo. Pp. 103. [*Brit. Mus.*] Chesterfield, 1882

OLD and remarkable trees in Scotland. [By —— Hutchison, of Carlowrie.] 8vo. 1861–65

OLD (the) arm-chair; a retrospective panorama of travels by sea and land. [By Frederick Arthur Neale.] 8vo. Pp. 367. London, 1854

OLD (the) arm-chair; or, recollections of a bachelor: a tale. By Sexagenarius [John Holland]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1824

OLD (the) bachelor. [By William Wirt.] 8vo. Baltimore, 1818

OLD (the) Bailey and Newgate. By Charles Gordon [John Ashton, antiquarian]. 8vo. London, 1902

OLD Ben, the friend of Toby Tyler and Mr Stubbs' brother. By James Otis [James Otis Kaler]. 8vo. Pp. 187. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1911

OLD blind Ned. By the author of *Louis Michaud*, etc. [Mrs Mary E. Gellie]. 8vo. London, 1881

OLD books. By George Paston [Emily Morse Symonds]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1905

OLD (the) brown book and its secret. By the author of *School-boy courage and its reward* [H. Frederick Charles]. 12mo. London [1875]

OLD (the) brown house; or, mother's birthday. By "Fleeta" [Kate W. Hamilton]. 12mo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Philadelphia, 1869

OLD Brown's cottages. By Mr Smith [Horace G. Hutchison]. 8vo. London, 1894

OLD Burchell's pocket for the children. [By Elihu Burritt.] 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1868

OLD Carlisle Bridge; a dramatic sketch. By William Scribble [William Smyth, Irish comedian and journalist]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1862

OLD (the) Catholic missal and ritual; prepared for the use of English-speaking congregations of Old Catholics. . . . [By Arnold Harris Mathew.] 8vo. Pp. xvi, 326. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1909

OLD (the) Catholic movement. By the author of *The story of the Old Catholic and kindred movements* [A. M. E. Scarth]. 12mo. London [1889]

OLD (the) Catholic Prayer-Book, done into English, and compared with the Offices of the Roman and Old German Rituals. [By F. E. Warren.] 8vo. Pp. xix, 86. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Oxford, 1876

"OLD (the) Catholics" at Cologne; a sketch in three scenes. By Herr Fröhlich [Thomas William Marshall]. 8vo. Pp. 71. [*Bodl.*] London, N.D.

OLD Celtic tales retold. By Fiona Macleod [William Sharp]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1897

OLD (an) chaplain's letter. [By Rev. —— Over.] 8vo. London, 1814

OLD (the) Chelsea bun-house; a tale of the last century. By the author of *Mary Powell* [Anne Manning, *later* Mrs Rathbone]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1855

OLD (the) Church porch. [By William James Early Bennett, M.A., vicar of Frome-Selwood, and Edward Bouverie Pusey, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 280. [*G. C. Boase.*] N.P. [1854, 1855]

This consists of 16 numbers, the 1st published in January 1854, and the 16th, in April, 1855. It was republished by Bennett under the title of "The Church's broken unity." Replies were made by representatives of various denominations who complained that their tenets were misrepresented.

OLD (the) City [of London]; its highways and byways. By Aleph [William Harvey]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 9.] London, 1865

OLD coaching days. By an old stager [Stanley Harris]. 8vo. London, 1885

OLD colour-books. By George Paston [Emily Morse Symonds]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1905

OLD (the) commodore. By the author of *Rattlin the reefer*, etc. [Lieutenant Hon. Edward G. G. Howard]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 28, p. 13.]
London, 1837

OLD Concord; her highways and byways. By Margaret Sidney [Mrs Harriet M. Lothrop]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1888

OLD (the) Contemptibles [in the Great War]. By Boyd Cable [Ernest Ewart]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 296. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*]
London [1919]

OLD (the) Convent school in Paris; and other papers. By Susan Coolidge [Sarah C. Woolsey]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1895

OLD (the) country-house; a novel. By the author of *The gambler's wife* [Mrs E. C. Grey]. A new edition. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London 1859

OLD Court life in France. By Florentine [Mrs Minto Elliot, *née* Frances Dickenson]. 8vo. 2 vols.
London, 1873

OLD ✣ Quarry. [A novel.] By Gerald Grant [Gertrude Elizabeth Grant]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Lib. Jour.* viii. 83.]
London, 1873

OLD (the) dance master. By Benjamin Swift [William Romaine Paterson, M.A.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1911

OLD (the) debauchees; a comedy. By the author of *The modern husband* [Henry Fielding]. 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1732

OLD (an) debt. [A tale.] By Florence Dawson [Julia Wedgewood]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1858

OLD (the) dower house; a tale of bygone days. By the author of *The young prima donna*, etc. [Mrs Elizabeth Caroline Grey]. 12mo. 3 vols.
London, 1844

Attributed also to Ellen Pickering.

OLD Ebenezer. By the Arkansan traveller [Opie P. Read]. 8vo. Pp. 345. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chicago, 1897

OLD (the) endeavour; a book for boys. By Crona Temple [Miss —— Corfield]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1880

OLD England; a pictorial museum of regal, ecclesiastical, . . . and popular antiquities. [By Charles Knight.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1845

OLD England and America, against France and all Europe. In five letters, by Patrioticus [William P. Russel]. Dedicated to the merchants of London. 8vo. [*Bodl.*] London, 1807

OLD England; or, the government of England prov'd to be monarchical and hereditary, by the fundamental laws of England, and by the authorities of lawyers, historians and divines; and allegiance to be due to the King, not only by the laws ecclesiastical and civil, but by the laws of God and nature: in a letter to a reformer. [By Henry Gandy, M.A., non-juring Bishop.] With an appendix. 8vo. Pp. 119. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*]
London, 1705

The appendix has separate pagination [88].

OLD England; sketches of English history. By E. A. W. [Edward Ashley Walker]. 4to. Pp. viii, 232. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1892

OLD England's story in little words for little children. By Brenda [Mrs Castle Smith]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 228. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1884

OLD (the) English constitution in relation to the hereditary succession of the Crown, antecedent to the Revolution in 1688. [By Charles Leslie.] [*Cat. of the Lond. Inst.*] 1714

OLD (the) English constitution vindicated and set in a true light, offered to the consideration of the Bishop of Bangor. By M. E. [Mathias Earbery]. 8vo. Pp. xxiv, 107. London, 1717

OLD English loyalty & policy agreeable to primitive Christianity. The first part. By the author of *The beginning and progress of a needfull and hopefull reformation* [Edward Stephens]. 4to. Pp. 44. [*Bodl.*]
London, printed in the year 1691
Published 1695

OLD English plays, being a selection from the early dramatic writers. [Edited by Charles Wentworth Dilke.] 8vo. 6 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1814–15
A continuation of Dodsley's collection. *See* "Old plays."

OLD (the) English squire; a song: the words by Stephen Oliver [William A. Chatto]. The music composed by D. Blake. Illustrated with six characteristic etchings, by Phiz. 8vo. Pp. 12. [*Bodl.*] London, 1838

OLD (the) field-officer; or, the military and sporting adventures of Major Worthington. [By Joachim Hayward Stocqueler.] 8vo. 2 vols.
Edinburgh, 1853

OLD Fireproof; being the Chaplain's story. By Owen Rhoscomyl [Owen Vaughan]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 390. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1906

OLD fires and profitable ghosts; a book of stories. By "Q" [Sir Arthur Thomas Quiller-Couch]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1900

OLD (an) fogey and other stories. By Max Adeler, author of *Out of the hurly-burly*, etc. [Charles Heber Clark]. 12mo. Pp. 372. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*]
London, 1889

OLD (the) folks at home; the romance of the aged miners. By Ramsay Guthrie [Rev. John George Bowram]. 8vo. Pp. 232. [*Methodist Who's Who.*] London, 1919

OLD (the) forest ranger; edited by Frank Forester [Henry William Herbert]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 104.] London, 1853

OLD [fox *i.e.* John Landeryou]; a poem, written in the form of a prayer to resolution by a few repentant sinners. [By John Wilson, Grocer, of Truro.] 12mo. Pp. 8. [*Brit. Mus.*]
[Truro, 1835 ?]
The word "fox" is represented by a woodcut.

OLD friends with new faces. By A. L. O. E., author of *The giant killer*, etc. [Charlotte M. Tucker]. 8vo. Pp. 133.
London, 1859

OLD Fritz and the new era; translated from the German of Louise Mühlbach [Mrs Clara Müller Mundt]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 199.]
New York, 1872

OLD (the) game. [A novel.] By Keble Howard [John Keble Bell]. 8vo. Pp. 168. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1906

OLD gems reset. . . . [By Emily Steele Elliott.] 12mo. [*Bodl.*] London, 1867

OLD (the) gentleman's wish; or, the reformed old gentleman. [By Clement Barksdale.] Fol. S.sh. [*Bodl.*]
Cirencester, 1685
Signed: C. B. The author's name in the handwriting of Wood, who says it was published in the middle of March 1684.

OLD Glasgow and its environs. By Senex [Robert Reid]. 8vo. [*Mitchell Lib.*] Glasgow, 1864

OLD (the) grey church. By the author of *Trevelyan* [Lady Caroline Lucy Scott]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1856

OLD Grizzly. By "Bruin" [J. F. C. Adams]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 20.] New York, 1876

OLD gumtree lyrics. By a daughter of South Australia [Miss L. S. Whitington]. 8vo. [*Lib. of Col. Inst.*, Supp. i. 676.] Adelaide, 1897

OLD (the) hag in a red cloak; a romance [in the form of a parody and burlesque] inscribed to [Matthew Lewis] the author of "The Grim White Woman" [By George Watson Taylor.] 8vo. Pp. 16.
Private print, 1861

OLD (the) halls, manors, and families of Derbyshire. By J. T. [Joseph Tilley]. 4to. 4 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1892-1902

OLD Hampshire vignettes. By the author of *Mademoiselle Ixe* [Mary Elizabeth Hawker]. 8vo. Pp. 116. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

OLD (the) helmet. By the author of *The wide, wide world* [Susan Warner]. 8vo. Pp. 437. London, 1864

OLD (the) Highlander; the Ruins of Strata Floride; and other poems. By the author of *Grantley Manor* [Lady Georgiana C. Fullerton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, private print, 1849

OLD (the) homestead; novelized from Denham Thompson's great play. By Nick Carter [John Russell Coryell]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1908

OLD (the) house at the corner. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1906

OLD (the) house by the river. By the author of the *Owl Creek Letters* [William Cowper Prime]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1853

Signed: P.

OLD (the) houses of Putney: a new and enlarged edition. [By Ellen Emma Guthrie.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Putney, 1870

OLD Humphrey's [George Mogridge's] addresses. 12mo. Pp. iv. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1839

OLD Humphrey's [George Mogridge's] country pictures; or, drawing without a pencil. 12mo. Pp. 166. London [1851]

OLD Humphrey's [George Mogridge's] country strolls. 12mo. Pp. iv, 320. London [1844]

OLD Humphrey's [George Mogridge's] friendly appeals. 12mo. Pp. viii, 350. London [1853]

OLD Humphrey's [George Mogridge's] observations. 12mo. Pp. xii, 348 London, 1839

OLD Humphrey's [George Mogridge's] walks in London and its neighbourhood. 12mo. Pp. viii, 355. London [1843]

OLD (the) identities; being sketches and reminiscences during the first decade of the Province of Otago, N.Z. By an old identity [James Barr]. 8vo. Pp. 395. [Collier's *Lit. of New Zealand*, p. 130.] Dunedin, 1879

OLD Indian days. By "Ohiyesa" [Charles Alexander Eastman, M.D.]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chicago, 1907

OLD Inverness. By H. R. M. [Hector R. Mackenzie]. 8vo. [Anderson's *Inverness Bibl.*] Inverness, 1889

OLD (the) Irish Knight; a milesian tale of the fifth century. By the author of *A Whisper to a newly-married pair* [Margaret Graves Derenzy]. 8vo. Pp. 186. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London, 1828

OLD Joe Miller [by John Mottley]: being a complete and correct copy from the best edition of his celebrated jests; and also including all the good things in above 50 Jest Books, published from the year 1551 to the present time. By the editor of the *New Joe Miller* [James Bannantine]. 12mo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1800

OLD Jolliffe: not a goblin story. By the spirit of a little bell, awakened by "The chimes" [Mrs Matilda Anne Mackarness, *née* Planché]. 8vo. Pp. 57. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1845

OLD Jonathan at three-score and three. [By David Alfred Doudney, D.D.] 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 211.] London, 1875

OLD Jonathan's jottings. [By David Alfred Doudney, D.D.] 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 211.] London, 1872

OLD Jonathan's walks and talks with his grandchildren; or, short stories from daily life. [By David Alfred Doudney, D.D.] 12mo. Pp. 108. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 211.] London [1882]

OLD (the) judge; or, life in a colony. By the author of *Sam Slick the clockmaker*, etc. [Thomas Chandler Haliburton]. 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1849

OLD Keith; love of home, scenery, events, etc.; and a stroll to Cairnie. By the author of *Legends of Strathisla*, etc. [Robert Sim]. With introductory remarks, by "An auld residenter." 8vo. Pp. vii, 162. [*And. Jervise.*] Keith, 1865

OLD lady number 31. By Catherine Carey [Mrs Catherine Carey Waddell]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1909

OLD Lattimer's legacy. By "A Son of the Soil" [Joseph Smith Fletcher]. 8vo. London, 1892

OLD Leeds; its bygones and celebrities. By an Old Leeds cropper [D. H. Atkinson]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Leeds, 1868

OLD letters; a layman's thoughts on current religious topics, 1860–1884. By J. B. M. [J. B. Mirrlees, manufacturer in Glasgow]. 8vo. [*New College Lib.*] Glasgow, 1888

OLD (the) librarian's almanack. By Φιλόβιβλος [Jared Bean]. 8vo. [*Calc. Imp. Lib.*] Woodstock, 1909

OLD (the) lieutenant and his son. By the editor of *Good words* [Norman M'Leod, D.D.]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1862

OLD light better than the pretended new; an inquiry into the consistency of a Narrative and Testimony adopted May 1, 1804, by the General Associate Synod, in place of former Deeds, to be the term of admission into communion; with the judicial Act and Testimony and other public Deeds emitted by the Associate Presbytery and Synod,—and with itself. [By Rev. John Turnbull, minister of Associate Synod, Glasgow.] 8vo. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Glasgow, 1806

OLD (the) Lock farm; a story of canal life. By Annie Gray [Annie Gray Jones]. 8vo. Pp. 192. London, 1888

OLD love and new fortune; a play, in five acts. By the author of *Conti*, etc. [Henry F. Chorley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1850

OLD Magdalen days, 1847–1877. By a former chorister [L. S. Tuckwell]. 8vo. Pp. 55. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1913

OLD (the) maid; a comedy in two acts [and in prose. By Arthur Murphy]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1761]

OLD (the) maid. By Mary Singleton, spinster [Mrs Frances Brooke]. No. 1-37. 15 Nov. 1755–24 July 1756. Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1755, 56

A revised edition was published in 1764.

OLD (an) maid kindled. By Alan Dale [Alfred J. Cohen]. 12mo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1890

OLD (the) maiden's talisman, and other strange tales. By the author of *Chartley the Fatalist*, etc. [——Dalton]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1834

OLD (an) maid's love; a Dutch tale told in English. By Maarten Maartens [Joost M. W. Van der Poorten-Schwartz]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1891

OLD (the) maid's secret. [A novel.] By E. Marlitt [Henriette Eugenie John]; translated from the German. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 184.] London, 1872

OLD (the) maid's sweetheart; a prose idyl. By Alan Saint Aubyn [Mrs Frances Marshall]. 8vo. Pp. 171. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1892

OLD Mam'selle's secret; from the German of E. Marlitt [Henriette Eugenie John]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 184.] Philadelphia, 1887

OLD (the) man in the Corner. [A novel.] By Baroness Orczy [Mrs Montagu Barstow]. 8vo. Pp. 340. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1909

OLD (the) Manor House, South Wraxall. [By W. Chitty.] 8vo. Pp. 23. Bath, 1895

OLD (an) man's darling. [A novel.] By Lucas Cleeve [Mrs Howard Kingscote, *née* Adelina G. I. Wolff]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1908

OLD (an) man's diary, forty years ago; for the first six months of 1832–33. [By John Payne Collier, F.S.A.] 4to. Private print, 1871–2

A presentation copy from the author.

OLD (an) man's favour. [A novel.] By the author of *My Wife's Niece* [Anne Elliot]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1887

OLD (an) man's holidays. By the Amateur Angler [Edward Marston, publisher]. 8vo. [Westwood and Satchell's *Bibl. Pisc.*] London, 1900

OLD (an) man's love. . . . By Maarten Maartens [Joost M. W. van der Poorten-Schwartz]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1894

OLD (the) man's monitor, and the Day of adversity. [By Basil Woodd.] 12mo. Pp. 86. [*W.*] London, 1852

OLD (an) man's thoughts about many things. . . . [By George Long, of Trinity College, Cambridge.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1872

Signed: G. L.

OLD (an) marquise; a novel. [By Herbert Spring.] 8vo. London, 1897

OLD Martha; a comedy in two acts. By Keble Howard [John Keble Bell]. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1909]

OLD (the) masters and their pictures. For the use of schools and learners in art. By Sarah Tytler [Henrietta Keddie] author of *Papers for thoughtful girls*, etc. [*Lit. Year Book.*] 8vo. Pp. 363. London, 1874

OLD Melbourne memories. By Rolfe Boldrewood [Thomas Alexander Browne]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1896

OLD (the) men of the mountain; the Love-charm; and Pietro of Abano: tales from the German of [Ludwig] Tieck [by Julius Charles Hare]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1831

OLD (the) merchants of New York City. By Walter Barrett, clerk [Joseph A. Scoville]. Their private history, and how they made their money. 12mo. 3 vols. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 30.] New York, 1863–69

OLD (the) mill-house at Alvermede. [A tale.] By the author of *Earth's many voices* [Elizabeth M. A. F. Saxby]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1901]

OLD Mother Grim's tales; found in an old manuscript, dated 1527. Never before published. [By William Meston.] Decade I. 8vo. London, 1737

OLD Mrs. Graham; a novel. By Darley Dale [Francesca M. Steele]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1922

OLD New Zealand; a tale of the good old times, and a history of the war in the north . . . in the year 1845, told by an old chief of the Ngapuhi tribe. By a Pakeha Maori [Frederick Edward Maning]. 8vo. Pp. xxi, 278. [Collier's *Lit. of New Zealand*, p. 121.] London, 1876

Earlier editions, with different titles, were issued in 1863.

OLD Nick; a satirical story. By the author of *A piece of family biography* [Edward Du Bois]. 12mo. 3 vols. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1801

OLD Nick's camp meetin'. By Eugene Owl [Thomas Pilgrim]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* viii. 111.] New York, 1880

OLD Nick's pocket book; or, hints for "a ryghte pedantique ande mangleinge" publication, to be called "My pocket-book." By himself [Edward Du Bois]. 12mo. Pp. 112. [*Dyce Cat.*] London, 1808

OLD nightcaps. By Aunt Fanny, author of the six "Nightcap books" [Mrs Fanny Elizabeth Barrow]. 8vo. Pp. 165. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Edinburgh, 1868

OLD (the) oak chair; a ballad. By T. S. [Thomas Streatfield]. 8vo. Westerham and London, 1838

See "Lympsfield."

OLD (the) old story, and other verses. [By Katherine Hankey.] Sq. 12mo. Pp. 200. London, 1879

OLD (the), old story, love. [A novel.] By Berkeley Aikin [Fanny Aikin Kortright]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1862

OLD (the) order changes. By David Lyall [Mrs Burnett Smith, *née* Annie Swan]. 8vo. London, 1921

OLD (an) Parliamentary prognostication made at Westminster for the new-yeer and young members, foreshewing the . . . issue . . . of their intended new models. . . . [By William Prynne.] 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts.*] London, 1655

OLD (the) paths restored; in a brief demonstration that the doctrines of grace, hitherto preserved in the Churches of the Nonconformists, are not only asserted in the Sacred Scriptures, but also in the Articles and Homilies of the Church of England; and that the general departure from those doctrines, especially in those who have subscribed them, is a most unaccountable apostacy. . . . [By C. M., S. T. D. *i.e.* Cotton Mather, Sanctae Theologiae Doctor.] 12mo. Pp. 24. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* i. 213.] Boston, 1711

Reprinted at London, 1712, with a preface, by Will. Whiston, A.M. The dedication [in English and Latin] to John Edwards, D.D., is signed: C. M. D.D.

OLD (the) paths, where is the good way; or, the child of the Church examined concerning ecclesiastical principles. By a clergyman [John Burnett Pratt]. Pp. 39. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1835

OLD plays; being a continuation of Dodsley's collection, with notes critical and explanatory. [Edited by Charles Wentworth Dilke.] 8vo. 6 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1816

This is a reissue of "Old English Plays" published in 1814–15; with new title-pages.

OLD (the) ploughman again! A companion to the letter addressed to the Rev. T. Mortimer. . . . [By H. Blomfield.] 12mo. London, 1835

Signed: H. B.

OLD (the) portmanteau. By "Fleeta" [Kate W. Hamilton]. 12mo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Philadelphia, 1878

OLD probability; perhaps rain—perhaps not. By Josh Billings [Henry Wheeler Shaw]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 35.] New York, 1879

OLD (the) Protestants Letanie; against all Secteries and their Defendants, both Presbyterians and Independants. [In verse.] Composed by a Lover of God and King Charles [Thomas Alleyn]. 4to. Pp. 8. [London] 1647

OLD proverbs, with new faces. By Jenny Wren [Jane Atkinson]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 310.] London, 1893

OLD (the) Puritan detected and defeated; or, a brief treatise showing how, by the artifice of pulpit-prayers, our Dissenters, at all times, have endeavour'd to undermine the liturgy of the Church of England: together with the fault and danger of such prayers, whether vented extempore, or fore-thought by the speaker. By a most learned and reverend divine now with God [Richard Steward, Stewart, or Stuart, LL.D., Dean of Westminster]. 4to. Pp. 7. [*Bodl.*] London, 1682

OLD (the) Quadrangle, Edinburgh University: MCM-MCMV. By four graduates [Alexander F. Whyte, M.A.; George F. Barbour, M.A.; Arthur Giles, M.A.; and W. Lowson]. 8vo. Pp. 162. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1907

OLD (the) religion demonstrated in its principles, and described in the life and practice thereof. [By John Goodman, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 384. 2 parts. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1684

Modern reprints give the author's name.

OLD roads and new roads. [By William Bodham Donne.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1852

OLD Robert Gray. [By Edward Monro, M.A.] 12mo. Pp. 36. [*Bodl.*] London, 1846

OLD (an) rogue's tragedy. By "Rita" [Mrs Desmond Humphreys, *née* Eliza M. J. Gollan]. 8vo. Pp. 352. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1899

OLD Rome and London compared, the first in its full glory, and the last in its present state; by which it plainly appears that Lipsius and Vossius are egregiously mistaken in their overstretched, fulsom, and hyperbolical account of old Rome; and that London, as it is at present, exceeds it much in its extent, populousness, and many other advantages . . . By a person of quality [—— de Souligné] grandson to Mr Du Plessis Mornay. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1710

See also the footnote to "London bigger than Rome."

OLD (an) sailor's yarns. [By Nathaniel Ames.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 213.] New York, 1835

OLD Saint Jago. By G. F. J. [G. Fortunatus Judah]. 8vo. [*Lib. of Col. Instit.* Supp. i. 572.] Kingston [Jamaica] 1896

OLD saints and new demons; a story dedicated to the University of Oxford. [By Lucy Birbeck Hill.] 4to. Oxford, 1886

OLD Salem. By Eleanor Putnam [Mrs Harriet Leonora Bates]. Edited by Arlo Bates. 8vo. Pp. 120. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 126.] Boston, 1886

OLD salt; a serio-comic drama, in two acts. By John Daly [John Daly Besemeres]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1868

OLD (the) school. By the author of *Swedish letters*, and *Prison of Montauban* [Mrs Julia Smith, *née* Bernard]. 2 vols. [*Gent. Mag.* Feb. 1835, p. 211.] 1813

OLD (an) score. [A novel.] By Ashton Hilliers [Henry M. Wallis]. 8vo. Pp. 336. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1909

OLD Si's sayings. [By Samuel W. Small.] 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 213.] Chicago, 1886

OLD (an) soldier's farewell to the 42nd Royal Highland Black Watch. [By Capt. George William Cockburn.] 8vo. Pp. 11. N.P., N.D.

Signed: Faith.

OLD (the) stone house. . . . By Anne March [Constance Fenimore Woolson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 183.] Boston, 1873

OLD (an) story of Bethlehem; one link in the great pedigree. By the author of *Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family* [Mrs Elizabeth Charles, *née* Rundle]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1884]

OLD (the) Stradivari, and other dramatic sketches. By Hilarion [Campbell Mackellar]. 8vo. Pp. 87. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1894

OLD (an) sweetheart of mine. By Benjamin F. Johnson of Boone [James Whitcomb Riley]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 143.] Indianapolis, 1891

OLD (the) swimmin' hole, and 'leven more poems. By Ben F. Johnson, of Boone [James Whitcomb Riley]. 12mo. [*Book prices current*, 1921.] Indianapolis, 1883

OLD (an) tale. [Verse.] By C. S. [Charles Stanley]. 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1867

OLD tales for young folks. By Grandad Grey [C. Allen Clarke]. 8vo. Manchester [1895]

OLD tales of chivalry retold. By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1877

OLD tales retold. By Fiona Macleod [William Sharp]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1898

OLD tapestry; a tale of real life. [By M. W. Maskell.] 2 vols. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1819

Signed: M. W. M.

OLD (the) Testament history; or, a connected view of God's dealings with His people before the coming of our Lord: drawn up in simple language. . . . By a country clergyman [Rev. Robert Augustus Gordon]. 3 parts. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1845–47

OLD Testament lessons. [By Margaret Isabel Keep.] 8vo. Pp. 235. London, 1903

The preface is signed: A. E. K.

OLD things and new. By F. E. R. [F. E. Raven]. 8vo. London, 1902

OLD (the) times and the new in the North of Scotland, from 1750 to 1810; reminiscences of a country gentleman of the period. [By John Blaikie, advocate, Aberdeen.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 316. [*And. Jervise.*] London, 1868

OLD times in Middle Georgia. By Philemon Perch [Richard Malcolm Johnston]. 8vo. Pp. 249. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 228.] New York, 1897

OLD times on the Mississippi. By Mark Twain [Samuel Langhorne Clemens]. 8vo. Toronto, 1876

OLD times papers. [By James D. Davis.] 8vo. Memphis, 1873

OLD times revisited in the borough and parish of Lymington, Hants. [By Edward King.] 8vo. Lymington, 1879

OLD (the) town pump; a story of East and West. By Margaret Sidney [Mrs Harriet Mulford Lothrop]. 8vo. Pp. 386. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 267.] Boston, 1896

OLD Transome. By Hesba Stretton, author of *Lost Gip* [Sarah Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 57. London, 1876

OLD truths and established facts, being an answer to a very new pamphlet indeed! [By Thomas Paine.] 8vo. Pp. 13. [*Dyce Cat.* ii. 134.] N.P., N.D.

OLD (the) Vikingship from Tune, Norway. [By Oluf Rygh.] 8vo. Christiania [1886]

OLD Wenyon's will; a tale. By John Ackworth [Rev. Frederick R. Smith, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 342. [*Methodist Who's Who.*] London, 1904

OLD (the) Whig. Numb. I. On the state of the peerage. With remarks upon the Plebeian. [By Joseph Addison.] The second edition. 4to. Pp. 20. [*Biog. Brit.* i. 52.] London, 1719

OLD (the) Whig; or, the consistent Protestant. [Conducted chiefly by Samuel Chandler, D.D.] 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1739

A folio edition of one leaf each number, 3 columns each, in the nature of a newspaper, was carried on to 160 numbers, from the leading articles of which the above, though differently numbered to 103 only, are selected.

OLD wine in new bottles; or, spare hours of a student in Paris [Augustus Kingsley Gardner]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 141.] New York, 1848

OLD (the) wives tale, a pleasant conceited comedie, played by the Queene Maiesties players. Written by G. P. [George Peele]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1595

OLD (the) woman weatherwise; an interlude; as performed at the Theatre Royal in Drury Lane. [By George Saville Carey.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1770

OLD (the) woman's Dunciad; with notes by Margelina Scribelindra Macularia [William Kenrick, LL.D.]. The third edition. 4to. Pp. 28. [*Bodl.*] London, 1751

OLD (the) Worcester jug; or, John Griffin's little maid. By Eglanton Thorne [Emily Charlton]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, [1882]

OLD Zip. [A tale.] By "Bruin" [J. F. C. Adams]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 20.] New York, 1876

OLDBURY. [A novel.] By Cora [Annie Keary]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 36.] Philadelphia [1869]

OLDCOURT; a novel. [By Sir Martin Archer Shee.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1829

OLDE frendes wyth newe faces. By J. C. [Joseph Crawhall]. 4to. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 24.] London, 1883

OLDE (the) learnyne and the newe. . . . [By Urbanus Rhegius.] Augmented by Willyam Turner. 8vo. B.L. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] London, printed by Robert Stoughton, 1548

OLDE (an) thrift newly revived; wherein is declared the manner of planting, preserving, and husbanding yong [*sic*] trees of diuers kindes for timber and fuell, and of sowing acornes, chesnvts, beech-mast, the seedes of elmes, ashen-keyes, &c.; with the commodities and discommodities of inclosing decayed forrests, commons, and waste grovnds. . . . Discoursed in dialogue between a surueyour, Woodward, gentleman, and a farmer. Diuided into foure parts. By R. C. [R. Chambers]. 4to. Pp.108. [*Bodl.*] London, 1612

Chiefly in Black Letter. The dedication is signed: R. Ch.

OLDEN (the) time in New York, 1664–1775. By a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society [William Ingraham Kip]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 190.] New York, 1883

OLDEN time in New York. . . . By those who know [T. R. De Forest]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 407.] New York, 1833

OLDEN (the) time of Carolina. By the octogenarian lady of Charleston, S.C. [Mrs E. A. Poyas]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 208.] Charleston, S.C., 1855

OLDEN times; or, the rising of the Session: a comedy, in five acts. By "One of themselves" [Donald Bain, accountant in Edinburgh]. 8vo. Pp. 108. Edinburgh, 1841

OLDER (the) brother. [A story.] By "Pansy" [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 8vo. London, 1897

OLD-FASHIONED (the) book on the old-fashioned religion. . . . By an old-fashioned man [Thomas Keys]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 152. London, 1882

OLD-FASHIONED roses. By Benjamin F. Johnson, of Boone [James Whitcomb Riley]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 143.] Indianapolis, 1891

OLDFIELD (an) school-girl. By Marion Harland [Mrs Mary Virginia Terhune]. 8vo. Pp. 208. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 126.] New York, 1897

OLD-TIME Aldwych, Kingsway, and its neighbourhood. By Charles Gordon [John Ashton, antiquarian]. 8vo. London, 1902

OLD-TIME child life. By E. H. Arr [E. H. R., *i.e.* Mrs Ellen H. Rollins]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 19.] Philadelphia, 1880

OLGA; or, Russia in the tenth century: an historical poem. [By Mrs Thulia Susannah Henderson, *later* Mrs Engall.] 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1855

OLGA'S dream; a nineteenth century fairy tale. . . . By Norley Chester [Emily Underdown]. 8vo. Pp. x, 162. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1892

OLIO (the); being a collection of essays, dialogues, letters, biographical sketches, anecdotes, pieces of poetry, parodies, bons mots, epigrams, epitaphs, etc., chiefly original. By the late Francis Grose, Esq., F.A.S. [Edited by John Williamson.] 8vo. Pp. 321. [*Gent. Mag.* 1801, p. 957.] London, 1793

OLIO (the); being a collection of poems, fables, epigrams, etc. By the author of *Poetic effusions* [W. B. Gilley]. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1823

OLIVE; a novel. By the author of *The Ogilvies* [Dinah Maria Mulock, *later* Mrs Craik]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1850

OLIVE and Robin; or, a journey to Nowhere. By the author of *The two Dorothys* [Mary E. Martin]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1894]

OLIVE (the) branch, and other stories. By A. L. O. E. [Charlotte Maria Tucker]. 12mo. Pp. 120. London, 1876

OLIVE Kinsella; a novel. By Curtis Yorke [Mrs W. S. Richmond Lee]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1905

OLIVE Varcoe; a novel. By Francis Derrick [Frances Eliza Millett Notley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1872

OLIVER Constable, miller and baker. By Sarah Tytler, author of *Citoyenne Jacqueline*, etc. [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1880

OLIVER Cromwell. [By George Smith Green, watchmaker at Oxford.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] 1752

OLIVER Cromwell; a poem, in three books. [By John Dunlop of Greenock.] 12mo. [*Ed. Lit. Jour.* ii. 364.] Edinburgh, 1829

OLIVER Cromwell; an historical romance. [By Henry William Herbert.] Edited by Horace Smith, Esq., author of *Brambletye House*. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1840

OLIVER Cromwell and his table; or, Protector versus Rector: an historical harmony [in two acts and in verse. By John Gerard]. Pp. 58. [*Brit. Mus.*] Belfast, private print [1894]

OLIVER Cromwell's ghost; or, Old Noll newly revived. [A poem. By Robert Wild, or Wilde, D.D.] Fol. Pp. 4. [*Bodl.*] N.P., N.D.

Signed: R. W., D.D. Author's name in the handwriting of Wood.

OLIVER Cromwell's Letter to foreign princes and states for strengthening and preserving the Protestant religion and interest. [Translated from the Latin of John Milton.] With an appendix. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1700

OLIVER Optic's [William T. Adams'] annual [for 1895]; stories, poems, and pictures for little men and women. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 219.] Boston [1895]

OLIVER Twist; or, the parish boy's progress. By "Boz" [Charles Dickens]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1838

OLIVER Wyndham; a tale of the Great Plague. By the author of *Naomi* [Mrs J. B. Webb, *later* Webb-Peploe]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 328. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1867

Appeared originally in the monthly numbers of "Our own fireside," during 1866.

OLIVIA; a tale for an hour of idleness. [By Augusta Louisa, Lady Lyons.] 8vo. Pp. 296. London, 1848

OLIVIA in India; the adventures of a Chota Miss Sahib. By Olivia Douglas [Anna Buchan]. 8vo. Pp. 322. London, 1913

OLIVIAD (the); a poem on the late war with France. [By Thomas Hallie Delamayne, B.A.] 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1762

OLIVIA'S [Olivia Wilmot Serres'] letters of advice to her daughters. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 214.] London, 1806

OLLA (an) podrida. By C. C. A. [C. C. Ashmore]. 12mo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 1.] Bath, 1861

OLLA podrida. By the author of *Peter Simple* [Captain Frederick Marryat]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1840

OLNEY, and the lace-makers. [By Elizabeth Wilson, of Cheltenham.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1864

OLRIG Grange. Edited by Hermann Kunst, philol. professor [Walter Chalmers Smith, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 205. [*Glasg. Univ. Lib.*] Glasgow, 1872

OLYMPIA Morata; her times, life and writings, arranged from contemporary and other authorities, by the author of *Selwyn*, etc. [Mrs Southey, *née* Caroline Bowles]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 383. London, 1834

Wrongly attributed to Mrs A. Gillespie Smyth.

OLYMPUS. [By Charles F. Howard.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1855

OMEN (the). [By John Galt.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1825

OMEN (the); or, memoirs of Sir Henry Melville and Miss Julia Eastbrook. [By Arthur Gifford.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*Gent. Mag.* xciv. 1. 136.] London, 1785

OMNIA vanitas. By Mrs Forrester [Mrs —— Bridges]. 12mo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1887

OMNIA vanitas; a tale of society. [By George Druce Wynne Ommaney.] 8vo. Pp. 331. London, 1884

OMNIANA; or horæ otiosiores. [By Robert Southey and Samuel Taylor Coleridge.] 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1812

"By Robert Southey and S. T. Coleridge: those articles to which an asterisk is prefixed in the contents being by Coleridge." [*W.*]

"OMNIPOTENCE (the) of loving-kindness": being a narrative of the results of a lady's seven months' work among the fallen in Glasgow. [By Jacob W. M'Gill.] 8vo. Pp. xvi, 242. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1861

OMNIUM (the) Gatherum; or, Bath, Bristol, and Cheltenham literary repository. By us two [Richard Warner and Joseph Hunter]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 383.] Bath [1814]

This serial appeared fortnightly: only seven numbers were published.

ON a coral reef; the story of a runaway trip to sea. By Arthur Locker [J. H. Forbes]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1869

ON a donkey's hurricane-deck; a voyage across the American Continent. . . . By Pythagoras Pod [R. P. Woodward]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1903

ON a margin: a novel of these times. [By Julius Chambers.] 8vo. Pp. 416. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1884

ON a new mode of secret writing. [By Richard Penn.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1829

Signed: R. P.

ON a parity of discipline in Church and State; being the seventh of a series of Letters to a brother curate on professional topics. . . . By a supernumerary [John Pring, B.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 64. London, 1839

ON a sunshine holiday. By the Amateur Angler [Edward Marston, publisher]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1897

ON a visit to Ireland. [Verse. By J. Dickson Morgan.] 8vo. [Wolverhampton, 1887]

ON active service with the St John Ambulance Brigade, South African War, 1899–1902. [By William S. Inder.] 8vo. Kendal, 1903

ON alien shores. [A novel.] By Leslie Keith [Grace Leslie Keith Johnston]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1900

ON an Ulster farm. By M. Hamilton [Mrs Churchill-Luck, *née* —— Spottiswoode-Ashe]. 8vo. Pp. 148. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London, 1904

ON babies and ladders; essays on things in general. By Emmanuel Kink [Richard Dowling]. 12mo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London [1873]

ON both sides of the sea; a story of the Commonwealth and the Restoration. By the author of *Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family*, etc. [Mrs Elizabeth Charles, *née* Rundle]. 8vo. Pp. 508. London, 1868

ON cases of death by starvation, and extreme distress among the humbler classes, considered as one of the main symptoms of the present disorganisation of society. . . . By J. L., late of the Colonial Service [J. Lhotky]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1844

ON certain aspects of organisation. [By Alfred C. Dewar.] 8vo. London, private circulation, 1917

Signed: A. C. D.

ON Christian care of the dying and the dead. [By the Rev. William Henry Sewell.] 8vo. London, 1870

A later edition (1878) bears the author's name and has a different title.

ON Church property. [By John Allen, M.D.] 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1834

ON Church reform, in relation to the episcopate. [By Rev. Robert Charles Jenkins, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 14. [*Brit. Mus.*] Folkestone [private print, 1890]

ON clerical pluralities and non-residence, as applicable to the ministers of the Church of Scotland. . . . By a minister of the Church of Scotland [Alex. Irvine, D.D.]. 8vo. [Scott's *Fasti.*] Edinburgh, 1824

ON Cloud Mountain; a novel. By Frederick Thickstun [Frederick Thickstun Clark]. 8vo. New York, 1894

ON colonies. By Philalethes [Sir Robert J. W. Horton, M.P.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 230.] London, 1839

ON confirmation. [By Richard Whatley, D.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Halesworth [1827 ?]

ON credit. [A novel.] By C. Sylvester [Lady Emma Caroline Wood]. 8vo. 2 vols. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 278.] Edinburgh, 1870

ON drunkenness. [By Rev. Robert Christopher Gibson.] 8vo. Shrewsbury [1872]

ON ecclesiastical independency. By J. N. D. [John Nelson Darby]. 12mo. London [1880]

ON either side of the Red Sea; with illustrations of the granite ranges of the Eastern desert of Egypt and of Sinai. By H. M. B. [Hannah Maude Buxton], C. E. B. [Clare Emily Buxton], and T. B. [Theresa Buxton]; with an introduction and footnote by Edward North Buxton. 8vo. Pp. viii, 163. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1895

ON endowments of the parish churches in England. [By George Elwes Corrie.] 12mo. Kettering, Northamptonshire, N.D.

ON English Episcopal chapels in Scotland. [By John Hay Forbes, Lord Medwyn.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1846

ON eternal life and those who receive it. By S. P. T. [Samuel Prideaux Tregelles, LL.D.]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1850]

ON faith. [By William Hart Coleridge, D.D., Bishop of Barbadoes.] 12mo. [*Bodl.*] London, 1829

ON fever, as connected with inflammation; an exercise. [By Thomas Beddowes.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] Clifton, 1807

ON foot round Settle [in Yorkshire]; with a chapter on the plants of the district. [By George H. Brown.] 8vo. Settle, 1896

ON God's lines; and other stories. By Ramsay Guthrie [Rev. John George Bowran]. 8vo. Pp. 292. [*Methodist Who's Who.*] London, 1899

ON her wedding-morn. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 12mo. New York, 1887

ON hereditary descents, and the law thereof. [By Sir Matthew Hale.] 8vo. [Bliss' *Cat.* 133.] N.P., 1700

ON imperial and local taxation. By R. B. [Robert Bonfield], Chardstock, Chard, forty years a parish officer. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 180.] Crewkerne, 1880

ON instinct. [By Philip Bury Duncan.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [Martin's *Cat.*] N.P. [1820 ?]

No title-page.

ON land-drainage, sub-soil, ploughing, and irrigation. By the author of *British husbandry* [John French Burke]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1841

ON lending Bodleian books and manuscripts. [By H. W. Chandler.] 8vo. [W. D. Macray's *Cat.*] [Oxford, 1886]

ON life and letters. By Anatole France [Jacques Anatole Thibault]. A translation from the French by D. B. Stewart. 8vo. Pp. 379. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1922

ON life's by-ways. By Pierre Loti [Louis M. J. Viaud]. Translated from the French by Fred. Rothwell. 8vo. Pp. ix, 229. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1914

ON life's stairway. [Poems.] By R. L. Paget [Frederick L. Knowles]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1901

ON mankind, their origin and destiny. By an M.A. of Balliol College, Oxon. [Arthur Dyot Thomson]. 8vo. Pp. 780. London, 1872

ON many seas; the life and exploits of a Yankee sailor. By F. Benton Williams [Herbert Elliott Hamblen]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1897

ON march; the story of a man of honour. By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 12mo. London, 1886

ON modern Catholicism. [A sermon on Heb. x. 23; by Thomas F. Dibdin.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, private print, 1839

ON mutual tolerance, and on the ultimate test of truth; occasioned by a recent publication [by Isaac Crewdson] entitled A Beacon to the Society of Friends. By the author of *Remarks on Catholic emancipation, and on the former ascendancy and present state of the Roman Catholic religion* [Benjamin Dockray]. 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 221.] London, 1835

ON national property, and on the prospects of the present Administration, and of their successors. [By Nassau W. Senior.] Second edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1835

ON nationality and language in Sleswick, or South Jutland. [By Carl Ferdinand Allen.] 8vo. Copenhagen, 1848
Attributed also to G. Thomsen.

ON natural law in the spiritual world. By a brother of the natural man [James Denney, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 67. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Paisley, 1885
A criticism written while the author was still a student of Professor Henry Drummond's "Natural law in the spiritual world."

ON novelty; and on trifles and triflers: poetical amusements at a villa [Batheaston] near Bath. [By Lady Anne Miller.] 4to. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* iii. 120.] Bath, 1778

ON our selection! By Steele Rudd [Arthur Hoey Davis]. 8vo. Sydney, N.S.W. [188–]

ON patriotism; a letter to Richard Cobden . . . and John Bright. . . . By Civis [John Bridge]. 8vo. Pp. 50. Manchester, 1844

ON patrol. [Verse.] By "Klaxon" [Commander John Graham Bowen, D.S.O.]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1919

ON Pericles and the arts in Greece, previously to, and during the time he flourished; being a chapter of a manuscript essay on the history of Greece. . . . [By Quintin Craufurd.] 8vo. Pp. 132. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1815

ON pianos and foreign teachers. [By James Walker.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] [Aberdeen, 1884]

ON poetry; a rhapsody. [By Jonathan Swift, D.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1733

ON prayer. [By Mrs Annie Besant.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1875]

ON procurations, synodals and pentecostals. [By J. Stephens.] 4to. [Bliss' *Cat.*] 1661

ON protection to West India sugar. [By Sir George Sarpent.] Second edition, with an answer to Mr. Marryat's "Reply." 8vo. Pp. 160. [M'Culloch's *Lit. of Pol. Econ.* p. 93.] London, 1823

ON Quakerism; being a letter addressed to the Rev. Mr. Bogue, minister of an Independent Church at Gosport, and the Rev. Mr. Horsey, minister of a Baptist Church at Portsmouth. By an old sailor [Isaac Carter of Portsea]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [Smith's *Bibl. Anti-Quaker.* pp. 46, 103.] London [1800]

ON reconciliation. By J. N. D. [John Nelson Darby]. 12mo. London [1889]

ON redemption. (On regeneration.—On the Elias ministry.—On Christian missions.) [By T. Dowglass.] 8vo. 4 parts. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1852]

ON reform in general, and prison reform in particular. By an old fogy [Judah Lee Bliss]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 211.] New York, 1855

ON reverent behaviour in God's house; a few words to those who frequent the divine worship of the Church. [By Rev. Thomas Fenton, M.A.] 3rd edition. 8vo. London, 1823

ON roach fishing. . . . By H. W. [Henry Wix]. 8vo. [Westwood and Satchell's *Bibl. Piscat.*] London, 1860

ON roller-skating. By the author of *The Cricket field* [James Pycroft]. 12mo. Pp. 60. [*Brit. Mus.*] Brighton, 1877

ON Satan's mount. By Dwight Tilton [Wilder Dwight Quint and George Tilton Richardson]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1903

ON schedule time. By James Otis [James Otis Kaler]. 8vo. Pp. 131. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Edinburgh, 1897

ON some Church relics shewn at the Seabury Centenary meeting in Aberdeen, October 1884. By their owner [Alexander Walker]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 33. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1884
Preface signed: A. W.

ON some examples of typographical and literary rarities of the XV., XVI., XVII., and XVIII. centuries. From the pen of R. D. [Robert Dickson]. 8vo. [*Bibl. Lind.*] 1879

ON some of Shakespeare's women—Ophelia and Portia, Desdemona, Imogen, Juliet, Rosalind, Beatrice, Hermione. By one who has impersonated them [Helena Faucit, *later* Lady Martin]. 8vo. Private print, 1880–90
Presentation copies from the author.

ON staying at home; and other essays. By the author of *Times and days* [John H. Balfour Browne]. 8vo. Pp. 243. London, 1915

ON steam engines; a new edition, with plates. By Robert Stuart [Robert Stuart Meikleham]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 249. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1838

ON strike. By Bertie Vyse [Arthur William A'Beckett]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1873

ON sugar cultivation in Louisiana, Cuba, etc., and the British possessions. By a European and Colonial sugar manufacturer [John A. Leon]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 54.] London, 1848

ON surnames, and the rules of law affecting their change. [By] T. F. [Thomas Falconer, County Court Judge]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 57.] Cardiff, 1862

ON Surrey hills. By "A son of the marshes" [Denham Jordan]. Edited by J. A. Owen. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1892

ON taxes and public revenue, the ultimate incidence of payment, their disbursement and consumption [with special reference to India]. By an officer in the military and civil service of the Hon. East India Company [Sir William Henry Sleeman]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 209.] London, 1829

ON tea in general. [By Alexander Walker.] 8vo. [*Aberd. Pub. Lib.*] [Aberdeen] 1887

ON the abuse of unrestrained power; an historical essay. [By Rev. William Johnson Temple, LL.B., rector of Mamhead, Devonshire.] 8vo. [*Mon. Rev.* vol. 59, p. 76.] London, 1778

ON the Act . . . affirming the validity of certain marriages. . . . [By Thomas Falconer.] 8vo. Swansea, 1867

ON the advantages which have resulted from the establishment of the Board of Agriculture; being the substance of a lecture. . . . By the Secretary to the Board [Arthur Young, F.R.S.]. 8vo. Pp. 70. London, 1809

ON the alleged decline of science in England. By a foreigner [Gerard Moll, Professor in Utrecht]. 8vo. London, 1831

ON the amendment of the law of lunacy; in a letter to Lord Brougham. By a phrenologist [Thomas Tichborne]. 8vo. Pp. 39. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 234.] London, 1840

ON the American scheme of establishing colonies of free negro emigrants on the coast of Africa, as exemplified in Liberia. [By James Simpson.] 8vo. Pp. 16. Edinburgh, N.D.
From the Phrenological Journal, No. xxxv.

ON the authenticity of the designs of Raffaelle and Michael Angelo. [By Vaughan Thomas.] 8vo. Pp. 26. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1842
Signed: V. T.

ON the ballot; from the *Westminster Review* for July, 1830. [By James Mill.] Third edition, with corrections and additions. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1830

ON the banks of the Seine. By A. M. F. [Alice Maria Falls]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1900

ON the bat; being a scientific inquiry into the use of the cricket bat, together with the history and use of the catapulta. . . . By N. Felix [Nicholas Wanostrocht, junior]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1845

ON the benefits of our Saviour, Jesus Christ, to mankind. [By Obadiah Walker.] 4to. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1680

ON the blockade. By Oliver Optic [William Taylor Adams]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1893

ON the border. [A tale.] By Edmund Kirke [James Roberts Gilmore]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 158.] Boston, 1867

ON the branch. By Pierre de Coulevain [Mlle. Fabre de Coulevain]: translated from the French by Miss Alys Hallard. 8vo. Pp. 368. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1909

ON the building of a monastery [at East Lulworth] in Dorsetshire. [A poem. By Bernard Hodgson, D.C.L.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [Mayo's *Bibl. Dorset.* p. 163.] Oxford, 1795

ON the card to lead at whist, from suits of five or more. By "Cavendish" [Henry Jones]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1873

ON the Catholic doctrine of Transubstantiation, against Dr. John Cosin. [By William Campian, S.J.] 8vo. [Oliver's *Collections*, p. 65.] N.P., N.D.

ON the causes of the decline of the drama, and the means by which its reputation may be vindicated. . . . By F. M. I. [Frederick Maitland Innes]. 12mo. [Lowe's *Theat. Lit.*] Edinburgh, 1834

ON the causes of the success of the English Revolution of 1640–1688; a discourse designed as an introduction to the history of the reign of Charles the First. By M. [François] Guizot. [Translated by Mrs Austin.] 8vo. Pp. 130. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1850

ON the choral service of the Anglo-Catholic Church. By W. B. [William Burge, Q.C.]. 8vo. Pp. 68. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 27.] London, 1844

ON the coming of the Holy Ghost; thoughts for Whitsuntide. By the author of *Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta Family* [Mrs Elizabeth Charles, *née* Rundle]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1888

ON the conduct of the War in the East; the Crimean expedition. . . . By a General Officer [Prince Joseph Charles Paul Napoléon]. 8vo. London, 1855

ON the conservative elements of the American Republic. By a lady [Mrs R. Douglas]. 8vo. Chillicothe, 1842

ON the constitution of Papal Conclaves. [By William Cornwallis Cartwright.] 12mo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1867

An edition in 1868 ("On Papal Conclaves") gives the author's name.

ON the constitutions of Universities; with reference to the rights of Scottish graduates. [By George Walker.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1857

ON the Cornish coast; a series of thirteen excursions on Cornish shores. By Allen Kenwyn [Rev. Samuel Pascoe]. 8vo. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.*] Truro, 1878

ON the Covenant of Works and Grace. [By John Barret.] 8vo. Pp. 494. [Copinger's *Bibliography on Predestination.*] London, 1675

ON the critical sources of the Complutensian Polyglott. [By Thomas Hartwell Horne.] Reprinted from the Biblical Review, No. 15. 8vo. [T. H. Horne's *Reminiscences.*] London, 1847

ON the death and horrid murther of the most reverend father in God, James [Sharp], Archbishop of Saint Andrews, Lord Primate of Scotland. Elegie. [By Mungo Murray.] Fol. S. sh. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] N.P. [1679]

Signed: M. M.

ON the death of his Grace John Duke of Rothes, Lord High Chancellour of Scotland. Elegie. [By Mungo Murray.] Fol. S. sh. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] N.P. [1681]

Signed: M. M.

ON the death of the illustrious David, Earl of Wemyss, etc., one of the most honourable Lords of his Majesties Privy Council. Elegie. [By Mungo Murray]. Fol. S. sh. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] N.P. [1679]

Signed: M. M.

ON the death of the most sadly, ever to be deplored, most illustrious, right honourable, James Lord Marquess of Montrose, etc. Funeral elegie. [By Mungo Murray.] Fol. S. sh. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] N.P., N.D.

Signed: M. M.

ON the deity of Jesus Christ. By the wife of a beneficed clergyman [Mrs Annie Besant]. 8vo. London, 1873

ON the delicacy of friendship; a seventh dissertation, addressed to the author of the sixth. [By Richard Hurd.] 8vo. Pp. 52. [*Bodl.*] London, 1755

ON the Downs. [A tale.] By C. E. M. [Constance E. Millar]. 8vo. Pp. 63. London [1888]

ON the duel. [By Simon Ashley Ferrall, barrister.] 8vo. Pp. 36. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1838

ON the early treatment of children; a discourse. [By Ralph Eddowes.] 8vo. Philadelphia, 1809

ON the edge of a moor. By the author of *Eric's good news* [Amy Le Feuvre]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1897]

ON the edge of the storm. By the author of *Mademoiselle Mori* [Margaret Roberts]. New edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1869

ON the elements of picturesque scenery, considered with reference to landscape painting. [By Henry Twining.] 8vo. Pp. 375. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1846

Privately printed, but afterwards enlarged and printed for sale.

ON the employment of time: three essays. [By Rev. Robert Bolton, LL.D.] Third edition, with additions. 8vo. Pp. xxvii, 147. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1754

ON the Epistles to the Seven Churches. [By Thomas Carlyle, advocate.] 12mo. Pp. 57. [Boase's *Cat. of Cath. Apost. Lit.* p. 13.] London, 1854

ON the eternity of future punishment and the immortality of the soul. By J. N. D. [John Nelson Darby]. 8vo. London, 1871

ON the excellencies and consolations of divine philosophy; a letter to the Right Hon. Lord Brougham. [By John Sheppard, of Frome.] 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* iii. 242.] London, 1840

ON the excellency, worth, and knowledge of the Holy Scriptures. [By Robert Stewart.] 12mo. Edinburgh, 1740

ON the existence of the soul after death; a dissertation opposed to the principles of Priestley, Law, and their followers. By R. C. [Richard Laurence, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 32, p. 207.] London, 1834

ON the extension of the means of theological education in the Free Church. By a Disruption minister [Andrew Boreland Parker, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp 43. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Glasgow, 1850

ON the French Road. Here and there in our own country. . . . By Edmund Kirke [James Roberts Gilmore]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 158.] Boston [1886]

ON the future of Ireland, and on its capacity to exist as an independent State. By a silent politician [James Stephens, Fenian organiser]. 8vo. Dublin, 1862

ON the gifts of the [Holy] Spirit. [By Thomas Erskine, advocate, of Linlathen.] 12mo. Pp. 24. [Henderson's *Biog. of Erskine*, p. 37.]
Greenock, 1830
Signed: T. E.

ON the grass; a sporting comedy. By G. G. [Charles G. Harper]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1905

ON the great First Cause, his existence and attributes. By Zadkiel [Richard James Morrison]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1867

ON the grievousness of mortal sin, especially of heresy. [By John Hugh Owen, S.J.] 8vo. [Oliver's *Collections*, p. 153.] London, 1688

ON the happiness of a religious state; divided in three books, written in Latin by F. J. Platus, and now translated into English [by Henry More, S.J.]. 4to. Pp. 632. [Oliver's *Collections*; Sommervogel's *Dictionnaire.*]
[Rouen] 1632

ON the harmony of the comprehensible world, in relation to the abstract truths of mathematics and arithmetic. . . . [By Sir Richard Rawlinson Vyvyan, Bart.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 58, p. 400.] London, 1842

ON the heels of De Wet [in the South African War]. By the Intelligence Officer [Colonel Lionel James]. 8vo. Fifth impression. Pp. vii, 346. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1902

ON the higher education of women. [By Louisa I. Lumsden.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen [1884]

ON the history and art of warming and ventilating rooms and buildings. By Walter Bernan [Robert Meikleham]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1845

ON the history of Christian altars. [By Frederick William Collison, B.D.] 8vo. Pp. 28. [Bartholomew's *Cat. of Camb. books.*] Cambridge, 1845

ON the history, position, and treatment of the public records of Ireland. By an Irish archivist [Sir John Thomas Gilbert]. Second edition. 8vo. [Gross's *Sources and Literat. of Engl. History.*]
London, 1864
The first edition (1863) was entitled: "Record Revelations."

ON the hope of eternal life in Jesus Christ. [By Francis W. Newman.] 12mo.
Bristol, 1835

ON the husbandry of three celebrated farmers, Messrs Bakewell, Arbuthnott, and Duckett. By the Secretary of the Board of Agriculture [Arthur Young, F.R.S.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1811

ON the Imitation of Christ; four books. [Written originally in Latin by Thomas Hämmerlein, commonly known as Thomas à Kempis.] A new translation [by] H. G. [Harvey Goodwin, Bishop of Carlisle]. 12mo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Cambridge, 1860
Later editions of this translation bear the translator's full name.

ON the importance of right methods in teaching. By R. J. Derfel [Robert Jones, of Manchester]. 8vo. [*Manchester Free Lib.*] Manchester, 1891

ON the improvement of medicine in London, on the basis of the public good. [By John Coakley Lettsom, M.D.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 33, p. 135.]
London, 1773

ON the instrument of exchange. [By C. P. Thompson.] 8vo. London, N.D.

ON the intellectual and moral character of women. [By William Duff, M.A.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*]
Aberdeen, 1807

ON the introduction of iron in the construction of buildings. [By Ambrose Poynter, architect.] 8vo. London, 1842

ON the introduction of the permanent settlement of the Land-tax into the North West Provinces. By a settlement officer [R. G. Currie]. 8vo.
Roorkee, private print, 1864

ON the irreverent use of the sacred names. By a friend to education and moral improvement of the labouring poor [Thomas Pole, M.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 107.]
Bristol [1823]

ON the King's service. By Harry Lindsay [Harry Lindsay Hudson]. 8vo. Pp. 452. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*]
London, 1905

ON the knowledge of music. . . . [By William Smith, of Aberdeen.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*]
[Aberdeen, 1844]

ON the landscape architecture of the great painters of Italy. By G. L. M. [Gilbert Laing Meason]. 4to. Pp. 150. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1838

ON the late election in Cork. [By Joseph O'Leary, journalist.] 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Cork, 1830

ON the law relating to burials; notes on the consecration of burial grounds and churches. [By Thomas Falconer, County Court Judge.] 8vo. Pp. 60.
Cardiff, 1876

ON the laws of croquet. By "Cavendish" [Henry Jones]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1868

ON the march; being the recollections and experiences of an Officer's wife, descriptive of a regiment on the march in India in the early seventies. By A. M. C. [Mrs A. M. Clifford]. 8vo. [*Calc. Imp. Lib.*] Madras, 1904

ON the march; the story of a man of honour. By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta Eliza Vaughan Palmer]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1886

ON the maritime rights of Great Britain. [By Sir Frederick Morton Eden, Bart.] 2 parts. 8vo. Pp. 88. London, 1807

Signed: Vindex. Wrongly attributed to John B. Holroyd, Lord Sheffield. A second edition was issued in 1808, with the author's name.

ON the materials used in painting; with remarks on varnishing and cleaning pictures. By Charles Martel [Thomas Delf]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1859

ON the mediation and salvation of Ecclesiastical Christianity. [By Mrs Annie Besant.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1875]

ON the mode of constituting presidential electors; addressed to the people of the State of New York. By Senex [John Adams Dix]. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 136.] New York, 1823

ON the much lamented death of [Francis Russell] the Marquis of Tavistock. [Verse. By Christopher Anstey.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1767

ON the nature and design of Christianity. [By Isaac Crewdson.] 12mo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' books*, Supp. p. 93.] Stockport, 1819

ON the nature and elements of the external world; or, universal immaterialism fully explained and newly demonstrated. [By Thomas Collyns Simon.] 8vo. London, 1847

Published in 1862 with the author's name.

ON the nature and the existence of God. [By Mrs Annie Besant.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1875

ON the nature, symptoms, and treatment of cholera. By Medicus [Forbes Winslow, M.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1831]

Signed: F. W.

ON the necessity of freedom from sin in this life, and the sufficiency of divine grace for enabling man to attain to this happy state. [By Joseph Storrs Fry.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 98.] London, 1829

ON the Nyáya system of philosophy, and the correspondence of its divisions with those of modern science. [By James Robert Ballantyne.] 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] N.P., N.D.

Signed: K.

ON the obstacles to the improvement of land. . . . [By Sir Archibald Grant.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1760

ON the office of the Paraclete in the prayers of the Church. [By Thomas Carlyle, advocate.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [Boase's *Cath. Apost. Lit.*] London, 1853

ON the Ophir of the First Book of Kings. [By William Aloysius Clavering.] 4to. London, 1847

ON the orbits described by bodies revolving in given planes round immovable centres of forces. [By W. Wilkinson.] 4to. Cambridge, 1816

ON the organisation of science; being an essay towards systematisation. By a Free Lance [Frank Hill Perry Coste]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1892

ON the origin and progress of language. [By James Burnett, Lord Monboddo.] 8vo. 6 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1773–92

To Vol. II. are annexed three dissertations on the Greek language.

ON the origin and use of the word Sociology, and on the relation of sociology to other studies. [By Victor V. Branford.] 8vo. [1903]

ON the partition of landed property. [By John Robertson, surgeon.] 8vo. Manchester, 1851

ON the plantation; the story of a Georgia boy's adventures during the war. By Uncle Remus [Joel Chandler Harris]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 249.] New York, 1892

ON the policy of England and France [in relation to Greece. By Jabez Henry, Supreme Judge in the Ionian Islands]. 8vo. London, 1822

ON the political state of Europe; drawn up for the consideration of a foreign statesman in a high political situation. [By Sir John Sinclair.] 4to. Pp. 6. London, 1803

ON the portraits of Mary, Queen of Scots; with remarks on an original picture of that Princess, recently discovered. [By Patrick Fraser Tytler.] 4to. Pp. 31. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1845

ON the practices of anonymous critics. By William Mavor [Sir Richard Phillips]. 8vo. [*Bibliographer*, vol. 4, p. 168.] London, 1806

ON the present position of the Church of Scotland. [By John Inglis, afterwards Lord President of the Court of Session.] From Blackwood's Magazine, Nov. and Dec. 1839. 8vo. Pp. 34. [*New Coll. Lib.*] [Edinburgh, 1839]

ON the principles of common or inceptive discipline; the eighth of a series of letters to a brother curate on professional topics of various interest and importance. By a supernumerary [John Pring, B.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 101. [*Bodl.*] London, 1840

ON the principles of criminal law. [By Caroline Frances Cornwallis.] 12mo. London, 1846

In the series "Small books on great subjects."

ON the probable effects of the Peace, with respect to the commercial interests of Great Britain. . . . [By Henry Thornton, M.P.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1802

ON the proposed Papal cathedral in Birmingham; three letters between Catholicus Protestans [Rev. Joseph Mendham] and a Birmingham Catholic. 12mo. [*Mendham Coll. Cat.* p. 203.] Birmingham, 1834

ON the prosodies of the Greek and Latin languages. [By Samuel Horsley, D.C.L., Bishop of Rochester.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 27, p. 386.] London, 1796

ON the rank; or, the adventures of a cabman: edited [but rather written] by Samuel Bracebridge Hemyng. 8vo. Pp. 126. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1884]

ON the rearing of domestic poultry. [By John England.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1834

ON the recent prosecutions of persons vending books against Christianity; an address to Deists. By a Dissenter [John Offor]. 8vo. [*Cat. of Lond. Inst.* ii. 344.] London, 1823

ON the reconciliation of geological phenomena with divine revelation. [By Rev. John Tudor.] 12mo. Pp. 47. [Boase's *Cath. Apost. Lit.*] London, 1858

ON the rectifications of sacred and profane chronology, which the newly discovered Apis-Steles render necessary. . . . [By Edward Hincks.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1858]

ON the relations of slavery to the [American Civil] war, and on the treatment of it necessary to permanent peace. . . . [By Leonard Marsh.] 8vo. [New York, 1862 ?]

ON the relative advantages of tubs with bottoms and tubs without; being a rambling letter [in defence of Swedenborgianism] from a cooper's apprentice o a Swedenborgian clergyman. [By Marston Niles.] 8vo. Pp. 345. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1890]

ON the responsibilities of employers. [By David Power, of Lincoln's Inn, Q.C.] 12mo. Pp. 199. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1849

ON the reverence due to holy places. By the author of *Remarks on English Churches* [James Heywood Markland, D.C.L.]. 12mo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 338.] London, 1845

ON the rise, progress, and present state of public opinion in Great Britain and other parts of the world. [By William Alexander Mackinnon, M.P.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 35, p. 173.] London, 1828

There were two editions of this tract in 1828. It was subsequently rewritten and published in two volumes in 1846, with the author's name, as the "History of Civilization."

ON the Roman Governors of Syria at the time of the birth of Christ: reprinted from the "Christian Reformer." [By Eddowes Bowman, M.A.] 8vo. London, 1855

ON the Seewanee River; a romance. By the Arkansan traveller [Opie P. Read]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chicago [1895]

ON the slave trade, and on the slavery of the blacks and whites. By a friend of men of all colours [Henri Gregoire]. To which are annexed preliminary observations and notes by the translator. 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1815

ON the speculative difficulties of professing Christians. [By William Lee, D.D., Professor in Glasgow University.] 12mo. Pp. 87. Edinburgh, 1846

ON the spiritual nature of the Christian dispensation, and on some of the obstacles to its full apprehension and reception. [By John Allen, of the Society of Friends.] 12mo. Pp. 41. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 17.] London, 1857

This is an altered edition of the "Cursory view of some of the obstacles to the right apprehension and full reception of the spiritual nature and blessings of Christianity" (1840), which bears the author's name.

ON the staff. By Oliver Optic [William Taylor Adams]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1899

ON the state of man before the promulgation of Christianity. [By Caroline Frances Cornwallis.] 12mo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1848

ON the Tenby bone-caves, and the question of the antiquity of the human race. . . . By a Pembrokeshire rector [Rev. Gilbert N. Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 16. Tenby [1860]

ON the theory of a soul. [By Rev. John Bernard Dalgairns.] [*Metaphys. Soc. paper*, No. 7.] Private print, N.P.

ON the track. By Barclay North [William C. Hudson]. 8vo. London, 1892

ON the track of the Abor. By P. Millington [Mark Synge]. 8vo. London, 1912

ON the use of Jehovah and Elohim in the Pentateuch, as consistent with and confirmatory of its Mosaic authorship. By H. T. [Hull Terrell]. 8vo. Pp. 64. London, 1869

ON the use of the word "Evangelical." By the pastor of the Westminster Congregational Society, Providence [Rev. Augustus Woodbury]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 118.] Providence, 1854

ON the verge. [Tales.] By Francis Prevost [Henry Francis Prevost Battersby]. 8vo. Pp. 276. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1896

ON the vices of horses. By B. C. [Bracy Clark]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1839

ON the way. By A. L. O. E. [Charlotte Maria Tucker]. 12mo. London, 1868

ON the We-A trail. By Caroline Brown [Caroline Virginia Krout]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1903

ON the wing; rambling notes of a trip to the Pacific. By M. E. B. [Mrs Mary E. Blake]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 13.] Boston, 1883

ON the wings of the wind. [A novel.] By Allen Raine [Mrs Anne Adaliza Benyon Puddicombe]. 8vo. Pp. 352. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1903

ON the winning side; or, for his name's sake. [A novel.] By Sydney C. Grier [Hilda C. Gregg]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1903

ON tour with Troddles. [A tale.] By R. Andom [Alfred Wilson Barrett]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1909

ON trial. [A Devonshire novel.] By Zack [Gwendoline Keats]. 8vo. Pp. 271. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1899

ON trust. [A novel.] By Zack [Gwendoline Keats]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1889

ON veldt and farm in Bechuanaland, Cape Colony, the Transvaal, and Natal. By Frances Macnab [Agnes Fraser]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1897

ON viewing and judging pictures. . . . By the proprietor of the Roman Gallery [J. B. Tagliaferri]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 125.] New York, 1854

ON wet docks, quays, and warehouses for the port of London. . . . [By William Vaughan?] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1793

ON worship in spirit and in truth; an exposition of the right order of the public worship of the Church. [By William R. Caird.] 12mo. Pp. xiii, 203. [Boase's *Cath. Apost. Lit.* p. 9.] London, 1877

ON worship; or, Jewish and Christian worship contrasted. By J. L. H. [James Lampson Harris]. 12mo. Pp. 143. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 70.] London [1870]

ONCE! [A novel.] By Curtis Yorke [Mrs W. S. Richmond Lee, *née* —— Jex-Long]. 8vo. Pp. 289. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1892

ONCE a year; or, the doctor's puzzle. By E. B. S. [Eliza B. Swan]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 256.] London, 1881

ONCE again. [A novel.] By Mrs Forrester [Mrs —— Bridges]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1886

ONCE and again; a novel. By the author of *Cousin Stella*, etc. [Mrs Charles Jenkin]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1865

ONCE too often. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Mrs G. E. James, *née* Florence Alice Price]. 8vo. London, 1901

ONE against many. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 12mo. New York, 1887

ONE and a half in Norway; a chronicle of small beer, by either or both [S. R. Scargill-Bird]. 8vo. London, 1885

ONE and all; a farce, of two acts. By the author of *Widow and no widow* [Sir Richard Paul Jodrell]. 8vo. Pp. 99. London, 1787

ONE and three! By Fictor No Go [Sir Francis Cowley Burnand]. 8vo. London, 1878

ONE and twenty. By the author of *Wildflower*, etc. [Frederick William Robinson]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1858

ONE braver thing. [A novel.] By Richard Dehan [Clotilde Graves]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1910

ONE (the) Catholic supremacy, the divine salvation of the Church. [By Thomas Carlyle, advocate.] Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. Pp. 24. [Boase's *Cath. Apost. Lit.*] London, 1851

ONE commonplace day. By Pansy [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 8vo. Boston, 1877

ONE crowded hour. [An Indian romance.] By Sydney C. Grier [Hilda C. Gregg]. 8vo. Pp. 372. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1912

ONE day more; a play in one act. By Joseph Conrad [Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski]. 4to. Pp. 55. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, private print, 1917

ONE day's courtship; and, The heralds of fame. By Luke Sharp [Robert Barr]. 8vo. Pp. 207. [*Lit. Year Book.*] New York [1896]

ONE day's journey to the Highlands of Scotland, March 12, 1784. [By John Gillies, bookseller.] 4to. Perth, 1784

ONE day's weaving. By Lynde Palmer [Mary Louise Parmlee, *later* Mrs A. Peebles]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 224.] Boston, 1868

ONE epistle to Mr A. Pope. [By James Moore Smythe, B.A., and Leonard Welsted.] 8vo. London, 1730

ONE (the) fair woman. [A novel.] By Joaquin Miller [Cincinnatus Heine Miller]. 8vo. 3 vols. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 194.] London, 1876

ONE false step. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 12mo. New York, 1889

ONE for the other; stories of French life. By Esmé Stuart [Amélie Claire Leroy]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1889

ONE girl's way out. By Howe Benning [Mrs Mary H. Henry]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 34.] Philadelphia, 1887

ONE God, one fayth; or, a discourse against those lukewarm Christians who extend salvation to all kinds of fayth and religion. By W. B., priest [Lawrence Anderton, *alias* John Brereley, S.J.]. 8vo. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] Permissu superiorum. [Birchley Hall] 1625

ONE head, one book. By E. A. W. [Mrs Edward Ashley Walker]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1897

CXI propositions concerning the ministerie and government of the Church. [By George Gillespie.] 4to. Pp. vi, 31. [*D.N.B.* vol. 21, p. 360.] Edinburgh, 1647

ONE hundred and forty-seven examples of armorial book-plates; second series. [By —— Griggs.] London, N.D.

ONE hundred famous Americans. By Hazel Shepard [Helen Ainslie Smith]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 137.] London, 1886

ONE hundred holy songs. [By Jean Ingelow.] 8vo. London, 1878

ONE hundred original hymns for the young. . . . By J. B. [J. Barton], Essex. 12mo. London [1850?]

ONE (the) hundred prize questions in Canadian history. . . . By Hermes [Henry Miles, junr.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 129.] 1880

ONE hundred sketches and skeletons of sermons. By a Dissenting Minister [Jabez Burns, D.D.]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1836–39

ONE hundred songs in sorrow and in joy. By C. H. I. [Mrs Catherine H. Inglis, *née* Masson]. 8vo. Pp. 188. Edinburgh, 1880

ONE hundred years; being the short history of the Church Missionary Society. [By Elliott Stock.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 188, xxiv. London, 1898

Preface signed: E. S.

ONE immortality. By Henry Fielding [Henry Fielding Hall]. 8vo. London, 1909

ONE life, one love; a novel. By the author of *Lady Audley's secret* [Mary Elizabeth Braddon, *later* Mrs John Maxwell]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1890

£1,000,000 (the) bank-note, and other new stories. By Mark Twain [Samuel Langhorne Clemens]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1893

ONE (the) moment. [A novel.] By Lucas Cleeve [Mrs. Howard Kingscote, *née* Adelina G. I. Wolff]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1909

ONE (the) necessary thing to be sought briefly touched, in a four-fold dialogue, upon some of the great and most concerning truths of practical religion. [By Robert Fleming.] Pp. 4, 64. [*D.N.B.* vol. 9, p. 285.] London, 1678

ONE New Year's night, and other stories. By Edward Garrett [Isabella Fyvie, *later* Mrs John R. Mayo]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1878

ONE of Marlborough's Captains; being the adventures of Sir Anthony Marston in the days of the Great Duke. By Morice Gerard [John Jessop Teague, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 308. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1912

ONE of the family; another comedy without a plot. By Keble Howard [John Keble Bell]. 8vo. Pp. 314. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1911

ONE of the old school; a portrait drawn from life, and coloured from imagination. By Austin Clare [Winifred M. James]. 8vo. Pp. 160. London [1882]

ONE of these little ones. [By Kathleen Mary Smith.] 12mo. London, 1882

ONE of us; a novel in three parts. By Ossip Schubin [Lola Kirschener]; translated from the German. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 261.] London, 1888

ONE only. By E. C. P. [Eleanor C. Price]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1874

ONE or two; a romance. By Theo Douglas [Mrs. H. D. Everett]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1907

ONE penny-worth more; or, a second Letter from Thomas Bull [William Jones, of Nayland] to his brother John. [A broadside.] Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1792]

ONE penny-worth of truth from Thomas Bull [William Jones, of Nayland] to his brother John. [A broadside.] Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] [1792]

ONE physician is e'en just as good as t'other, and surgeons are not less knowing: apothecaries are as good as any, if not best of all. [By Dennis De Coetlogon.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1749

See also " Natural sagacity . . ."

ONE sheet; or, if you will, a winding sheet for the good old cause, in order to a decent funerall, in case of a second death. By W. P. Philopolites [William Prynne]. 4to. Pp. 8. [*Bodl.*] London, 1659

ONE step astray. By Austin Clare [Winifred M. James]. 8vo. Pp. 379. London, 1894

ONE that wins; the story of a holiday in Italy. By the author of *Whom Nature Leadeth* [Mrs Alice Mona Caird]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1887

ONE thing. [By Emily Steele Elliott.] 8vo. London, 1868

ONE (the) thing necessary; or, considerations on the value and excellence of the soul of man. Written originally in Italian by the Rev. F. Pinamonti, and now first translated into English . . . by the Rev. H. R. [Henry Rutter, really Banister]. 12mo. Pp. 160. London, 1860

ONE thing needful. [A novel.] By the author of *Lady Audley's secret* [Mary E. Braddon, *later* Mrs John Maxwell]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1890

1000 legal don'ts; or, the lawyer's occupation gone. By Irwin Longman [Ingersoll Lockwood]. Sq. 12mo. New York, 1887

ONE thousand seven hundred and ninety-six; a satire, in four dialogues. Dialogue the first and second. By Peter Pindar, Esq. [John Wolcot, M.D.]. 4to. Pp. 48. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 293.] London, 1796

ONE too many; a novel. By Armar Greye [Mrs Maria Greer]. 8vo. 3 vols. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 120.] London, 1868

ONE tract more, or the system illustrated by " The Tracts for the times " externally regarded. By a layman [Richard Monckton Milnes, Lord Houghton]. 8vo. [*Athen. Cat.* p. 209.] London, 1841

ONE trip more, and other stories. By the author of *Mary Powell*, etc. [Anne Manning, *later* Mrs Rathbone]. 8vo. Pp. 159. London, N.D.

ONE warning more unto England, before she give up the ghost and be buried in the pit of darkness. . . . By him that pities thee in this languishing state [Francis Howgill]. 4to. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' books.*] London, 1669

Signed: F. H.

ONE (the) who came after; a study of a modern woman. By David Lyall [Mrs Burnett Smith, *née* Annie Swan]. 8vo. Pp. 368. London, 1910

ONE (the) who saw. [A novel.] By Headon Hill [Francis Edward Grainger]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1905

ONE woman's sin. [A novel.] By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 8vo. London, 1896

ONE year of the administration of His Excellency the Marquess of Wellesley in Ireland. [By John Swift Emerson.] The second edition. 8vo. Pp. 137. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1823

A reply was made by Sir W. Cusack Smith.

ONE year; or, a story of three homes. By F. M. P., author of *Tales of the South of France* [Frances Mary Peard]. With original illustrations. 8vo. Pp. 456. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1869

ONEA. [An Indian poem. By William Hayne Simmons, M.D.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] Charleston [18—]

O'NEAL the great. By N. H. Belden Clarke, Esq. [N. H. Belden]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 60.] New York, 1857

ONE - AND - TWENTY pages. By Twym [Alexander Stuart Boyd]. 8vo. Glasgow, 1891

O'NEILL; or, the rebel. [By Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, Lord Lytton.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 140. London, 1827

ONE-LEGGED (the) robin. [By William E. A. Axon.] 12mo. [Manchester, private print] 1879

ONENESS and Union. By W. K. [William Kelly, of Guernsey]. 8vo. 1906

ONESIMUS; memoirs of a disciple of St Paul. By the author of *Philochristus* [Edwin Abbott Abbott]. 8vo. Pp. x. 311. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1882

ONI; or, averted vengeance. By Wenona Gilman [Mrs Florence Schoeffel]. 12mo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1891

ONLOOKER'S (the) notebook. By the author of *Collections and Recollections* [Right Hon. George William Erskine Russell]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1902

ONLY a child. By Nellie Graham [Mrs Annie Dunning, *née* Ketchum]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 119.] Philadelphia, 1868

ONLY a clod. By the author of *Lady Audley's secret*, etc. [Mary Elizabeth Braddon, *later* Mrs John Maxwell]. Fourth edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1865

ONLY a curate; or, experiences and reminiscences of clerical life. By E. G. Egomet [William Teignmouth Shore]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 305. London, 1887

ONLY a dandelion; and other stories. By the author of *Little Susie's six birthdays* [Mrs Elizabeth Prentiss]. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1857

ONLY a drummer boy. [A novel.] By Arthur Amyand [Capt. Andrew C. P. Haggard]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 262. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1894

ONLY a fiddler! and O. T. or, life in Denmark. By the author of *The improvisatore; or, life in Italy* [Hans Christian Andersen]. Translated from the Danish by Mary Howitt. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Bodl.*] London, 1845

ONLY a governess. By Mignon [Mrs —— Baseley]. 8vo. Manchester, 1903

ONLY a penny. By Nellie Graham [Mrs Annie Dunning, *née* Ketchum]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 119.] Philadelphia, 1867

ONLY a servant; or, a brief memorial of Mary H——. By an elder of the Church [John B. Bishop, banker]. Ninth thousand. 8vo. Pp. x, 165. Edinburgh, 1870

Dedication signed: B.

ONLY a sister; a tale of to-day. By Walter Adam Wallace [Edward Adrian Woodruffe Peacock]. 8vo. London, 1890

ONLY a tramp. By Owanda [Emma Robinson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 220.] New York, 1865

ONLY a woman. By Ojos Morenos [Mrs Josephine Russell Clay]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 198.] Philadelphia, 1873

ONLY a woman's heart. By Ada Clare [Mrs Julia MacElhinney]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 60.] New York, 1866

ONLY a woman's life. By one who saved it [Mrs Matilda Charlotte Houstoun, *née* Jesse]. 8vo. London, 1889

ONLY an actress. By "Rita" [Mrs Eliza Margaret J. Humphreys, *née* Gollan]. 8vo. Pp. 124. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London [1911]

ONLY an old chair; its story as taken down in choice shorthand and done into English by D. R. A. G. M. [Dr Robert Anstruther Goodsir]. 8vo. Pp. 31. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1884

The chair formerly belonged to Dr John Hunter, of Edinburgh University.

ONLY Betty. [A novel.] By Curtis Yorke [Mrs W. S. Richmond Lee, *née* ——Jex-Long]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1907

ONLY (the) daughter; a domestic story. [By Harriette Campbell.] Edited by the author of *The subaltern*, etc. [George R. Gleig]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1839

ONLY (the) daughter; a tale of love. By I. J. S. [Isabel Jane Simpson]. 8vo. Edinburgh, private print, 1878

ONLY five; or, Pussie's frolics in farm and field. . . . By Ismay Thorn [Edith Caroline Pollock]. With illustrations by T. Pym [Clara Creed]. 12mo. Pp. 111. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1880]

ONLY George; a story. [By Mrs Jane Otavia Brookfield]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1866

ONLY human. [A novel.] By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. London, 1893

ONLY Johnny Brown. By the author of *Dreams and deeds*, etc. [L. E. Dobrée]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1886

ONLY me; an autobiography. By the author of *Up to fifteen* [Matilda Mary Pollard]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1875]

ONLY (the) refuge of a troubled soul; or, the sweet and soul-ravishing mystery of the apple-tree. By J. B. [Rev. James Barry]. 12mo. London, 1700

ONLY (an) son; a narrative. By the author of *My early days* [William Kennedy]. 12mo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1831

ONLY temper; a novel. [By Mrs C. J. Newby.] 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1868

ONLY ten cents. By "Pansy" [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 8vo. Boston, 1894

" ONLY the midnight train " ; a railway rhyme, written on a stormy night. . . . By Eona [Miss —— Finniswood]. 8vo. Darlington, 1876

ONLY these. [A novel, dealing with social changes caused by the Great War.] By Benjamin Swift [William Romaine Paterson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1923

ONLY this once. By Nellie Graham [Mrs Annie Dunning, *née* Ketchum]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 119.] Philadelphia, 1867

ONLY three weeks ; a novel. By the author of *Eveighda Castle* [Geraldine Penrose Fitzgerald]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1872

ONLY to be married. [A novel. By the Rev. William Kirkus, LL.B.] 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1867

ONLY toys ! By F. Anstey [Sir Thomas Anstey Guthrie]. 8vo. Pp. 270. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1903

ONNALINDA ; a romance. [By J. H. MacNaughton.] 8vo. New York, 1884

ONOMATOPHYLACIUM ; on the Christian names of men and women, now used within this realme of G. Britaine, alphabetically expressed, as well in Latine as in English, with the true interpretations thereof ; digested in several tables, &c., by I. P. [John Penkethman], publike writer. 12mo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1626

ONSLOW [John Caldwell Calhoun] in reply to Patrick Henry [Philip Richard Fendall]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 113.] Washington, 1826

ONTWA, the son of the forest ; a poem. By an Officer of the [U.S.] Army at Detroit [Major Henry Whiting]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 209.] New York, 1822

ONWARD and upward. . . . By " Oxon " [Hugh H. Quilter]. 8vo. London, 1902

ONWARD to the heights of life. By F. L. M. [F. L. Morse]. 8vo. Pp. 376. [*Lib. Jour.* v. 153.] London [1881]

ONWARDS. By the author of *Anne Dysart* [Christina Jane Douglas]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1859

ON'Y a penny ; or, " One of the least of these." . . . By the author of *A trap to catch a sunbeam* [Matilda Anne Planché, *later* Mrs Mackarness]. 8vo. London [1873]

OONAGH Lynch. [A novel.] By the author of *Carwell* [Mrs Caroline Henrietta Sheridan, *née* Callander]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1833

OOR new cawndidate [for the Gaelic Professorship]. By Andrew Lyall [Sir John Skelton, Advocate, LL.D.]. 4to. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1880

OPAL'S offering. By G. M. S. [Maud Savery]. 12mo. Pp. 43. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1886

OPEN (the) door. By Isaac Didwin [William A. Sturdy]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chartley, Mass., 1907

OPEN (the) question ; a tale of two temperaments. By C. E. Raimond [Elizabeth Robins, *later* Mrs Parkes]. 8vo. Pp. 419. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1898

OPEN trails. By Janey Canuck [Mrs Emily Ferguson Murphy, of Alberta]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1912

OPEN (an) verdict ; a novel. By the author of *Lady Audley's secret*, etc. [Mary Elizabeth Braddon, *later* Mrs John Maxwell]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1878

OPEN (the) window ; tales of the months : told by Barbara, author of *The garden of a commuter's wife* [Mrs Mabel Osgood Wright]. 8vo. Pp. 390. London, 1908

OPENED (an) door during ecclesiasticism (Rev. iii. 8) ; the only way of the soul into light, liberty, life, and love. By H. C. A. [H. C. Anstey]. 8vo. London, 1898

OPENED (the) heavens ; musings on the Epistle to the Hebrews. [By John Gifford Bellett.] 8vo. London [1865]
Signed : J. G. B.

OPENING (the) of the gates ; a mosaic of song. By James Macbeth [James L. Macbeth Bain]. 8vo. London, 1897

OPENING of the Mississippi ; or, two years' campaigning in the South-west. By a non-commissioned officer [George W. Driggs]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 74.] Madison, Wis., 1864

OPENING (the) of the sixth seal ; a sacred poem. [By Edward W. Cox, of Taunton.] Second edition. 12mo. Pp. 179. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 334.] London, 1829
At the end there are several minor poems by the same author.

OPERA (the) ; a novel. By the author of *Mothers and daughters* [Mrs C. G. F. Gore]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1832

OPERA (the) goer. By Ike Marvel [Donald Grant Mitchell, LL.D.]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1852

OPERA mineralia explicata; or, the mineral kingdom, within the dominions of Great Britain, display'd: being a compleat history of the ancient corporations of the City of London, of and for the mines, the mineral and the battery works. . . . By M. S. [Moses Stringer, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 307. [*Bodl.*] London, N.D.

OPERA (the) of operas; or, Tom Thumb the Great: alter'd from [Fielding's] The Life and death of Tom Thumb the Great [by William Hatchet and Eliza Haywood]; and set to musick after the Italian manner, by Mr. Lampe. 8vo. London, 1733

OPERAS; their writers and their plots. By Notelrac [Fannie E. Carleton]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 206.] Philadelphia, 1881
The pen-name is the surname reversed.

OPHELIA Kean; a dramatic legendary tale [attacking Edmund Kean. By George Daniel]. 8vo. [Lowe's *Theat. Lit.* p. 82.] London, 1829

OPHIOMACHES; or, Deism revealed. [By Rev. Philip Skelton, B.A.] 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1749
Included among Skelton's Collected Works.

OPINION (the) is this; that resistance may be used, in case our religion and rights should be invaded. [By Rev. Samuel Johnson.] 4to. Pp. 11. London, 1689
No title-page.

OPINION (the) of an eminent lawyer [Lord Hardwicke], concerning the right of appeal from the Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge, to the Senate; supported by a short historical account of the jurisdiction of the university: in answer to a late pamphlet [supposed to have been written by Dr Thomas Chapman], intitled, An enquiry into the right of appeal from the Chancellor or Vice-Chancellor of the university of Cambridge, etc. By a Fellow of a College [Richard Hurd]. 8vo. Pp. 65. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* ii. 230.] London, 1751

OPINION (the) of one that has perused the "Summer morning's conversation concerning original sin," wrote by the Rev. Mr. Peter Clark. . . . In a letter to a friend. [By Charles Chauncy, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 28. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* iii. 190.] Boston, 1758

OPINION (the) of the Roman Judges touching imprisonment, and the liberty of the subject; or, a sermon [on Acts 25/27] preached in the Abby at Westminster. . . . By J. V. [John Vicars], Prisoner. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1643

OPINIONS (the) circulating concerning our Lord's human nature tried by the Westminster Confession of faith. By a minister of the Church of Scotland [Edward Irving]. 8vo. Pp. 72. Edinburgh, 1830
The authorship is acknowledged in the writer's "Christ's holiness in flesh," Preface, p. xv.

OPINIONS concerning the University of Oxford, and subscription to the Thirty-nine Articles. By a clergyman [James Williamson, M.A., of St Alban Hall, Oxford]. 4to. Pp. 22. [*Bodl.*] London, 1774

OPINIONS (the) of Jérome Coignard. By Anatole France [Jacques Anatole Thibault]; a translation from the French by Mrs William Jackson. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1913

OPINIONS of learned and eminent men on the truth, style, and importance of the Holy Bible. [Collected by Horace Rodd.] 12mo. Pp. vii, 395. [*Sig. Lib.*] London, 1839

OPINIONS (the) of Sarah, Duchess-Dowager of Marlborough; published from original MSS. [Edited by Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes.] 8vo. Pp. xx, 120. [Edinburgh] 1788
Author's name in the hand-writing of Dr. David Laing.

OPINIONS on the present state of the nation, and the necessity of an immediate war with France. [By W. B. Orme.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1803

OPINIONS respecting the commercial intercourse between the United States of America and the Dominions of Great Britain. By a citizen of Massachusetts [James Bowdoin]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 58.] Boston, 1797

OPIUM (the) question as between nation and nation. By a barrister at law [Samuel Warren]. 8vo. Pp. 52. [*Athen. Cat.* p. 526.] London, 1840

OPPORTUNITIES for industry. By Glaucus [Edwin Troxell Freedley]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 67.] London, 1858

OPPORTUNITY (the) circle. By Faye Huntington [Mrs Isabella H. Foster]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 134.] Philadelphia, 1901

OPPORTUNITY (the); or, reasons for an immediate alliance with St Domingo. By the author of the *Crisis in the sugar colonies*. [James Stephen]. 8vo. Pp. 156. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1804

OPPOSITION mornings; with Betty's remarks [on the revolt of the American Colonies]. By Elizabeth O'Neil [Richard Tickell]. 8vo. London, 1779

OPPOSITION no proof of patriotism; with some observations and advice concerning party-writings. [By William Arnall, M.P.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [*D.N.B.* vol. 2, p. 103.] London, 1735

OPPOSITION politics exemplified. By the editor of the Beauties of Fox, North, and Burke [George Chalmers]. 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1786

OPTICK (the) glasse of humors; or, the touchstone of a golden temperature, or the philosophers stone to make a golden temper: wherein the foure complections, sanguine, cholericke, phligmaticke, melancholicke are succinctly painted forth and their externall intimates laid open. . . . By T. W. [Thomas Walkington], Master of Artes. 8vo. [Madan's *Oxf. Books*, i. 160.] London, 1639

Earlier edition at Oxford, 1631. Also attributed to Thomas Wilbie and to T. Wombell.

OPTICKS; or, a treatise of the reflections, refractions, inflexions and colours of light; also two treatises of the species and magnitude of curvilinear figures. [By Sir Isaac Newton.] 4to. [Gray's *Bibl. of Newton.*] London, 1704

OPTION (the); or, an enquiry into the grounds of the claim made by the Archbishop, on all consecrated or translated Bishops, of the disposal of any preferment belonging to their respective sees that he shall make choice of. [By Thomas Sherlock, D.D.] Fol. Pp. 20. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1756

OPTIONS. [A novel.] By O. Henry [William Sydney Porter]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1916

OPUS epithetorum. [By James Jermyn.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1815 ?]

A specimen of a work afterwards [1847] published as "Elements of English epithets." *See above.*

ORACLE (the) of rural life. . . . Country sports by Nimrod [John Hamilton Reynolds] and Tom Oakleigh [A. K. Killmister]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1839

ORACLES (the) of Christ, and the abominations of Antichrist compared; or, a brief view of the errors, impieties, and inhumanities of Popery, and of the great danger of its speedy prevalence in Britain: in a letter to a friend. [By John Brown, minister at Haddington.] 12mo. Pp. 98. Glasgow, 1779

The letter is signed: J. B.

ORANGE; a political rhapsody, in three cantos. [By John Giffard.] 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1798

Attributed also to Rev. Dr —— Bobadil and to George Faulkner.

ORANGE Lily. By the author of *Queenie*, etc. [May Crommelin]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1879

ORANGE (the) system exposed, and the Orange societies proved to be unconstitutional, illegal, and seditious; in a letter to the Marquess Wellesley. [By Thomas Wallace, LL.D.] Third edition, with an appendix, containing their oaths, obligations, &c. 8vo. Pp. 92. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Dublin, 1823

ORATE pro anima Jacobi Roberti Hope Scott. [A sermon. By John Henry Newman.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, private print, 1873

Signed: J. H. N.

ORATION (an) against the unlawfull insurrections of the Protestantes of our time, under the pretence to reforme religion: written in Latin by Petrus Frarinus. Translated into English [by John Fouler]. 12mo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] [Louvain ? 1560]

ORATION intended to have been spoken in the Theatre at Oxford, on the 9th of July 1773, by a member of the University [Sir William Jones]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 99.] London, 1773

ORATION on the influence of civilization on poetry; delivered in Trinity College Chapel, Dec. 17, 1832. [By Francis Garden.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Cambridge, 1833

ORATION (an) or funerall sermon, uttered at Roome, at the buriall of the holy Father Gregorie the XIII. who departed in Jesus Christ, the 11 of Aprill, 1585. [This translation was made "out of the French copie printed at Paris, for Peter Jobert dwelling in Harp-streat, 1585" by Robert Greene.] 8vo. Ff. 15. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] 1585

ORATION (an) upon the beauties of liberty; or, the essential rights of the Americans; delivered in the Second Baptist Church in Boston. . . . [By Isaac Skillman.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 40.] Boston, 1773

Signed: A British Bostonian.

ORATIONS of Arsanes against Philip the trecherous Kyng of Macedone, of the Embassadors of Venice against the Prince That vnder crafty league with Scanderer, layed snares for Christendome. [By Thomas Norton.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, John Daye [1560 ?]

ORATOR (the). . . . By Professor Wilde [Albert Henry Elworthy]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 155.] London, 1878

ORATOR (the); handling a hundred severall discourses in forme of declamations, some of the arguments being drawne from T. Livius and other ancient writers, the rest of the authors owne invention. . . . Written in French by A. Silvain [Alexandre van den Busche] and Englished by L(azarus) P(iot) [Anthony Munday]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, A. Islip, 1596

This is an amplified edition of "The Defence of contraries . . ." *See above.*

ORATOR (the) unmasked; a serio-comic ballad. By Moses Meek [G. Edmonds]. 8vo. Birmingham, 1819

ORATOR'S (the) ladder; in three parts. By Parley Pippen [M. R. Bartlett ?]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 235.] New York, 1843

ORATORS (the) of France. By Timon [Vicomte de Cormenin]; translated by J. T. Headley. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 283.] London, 1849

ORBIS miraculum; or, the temple of Solomon pourtrayed by Scripture light; wherein all its famous buildings, the pompous worship of the Jews, &c., and the spiritual mysteries, vailed under all, are treated of at large. [By Rev. Samuel Lee, M.A.] Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1659

ORCADIAN rhymes; or, verses from the far north. [By James L. Sinclair.] 12mo. [Cursiter's *Books on Orkney and Shetland.*] Kelso, 1764

ORCHARD Damerel; a novel. By Alan St Aubyn [Mrs Frances Marshall]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1894

ORCHARD (the) of dreams. [A French story.] By "Pan" [Leslie Beresford]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1921

ORCHARD (the) of tears. By Sax Rohmer [W. Sarsfield Ward]. 8vo. Pp. 250. London, 1918

ORCHESOGRAPHY. A treatise in the form of a dialogue. . . . By Thoinot Arbeau [Jehan Tabourot]. Now first translated from the original edition, published at Langres, 1588, by C. W. Beaumont. With a preface by Peter Warlock [Philip Heseltine]. 8vo. London, 1925

ORCHESTRA or a poeme of dauncing; iudicially prooving the true obseruation of time and measure, in the authenticall and laudable vse of dauncing. [By Sir John Davies, or Davis.] 8vo. No pagination. [*Bodl.*] London, 1596

"This is the first edition of Sir John Davyses poem on dauncing."—E. Malone.

ORDEAL (the). [A novel.] By Charles Egbert Craddock [Mary Noailles Murfree]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Philadelphia, 1912

ORDEAL (the) by touch; a romance. [By Mrs Elizabeth Caroline Grey.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1847]

ORDEAL (the) for wives. By the author of *The morals of May Fair*, etc. [Mrs Annie Edwards]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1865

On the title-page of the work, "Ought we to visit her?" the author's name is given as *Edwardes*.

ORDEAL (the) of Sara; a novel. By Alan St Aubyn [Mrs Frances Marshall]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*[London, 1904

ORDENE (l') de chevalerie [with a translation into English signed: F. S. E., *i.e.* F. S. Ellis]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Chiswick Press [London, 1892]

In the same year, under the same editor, there was issued "The Order of Chivalry," translated by William Caxton—a poetical work different from the original of the above.

ORDER (an). [Advice in choosing a country house.] By Lohta Yalsduam [Athol Maudslay]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1892

The pseudonym is the name reversed.

ORDER and disorder; or, the world made and undone: being meditations on the Creation and the Fall. [By Sir Allen Apsley.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 2, p. 53.] London, 1679

ORDER before anarchy; or, a letter to a friend containing an exposition of the principles levelled by Paine, and others, at the overthrow of the British constitution. . . . [By J. Castley, of Jesus College, Cambridge.] 8vo. [*Brit. Crit.* ii. 255.] London, 1793

ORDER (the) for the administration of the loaves and fishes; or, the communion of corruption's host. [By William Hone.] 8vo. London, 1817

ORDER (the) for the Communion of the sick, intended for the use of the sick person and those who assist in the chamber: with notes and directions. [By Alexander Watson.] 8vo. Oxford, 1867

ORDER (an) for the solemnization of matrimony, together with an order for the burial of the dead. [Compiled by Eustace R. Conder, D.D.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1854

The preface is signed: E. R. C.

ORDER (the) of ceremonies obserued in the annointing and coronation of the most Christian king of France and Nauarre, Henry the IIII. of that name, celebrated in our Lady Church, in the cittie of Chartres vppon Svnday the 27. of February 1594. Faithfully translated out of the French coppy printed at Roan, by commaundement of the said Lord by E. A. [Edward Aggas]. 4to. No pagination. B. L. [*Bodl.*] London, N.D.

ORDER (the) of cremation by fire and burial of the dead. [By Gideon R. J. Ouseley.] 8vo. Pp. 12. [*Brit. Mus.*] Paris, 1890

ORDER (the) of daily service, the Litany, and order of holy Communion, with plain tune: the Psalms—the eight tones for the Psalms, the order for the burial of the dead. [Edited by Rev. William Dyce.] 4to. London, N.D.

ORDER (the) of divine service for Lord's Day morning and evening, as in use at the Tower Church, Belvedere, in Kent. [Adapted from the Book of Common Prayer, by Sir Culling E. Eardley.] 12mo. Pp. 30. [*Brit. Mus.*] Private print, 1848

ORDER (an) of family worship. . . . [By Rev. James Cooper, D.D., and J. C. Smith.] 8vo. Aberdeen, 1893

ORDER (the) of hereditary succession to the crown of these Kingdoms on failure of immediate heirs; wherein the right of inheritance vested in the several English families lawfully descended from the blood royal of Great Britain is deduced. . . . [By George Kearsley.] 4to. Pp. 22. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1783

ORDER (an) of household devotion . . . for every morning and evening for a week, with variations for the seasons and festivals . . . compiled from the ancient English offices of Sarum use. . . . . By a layman [John David Chambers]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1854

ORDER (the) of keeping a court leet, and court baron, with the charges appertayning to the same; truely and plainely deliuered in the English tongue, for the profit of all men, and most commodious for yong students of the lawes, and all other within the iurisdiction of those courts, with diuers new additions thereunto added. [By John Kitchin, of Gray's Inn.] 8vo. Ff. 31. B. L. [*Bodl.*] London, 1605

ORDER (an) of service to be used in the ministration of public baptism of infants, at the same time as the reception into church of infants privately baptized. [Compiled by Edward Thomas Cardale, rector of Uckfield.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Bodl.*] London, 1866

The preface is signed: E. T. C.

ORDER (the) of the installation of Henry Duke of Norfolk, Henry Earl of Peterborow, and Laurence Earl of Rochester, Knights and Companions of the most noble Order of the Garter. In the royal Chappel of St. George at Windsor, July 22. 1685. [By Gregory King.] Fol. Pp. 12. [*Bodl.*] London, 1685

Author's name in the hand-writing of Wood.

ORDER (the) of the installation of Prince George of Denmark, Charles Duke of Somerset, and George Duke of Northumberland, Knights and Companions of the most noble Order of the Garter; in the royal chappel of St. George at Windsor, April the 8th 1684. [By Gregory King.] Fol. Pp. 13. [*Bodl.*] London, 1684

Author's name in the hand-writing of Wood.

ORDER (the) of the primitive Churches, as it is fully described in the inspired writings of the apostles and evangelists, humbly enquired into. By an impartial hand [Thomas Cawdwell]. 8vo. Pp. 107. [*Bodl.*] London, 1719

ORDER (the), solemnitie and pompe of the feastes, sacrifices, vowes, games and triumphes, used upon the nativities of emperours, kinkes [*sic*], princes, dukes, popes and consuls, &c. [By Lodowick Lloyd.] 4to. B. L. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1610

This is a reprint, with a new title-page, of the "Triplicitie of triumphes . . .," London, 1591, published with the author's name.

ORDERS (the) in Council at present in force, and some of the Acts of Parliament for the regulation of the naval service. [Compiled by C. P. Roney.] 8vo. Pp. 628. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1842

ORDINANCE (the) for tythes dismounted, from all Mosaicall, evangelicall, and true magesteriall right. By that valliant and most victorious Champion, the great Anti-clergy of our times. . . . Reverend young Martin Mar-Priest [Richard Overton] sonne to old Martin the Metropolitane. 4to. Pp. 40. [*D.N.B.* vol. 42, p. 386.] Europe [London], 1646

Wrongly attributed to Henry Robinson. There was an answer to this in the same year by Martin Bowne, not anonymous.

ORDINANCE (the) of excommunication stated and vindicated from severall false opinions concerning it. By a lover of truth [Thomas Bakewell]. 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 423.] London, 1646

ORDINARY (an) couple. By J. E. Buckrose [Mrs Falconer Jameson]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1922

ORDINARY (an) journy no progress; or, a man doing his own business no mover of sedition: being a vindication of Dr Sacheverell from the slanders rais'd against him, upon the account of the late honours which have been paid him in the country. [By Joseph Trapp, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 8. [Madan's *Sacheverell Literature*.] London, 1710

OREGON as it is; its present and its future. By a resident for twenty-five years [W. L. Adams]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Portland, Oregon, 1873

OREMUS; short prayers in verse for Sundays and Holy Days suggested by the services of the Church of England. [By Prof. Adam Sedgwick, D.D.] 12mo. [*W.*] London, 1852

ORESTES. [A poetical drama.] By Ross Neil [Isabella Harwood]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1883

ORESTES; a metrical drama. By William P. Lancaster [John Byrne Leicester Warren, Baron de Tabley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1867

ORESTES and the avengers; an Hellenic mystery in three acts. By Goronva Camlan, author of *Lays from the Cimbric lyre* [Rowland Williams, D.D., vicar of Broadchalke, Wiltshire]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1857

ORGANIC evolution; Drummond memorial. By "Delta" [Mrs Anna Augusta Gaskell]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chicago, 1907

ORGANIZATION in daily life; an essay. [By Sir Arthur Helps.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 126. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1862

ORGANIZATION (the) of a national army based on the general and free education of the people; a scheme. [By Captain Edmond Walker.] 8vo. Pp. 27. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1869

ORGANIZATION (the) of credit in Europe and in India. By "Historicus" [Raymond West]. 8vo. Pp. 55. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bombay, 1885

ORGANIZATION (the) of the public debt, and a plan for the relief of the Treasury. By Robert Morris [James Sloan Gibbons]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 198.] New York, 1863

ORGANIZED Christianity; is it of man, or of God? By the author of *The destiny of the human race* [Henry Dunn]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1866

ORGULA; or, the fatall error: a tragedy composed by L. W. [Leonard Willan]; whereunto is annexed a preface, discovering the true nature of poesie, with the proper use and intention of such publick divertisments. 8vo. Pp. 88. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1658

ORIATRIKE, or, Physick refined; the common errors therein refuted, and the whole reformed and rectified: being a new rise and progress of Philosophy and medicine: for the destruction of diseases and prolongation of life. By John B. Van Helmont; translated into English by J. C. [John Constable]. Fol. [Jaggard's *Index*.] London, 1662

ORIENTAL (the) astronomer; being a complete system of Hindu astronomy, accompanied with a translation and numerous explanatory notes. [By H. R. Hoisington.] 8vo. Jaffna, 1848

ORIENTAL (the) collections; consisting of original essays and dissertations, translations, and miscellaneous papers, illustrating the history and antiquities . . . of Asia. [Edited by Sir William Ouseley.] 4to. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1797–98

ORIENTAL disquisitions; or, a retrospect of the rise and progress of the hydrographical surveys of Bengal. . . . By the Marine Surveyor [John Ritchie]. 4to. Pp. 79. London, 1797

ORIENTAL eclogues, written originally for the entertainment of the ladies of Tauris, and now translated. [By William Collins.] 4to. Pp. viii, 23. [*Mon. Rev.* xvi. 486.] London, 1757

Published previously (1742) under the title of "Persian eclogues."

ORIENTAL fragments. By the author of *The Hindu pantheon* [Major Edward Moor]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 537. [Black's *Gypsy Bibl.* p. 123.] London, 1834

ORIENTAL (the) linguist; an easy and familiar introduction to the popular language of Hindoostan. . . . By the author of the *English and Hindoostanee Dictionary* [John Borthwick Gilchrist]. 4to. [*Calc. Imp. Lib.*] Calcutta, 1798

ORIENTAL (an) tale. By the author of *Haji Baba*, etc. [James Justinian Morier]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Brighton [1839]

ORIENTALIST (the); or, electioneering in Ireland; a tale. By Myself [Mrs Purcell]. 8vo. 2 vols. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*]
London, 1820

ORIENTATIONS. By the author of *Liza of Lambeth* [William Somerset Maugham]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1899

ORIGIN (the) and early jurisdiction of the Lord Mayor's Court. [By Henry Thomas Riley, M.A., barrister.] 12mo.
[London, 1863]

ORIGIN (the) and object of Roman Catholic doctrines. . . . By a County Court judge [Francis Bayley]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1875

ORIGIN (the) and progress of despotism in the Oriental and other empires of Africa, Europe, and America. . . . [Translated from the French of Nicolas Antoine Boulanger, by John Wilkes.] 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Bibl. Lindes.*]
Amsterdam [really London], 1764

ORIGIN (the), history, and character of the New England Primer; being a series of articles contributed to the Cambridge Chronicle. By "The Antiquary" [George Livermore]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cambridge [Mass.], 1849

ORIGIN (the) of evil; a celestial drama. By Ter. Tisanthrope, gent. [William Honyman Gillespie]. 8vo. Pp. xx, 123. [Urquhart's *Memoir of Gillespie.*]
London, 1873

ORIGIN (the) of evil and other sermons. [By Alfred W. Momerie.] 8vo.
Edinburgh, 1879

The second edition bears the author's name.

ORIGIN (the) of evil discovered. By Zion Ward [John Ward]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Birmingham [1737]

ORIGIN (the) of laws, arts, and sciences, and their progress among the most ancient nations; translated from the French of the President de Goguet. 3 vols. [Vol. 1 was translated by Robert Henry, D.D., Vol. 2 by Dr Dunn, and Vol. 3 by Alexander Spearman.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]
Edinburgh, 1775

ORIGIN (the) of Rome and of the Papacy; a poem, translated [in verse] from the Italian of G. B. Casti, by Deuteros Whistlecraft, Gent. [Charles Lewis Meryon]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1860]

ORIGIN (the) of the American Contest with Great Britain . . . in a series of weekly essays published at Boston, under the signature of Massa-Chusettensis [Daniel Leonard]. 8vo. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* v. 148.] New York, 1775

Wrongly ascribed to Jonathan Sewall.

ORIGIN (the) of the Constitution; or, the identity of the Church and the State in Great Britain. [By Thomas Silver, D.C.L.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1814

ORIGIN (the) of the Mutiny Bill; with some observations. [By Edward Dykes Hayward.] 8vo. London [1859]

Signed: E. D. H.

ORIGIN (the) of the Newcastle burr; with alterations and additions. [By Richard Dawes. Second edition.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Dyce Cat.*]
London, 1767

ORIGIN of the Pindaries; preceded by historical notices on the rise of the Mahratta States. By an Officer of the East India Company [Lieut.-Col. William Raban, of the Bengal Army]. 8vo. Pp. 184. Calcutta, 1818

Attributed also to Sir Michael White.

ORIGINAL and miscellaneous essays. By a Virginian [Francis W. Gilmer]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 296.] Richmond, 1829

ORIGINAL (the) and pedegree of sacred Episcopacy; an essay. [By J. Williamson.] 4to. Pp. 8. N.P., 1703

Attributed also to Dr —— Weddell.

ORIGINAL (an) canto of Spencer, design'd as part of his Fairy Queen, but never printed; now made publick, by Nestor Ironside, Esq. [Samuel Croxall, D.D.]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 13, p. 246.]
London, 1714

ORIGINAL (an) collection of extant epitaphs, gathered by a commercial traveller [F. Maiben] in spare moments. 8vo. Pp. 88. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1870

Signed: F. M.

ORIGINAL (the) constitution of the Christian Church; wherein the extremes on either hand are stated and examined: to which is added an appendix containing the rise of the Jure Divino prelatists, and an answer to their arguments by episcopal divines. By T. A. [Thomas Aiton, minister of the Gospel at Alyth]. 8vo. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1730

ORIGINAL (the) constitution of the Church, and its restoration. By a Presbyter in the diocese of Pennsylvania, United States [Jubal Hodges]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1864

ORIGINAL design-book for cornices and draperies. [By Lorenzo Booth.] 4to. 24 plates. London, N.D.

ORIGINAL (an) draught of the primitive Church; in answer to a discourse [by Peter, Lord King] entituled, An enquiry into the constitution, discipline, unity and worship of the primitive Church, that flourish'd within the first three hundred years after Christ. By a presbyter of the Church of England [William Sclater]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1717

See the note appended to King's *Enquiry*.

ORIGINAL (an) essay on animal motion. . . . [By Henry Wilkins.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia, 1792

Presentation copy from the author to Dr Lettsom.

ORIGINAL (an) essay on woman; in four epistles. By a lady [Mary S. Montague]. 4to. London, 1771

ORIGINAL essays and translations, by different hands [Professors William Richardson and Archibald Arthur, of Glasgow]. 8vo. [David Laing's *Cat.*] Edinburgh, 1780

ORIGINAL hymns. [By General Alexander Henry Haliday.] 12mo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland*.] Belfast, 1844

ORIGINAL hymns; and a few of the Psalms paraphrased. [By Daniel Bagot, Dean of Dromore?] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1858

ORIGINAL hymns and poems. By Philotheorus [Richard Kempenfelt, Rear-Admiral]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Exeter, 1777

ORIGINAL hymns and poems, written by a private person [James Grant, merchant in Edinburgh] for his own use, and now published. . . . 12mo. Pp. 60. Edinburgh, 1784

ORIGINAL letters and memoirs, written by the Lord Chancellor Bacon, during the reign of King James I.; many addrest to the King, the Duke of Buckingham, and other eminent persons: corrected and published with remarks by Robert Stephens Esq., late historiographer royal. . . . [Edited by J. Locker.] Second edition. 4to. [*W.*] London, 1736

ORIGINAL letters and papers between Adm[ira]ll Mathews and V. Adm[ira]l L[istoc]k with several letters from private hands, exhibiting many particulars, hitherto unknown, of the transactions in the Mediterranean. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1744

ORIGINAL letters &c. of Sir John Falstaff and his friends; now first made public by a gentleman, a descendant of Dame Quickly. . . . [By Charles Lamb and James White, of Christ's Hospital.] 12mo. Pp. 123. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man., s.v. Falstaff.*] London, 1796

ORIGINAL letters, from the Right Hon. Lady Mary W. Montague to Sir James and Lady Frances Steuart; and memoirs and anecdotes of those distinguished persons. [Edited by —— Dunlop, collector of excise at Greenock.] 12mo. Pp. vi, 159. [Martin's *Cat.*] Greenock, 1818

ORIGINAL letters of John Locke, Shaftesbury, and Algernon Sidney; with an analytical sketch of the writings and opinions of Locke and other metaphysicians. By T. F. [Thomas I. M. Forster, F.L.S.]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 20, p. 23.] London, 1830

ORIGINAL lines and translations. By the author of *The Bioscope, or dial of life* [Granville Penn]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 44, p. 303.] London, 1815

ORIGINAL love-letters between a lady of quality, and a person of inferior station. [By William Combe.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*European Mag.* vi. 376.] Dublin, 1784

ORIGINAL maxims for the young. By John Caspar Lavater; translated by the daughter of a clergyman [Elizabeth Anne MacCaul, *later* Mrs Finn]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1838

ORIGINAL memorials; or, brief sketches of real character. By a clergyman of the Church of England [Charles Bradley]. 8vo. Pp. 196. [*Bodl.*] London, 1822

ORIGINAL (the) Mr Jacobs; a startling expose. [By Telemachus T. Titayenis.] 12mo. New York, 1888

ORIGINAL (the) of Kingly and ecclesiastical government. By T. B., D.D. [Thomas Barlow, Bishop of Lincoln?]. 12mo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* i. 419.] London, 1680

ORIGINAL papers, relative to the disturbance in Bengal, 1759–1764. [By Henry Vansittart.] 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1765

ORIGINAL (the) picture of London, enlarged and improved; with a description of its environs. [By John Britton.] 26th edition. 12mo. Pp. 552. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1826?]

ORIGINAL plans of thought for village preachers. By a country pastor [John Sisson]. 12mo. London, 1848

ORIGINAL poems. [By Mary Anne Hedge?] 12mo. London, 1820

ORIGINAL poems. By a citizen of Baltimore [Richard H. Townsend]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 58.] Baltimore, N.D.

ORIGINAL poems. By a lady [Charlotte Carstairs]. Dedicated to Miss Ann Henderson ; a tribute to gratitude and friendship. 4to. Pp. 72.
Edinburgh, 1786

The poems are numbered First—Eighth. On the title-pages of First—Fifth, the lady is said to be "The author of the Hubbleshue." The author's name is in the handwriting of Dr David Laing. Also attributed to Christian Carstairs.

ORIGINAL poems. By a young gentleman [James Riddell, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 89. Edinburgh, 1730

ORIGINAL poems. By Ettie B. Ayliffe [Mrs J. A. Bode]. 8vo.
Strathalbyn, South Australia, 1885

ORIGINAL poems and lyrics. By Stephen Nolan Elrington [Stephen Nolan, barrister]. Second edition. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland*.]
Dublin, 1856

ORIGINAL poems, and translations, on several occasions. [By Richard Lely.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1723

ORIGINAL poems, for infant minds. By several young persons [Ann and Jane Taylor]. A new and revised edition. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1843]

ORIGINAL poems, for young persons. [By Edward George Ballard.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1825

ORIGINAL poems in the amatory, heroic, pathetic, and other styles. By a traveller [John Hugman]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Brighton, 1825

Each poem is signed : J. H.

ORIGINAL poems on several occasions. By C. R. [Clara Reeve]. 4to. Pp. xxiv, 107. [*D.N.B.* vol. 47, p. 405.]
London, 1769

ORIGINAL poems on various occasions. By a lady [Mrs Frances Maria Cowper] ; revised by William Cowper [her nephew]. Third edition. 12mo.
London, 1810

ORIGINAL poems on various subjects. By a young lady, eighteen years of age [Anna Maria Porter]. 4to.
London, N.D.

ORIGINAL poetic effusions,—moral, religious and sentimental : from the pen of A. S. G. [A. S. Grenville]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 109.]
Dedham [Mass.], 1823

ORIGINAL poetry. By Victor and Cazire [Percy Bysshe Shelley and Elizabeth Shelley]. 8vo. London, 1810

An edition was published in 1898, under the care of Richard Garnett.

ORIGINAL (the) power of the collective body of the people of England examined and asserted ; with a double dedication to the King and to the Parliament. [By Daniel Defoe.] Fol. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 24.]
London, 1701

ORIGINAL remarks on the general training of the horse. By B. C. [Bracy Clark, F.L.S., Member of the Royal Institute of France]. 4to. Pp. 20. [*W.*] London, 1842

ORIGINAL right ; or, the reasonableness of appeals to the people : being an answer to the first chapter in Dr Davenant's Essay, entitled, Peace at home and war abroad. [By Daniel Defoe.] 4to. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 48.] London, 1704

The second edition. For the first *see* "Some remarks on the first chapter . . ."

ORIGINAL sacred hymns. [By Rev. George Thomson, LL.B., vicar of St Gennys, Cornwall ?] 12mo.
London, 1776

ORIGINAL sermons. By Theophilus St John, LL.B. [Rev. Samuel Clapham, M.A.]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 260.] London, 1790

ORIGINAL (an) sinner. [A novel.] By Albert Ross [Linn Boyd Porter]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1893.

Attributed also to George Ross.

ORIGINAL sketches, in poetry, designed to illustrate . . . the Holy Scriptures. By E. L. B. [Rev. Edwin Leaton Blenkinsopp, M.A.]. 12mo.
London, 1845

ORIGINAL (the) speech of Sir W—m St—pe [William Stanhope], on the first reading of the Bill for appointing the assizes at Buckingham, Feb. 19, 1748. Fol. Pp. 8. [*Bodl.*]
London, 1748

ORIGINAL stories, from real life ; with conversations calculated to regulate the affections, and form the mind to truth and goodness. [By Mary Woolstonecraft, *later* Mrs Shelley.] 8vo. Pp. xiii, 189. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1788

ORIGINAL travels and surprising adventures of Baron Munchausen. [By Rudolf Eric Raspe.] Illustrated. 8vo. Pp. 253. London, 1889

ORIGINALIA. Liberty, lotteries, language, and coin : Ternaria, or three lin'd stanzas on moral and political evil. [By William P. Russel, or Russell.] 8vo. London [1803]

Signed : W. P. R.

ORIGINALITY ; a popular study of the creative mind. By Thomas Sharnol [Thomas Sharper Knowlson]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1917

ORIGINES Divisianae; or, the antiquities of Devizes, in some familiar letters to a friend, wrote in the years 1750 and 1751. [By John Davis, M.D., of Devizes.] 8vo. [Anderson's *Brit. Top.*] London, 1754
Also attributed to S. Davis.

ORIGINES Hibernicae; or, a brief inquiry into the source of Irish Christianity. [By the Hon. and Rev. Arthur Philip Perceval, B.C.L.] 8vo. Pp. 37. London, 1849
Signed: A. A. P.

ORIGINES; or, remarks on the origins of several empires, states, and cities [viz. Babylon, Assyria, Iran, Egypt, etc. By Sir William Drummond]. 8vo. 4 vols. London, 1824–29

ORIGINES Roystonianae; an account of the cave or oratory at Royston. [By William Stukeley.] 8vo. Royston, Herts, 1825

ORIGINS and issues; being some essays and some aphorisms. By the author of *Times and days* [John H. Balfour Browne]. 8vo. London, 1900

ORLANDO Furioso. By Ludovico Ariosto: in Italian and English [the translation by Temple Henry Croker]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Bibl. Lind.*] London, 1755

ORLANDO inamorato; the three first bookes of that famous noble gentleman and learned poet, Mathew Maria Boiardo, Earle of Scandiano in Lombardie: done into English heroicall verse, by R. T. [Robert Tofte], gentleman. 4to. [*W.*] London, 1598

ORLOFF (the) couple; and Malva. [Tales.] By Maxim Gorky [Aleksyei Maksimovitch Pyeshkov]. 8vo. Pp. 234. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1901

ORMINGTON; or Cecil, a peer: with a word from the author. [By Mrs Catherine F. Gore.] Second edition. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1842

ORMONDS curtain drawn; in a short discourse concerning Ireland: wherein his treasons, and the corruption of his instruments are laid bare to the stroke of Justice. [By Sir John Temple.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1646]

ORNAMENTAL (the) flower-garden and shrubbery; containing coloured figures and descriptions of flowering plants and shrubs cultivated in Great Britain. . . . By a practical floriculturist [Sydenham Edwards]. 8vo. 4 vols. London, 1854

ORNAMENTAL waterfowl. . . . By Henwife [Rose Hubbard]. 8vo. London, 1888
Attributed also to Maud Lancaster.

ORNAMENTS (the) discovered; a story. By the author of *Aunt Mary's tales* [Mary Robson, *later* Mrs Hughes]. 12mo. Pp. 209. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1819

ORNAMENTS (the) of churches considered, with a particular view to the late decoration of the parish church of St Margaret, Westminster: to which is subjoined an appendix, containing the history of the said church. . . . [By Thomas Wilson.] 4to. Pp. 143, 38. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] Oxford, 1761
Ascribed also to Archdeacon Hole; published with additions by Dr Wilson. Upcott says—"published by Dr C. Wilson."

ORNAMENTS (the) of the Church not Catholic only, but Scriptural; a lecture delivered at Aughton and Liverpool. By the Hon. C. L. [Colin Lindsay]. 8vo. Pp. 30. London, 1866

ORNITHO-LOGIE; or, the speech of birds. [By Thomas Fuller.] 12mo. Pp. 55. [*Brit. Mus.*] Lonon [*sic*] 1655
The dedication is signed: J. S., the initials of the publisher, John Stafford.

ORPHAN (the); a novel, in a series of letters. [By Miss —— Elliott.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*European Mag.* iii. 363.] London, 1783

ORPHAN (the) of Novogorod; an Illyrian tale. By an ex-officer of the British commissariat [Arthur Louis Donatti]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1841

ORPHAN (an) of the Old Dominion. By Lumina Silvervale [Mrs H. A. B. Suddoth]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 267.] Philadelphia, 1873

ORPHANS; a chapter in a life. By the author of *Margaret Maitland*, etc. [Mrs Margaret Oliphant]. 8vo. Pp. 316. London, 1858

ORPHANS (the) of Glen Elder; a tale of Scottish life. By the author of *Christie Redfern's troubles*, etc. [Margaret Murray Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 187. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, N.D.

ORPHANS (the) of Glenulva; a tale of Scottish life. [By Mrs T. A. Latta.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1862

ORPHANS (the) of Lissau, and other interesting narratives immediately connected with Jewish customs, domestic and religious; with explanatory notes. By the author of *Sophia de Lissau*, etc. [Amelia Bristow]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1830

ORPHAN'S (the) trial; a tale in blank verse. [By G. Fisk.] 8vo. Pp. 86. London, 1847

ORPHAN'S (the) triumphs; or, the story of Lily and Harry Grant. By H. K. P., author of *The Kemptons*, etc. [Mrs H. K. Potwin]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1869

ORPHEUS and Eurydice; a classical extravaganza. By Sam Scribble [—— Snow, commissary]. 8vo. Montreal, 1866

ORPHEUS and Eurydice; an opera. [By John Dennis.] 8vo. Pp. 4. [*Bodl.*] N.P., N.D.

ORPHEUS in Diloeryum. [By Siegfried Sassoon.] [Sotheby's *Cat.* April 19th, 1926.] Private print, 1908

ORPHEUS; or, art and artifice: an original æsthetic and dialectic farrago of absurdities. By "Trim" [William Broadley Megson]. Act II., "The private view." 8vo. Pp. 46. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bradford [1889]

ORTHODOX (the) and Unitarian views of the Gospel refuted, and a more Scriptural one established. [By Jessie Smeall.] 8vo. Manchester, 1878

Acknowledgment of authorship by the writer.

ORTHODOX (the) communicant; by way of meditation on the order for the administration of the Lord's Supper, or holy communion, according to the liturgy of the Church of England. [By Laurence Howel, nonjuror.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 46. [Lowndes' *Brit. Lib.*] In the Savoy, 1712

Composed during the author's confinement in Newgate.

ORTHODOX (the) Dissenting-minister's reasons for a farther application to Parliament, for relief in the matter of subscription to the Articles of the Church of England. (Address'd to his own and other congregations.) [By Joseph Jenkins, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Bodl.*] London, 1775

ORTHODOX London; or, phases of religious life in the Church of England. By the author of *Unorthodox London* [Rev. Charles Maurice Davies, D.D.]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. viii, 404. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1874

ORTHODOX (an) plea for the sanctuary of God, common service, white robe of the house; being writ for the good of all, but more especially intended for the common sort. . . . By G. A. [George Alsop], sometime of Oxford, of St Johns. 8vo. Pp. 86. London, 1669

ORTHODOXY is not evangelism; being a letter of remonstrance, in the name of Christ, to all orthodox ministers, preachers, and professors of the gospel, in the Establishment, or out of it. By a probationer of the Free Church of Scotland [Peter Hately Waddell, Sen.]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Bodl.*] Glasgow, 1843

ORTHOËPIST (the): a pronouncing manual, containing about 3000 words. By Alfred Ayres [Dr Thomas Embly Osmun]. 8vo. Pp. 201. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1881

ORTHOGRAPHICAL (the) hobgoblin. . . . By Philorthos [William Frederick Poole]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 233.] Springfield, Mass., 1856

ORTHOGRAPHIE (an); conteyning the due order and reason, howe to write or paint thimage of mannes voice, most like to the life or nature. Composed by I. H. [John Hart] Chester Heralt. 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibliog. Man.*] London, 1569

ΟΡΘΟΛΑΤΡΕΙΑ; or, a brief discourse concerning bodily worship: proving it to be God's due; to be given unto him with acceptation on his part, and not to be denyed him without sin, on ours. . . . By [S. G.] late preacher of the word of God in the cathedrall church of Peterburgh [Symon Gunton]. 8vo. Pp. 56 [*Bodl.*] London, 1650

O'RUARK'S bride; or, the blood spark in the emerald. By Edmund Falconer [Edmund O'Rourke]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1865

OS Ossorianum; or, a bone for a bishop to pick: being a vindication of some passages in a treatise lately published, called "Anti-Cavalierisme" . . . [By John Goodwin.] . . . 4to. Pp. 64. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 250.] London, 1643

OSBERN and Ursyne. [A drama in four acts.] By John Oliver Hobbes [Mrs. Reginald W. Craigie, *née* Pearl T. Richards]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1900]

OSCAR, and other poems. By Carroll Ryan [William Thomas Ryan, Irish journalist]. 12mo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Hamilton, Ont., 1857

OSCAR in Africa. By Harry Castlemon [Charles Austin Fosdick]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 52.] Philadelphia, 1894

OSCAR; or, the boy who had his own way. By Walter Aimwell [William Simonds]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 8.] New York, 1885

OSCAR Wilde; a literary appreciation. By Leonard Cresswell Ingleby [Cyril A. E. Ranger-Gull]. 8vo. Pp. 408. London [1907]

OSCAR Wilde; art and morality: a record of the discussion which followed the publication of *Dorian Gray*. By Stuart Mason [Christopher Sclater Millard]. 8vo. Pp. 328. London, 1912

OSCEOLA, chief of the Seminoles. By Col. H. R. Gordon [Edward Sylvester Ellis]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1899

OSCEOLA; or, fact and fiction: a tale of the Seminole War. By a Southerner [Seymour R. Duke]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1838

OSGOOD'S rebellion, and what came of it; or, days at Westbrooke College. By the author of *The Old brown book and its secret* [H. Frederick Charles]. 12mo. London [1877]

OSIERS (the); a pastoral poem. By Jacopo Sannazaro, Italian poet [translated by G. Rooke]. 4to. Cambridge, 1724

OSMÈ; or, the spirit of Froust. [By Rev. John Bolland, son of Judge Bolland.] 8vo. [*N. and Q.* May 1868, p. 409.] London, 1853

OSMOND; a tale. By the author of *The favourite of nature* [Mary Ann Kelty]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1822

OSRIC; a missionary tale. By Charlotte Elizabeth [Mrs C. E. Tonna]. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 57, p. 34.] London, N.D.

OSSIAN'S Fingal; a poem, rendered into English [by —— Hole]. 8vo. Oxford, 1772

OSTELLA; or, the faction of love and beauty reconcil'd. [Poems.] By I. T. [John Tatham], Gent. 4to. London, 1650

OSTREA. [Verse.] By A. Fishe Shelley [James Watson Gerard, LL.D.]. 12mo. Pp. 57. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 266.] New York, 1857

OSWALD; a metrical tale, illustrative of a poetical character. [By Robert Pierce Gillies.] 4to. [David Laing's *Cat.*] Edinburgh, 1817
Not published.

OSWALD Langdon. By Carson Jay Lee [Levi J. Hamilton]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chicago, 1901

OTAGO, and the Middle Island, New Zealand: a warning to emigrants. By Aliquis [Captain —— Henderson]. 8vo. Pp. 56. [Collier's *Lit. of New Zeal.* p. 93.] Melbourne, 1866

OTHELLO and Desdemona; their characters, and Desdemona's death. By Dr Ellits [Alfred Stillé, M.D.]. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1886
The pseudonym is the surname reversed.

OTHELLO in hell; and The infant: with a Branch of olives. By one in the ranks [Michael Constable, private in the 49th Regt.]. 8vo. Pp. 102. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1847

OTHER (the) door; a novel. By a Gentleman with a duster [Harold Begbie]. Pp. 318. London, 1926

OTHER juvenile poems. By the author of *Rimes* [John Pinkerton]. 8vo. Pp. 42. N.P. [1782?]

OTHER (the) man. [A novel.] By Martin J. Pritchard [Mrs Augustus Moore]. 8vo. London, 1898

OTHER (the) man's burden; a tale of love and duty. By Austin Clare [Miss W. M. James]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1892

OTHER (the) man's wife. [A novel.] By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1891

OTHER men's tales. [By Mrs Anne Marsh-Caldwell.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 36, p. 219.] London [1846?]

OTHER people's children; containing a veracious account of the management of Helen's babies by a lady who knew just how the children of other people should be trained: also a statement of the exact measure of the success obtained. By the author of *Helen's babies* [John Habberton]. 8vo. Pp. 303. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1877

OTHER people's stairs. [By Isabella Fyvie, *later* Mrs John R. Mayo.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1898]

OTHER people's windows. By the author of *The gentle life* [James Hain Friswell]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 20, p. 278.] London, 1876

OTHER people's worries; a comedy in three acts. By R. C. Carton [R. C. Critchett]. Pp. 88. 8vo. [*N. Y. Pub. Weekly*, May 22nd, 1926.] New York, 1925

OTHER (the) Sara. [A novel.] By Curtis Yorke [Mrs W. S. Richmond Lee, *née* —— Jex-Long]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1908

OTHER (the) shore. By Amy Lothrop [Anna Bartlett Warner]. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1873

OTHER (the) side of the Herring-pond; American notes. By May Fly [H. F. Manley]. 12mo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* iii. 41]. Wellington, 1869

OTHER (the) side of the question; or, a defence of the liberties of North America. . . . By a citizen [Philip Livingston]. 8vo. Pp. 29. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* v. 40.] New York, 1774
Wrongly attributed to Myles Cooper.

OTHER (the) side of the question; or, an attempt to rescue the characters of the two royal sisters Q. Mary and Q. Anne out of the hands of the D – – – s D – – – – of – – – – [Duchess Dowager of Marlborough]: in which all the remarkables in her Grace's late account are stated in their full strength, and as fully answer'd; . . . By a woman of quality. [By James Ralph.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1742

OTHER (the) side of the "Story," being some reviews of Mr J. C. Dent's first volume of "The Story of the Upper Canadian Rebellion" . . . [By John King.] 8vo. Pp. 150. Toronto, 1886

OTHER (the) side; or, notes for the history of the war between Mexico and the United States; written in Mexico. [By Ramon Alcarez, and others.] Translated from the Spanish, and edited with notes by A. C. Ramsey. 8vo. New York, 1850

OTHER times; or, the monks of Leadenhall. By the author of *The Lollards*, etc. [Thomas Gaspey]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1823

OTHER (the) wife. [A novel.] By Olivia Ramsey [Laetitia Selwyn Oliver]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1911

OTHMAR. [A novel.] By "Ouida" [Louise De la Ramée]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1886

OTHO and Rutha; a dramatic tale. By a lady [Miss —— Edwards]. 12mo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] 1781

OTIA sacra. [Poems in Latin and English. By Mildmay Fane, Earl of Westmoreland.] 4to. Pp. 174. [*Bodl.*] London, 1648

The above work has an engraved title, and appears, from the last poem, to have been intended only for the author's friends.

O'TOOLES (the) of Glen Imaal. By the author of *The curate of West Norton*, etc. [Geroge Robert Wynne]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1868]

OTTERBOURNE. [A tale of Border warfare in the fourteenth century. By Edward Duros.] 8vo. [Baker's *Guide to fiction*, p 425.] London, 1832

OTTER'S (the) story, Jacob's story. . . . By the author of *Friends in fur and feathers* [Margaret Roberts]. 8vo. Pp. 145. London, 1880

OTTILIE; an eighteenth century idyl. By Vernon Lee [Violet Paget]. 8vo. Pp. 190. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1883

OTTO the Knight; and other Trans-Mississippi stories. By Octave Thanet [Alice French]. 8vo. Pp. 348. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1891

OUÂBI; or, the virtues of nature: an Indian tale, in four cantos. By Philenia, a lady of Boston [Mrs Morton, *née* Sarah Wentworth Apthorp]. 8vo. Pp. 52. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* viii. 55.] Boston, 1790

OUDENDALE; a story of school-boy life. By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1865

ΟΥΔΕΝΟΣ ἔργα. The works of Nobody. [By William Stevens.] 8vo. London, 1795

OUGHT, or ought not the Church of Rome in Ireland to be disestablished? The question considered in a letter to the Right Hon. Sir R. Peel, Bart. By A. M., Oxoniensis [Nathaniel Tilson Marsh]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1843

OUGHT the Church to interfere with Politics? A plea for an old position. By a United Presbyterian [Rev. George B. Carr, minister in Leith]. 8vo. Pp. 31. Edinburgh, 1888

OUGHT the Non-Intrusionists to join the United Secession? A letter addressed to the Rev. Dr [Robert S.] Candlish. By a minister of the United Secession Church [Rev. James Robertson, of Portsburgh Church, Edinburgh]. 8vo. Pp. 4. Edinburgh, 1843

OUGHTS and crosses; or, Mrs Holland's conquest. By Darley Dale [Francesca M. Steele]. 8vo. Pp. 276. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1910

OUIDS. . . . *See* Ovids. . . .

OULITA the serf; a tragedy. [By Sir Arthur Helps.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 25, p. 372.] London, 1858

OUR adversary. [A novel.] By the author of *Lady Audley's secret* [Mary Elizabeth Braddon, *later* Mrs John Maxwell]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1909

OUR Alty. [A Lancashire novel.] By M. E. Francis [Mrs Francis Blundell, *née* Mary Evans Sweetman]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1912

OUR ancestors as wise as we; or, ancient precedents for modern facts, in answer to a letter from a noble Lord. [By Thomas Burnet, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 34. [*D.N.B.* vol. 7, p. 411.] London, 1712

Attributed also to Sir Thomas Burnet.

OUR artist in Cuba; fifty drawings on wood: leaves from the sketch-book of a traveller [George W. Carleton] during the winter of 1864–65. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 285.] New York, 1867

OUR baby. [Poems.] By H. P. W. [Mrs H. P. Warner]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 299.] New York, 1872

OUR banner and its battles; or, an evening in a Free Church manse. By a Presbyterian minister [Rev. James Mackenzie, of Dunfermline]. 12mo. Pp. 64. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1861

OUR blood relations; or, the Darwinian theory. [By Col. Charles William Grant.] 12mo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 438.] Bath, 1872

OUR book on gardening; or, how to grow imported vegetable seeds: from notes compiled during fourteen years' experience of gardening in India. By Landolicus [W. Landale]. 8vo. [*Calc. Imp. Lib.*] Calcutta, 1876

OUR boys' own stories. By Uncle John [Edwin O. Chapman]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* iv. 458.] New York, 1879

OUR boys; the personal experiences of a soldier in the Army of the Potomac. [By A. F. Hill.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 139.] Philadelphia, 1865

OUR Burmese wars, and relations with Burma. . . . [By Col. William F. Beatson Laurie.] 8vo. London [1880?]

OUR casualty, and other stories. By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 272. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1919

OUR childhood's prayer; or, Our Father stories. [By Cecilia Anne Jones.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 228. Gosport, 1871

The dedication is signed: C. A. J.

OUR children's story. By one of their gossips, author of *Voyages en zigzag* [Elizabeth Tuckett]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1870

OUR chronicle of '26. [A satirical poem. By Grenville Mellen.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1827

OUR churches. By a scion of the old Church [Rev. Robert Rodolph Suffield]. 8vo. London, 1844

OUR churches and chapels; their parsons, priests, and congregations: being a critical and historical account of every place of worship in Preston. By Atticus [Anthony Hewitson]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Preston, 1869

OUR citizenship in the Church; some remarks made by the Rector of Christ Church, Vicksburg [William W. Lord, D.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 129.] Vicksburg, 1857

OUR city churches; a few words in rhyme about a few of them and their associations. By T. L. [T. Lucey]. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1876

OUR city of God: religio-philosophic essays. By J. B. [Rev. J. Brierley]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1907

OUR coal and our coal-pits; the people in them and the scenes around them. By a traveller underground [John R. Leifchild, M.A.]. 8vo. London, 1854

OUR College; leaves from an undergraduate's scribbling book. [By John Delaware Lewis.] 8vo. [Bartholomew's *Cat. of Camb. Books.*] London, 1857

OUR commerce in war, and how to protect it. [By J. Towne Danson.] 8vo. London, 1897

OUR common school system [in the United States]. By Gail Hamilton [Mary Abigail Dodge]. 12mo. Pp. 358. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 126.] Boston, 1880

OUR Continental tour. . . . [By William Whittingham.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. 214. London, 1888

OUR country's story, told by a lady [Jane Budge, of The Society of Friends]. 8vo. Pp. 278. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 162.] London, 1863

OUR cruise in the Undine: journal of an English pair-oar expedition through France, Prussia, etc. By the Captain [Rev. Edmund George Harvey, M.A.]. . . . 8vo. Pp. 156. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 50.] London, 1854

OUR darlings; what they think, say, and do. By "Pansy" [Mrs Alden, *née* Isabella Macdonald]. Sq. 12mo. Boston, 1878

OUR daughters; what shall we do with them? By Marion Harland [Mary Virginia Hawes, *later* Mrs Terhune]. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1880

OUR difficulties and the way to deal with them. By a working clergyman [John Henry Blunt, D.D.]. 8vo. [*Bodl.*] London, 1857

OUR Doctor; and other tales of Kirkbeck. By the author of *Lives of the Fathers*, etc. [Henrietta Louisa Farrer, *later* Mrs Sidney Lear]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 330. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1852

"OUR Doctor"; or, memorials of Sir William Chas. Ellis, M.D., of Southall Park, Middlesex. By the author of *The kaleidoscope*, etc. [Harriet Warner Ellis]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 89. London [1868]

"OUR Doctor's" note-book. By the author of *Tales of Kirkbeck*, etc. [Henrietta Louisa Farrer, *later* Mrs Sidney Lear]. 8vo. Pp. 195. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1857]

OUR eternal homes. By a Bible student [Rev. John Hyde, Swedenborgian]. Sixth edition. 8vo. Pp. viii, 183. [Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.*] London, 1865

OUR European relations. . . . By Talmage Dalin [Madame —— Villari]. 8vo. London, 1891

OUR example; twelve studies of the character of our Lord. By Austin Clare [Miss W. M. James]. 12mo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1891

OUR farm of four acres; how we managed it, the money we made by it, and how it grew into one of six acres. [By Miss —— Coulton.] Tenth edition. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1870

OUR Father. By Nellie Graham [Mrs Annie Dunning, *née* Ketchum]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 119.] New York, 1869

OUR Father's Lent, and his Easter land. By A. B. O. W. [A. B. O. Wilberforce]. 12mo. Pp. 47. London, 1917

OUR fellows; or, skirmishes with the Swamp Dragoons. By Harry Castlemon [Charles A. Fosdick]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 52.] Philadelphia, 1887

OUR first year of Army life . . . with the First Regiment of a Connecticut Volunteer Heavy Artillery. By the chaplain [Rev. Edward A. Walker]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 29.] Newhaven, Conn., 1862

OUR flat. [A humorous story.] By R. Andom [Alfred Wilson Barrett]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1910

OUR free trade policy examined with respect to its real bearing upon native industry, our colonial system, and the institutions and ultimate destinies of the nation. By a Liverpool merchant [Henry Arthur Bright?]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 172.] London, 1846

OUR future; some urgent economic, social, and industrial problems. . . . By "Clarity". [Norman Crowther]. 8vo. Pp. 221. London, 1917

OUR grandmother's gowns. By Averil Beaumont [Mrs Margaret Hunt]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 32.] London [1884]

OUR heavenly home; or, glimpses of the glory of bliss of the better world. By the author of *God is love*, etc. [James Grant, journalist]. 12mo. Pp. xii. 414. London, 1859

OUR heavenly inheritance; a few thoughts. By the author of *Safe in the arms of Jesus; or, Memorials of Lilian A. Delf* [H. F. Delf]. 8vo. Pp. 64. London [1882]

OUR Helen. By Sophie May [Rebecca Sophia Clarke]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 185.] Boston, 1870

OUR Highland home. By a member of the National Health Society [Lady Eliza Priestley]. 12mo. Pp. 74. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1882]
A later edition [1891] bears the title "Hygiene under difficulties."

OUR Highland jaunt. By W. H. [William Horsfall]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 76. Manchester, private print, 1866

OUR holiday at Laverstock House asylum; how we visited Stonehenge, and what we learned there. [By John Stevenson Bushnan, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 67. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1860

OUR home and foreign trade; a supplement to Notes on the rates of discount in London, 1866–73, with continuation to the close of 1876. [By W. J. Duncan, National Bank, Edinburgh.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 29. Edinburgh, 1880
Presentation copy from the author.

OUR home defences. [By Sir William Maynard Gomm.] 8vo. London, 1860
Signed: W. M. G.

OUR home islands; their natural features. [By Thomas Milner, M.A.] 12mo. Pp. iv, 318. [*Bodl.*] London [1859]

OUR homeless poor. By J. D. B. [James Dudgeon Bayly]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 26.] London, 1860

OUR homeless poor, and what we can do to help them. By the author of *Helen Lyndsay* [Ellen Barlie]. 8vo. London, 1860

OUR homely comedy; and tragedy. By the author of *The recreations of a country parson*, etc. [Andrew K. H. Boyd, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 327. London, 1887

OUR home-made stories. By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1882

OUR Honolulu boys. By J. A. Owen [Mrs Jane Allan Visger, *née* Pinder]. 12mo. London, 1882

OUR insular shortcomings, and the equilibrium of Europe. By Britannicus [Charles Augustus Ward]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1878

OUR island; a novel. [By Humphry William Woolrych, barrister.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 437.] London, 1832

OUR John, M.P.; a friendly extravaganza. By Keble Howard [John Keble Bell]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1906]

OUR journey through Bible lands. [By Morris Ashby.] 8vo. Carlisle, 1884

OUR Judges; short sketches of the Irish Judges raised to the bench between 1867 and 1890. By Rhadamanthus [A. C. Campbell]. 8vo. Dublin, 1890
Also attributed to W. B. Campbell.

OUR Lady of beauty. [A novel.] By Lucas Cleeve [Mrs Howard Kingscote, *née* Adelina G. I. Wolff]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1904

OUR Lady of deliverance. By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1921

OUR Lady Variety. By Henry Hayes [Ellen Warner Olney, *later* Mrs Kirk]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1901

OUR Lady's inn. By the author of *A Lunatic at large* [J. Storer Clouston]. 8vo. London, 1903

OUR little Ann. [A tale.] By the author of *Tip-cat*, etc. [Evelyn Whitaker]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 367. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1885

OUR little life; essays consolatory and domestic, with some others. By the author of *The recreations of a country parson*, etc. [A. K. H. Boyd, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 329. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1882

OUR little ones' annual. By Oliver Optic [William Taylor Adams]. 8vo. Boston, 1897

OUR little ones in heaven. By Walter Aimwell [William Simonds]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 8.] New York, 1883

OUR locomotives. By J. F. S. [J. Foster Stackhouse]. Obl. 8vo. London, 1895

OUR maid-servants; a few friendly hints and counsels. By A. F. G. [Mrs A. F. Gaston]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1866

OUR manifold nature. [Stories.] By Sarah Grand [Mrs Haldane MacFall, *née* Frances Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 271. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1904

OUR marriageable girls. By a bachelor [A. Gillespie, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 19. Aberdeen, 1868

OUR modern Athens; or, who is first? A poem. By Anicetus [William Adolphus Clark]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 16.] Boston, 1860

OUR modern life; from the unpopular point of view. By Cyril Guy [A. Balfour Symington]. 8vo. Pp. 112. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1910

OUR monetary laws, the cause of panics and commercial disasters. [By Jesse Collings.] 8vo. [*Birm. Cent. Lib.*] Birmingham, 1866

OUR moral relation to the animal kingdom; being a digest of the statements in the Bible in respect thereto. . . . By D. E. [David Edwards]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 47.] London, 1862

OUR mother; a life-picture. By M. K. [Maria Krummacher]; translated from the German by X. Y. Z. 8vo. Pp. 271. Edinburgh, 1882

OUR national armament; a note of warning. By Dynamikos [Thomas Lyall]. 8vo. [*Gladstone Lib. Cat.*] London, 1885

OUR national Church; an appeal against disestablishment, addressed to the common sense and Christian spirit of lay Presbyterians in Scotland. [By Robert Brown, Principal of Birkenhead school.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 190. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1879
The preface is signed: R. B.

OUR national Church [in Scotland]: what is the popular party to do? [By Rev. William Sorley.] 8vo. Pp. 36. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1833

OUR national debts and currency. By a Boston merchant [Amos W. Stetson]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* xv. 190.] 1864

OUR national defences; letters by "Vigil" [H. M. Phillipps]. 8vo. London, 1860

OUR naval position and policy. By a naval peer [Edward Plunkett, 16th Baron Dunsany]. 8vo. Pp. lxxxiv, 588. London, 1859

OUR [United States] Navy. . . . By M. W. [Maxwell Woodhull]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 300.] Washington, 1854

OUR neighbourhood; a pocket handbook to some of the interesting places within easy excursion from Lyme. . . . [By Miss F. Stanger Leathes.] 8vo. Pp. 92. [*Brit. Mus.*] Lyme Regis, 1887

OUR new church [at Clandown]; or, the consecration. By N. D. [D. Neat]. 12mo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* iii. 106.] Bath, 1847

OUR new life in Christ. Edited by a parish priest [Hon. and Rev. Charles Leslie Courtenay, M.A.]. 8vo. London, 1863

OUR new masters [the working classes]. By the Journeyman Engineer [Thomas Wright]. 8vo. [*Lib. Journ.* iv. 99.] London, 1873

OUR new rector; or, the village of Norton. [By Mrs Wildon H. Binns.] Edited by Cuthbert Bede [Edward Bradley], author of *Mr Verdant Green*. 8vo. [*N. and Q.* 2 May 1868, p. 408.] London, 1861

OUR next war, in its commercial aspect; with an account of the premiums paid at "Lloyd's," 1805–16. [By John Towne Danson.] 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1894
Signed: J. T. D.

OUR Odyssey Club. By Agnes Gragg [Mrs A. H. Blaisdell]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* xi. 94.] Boston, 1885

OUR old neighbours; or, folk lore of the East of Fife. [By George Gourlay, the publisher.] 8vo. Pp. v, 132. Anstruther, 1887
The preface is signed: G. G.

OUR own bells; the substance of an address . . . [By F. Newsam.] 8vo. Pp. iii, 39. Tottenham, 1866

OUR own Pompeii; a romance of to-morrow. [By S. Middleton Fox.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1887

OUR own set. [A novel.] By Ossip Schubin [Lola Kirschner]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 261.] Cincinnati, 1884

OUR parish; a medley. By one who has never lived out of it [Thomas Geering]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 113.] Hailsham, 1886

OUR parish; or, pen paintings of village life. By Lewis Myrtle [George Canning Hill]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 199.] Philadelphia, 1875

OUR Passover; twelve lessons on the blessed Sacrament of the body and blood of Christ, with story illustrations. . . . By Austin Clare [Miss W. M. James]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1888

OUR pilots. By Seafarer [William Clark Russell]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bristol, 1885

OUR premier; or, love and duty. By Frank Foster [Daniel Puseley], author of *Number one; or, the way of the world*, etc. 8vo. Pp. 172. [*D.N.B.* vol. 47, p. 53.] London, 1867

OUR present peril; are we standing in the gap? [By William Wileman.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1880
Signed: W. W.

OUR project for the good of England; that is, our civil union is our civil safety. Humbly dedicated to the great council, the Parliament of England. [By William Penn.] Fol. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 40; ii. 297.] N.P. [1679]
Signed: Phil'anglus. Included in Penn's Works, ii. 682.

OUR Queen; and other poems. By Lillian [Mrs. F. G. V. Lawford]. 8vo. London, 1895

OUR Queen; with other verses. By Sam Wejod [James Dow]. 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibliog.*] Aberdeen [1866]
The pseudonym is an anagram.

OUR real relationship to God. . . . By a disciple of the Christ [Sidney H. Beard]. 8vo. Pp. 206. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1922]

OUR resources. By H. [Rowland Gibson Hazard]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 122.] New York, 1864

OUR ruin; its causes and cure. By a poor-rich man [John Berrien Lindsley, M.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 237.] Nashville, Tenn., 1868

OUR school-day hours. [By William Brighty Rands.] 4to. London, 1884

OUR seven homes; autobiographical reminiscences. [By Mrs E. R. Charles.] 8vo. London, 1896

OUR sextons. [By Rev. Francis C. Hingeston-Randolph, M.A.] 8vo. London, 1876

OUR show; one hundred years a Republic. By Daisy Shortcut and 'Arry O'Pagus [David S. Cohen and H. B. Sommer]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 219 and 266.] Philadelphia, 1875

OUR Sikle Club. By R. Andom [Alfred W. Barrett]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1908

OUR silent city; a poem. By one who "has some there" [Almira Seymour]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 113.] Private print, 1866

OUR Sovereign lady [Queen Victoria]. . . . By the author of *English hearts and English hands* [Catherine M. Marsh]. . . . 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1901

OUR square and circle; or, the annals of a little London house. By Jack Easel [Charles Lock Eastlake]. 8vo. London, 1895

OUR stage and its critics. By "E.P.S." of the Westminster Gazette [E. P. Spencer]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 296. London, 1911

OUR stories. . . . By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 240. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1892]

OUR street. [By Josiah Livingstone, merchant.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1890

OUR street. By Leslie Keith [Grace Leslie Keith Johnston]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1893

"OUR street." By Mr M. A. Titmarsh [William Makepeace Thackeray]. Sm. 4to. Pp. 54. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1848

OUR summer at Hillside Farm. By Mary Barrett [Mary Olivia Nutting]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston [1867]

OUR summer home (Mauricewood, near Edinburgh). [A poem. By Isa Craig, *later* Mrs Knox.] 12mo. Pp. 13. [Edinburgh] 1888

Signed : Isa.

OUR summer in the Harz forest. By a Scotch family. [By Mrs John Hill Burton, *née* Innes.] 8vo. Pp. ix, 278. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1865

OUR sympathizing High Priest ; meditations on the daily sorrows of the Saviour. By A. L. O. E. [Charlotte M. Tucker]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 108. London, N.D.

OUR thirst for drink ; its cause and cure : a poem. By J. K. C. [Rev. James Casey, Romish priest in Roscommon]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1879

OUR tour to Loch-an-Eilein. By Dryas Octopetala [Alexander Copland] and Thomas Tway-blade [Thomas R. Gillies]. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1880

OUR town. . . . By Margaret Sidney [Mrs Harriet M. Lothrop]. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1889

OUR town ; or rough sketches of character, manners, etc. By Peregrine Reedpen [—— Fitzatherley]. 12mo. 2 vols. [Gilbert and Godwin's *Biblioth. Hanton.* p. 28.] London, 1834

OUR townships, farms, and homesteads: Southern district of South Australia. By a native [E. H. Hallack]. 8vo. Adelaide, 1892

OUR trip to Blunderland ; or, grand excursion to Blundertown and back. By Jean Jambon [John Hay Atholl Macdonald, Lord Justice Clerk]. With sixty illustrations by Charles Doyle. Fourth thousand. 8vo. Pp. 234. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1877

Jean Jambon is a translation into French of John HAM ; HAM being the initials of the author's last three names.

OUR troubles in Poona and the Deccan. By T. C. Arthur [Arthur Travers Crawford]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1897

OUR two homes ; or, without and within the gates. By Herbert Newbury [Mrs Sarah A. F. Herbert]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 203.] Philadelphia, 1885

OUR two lives ; or, Graham and I. By A. H. K. [Eliza A. Warner]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1873

OUR veterans of 1854 ; in camp and before the enemy. [By Lieut. Colonel Charles Townshend Wilson.] 8vo. London, 1859

OUR village worthies ; stories. [By Mrs Matilda Leathes.] 12mo. London, 1880

OUR Western hills ; how to reach them, and the views from their summits. By a Glasgow pedestrian [Rev. A. M. Brown, B.D., of Kirkintilloch]. 8vo. Glasgow, 1892

OUR white violet. [A novel.] By Kay Spen [Henry Courtney Selous]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 272.] London, 1869

OUR widow ; a novel. By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 296. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1896

OUR wild flowers, and their insect visitors. By Neltje Blanchen [Neltje De Graff, *later* Mrs Doubleday]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1900

OUR wills and fates. By Katherine Wylde [Helen Hester Colvill]. 8vo. Pp. 436. New York, 1897

OUR world ; or, the democrat's rule. By Justia, a Knownothing [Francis Colburn Adams]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1855

OUR year ; a child's book, in prose and verse. By the author of *John Halifax, Gentleman* [Dinah Maria Mulock, *later* Mrs Craik]. 8vo. Pp. 313. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cambridge, 1860

OUR young folk's history of the Roman Empire. By William Shepard [William Shepard Walsh]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 137.] Philadelphia, 1886

OUR Zion ; or, Presbyterian Popery. By ane of that ilk [William Edmonstoune Aytoun, D.C.L.]. 8vo. Pp. 34. Edinburgh, 1840

Wrongly attributed to Thomas White.

OURSELVES in relation to a Deity and a Church. [By William Carew Hazlitt.] 8vo. London, 1896

OUT and about with Troddles. By R. Andom [Alfred W. Barrett]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1920

OUT and all about ; fables. By H. A. Page [Alexander Hay Japp]. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. vol. 2, p. 363.] London, 1874

OUT and out. [A tale.] By a soldier's sister [B. L. Massy]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1888]

OUT (an) at Blackpool ; a Christmas dialogue for six characters. By the author of *St George and the Turkish Knight* [Rev. James Augustus Atkinson, M.A.]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Manchester [1870]

OUT at last! or, the fallen Minister. By Peter Pindar, Esq. [John Wolcot, M.D.]. 4to. Pp. 31. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 293.] London, 1801

OUT for a holiday with Cook's excursion, through Switzerland and Italy. By Arthur Sketchley [George Rose]. 8vo. Pp. 140. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, N.D.

OUT in the world; the story of Claire Benedict. By "Pansy" [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 8vo. Pp. 248. London, 1901

OUT of bounds. By Tivoli [Horace William Bleackley, B.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 258. London, 1897

OUT of danger. [By Rev. Francis Bourdillon.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1861]

Signed: F. B.

OUT of debt, out of danger. By Cousin Alice [Alice Bradley Neal, *later* Mrs Haven]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 5.] New York, 1856

OUT of Egypt: stories from the threshold of the East. By Percy Hemingway [William Percy Addleshaw]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 190. London, 1895

OUT of her shroud. By Henry Ochiltree [Rev. W. B. Dempster], author of *Redburn.* 8vo. London, 1897

OUT of prison. [By Mrs Mary Andrews Denison.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1864

OUT of prison. By Sydney C. Grier [Hilda C. Gregg]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1922

OUT of reach; a story. . . . By Esmé Stuart [Amélie Claire Leroy]. 8vo. Pp. 276. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1894

OUT of the beaten track. By Nuverbis [Dillon Jordan Spotswood]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1902

OUT of the blue; stories. By "Sapper," author of *Bull-dog Drummond,* etc. [Cyril M'Neile]. London, 1925

OUT of the depths; the story of a woman's life. [By Henry Gladwyn Jebb.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cambridge, 1859

OUT of the hurly-burly; or, life in an odd corner. By Max Adeler [Charles Heber Clark]. 8vo. Pp. 398. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, N.D.

OUT of the labyrinth. By Lawrence L. Lynch [Mrs Emma Van Deventer, *née* Murdoch]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Chicago, 1892

OUT of the net; or, the change in Robert Holt. . . . By Austin Clare [Miss W. M. James]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1899]

OUT of the ring; or, scenes of sporting life. By a betting man [Bracebridge Hemyng]. 8vo. London, N.D.

OUT of the shadows. By Crona Temple [Miss —— Corfield]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1882

OUT of the strong. By Pamela Hamilton [Erica Oxenham]. 8vo. Pp. 284. London [1925]

OUT of town; a rural episode. By Barry Gray [Robert Barry Coffin]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 68.] New York, 1866

OUT of wedlock. [A novel.] By Albert Ross [Linn Boyd Porter]. 12mo. Pp. 311. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1894

Ascribed also to George Porter.

OUT of work. [A novel.] By John Law [Miss —— Harkness]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 280. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1888

OUT there. [An Australian romance.] By Dick Donovan [Joyce E. P. Muddock]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1921

OUT West; or, roughing it on the Great Lakes. By Oliver Optic [William Taylor Adams]. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1882

OUTALISSI; a tale of Dutch Guiana. [By Christopher Edward Leroy, Judge in Surinam.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1826

OUTCAST (an) of the Islands. [A novel.] By Joseph Conrad [Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski]. 8vo. Pp. 398. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1896

OUTCASTS (the); or, certain passages in the life of a clergyman. By Roy Tellet [Rev. Albert Eubule Evans, B.A.]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1888

OUTCASTS (the); Waiting for the Ferry; and the affair of the clasps. By Maxim Gorky [Aleksyei Maksimovitch Pyeshkov]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1904

OUT-DOOR fruit for the million: how to grow it. . . . By "Head Gardener" [E. K. Kynaston]. 8vo. Manchester, 1884

OUTLAND. By Gordon Stairs [Mrs Mary Hunter Austin]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1910

OUTLANDISH proverbs; selected by Mr. G. H. [George Herbert]. 8vo. Ff. 35. (Signatures A to E 3.) [*W.*] London, 1640

The second edition of this work, published in 1651 under the title of "Jacula Prudentum", bears the author's name.

OUTLAW (the). [A novel.] By the author of *The buccaneer,* etc. [Mrs Anna Maria Hall]. 12mo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1835

OUTLAW'S (the) doom. By Diadem Eli [Martin W. Hoyt]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* xiv. 142.] New York, 1883

OUTLINE engravings and descriptions of the Woburn Abbey marbles. Fol. [Martin's *Cat.*] [London] 1822

The descriptions of this valuable collection of marbles were mostly written by John Russell, sixth Duke of Bedford, who printed one hundred and eighty copies for distribution to his friends; the copper-plates were destroyed.

OUTLINE of a commentary on Revelations xi. 1-14. [By Rev. Robert Edward Garnham.] 8vo. Pp. 27. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1794

OUTLINE of a system of national education. [By Ormond de Beauvair Priaulx.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1834

OUTLINE of general history. [By Thomas Flower Ellis.] 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] [London, 1828]

OUTLINE of lectures on the law of Scotland, for the use of students in the University of Edinburgh. [By Robert Bell.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 142. [*David Laing.*] Edinburgh, 1827

OUTLINE of practical Christianity: a text-book for those preparing for the Lord's Supper. . . . [By James Smith Candlish, D.D.] 12mo. Pp. 48. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1893

OUTLINE of sematology; or, a new theory of grammar, logic, and rhetoric. [By B. H. Smart.] 8vo. [*Athen. Cat.* p. 289.] London, private print, 1831

Followed by a "Sequel to sematology" (1837).

OUTLINE (an) of the Book of Genesis. By C. A. C. [C. A. Coates]. 8vo. Pp. 261. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1925]

OUTLINE (an) of the Book of Leviticus. By C. A. C. [C. A. Coates]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1921]

OUTLINE (an) of the Epistle to the Romans. By C. A. C. [C. A. Coates]. 8vo. Pp. 245. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1927]

OUTLINE (an) of the future religion of the world. By T. Lloyd Stanley [Richard Morris Smith, of Philadelphia]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1884

OUTLINE of the history and genealogy of the Hassards and their connections. [By Rev. Henry Short.] 4to. York, 1858

OUTLINE (an) of the history of the British Church. [By Fanny Fyler.] 8vo. London, 1848

OUTLINE of the laws of thought. [By William Thomson, D.D., Archbishop of York.] 8vo. London, 1842

Later editions bear the author's name.

OUTLINE of the Revolution in Spanish America. . . . By a South American [Mons. Palacio]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 271.] London, 1817

OUTLINE of the various social systems and communities which have been founded on the principle of co-operation [by Mary Hennell]; with an introductory essay [by Charles Bray]. 8vo. London, 1844

OUTLINE or skeleton maps of the diocese of Exeter. Part I. . . . [By Rev. John Wallis, M.A.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bodmin, 1825

OUTLINES. By W. S. [William Stebbing]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1899

OUTLINES and notes of twenty-nine years. [By George Wyndham Bridges.] 4to. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 191.] N.P. [1862]

OUTLINES for the classification of a library, respectfully submitted to the consideration of the Trustees of the British Museum. [By Thomas Hartwell Horne, B.D.] 4to. Pp. 87. London, 1825

OUTLINES of a ministry; addressed to preachers of the Gospel in Great Britain. By a fellow-labourer [John George Francis]. 8vo. Pp. 79. [Boase's *Cath. Apost. Lit.*] London, 1847

OUTLINES (the) of a new commentary on Solomon's Song, drawn by the help of instructions from the East. . . . By the author of Observations on divers passages of Scripture [Rev. Thomas Harmer, of Wattisfield, Suffolk]. 8vo. Pp. xxiv, 364. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1768

OUTLINES of a plan for the formation of a new state of Society, on the doctrines and principles of Christ's Kingdom. [By Alfred Addis.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1831

OUTLINES of a plan for the reform of the administration of justice in the Supreme Courts of Scotland, and relative observations; with an appendix, illustrative of the modes of pleading in England and Scotland. [By Thomas Megget.] 8vo. Pp. 24, 64. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1830

OUTLINES of a plan for uniting the Universities [in Aberdeen. By William Ogilvie]. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1786

OUTLINES of a plan of education. [By Isaac Payne.] 12mo. Pp. 16. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, ii. 273.] N.P. 1805

OUTLINES of a plan of finance, proposed to be submitted to Parliament. [By Nicholas Vansittart, Baron Bexley.] 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*]
London [1813]

OUTLINES of a treatise on the disordered states of the lungs, intended to illustrate the origin and nature of many of the most important diseases; and also to afford proper indications to assist in their treatment and preservation. [By Thomas Alder.] 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1804

OUTLINES of ancient history, from the Deluge to the division of the Roman Empire; compiled from the writings of the most approved authors. [By W. R. Gray Bates.] [Martin's *Cat.*]
London, 1833

OUTLINES of cookery for the young wife, including recipes savoury, sweet and medicinal, with a few domestic hints. By S. W. E. [Miss S. W. Evitt]. 12mo. [*W.*] London, 1839

OUTLINES of Edinburgh, and other poems. [By Thomas Haynes Bayly.] 8vo. Pp. 17. London, 1822

OUTLINES of English history. By J. H. [John Hunter]. 8vo.
London, 1860

OUTLINES of English history, chiefly abridged from the History of England by Edward Baldwin [William Godwin. A new edition.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1856

OUTLINES of Irish history, written for the use of young persons. [By Harriet Catherine, Lady Frances Leveson Gower, *later* Lady Frances Egerton, *then* Countess of Ellesmere.] 12mo. Pp. xii, 235. London, 1829
The preface is signed: H. G. G.

OUTLINES of moral exercises for public schools. By the Principal of the Twentieth District School, Cincinnati [Thomas M. Dill]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 124.]
Cincinnati, 1871

OUTLINES of oriental philology for the use of students in the University of Edinburgh. [By Alexander Murray, D.D.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1812

OUTLINES of Persian grammar; with extracts. For the use of students in the University of Edinburgh. [By Alexander Brunton, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. xxxi, 24. Edinburgh, 1822

OUTLINES of political economy; being a plain view of the laws relating to the production, distribution, and consumption of wealth. . . . [By John Cazenove.] 8vo. London, 1832

OUTLINES of sacred history, from the Creation of the World to the destruction of Jerusalem. . . . [By William Cooke Taylor.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1833
Signed: W. C. T.

OUTLINES of sermons on the miracles and parables of the Old Testament. . . . By a London minister [W. Harris, Presbyterian]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1878

OUTLINES of social economy. [By William Ellis.] Second edition. 12mo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1850
The author's name appears in a later edition (1860).

OUTLINES of the history and formation of the understanding. By the author of *Outlines of social economy* [William Ellis]. 12mo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*]
London, 1847

OUTLINES of the history of ethics. By a teacher [George Whitefield Samson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 143.] Washington, 1861

OUTLINES of the history of Ireland . . . to the Union in 1800. [By Elizabeth Jane Brabazon.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Dublin, 1844

OUTLINES of the life of Shakespeare. By J. O. H.-P. [James Orchard Halliwell-Phillipps]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [Dobell's *Private Prints.*]
Private print, 1881

OUTLINES selected from the blotting book of an invalid. [Essays in prose and verse. By the Hon. Robert Fulke Greville.] 8vo. [Martin's *Cat.*]
London, 1825

OUT-OF-DOOR (the) life of John Russell; a memoir. By the author of *Dartmoor days* [Edward W. L. Davies]. New edition. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*]
London, 1883
The first edition (1878) begins: "Memoir of John Russell . . ."

OUT-OF-DOOR sports in Scotland; their economy and surroundings: deer stalking, grouse-shooting, salmon angling, golfing, curling, etc. By "Ellangowan" [James Glass Bertram]. 8vo. Pp. 388. London, 1889
See his "Some memories of books . . ."

OUT-OF-THE-WAY (an) place; a story. By Esmé Stuart [Amélie Claire Leroy]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*]
London, 1883

OUT-OF-TOWN places. By Ik Marvel [Donald Grant Mitchell]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 184.]
New York, 1888

OVT-PORT-CVSTOMERS accompt, of all his receipts, to a shilling, or a penny, without concealement or enstaulement of any, according to his oath . . . wherein he plainely sets downe, as well the motiues and occasions, as the method and style of all his former writings; namely, his first apology for cvstomers, against informers of all sorts. His reply, or second apology for publike traffique, against priuate societies; his cavtion for subsidies, vnder the name of cvstomes, against extreamity by farmers; his alphabet and prymer for orderly commerce; his acroamata for bullion and staples: besides his late mystery of iniqvitie. . . . [By Thomas Miller.] Fol. No pagination. [*Bodl.*] N.P., N.D.

OUTRAGIOUS apostates expos'd; or, a relation of the monstrous outrages, errors, and blasphemies committed by Isaac Pearson and his impious associates upon several occasions; but more especially in meetings held for the performance of divine service and worship of Almighty God, by the people call'd Quakers in the County of Cumberland. [By John Senhouse, of Wigton.] 8vo. Pp. 80. [Smith's *Bibl. Anti-Quaker.* p. 354.] N.P., 1718

OUTRE-MER; or, a pilgrimage to the Old World. By an American [Henry W. Longfellow]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1835

OUTSIDE Paris during the two sieges. By an Englishwoman [Emma Georgina Elizabeth Ward]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1871

OUTSIDERS—and in. [A novel.] By John Ayscough [Monsignor Francis Bickerstaffe-Drew]. 8vo. Pp. 388. [*Cath. Who's Who.*] London, 1910

OUTSIDER'S (an) year. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 308. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1903

OUTSTRETCHED (the) hand. By Cousin Annie [Annie Maria Barnes]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Richmond, 1897

OUTWARD bound; or, a merchant's adventures. By the author of *Rattlin, the reefer*, etc. [Lieutenant the Hon. Edward G. G. Howard]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 28, p. 13.] London, 1838

OVEN (the); a novel. By Guy Thorne [Cyril A. E. Ranger-Gull]. 8vo. Pp. 272. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1902

OVER Arab lands; notes of a tour through Egypt, Palestine, Syria, and Turkey. By H. W. B. [H. W. Brand]. 8vo. Dundee, 1868

Presentation copy from the author.

OVER life's edge. [A Cornish story.] By Victoria Cross [Vivian Cory]. 8vo. Pp. 245. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1921

OVER sea; or, England, France, and Scotland, as seen by a live American [Henry Morford]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 172.] New York, 1867

OVER the barriers. [A novel.] By "Alien" [Mrs L. A. Baker]. 8vo. Pp. 359. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1903

OVER the border. Acadia, the home of "Evangeline." By E. B. C. [Eliza B. Chase]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* ix. 164.] Boston, 1884

The author's initials are indicated in musical notes.

OVER the old trail. By Bourgeois [Louis B. France]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1894

OVER the wall; or, neighbours and playfellows. [A tale.] By Ismay Thorn [Edith Caroline Pollock]. 8vo. Pp. 221. London [1881]

OVER volcanoes; or, through France and Spain in 1871. By A. Kingsman [A student of King's College, Cambridge, *i.e.* Rev. Robert William Blessington, M.A., vicar of Shenstone, Lichfield]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 340. [*Lib. Jour.* i. 376.] London, 1872

OVERDUE; or, the strange story of a missing ship. By Harry Collingwood [William J. C. Lancaster]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1910

OVERHEARD in Arcady. By "Broch" [Robert Bridges]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1894

OVERMATCHED. [A novel.] By the author of *Six months hence* [Herman Ludolph Prior]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1876

OVERRULED. [A tale.] By "Pansy" [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 8vo. London, 1897

OVERTAKEN by the tide; holidays at Old Port; a story. By Esmé Stuart [Amélie Claire Leroy]. 12mo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1881

OVERTHROW (the) of the gowte. Written in Latin verse by Chr. Balista; translated by B. G. [Barnaby Googe ?]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 22, p. 152.] Printed for Abraham Veale, 1577

OVERTHROVV (the) of the Protestants pvlpit-babels, convincing their preachers of lying and rayling, to make the Church of Rome seeme mysticall Babell. Particvlarly confuting VV. Crashawes sermon at the Crosse, printed as the patterne to iustify the rest. VVith a preface to the gentle-

men of the Innes of Court, shewing what vse may be made of this treatise. Togeather with a discouery of M. Crashawes spirit: and an answere to his Iesuites ghospell. By I. R. student in diuinity [John Floyd, S.J.]. 4to. Pp. 331. [*Bodl.*; Sommervogel's *Dictionnaire.*] [St Omer] 1612

Also attributed to J. Rhodes.

OVERTON'S question, and what came of it. By the author of *The O'Tooles of Glen Imaal* [George Robert Wynne]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1868]

Signed: G. R. W.

OVERTURE (an) for a right constitution of the General Assembly [of the Church of Scotland], and illustration of it; with an appendix. . . . [By George Logan, minister in Edinburgh.] 8vo. Pp. 102. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1736

OVERTURE for cleansing of the streets. [By Sir Alexander Brand.] 4to. S.sh. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] [Edinburgh? 1715?]

OVERTURE (an) for founding and maintaining bibliothecks in every paroch throughout this Kingdom [of Scotland. By Rev. James Kirkwood, M.A., of Minto]. 4to. Pp. 15. [*D.N.B.* vol. 31, p. 225.] Edinburgh, 1699

OVERTURE (an) of an Act of the General Associate Synod in Scotland, concerning the Sacramental Test, and the duty and interest of Presbyterians in Scotland in reference to its repeal. [By Rev. Archibald Bruce, of Whitburn.] 8vo. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1790

OVERTURE (an) presented to the Reverend Synod of Dissenting ministers sitting in Philadelphia, 1728. . . . By a member of the said Synod [Rev. John Thomson]. 8vo. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* i. 410.] Philadelphia, 1729

O.V.H. (the); or how Mr Blake became an M.F.H. By Wat Bradwood [Walter Bradford Woodgate]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1869

OVID'S Art of Love; Book III.; translated by W. C. [William Congreve]. 8vo. London, 1709

OVID'S Art of Love, paraphrased [by Henry Fielding]. [*Times Lit. Supp.* Dec. 23rd, 1926.] 1747

OVID'S Art of Love; with Hero and Leander of Musaeus. From the Greek; translated by several hands. [Really the "Two Essays" by Thomas Hoy, M.D., issued in 1682, with a new title-page and omission of the preface.] 4to. London, 1692

OUIDS Banquet of Sence. A coronet for his mistresse philosphie, and his amorous Zodiacke; with a translation of a Latine coppie, written by a fryer, anno Dom. 1400. [By George Chapman.] 4to. No pagination. [*Bodl.*] London, 1595

"It was written by Chapman; and I believe one of his earliest publications."—M[alone].

OVIDS Heroicall Epistles; Englished by W. S. [Wye Salstonstall]. 12mo. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] London, 1639

OVID'S Metamorphoses Englished, mythologiz'd, and represented in figures; an essay to the translation of Virgil's Æneis. By G. S. [George Sandys]. Fol. [*Mendham Collection Cat.* p. 224.] London, 1640

OUIDS Metamorphosis translated grammatically, and also according to the propriety of our English tongue, so farre as grammar and the verse will well beare. . . . [By John Brinsley.] 4to. London, 1618

OVIDS Tristia; containing fiue Bookes of mournfull elegies: translated into English by W. S. [Wye Salstonstall]. 12mo. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] London, 1637

OWAIN Goch; a tale of the Revolution. By the author of *The Cavalier, King of the Peak*, etc. [William Bennett]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Bodl.*] London, 1827

The dedication is signed: Lee Gibbons.

OWAIN Miles, and other inedited fragments of ancient English poetry. [Edited from the Auchinleck manuscript by David Laing, LL.D., and W. B. D. D. Turnbull.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1837

Only thirty-two copies printed for private distribution.

OWD Jem un his five daughters; or, how to get rid of an unwelcome lover: a true Lancashire sketch. By M. R. L. [M. R. Lahee]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Manchester [1861]

OWEN:—a waif. By the author of *No Church* and *High Church* [Frederick William Robinson]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1862

OWEN; an idyll of the canyon. By Ralph Connor [Charles W. Gordon, D.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1904

OWEN Glendower; or, the Prince in Wales: an historical romance. [By Elizabeth Hardy.] 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1849

OWEN Gwynne's great work. By the author of *The story of Wandering Willie*, etc. [Lady Augusta Mary Noel]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1875

OWEN, Hunter, and Harvey; a letter to the Presidents and Council of the Association for the advancement of medicine by research. From the author of *Hunter and the Stag* [Charles Adams]. 8vo. London, 1882

OWEN Swift's handbook of boxing. [By Renton Nicholson.] 8vo. London, 1840

OWEN Tanat. [A novel.] By Robert Rees [Alfred Neobard Palmer, of Wrexham]. 8vo. London, 1897

OWEN Tudor; an historical romance. By the author of *Whitefriars*, etc. [Emma Robinson]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1849

OWL (the) Creek letters [on angling]. By "W" [William Cowper Prime]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 150.] New York, 1884

OWL (the) house; from the German of E. Marlitt [Henriette Eugenia John]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 184.] New York, 1888

OWLES (the) almanacke, prognosticating many strange incidents which shall happen to this Kingdome . . . this yeare, 1618 . . . found in an Iuy-bush, written in old characters, and now published in English by the painefull labours of Mr Jocundary Merrie-braines [Thomas Dekker]. 4to. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] London, 1618

OWLET (the) of Owlstone Edge; his travels, his experience, and his lucubrations. By the author of S. Antholin's [Francis Edward Paget, M.A., rector of Elford]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1856

OWL'S (the) nest. By E. Marlitt [Henriette Eugenia John]; translated from the German. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 184.] New York, 1903

OWLSCROFT; a novel. By "Nomad" [Adèle Crafton-Smith]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1883

OXFORD; a satire. [By Andrew Caldecott, B.A.] 8vo. Oxford, 1907

OXFORD (the) almanac for . . . 1673 . . . calculated for the meridian of Oxford. . . . [By Maurice Wheeler, M.A.] 8vo. Oxford, 1673

OXFORD and Cambridge nuts to crack; or, quips, quirks, anecdotes and facetiae of Oxford and Cambridge scholars. By the author of *Facetiae Cantabrigienses*, etc. [Richard Gooch, of St John's College, Cambridge]. Second edition. . . . 8vo. Pp. viii, 270. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1835

OXFORD (the) Argo. [In verse.] By an Oxford divine [Richard Burdon]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [*F. Madan.*] London, 1845
Also attributed to Henry B. Bulteel.

OXFORD besiedged, surprised, taken, and pittifully entred on Munday the second of Iune last, 1645. by the valiant forces of the London and Westminster Parliament. Written, by a trusty well-wisher of theirs, who stedfastly hopes, and heartily prayes, they may have the like prosperous successe in all their future undertakings. The writers name and surname begins with the 9th letter of the Greeke alphabet, Io. Ta. [John Taylor, the water-poet]. 4to. Pp. 7. [*Bodl.*] 1645
Author's name in the handwriting of Wood.

OXFORD (the) crisis; a word to the wise. By a member of Magdalen College, Oxford [James Bateman, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 31. London, 1845
The second edition (in the same year) bears the author's name; the title is changed to "Tractarianism as described in prophecy. A word to the wise on the Oxford crisis."

OXFORD days; or, how Ross got his degree. By a resident M.A. [Frederick Edward Weatherly]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 172. [*F. Madan.*] London, 1879

OXFORD drollery; being new poems and songs. The first part, composed by W. H. [William Hicks]; the second and third parts . . . by . . . wits of the said University. 8vo. Oxford, 1671

OXFORD during the last century; being two series of papers published in the Oxford Chronicle & Berks & Bucks Gazette during the year 1859. [The 1st series by George Robertson: the 2nd series by John Richard Green.] 4to. Pp. 137. [*F. Madan.*] Oxford, 1859

OXFORD in 1888; a fragmentary dream, by a Sub-Utopian [Richard Walker, B.D., of Magdalen College]. Published from the original MS. by the editor, R. P.; with a map of architectural and other improvements. 8vo. Pp. 70. Oxford, 1838

OXFORD jests, refined and enlarged; collected and composed by Captain W. W. [William W. Hicks], native of Oxford. 8vo. [Bliss' *Cat.*] London, 1684

OXFORD matriculation statutes. Answers to the "Questions addressed to members of Convocation by a Batchelor of divinity" [Dr Pusey], with brief notes upon Church authority, etc. By a resident member of Convocation [Edward Hawkins, D.D., Provost of Oriel College]. 8vo. Pp. 29. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1835
Author's name in the handwriting of Dr. Bliss.

OXFORD metaphysics and ethics adapted to a natural system. (Text followed being the late Professor T. H. Green's "Prolegomena to Ethics.") By the author of *Scottish metaphysics reconstructed* . . . [E. Edmond]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 73. Edinburgh, 1889

Information from a friend of the author.

OXFORD night caps; being a collection of receipts for making various beverages used in the University. [By Richard Cook.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 38. Oxford, 1827

OXFORD pastorals. [By Arthur Johnson.] 8vo. Pp. 11. Oxford, 1819

OXFORD (the) sausage; or, select poetical pieces, written by the most celebrated wits of the University of Oxford [but mainly by Thomas Warton, B.D.]. A new edition. 8vo. Pp. 224. Oxford, 1777

OXFORD (the) spy, in four dialogues; with an introduction. [By James Shergold Boone.] Fourth edition. 8vo. Pp. 159. [*N. and Q.* Aug. 1863, p. 153.] Oxford, 1819

OXFORD (the) Tracts vindicated from the misrepresentations of the Edinburgh Review, Christian Instructor, &c., and proved, from internal evidence, not Popish. By a presbyter of the Episcopal Church in Scotland [John Torry, Dean of St. Andrews]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1839

OXFORD (the) undergraduate of twenty years ago. By a Bachelor of Arts [Arthur F. Marshall, B.A.]. 8vo. London, 1874

OXFORD unmasked. [By Alfred Bate Richards, B.A., barrister.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 48, p. 210.] London, 1841

There were four other editions: the abuses exposed were soon removed by Parliament.

OXFORD (the) young gentleman's reply to a book [by Henry Dodwell, jun.] entitled, Christianity not founded on argument, etc. In a letter to the author. [By Henry Stebbing, D.D., archdeacon of Wilts.] 8vo. Pp. 69. [*Bodl.*] London, 1743

Signed: A. B.

OXONIA explicata et ornata. Proposals for disengaging and beautifying the university and city of Oxford. [By Dr Edward Tatham.] 4to. [*Upcott.*] London, 1773

OXONIAN (the); a poem, in imitation of the Splendid shilling. By the author of the School boy [Rev. Thomas Maurice, M.A., Assistant Keeper of MSS., British Museum]. 4to. [*Gent. Mag.* xciv. i. 468.] London, 1778

OXONIAN (the) in Thelemarken, 1856–57. [By Frederick Metcalfe.] 8vo. London, 1858

OXONIAN (the) in town; a comedy in two acts, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Covent-Garden. [By George Colman, the elder.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] 1769

OXONIANA. [By Rev. John Walker, B.C.L., late Fellow of New College and vicar of Hornchurch.] 12mo. 4 vols. [*Gent. Mag.* May 1831, p. 474.] London [1807 ?]

OXONIANA; a poem in several letters on the late improved mode of examinations for Degrees. By a Cambridge Master of Arts [—— Ward, of Peterhouse]. 8vo. 1812

OXONIANS (the); a glance at society. By the author of *The roué* [Samuel Beazley]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1830

OYSTER (the); where, how, and when to find, breed, cook, and eat it. [By Major Herbert Byng Hall.] Second edition, with a new chapter. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1863

Wrongly attributed to E. C. Granville Murray.

OZARK Post-office. By Commodore Rollingpin [John Henton Carter]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1899

P

PACATA Britannia; a panegyrick. [By Thomas Newcomb.] Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1713

PACHA (the) of many tales. [A novel.] By the author of *Peter Simple*, etc. [Capt. Frederick Marryatt]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1834

PACIFIC overtures for Christian harmony. By the editor of the *Friend of peace* [Noah Worcester, D.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 50.] Boston, Mass., 1830

PACIFIC poems. By Joaquin Miller [Cincinnatus Heine Miller]. 8vo. [Haynes' *Pseud.*] London, 1871

PACIFIC shores; or, adventures in Eastern seas. By Oliver Optic [William Taylor Adams]. 8vo. Pp. 392. [Haynes' *Pseud.*] Boston, 1898

PACIFICATOR (the); a poem. [By Daniel Defoe.] Fol. Pp. 14. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 16.] London, 1700

PACIFICK (a) discourse of the causes and remedies of the differences about religion, which distract the peace of Christendom. [By Thomas Smith, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 34. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1688

PACK (a) of Pvritans, maintayning the vnlawfvlnesse, or vnexpediencie or both; of pluralities and nonresidency; of unpreaching prelates and ministers; of sole ordination, and election, excommunication; of the clergies pomp, ambition, lordlinesse, riches; of misimploying the temporalities of the Church; of the clergyes medling with temporall offices and affaires; of the oath ex officio. . . . [By Sir Peter Wentworth.] 4to. Pp. 56. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1641

PACKET (a) of seeds saved by an old gardener [Edward Beck]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 211.] London, 1861

PACQUET (a) of advice from Rome; or the history of Popery. [By Dr Henry Care.] 4to. 31 Nos. Tuesday, 3rd of Dec. 1678, to Friday, 4th of July, 1679. [*W.*] [London] 1678–9

After Number 1, the title of this paper was changed to "The Weekly Pacquet of . . ." Some of the numbers are headed "The Popish Courant."

PACQUET (a) of advices and animadversions, sent from London to the men of Shaftsbury; which is of use for all his Majesties subjects in the three kingdoms: occasioned by a seditious phamphlet [*sic*], intituled, A letter from a person of quality to his friend in the country. [By Marchamont Nedham.] 4to. Pp. 74. London, 1676

PAD (the); a farce, in one act, as performed at the Theatre Royal, Covent-Garden, with great applause. [By Robert Woodbridge.] 8vo. Pp. 37. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1793

PADDIANA; or scraps and sketches of Irish life, past and present. By the author of *A Hotwater cure* [Dr Adam Blenkinsop.] 12mo. 2 vols. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London [1847]

PADDON (the) papers; or, the owl and the cabinet. [By James McNeill Whistler.] 4to. Pp. 8. [Seitz's *Bibliography.*] Chelsea, private print, 1882

PADDY Hew; a poem from the brain of Timothy Tarpaulin, whistled by a sea-lark [A. Clark]. 12mo. London, 1850

PADDY Risky; or Irish realities of to-day. By Andrew Merry [Mrs Mildred H. G. Darby, *née* Gordon-Dill]. 8vo. Pp. 367. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London, 1903

PADDY-LAND and the Lakes of Killarney. By a Wykehamist [Frederick Gale, solicitor]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 156.] London, 1853

PADDY'S letters from Wolverhampton to his mother in Ireland on the Great Exhibition. [By Archibald Gunn, Art Master in Wolverhampton.] 12mo. Wolverhampton, 1869

PADFOOT; a satire. By Nemesis [John Watkins]. 12mo. Stockton-upon-Tees, 1839

PADLOCK (the); a comic opera, as it is perform'd by His Majesty's servants at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. [By Isaac Bickerstaff.] A new edition. 8vo. Pp. vi, 31. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, N.D.

PADRE (a) in France. By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 362. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1918

PAEDOBAPTISM defended; or the antiquity of infant-baptism further maintained, in answer to Dr Gill's treatise intitled "Antipaedobaptism; or infant-baptism an innovation." [By John Brekell.] 8vo. Pp. 95. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 173.] London, 1754

PÆDO-BAPTÌSM; or, a defence of infant baptism in point of antiquity, against the exceptions of Dr John Gill, and others. [By John Brekell.] 8vo. 3 parts. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 172.] 1753–5

PAEDOBAPTISMUS vindicatus . . . with an account of a conference publickly held with an Antipaedobaptist of no small fame. By J. R. [John Rothwell], M.A. 8vo. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 127.] London, 1693

PÆTUS and Arria; a tragedy in five acts: to which is prefixed, a letter addressed to Thomas Sheridan, Esq., on the present state of the English stage. [By John Nicholson.] 8vo. [*N. and Q.*, Oct. 1853, p. 374.] 1809

PAGAN (the) at the shrine. [A story of Jesuit life in Spain.] By Paul Gwynne [Ernest Slater, M.I.C.E.]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1903

PAGAN (the) review: No. I., August 1892. [By William Sharp alone, though professing to be written by several contributors.] 8vo. London, 1892

No more published.

PAGE (a) from the history of New Zealand. By Metoikos [Hugh Carleton]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Auckland, 1854

PAGE (a) from the peerage. By the author of *The colonel*, etc. [Mrs Anna Atkins, *née* Children]. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1863

PAGE (the) of red and white. [A novel.] By Graham Hope [Jessie Hope]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1905

PAGE (a) out of my ministerial experience. . . . [By Algernon Sydney Thelwall?] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1860

Signed: A. S. T.

PAGEANT (the) of life; an epic poem in five books. By George Barlow [James Hinton]. 8vo. Pp. 443. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1888

PAGEANT of popes by Johan Bale. Englished with svndry additions by J. S. [John Studley]. 4to. [Lowndes' *Brit. Lib.*] London, 1574

PAGEANT (the) of the company of Sheremen and Taylors in Coventry, as performed by them on the festival of Corpus Christi; together with other pageants, exhibited on occasion of several royal visits to that city, and two specimens of ancient local poetry. [Edited by Thomas Sharp.] 4to. Pp. 14. [Martin's *Cat.*] Coventry, 1817

PAGES from a journal; with other pages. By Mark Rutherford [William Hale White]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 282. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1900

Followed (1910) by "More pages . . ."

PAGES from a private diary. By Urbanus Sylvan [Rev. Henry Charles Beeching, D.Litt.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1903

PAGES from an adventurous life. By Dick Donovan [Joyce E. P. Muddock]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1907

PAGES from the day-book of Bethia Hardacre. [By Ella Fuller Maitland.] 8vo. London, 1895

PAGES from the ecclesiastical history of New England . . . between 1740 and 1840. [By George Burgess, Bishop of Maine.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1847

PAGES from the past. By John Ayscough [Monsignor Francis Bickerstaffe-Drew]. 8vo. Pp. 244. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1922

PAGES of peace from Dartmoor. By Beatrice Chase [Olive Katharine Parr]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 183. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1920

ΠΑΙΔΕΙΑ-ΘΡΙΑΜΒΟΣ. The triumph of learning over ignorance, and of truth over falsehood. By R. B. [Robert Boreman]. 8vo. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 890.] London, 1652

PAINTED (the) window; a poem. By M. E. A. [M. E. Arnold]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 4.] London, 1856

PAINTED windows; a study in religious personality. By a gentleman with a duster [Harold Begbie]. 8vo. Pp. 204. London, 1922

PAINTERS (the) voyage of Italy; in which all the famous paintings of the most eminent masters are particularised, as they are preserved in the several cities of Italy. . . . Written originally in Italian by Giacomo Barri a Venetian painter; Englished by W. L. of Lincolns-Inne, Gent. [William Lodge]. 8vo. London, 1679

PAINTING illustrated in three dialogues, containing some choice observations upon the art; together with the lives of the most eminent painters, from Cimabue to Raphael and Michael Angelo. [By William Aglionby.] 4to. Pp. 375. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1685

PAINTING with both hands. By John Lone [James John Garth Wilkinson]. 8vo. London, 1856

PAIR (a) of adventurers in search of El Dorado. By Harry Collingwood [William J. C. Lancaster]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1915

PAIR (a) of clean shoes and boots for a dirty baronet; or an answer to a pamphlet intituled Overshoes over boots, by Sir R. Cox, in which the vile cavils of that puny scribbler against the Church of England are considered. [By Zachary Grey, LL.D.] 8vo. [*Bodl.*] London, 1722

PAIR (a) of epistles in verse, the first to the Rev. Doctor Randolph, English preceptor to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales; the second, to the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Jersey, Master of the Horse to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, occasioned by the publication of the correspondence between the Earl and Countess of Jersey, and the Rev. Dr. Randolph, upon the subject of some letters belonging to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales. [By Thomas James Mathias.] Second edition. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 37, p. 427.] London, 1796

Besides the general title, each Epistle has a separate title-page, and pagination.

PAIR (a) of lyric epistles to Lord Macartney and his ship. By Peter Pindar, Esq. [John Wolcot, M.D.]. 4to. Pp. 25. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 293.] London, 1792

PAIR (a) of spectacles for short-sighted politicians; or, a candid answer to a late extraordinary pamphlet [by Charles Lloyd], entitled, An honest man's reasons for declining to take any part in the new administration. [By Sir Grey Cooper.] 8vo. [Almon's *Biog. Anec.* i. 93.] London, 1765

"Attributed to Burke." [*Cat. Lond. Inst.* ii. 13.]

PAIRE (a) of cristall spectacles with which any man may see plainly, at a miles distance, into the councells of the army and take a full view of the grounds of all their designes. . . . By a member of the House of Commons [Thomas Scott, member for Aylesbury]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1648

PAIRE (a) of spectacles for Sir Humfrey Linde to see his way withall; or an answeare to his booke called, Via tuta, a safe way: wherein the booke is shewed to be a labyrinthe of error, and the author a blind guide. By I. R. [Robert Jenison, *alias* Freville, S.J.]. 8vo. Pp. 530. [Oliver's *Collections.*] [Rouen] 1631

Wrongly attributed to John Floyd.

PAIRE (a) of tvrtle doves, or, the tragicall history of Bellora and Fidelio. Seconded with the tragicall end of Agamio. . . . [By Robert Greene.] 4to. B.L. No pagination. [*Douce Cat.*] [London] 1606

PAISLEY (the) wallet and literary album. [Edited by Alex. Kirk Mackie, S.S.C.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1856

Presentation copy inscribed by the editor.

PALACE and prison; and Fair Geraldine. By the author of *Ginevra* [Francis A. H. Terrell]. 8vo. London, 1880

PALACE (a) tale; the boy Jones. [A poem. By J. J. Simpson, of Derby.] 4to. Pp. 36. Derby, 1854

PALACE tales. By Henry Fielding [Henry Fielding Hall]. 8vo. Pp. 272. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1900

PALAEMON to Caelia, at Bath; or the Triumvirate. [A satire in verse on Gray, Arbuthnot, and Pope. By Leonard Welsted.] Fol. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 388.] London, 1771

PALÆOROMAICA; or, historical and philological disquisitions, inquiring whether the Hellenistic style is not Latin-Greek? Whether the many new words in the Elzevir Greek Testament are not formed from the Latin? . . . [By John Black, minister of Coylton, Ayrshire.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1822

PALEFACE and redskin, and other stories for boys and girls. By F. Anstey [Thomas Anstey Guthrie]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1898

PALESTINA. Written by Mr. R. C. [Robert Chambers, confessor to the English Benedictine nuns at Brussels]. 4to. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Florence, 1600

PALESTINE Exploration Fund; Twenty-one years' work in the Holy Land (a record and a summary): June 22, 1865—June 22, 1886. [Preface signed W. B., *i.e.* Sir Walter Besant.] Fourth thousand. 8vo. Pp. 237. London, 1887

PALESTINE; its holy sites and sacred story. By an odd boy [John Tillotson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 208.] London, 1871

PALEY verses. By Paley's ghost [C. W. Simpson]. Fifth impression. 8vo. Pp. 26. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cambridge, 1909

PALIMPSEST. By H. D. [Mrs Richard Aldington, *née* Hilda Doolittle]. Pp. 338. Paris, 1926

PALINGENESIA ; or the earth's new birth. By Theosophe and Ellora [Rev. J. Ouseley]. 8vo. Glasgow, 1884

PALINGENESIA ; the world to come. [A poem. By Rev. Lewis Way, of Stanstead.] 8vo. Pp. 275. [*N. and Q.*, June 7, 1879, p. 453.] Paris, 1824

PALLADIUM (the) of England. [A treatise on the fishery, navy, and commerce of England. By Joseph Gander.] 4to. [*Cat. of the Lond. Inst.*] London, 1703

PALLADIUM (the) of Great Britain and Ireland ; or, historical strictures of liberty, from before the Reformation, down to the present times. . . . [By Caleb Fleming.] 8vo. [Wilson's *Hist. of Diss. Ch.*] London, 1762

PALM leaves. [By Richard Monckton Milnes, *later* Lord Houghton]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 38, p. 21.] London, 1844

PALM (the) of Christian fortitude ; or the glorious combats of the [Romish] Christians in Japan. [By Edmond Sale, or Neville, S.J.] 8vo. [Sommervogel's *Dictionnaire.*] [St. Omer] 1630

PALM (the) tree ; an emblem of youth. By Linnaeus [Emerson Davis]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 89.] Boston, 1844

PALMARIO ; or, the merchant of Genoa. By the author of *Tales of an Arctic voyager*, etc. [Robert Pierce Gillies]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1839

PALMERIN of England, by Francisco de Moraes [but also attributed to L. Hurtado ; originally translated by Anthony Munday, afterwards corrected by Robert Southey]. 12mo. 4 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1807

PALMERSTON and Russia ; political fly-sheets, No. 1. [By Dr Charles Marx.] 8vo. London [1854]

PALMERSTON : what has he done ? Political fly-sheets, No. 2. [By Dr Charles Marx.] 8vo. London [1854]

PALM-LEAVES from the Nile ; being a portion of the diary of a wanderer in Egypt. [By Henry T. Wace.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 303.] Shrewsbury, 1865

PALMONI ; an essay on the chronographical and numerical systems in use among the ancient Jews. . . . [By Francis Bodfield Hooper, rector of Upton Warren, Bromsgrove.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1851

PAMELA ; a comedy [based on Samuel Richardson's novel], as it is perform'd, gratis, at the late theatre in Goodman's Fields. [By James Dance, *alias* Love.] 8vo. Pp. 68. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1742

PAMELA ; or, virtue rewarded : in a series of familiar letters from a beautiful young damsel, to her parents. Published, in order to cultivate the principles of virtue and religion in the minds of the youth of both sexes. . . . [By Samuel Richardson.] 12mo. 4 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1741–42

' PAMPAS (the) ' ; a story of adventure in the Argentine Republic. By A. R. Hope, author of *Stories of Whitminster*, etc. [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 312. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1876

PAMPHILIUS ; or the head and heart legacy : dedicated to the rising generation. [By David Mitchell Aird.] 12mo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* i. 34.] London, 1861

PAMPHLET (a) against the addresses to King James. [By Daniel Defoe.] 4to. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 4.] London, 1687

PAMPHLET (the) entituled, A true narrative of the proceedings of the Presbytrie of Kirkcudbright, etc., examined and found false. . . . By a member of that Presbytrie [Rev. Andrew Cameron]. 4to. Pp. 60. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1705

PAMPHLET (the) entituled, Speculum ecclesiasticum, or an ecclesiastical prospective-glass [by Thomas Ward], considered, in its false reasonings and quotations. . . . [By Henry Wharton.] 4to. [Jones' *Peck*, i. 143.] London, 1688

PAMPHLETS on miscellaneous subjects. By the author of *The Coming struggle* [David Pae]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1855

PAN his pipe ; conteyning three pastorall egloges in Englyshe hexameter : with other delightfull verses. [Dedication signed : F. S., *i.e.* Francis Sabie.] 4to. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1595

PANDEMONIUM. By Christopher Rover [Philip Leigh Smith]. [*Times Lit. Supp.*, May 5th, 1927.] London, 1927

PANDOLFO attonito ! or, Lord Galloway's poetical lamentation on the removal of the arm-chairs from the pit of the opera-house ! [By Thomas James Mathias, M.A.] (Printed originally in the Morning Herald of May 1, 1800.) With a preface and some remarks by the editor. 8vo. Pp. xviii, 13. [*Dyce Cat.*] London, 1800

PANDORA. [A poetical drama.] By Ross Neil [Isabella Harwood]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1883

PANDORA; a comedy. [By Sir William Killigrew.] 8vo. Pp. 96. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1664

PANDORA'S (the) log; a diary of our Ulster campaign. By Vivian Grey, Esq. [Elliott E. Mills]. 8vo. Pp. 59. London, 1884

PANDORA'S portion; a story of hope. By Austin Clare [Miss W. M. James]. 8vo. Pp. 338. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1888

PANDURANG Hári; or, memoirs of a Hindoo. [By William Browne Hockley.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1826

PANEGYRIC (a) on a Court. By the author of *The World unmask'd* [Marie Huber]. Fol. London, 1739

PANEGYRICAL essays upon the prayer, 'Lord, pity the people,' the only words of William I., Prince of Orange, at his sudden and violent death, 10 July, 1584. [By James Johnston, of Middlesex.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1716

PANEGYRICAL (a) poem on the fair and celebrated beauties . . . of Canterbury. . . . By T. H. [T. Hardres]. Fol. Pp. 8. [Smith's *Bibl. Cant.*] Canterbury, 1718

PANEGYRICK (a) on his Excellency the Lord General George Monck, commander in chief of all the forces in England, Scotland, and Ireland. [By Sir John Denham.] 4to. Pp. 5. [*Bodl.*] London, 1659

"Said to be made by Jo. Denham."—MS. note by Wood.

PANEGYRICK (a) on the most auspicious and long-wished-for return of the great example of the greatest virtue, the faithful Achates of our Royal Charles. . . . The most illustrious James Duke, Marquess and Earl of Ormond . . . Lord Lieutenant. . . . By F. S. [Francis Synge]. 4to. Pp. 16. [Dix and Dugan's *Dubl. Books.*] Dublin, 1661

PANEGYRICK (a) to his renowned Majestie, Charles the Second, King of Great Britaine, etc. [Signed: T. F., *i.e.* Thomas Flatman.] Fol. [*Bodl.*] London, 1610

PANEGYRICK (a) to my Lord Protector. By a gentleman that loves the peace, union, and prosperity of the English nation [Edmund Waller]. Fol. Pp. 8. [*Bodl.*] London, 1655

PANEGYRICK (a) to the King. [By Alexander Pennecuik, M.D., of Newhall.] Fol. S. sh. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1699

PANEGYRICK (a) to the Kings most excellent Majesty, upon His happy accession to the crown, and his more fortunate marriage. By Sir F. F. [Francis Fane], K.B. Fol. Pp. 10. [Dobell's *Cat.*] London, 1662

PANEGYRIKE (the), and the storme; two poëtike libells by Ed. Waller, vassall to the vsvrper [Oliver Cromwell]; answered by more faythfvll svbiects to his sacred Maᵗʸ King Charles yᵉ Second. [Chiefly by Richard Watson, S.T P.] 4to. Pp. 24. [*Bodl.*] N.P., 1659

The answer to the Storme has a separate title-page, and is without pagination.

PAN-GERMANIC (the) doctrine; a study of German political aims and aspirations. [By Austin Harrison.] 8vo. London, 1904

PANIDEA (the). By Theoptes [Job Durfee]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 282.] Boston, 1846

PANNEL (the); an entertainment, of three acts, altered from the comedy [by Isaac Bickerstaff] of 'Tis well it's no worse. Performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. [By John Philip Kemble.] 8vo. Pp. 47. London, 1789

PANOLA; a tale of Louisiana. By Filia Ecclesiae [Mrs Sarah Anne Dorsey, *née* Ellis]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 102.] Philadelphia, 1877

PANOPLIA; or, armour of proof for a weak Christian, against the world's envy, scoffs and reproaches. . . . The third impression. By R. J. [Ricardus Janius, *i.e.* Richard Young, or Younge, of Roxwell]. 8vo. Pp. 36. N.P., N.D.

PANOPLY (the); a periodical, the sequel of the *Gospel Messenger.* [By Rev. George Hay Forbes.] 8vo. 2 vols. Burntisland, 1859

PANORAMA (the) of Matlock and its environs; with the tour of the Peak. [By Henry Barker.] Tenth edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1829

PANORAMA (the) of Torquay; a guide to the institutions, scenery, and antiquities of Torquay and its vicinity. [By Octavian Blewitt.] 12mo. Torquay, 1830

The second edition (1832) gives the author's name.

PANORAMA (the) of youth. [By Mary R. Stockdale.] 8vo. London, 1820

PANS pipe; three pastorall eglogues in English hexameter, with other poetical verses delightfull. [Preface signed: F. S., *i.e.* Frederick Sabie.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1595

PANSIES. [In verse.] By Ennis May [Mary Innes, of Cheltenham College]. 8vo. London, 1901

PANSIES. By Fanshawe Brook [Fanny Susan Wyvill]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 20.] London, 1860

PANSIES and asphodel. By Louis Brand [Louisa Bigg]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 19.] London, 1878

PANSIE'S flour-bin. [A novel.] By the author of *St. Olave's*, etc. [Eliza Tabor, *later* Mrs Stephenson]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1880

PANSY stories. By Victor Meredith Bell [Virge Reese Phelps]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1893

PANTA Rye; a prelude. By Eremus [Robert James Muir, M.A., Inspector of Schools] and another. 8vo. London [1900]

Inscription on a presentation copy.

PANTHALIA; or the royal romance: a discourse stored with infinite variety in relation to state-government and passages of matchless affection. . . . Faithfully and ingenuously rendred [by Richard Brathwayt]. 8vo. Pp. 303. London, 1659

PANTHEON (the); or, ancient history of the gods of Greece and Rome, intended to facilitate the understanding of the classical authors, and of the poets in general. . . . By Edward Baldwin, Esq. [William Godwin, senior]. 12mo. Pp. 360. [*D.N.B.* vol. 22, p. 68.] London, 1809

PANTHEONITES (the); a dramatic entertainment, as performed at the Theatre-Royal in the Haymarket. [By Francis Gentleman.] 8vo. Pp. 56. London, 1773

PANTHER-PROPHECY (the); or, a premonition to all people of sad calamities and miseries like to befal these Islands; to which is added an astrological discourse, concerning the strange apparition of an army of horse seen in Wales, near Mountgomery, December the 20th, 1661. [A Fifth-Monarchy pamphlet. By Owen Lloyd.] Fol. Pp. 7. [London] 1662

A translation into Dutch (1688) bears Lloyd's name.

PANTOMIME waifs. [By Ellen Barlee.] 8vo. London, 1884

ΠΑΝΤΟΧΡΟΝΟΑΝΟΝ, or a peculiar promptuary of time wherein . . . is displayed a directory for all chronologies deducing the pedigree of the Urquharts. By Sir Thomas Urquhart. [Edited by George Paton.] [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1652

Signed: G. P.

PAPAL aggression, and concessions to Rome. [By Rev. John Evans, M.A., Whixall, Salop.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1851]

PAPAL (the) and hierarchical systems compared with the religion of the New Testament. [By Joseph John Gurney.] 12mo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 106, 893.] London, 1843

The third edition, published in 1845, and having the title "Puseyism traced to its root . . ." has the author's name.

PAPAL (the) Bull, "In cœnâ Domini," translated into English; with a short historical introduction; and evidence of its present validity, as part of the Roman law, and of its recognition by the Roman hierarchy in Ireland. [By George Edward Biber, B.D.] 8vo. Pp. 28. [*Bodl.*] London, 1848

PAPAL diplomacy and the Bull "In cœnâ Domini;" or, a collection of authentic facts and documents proving that the principles of the Bull "In cœnâ Domini" are the only principles of international law recognized by the papacy. By the editor of the Bull, as published for the National Club [George Edward Biber, B.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Bodl.*] London, 1848

PAPAL (the) Moloch. . . . From authentic sources. [By John Clarke C. MacCaul.] 12mo. London, 1851

PAPAL usurpation and tyranny as it hath been exercised in ancient and modern times. . . . By a sincere lover of our Protestant establishment, both in Church and State [Thomas Bray, D.D.]. Tome I., Parts 1 and 2. Fol. London, 1711–12

No more published. The whole work was intended to supplement Foxe's "Book of Martyrs."

PAPER (a); Ad alta . . . read to the University Graduates Club. By Lucis [Charles Adshead Loxton]. 8vo. Pp. 26. [*Brit. Mus.*] Birmingham, 1916

PAPER money lyrics, and other poems. [By Thomas Love Peacock.] 12mo. Pp. viii, 56. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1837

Only 100 copies, privately printed.

PAPER (a); —— of tobacco; treating of the rise, progress, pleasures and advantages of smoking: with anecdotes of distinguished smokers, mems. on pipes and tobacco-boxes: and a tritical [*sic*] essay on snuff. By Joseph Fume [William Andrew Chatto]. Second edition with additions. 12mo. [*N. and Q.*, March 1853, p. 268.] London, 1839

PAPER (a) to William Penn, at the departure of that gentleman to his territory, for his perusal, in Pensilvania; wherein two points are proposed to him concerning the Quakers religion . . . the one is their belief of an infallible guidance; the other is their disuse of the two holy and blessed sacraments. . . . By a friend unknown [John Humfrey]. 4to. [Smith's *Bibl. Anti-Quaker.* p. 241.]
London, 1700

PAPERHANGER (the), painter, grainer, and decorator's assistant. . . . By a decorator [Charles H. Savory]. 12mo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1879]

PAPERS for thoughtful girls; with illustrative sketches of some girls' lives. By Sarah Tytler [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 413. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Edinburgh, 1862

PAPERS from Overlook House. By Caspar Almore [Rev. Frederick Williamson Beasley, D.D.]. 12mo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Philadelphia, 1866

PAPERS from Pump Handle Court. By a briefless junior [Arthur William A Beckett]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. i. 4.] London [1876]

PAPERS (the) of Pastor Felix [Rev. Arthur John Lockhart]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chicago, 1903

PAPERS on preaching and public speaking. By a Wykehamist [Rev. George Jennings Davies, B.A.]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 310.]
London, 1861

PAPERS on prophecy. [By William Trotter.] 8vo. London, 1844

PAPERS on Public School education in England in 1860. By Paterfamilias [Matthew J. Higgins]. 8vo. [*Gladstone Lib. Cat.*] London, 1865

PAPERS on the demoralisation and inquiries occasioned by the want of proper regulations of labourers engaged in the construction and working of railways. [By Edwin Chadwick.] 8vo. Pp. 51.
London [1846]
Information from a friend of the author.

PAPERS relating to the families of Kinloch of that ilk, and of Aberbothrie. [By George Ritchie Kinloch.] 4to. Pp. 8. Private print, N.P., N.D.
Author's name in the handwriting of Dr David Laing.

PAPERS relating to the first settlement of New York, by the Dutch; with a list of the early immigrants to New Netherland, 1657–1664. [Edited by —— Wassenaer.] 8vo. 2 vols.
Edinburgh, private print, 1888

PAPERS relating to the moorings in Catwater. [By John Parker, Lord Boringdon.] 8vo. [Davidson's *Bibl. Devon.* p. 42.] 8vo. Plymouth, 1807

PAPERS that passed between the Commissioners appointed by H.M. for the alteration of the Common Prayer, etc. [By Richard Baxter.] 4to. [*Mendham Collection Cat.* p. 19.]
[London, 1661]

PAPIST (a) mis-represented and represented; or, a two-fold character of Popery: the one containing a sum of the superstitions, idolatries, cruelties, treacheries, and wicked principles of that Popery which hath disturb'd this nation above an hundred and fifty years . . . the other laying open that Popery which the Papists own and profess. . . . By J. L. [John Gother]. 4to. Pp. 63. 1685
The initials, J. L., probably stand for Joannes Lisboensis, — Gother having studied in the English College at Lisboe, and been there ordained a Catholic priest. *See* Jones' *Peck*, i. 102. Part II. of the above work will be found under "The Catholic representer . . .; and Part III., under "The Papist misrepresented . . ."

PAPIST (the) misrepresented and represented; with a preface, containing reflections upon two treatises [by William Clagett, D.D.], the one the State, the other the View of the controversie between the Representer and the Answerer. Third part. Published with allowance. [By John Gother.] 4to. Pp. 63. [Jones' *Peck*, i. 111.]
London, 1687

PAPIST (a) not misrepresented by Protestants; being a reply to the Reflections upon the answer to [A Papist misrepresented and represented] . . . . [By William Sherlock, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 71. [*Bodl.*] London, 1686

PAPIST (the) represented, and not misrepresented; being an answer to the first sheet of the second part of the Papist misrepresented and represented, and for a further vindication of the Catechism truly representing the doctrines and practices of the Church of Rome. [By John Williams, Bishop of Chichester.] 4to. [Jones' *Peck.*]
London, 1687

PAPIST (the) represented, and not misrepresented; being an answer to the second sheet of the second part of the Papist misrepresented and represented; and for a further vindication of the Catechism truly representing the doctrines and practices of the Church of Rome, in the point of their praying to the Cross. [By John Williams, Bishop of Chichester.] 4to. London, 1687

PAPIST (the) represented, and not misrepresented; being in answer to the fifth and sixth chapters of the second part of the Papist misrepresented and represented, as far as concerns praying to images and the Cross; and for a further vindication of the Catechism truly representing the doctrines and practices of the Church of Rome. [By John Williams, Bishop of Chichester.] 4to. Pp. 14. London, 1687

PAPISTRY defeated; or, what are the most effective means for arresting the progress of Popery, and of certain Oxford views? . . . By a disciple of Cranmer [Richard Walker, B.A., Magdalen College, Oxford]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 17. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Oxford, 1741

PAPISTRY storm'd; or, the dingin down o' the cathedral. Ane poem, in sax sangs. [By] M. W. T. [William Tennant]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 224. [*D.N.B.* vol. 56, p. 64.]

Imprentit at Edinbrogh, be Oliver and Boyd, Tweedal-Court, 1827

PAPISTS (the) bloody oath of secrecy and Litany of intercession for carrying on this present plot: . . . to which are added some informations as to the murder of Sir E. Godfrey: written in . . . 1680. [By Robert Bolron.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1745 ?]

The original was not anonymous.

PAPISTS' (the) designs detected, and the Jesuits' subtill practises to ruine and subvert the nation, discovered and laid open. [By Anthony Egan or Egane.] 4to. [*Mendham Collection Cat.* p. 100.] London, 1678

A tract bearing the title "The Romanists designs detected, and the Jesuits subtill practices discovered and laid open" (London, 1674. 4to. Pp. 32) has the author's name, Anthony Egan, on the title-page.

PAPISTS no Catholicks; and Popery no Christianity. [By William Lloyd, D.D.] The second edition, much enlarged. 4to. Pp. 55. [Jones' *Peck*, p. 181.] London, 1679

The first edition was printed at London in 1677.

PAPISTS not excluded from the throne upon the account of religion; being a vindication of the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Bangor's Preservative, etc., in that particular. In a short dialogue. [By William Fleetwood, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 29. [*D.N.B.* vol. 19, p. 271.] London, 1717

PAPISTS protesting against Protestant-Popery; in answer to a discourse entituled, A Papist not mis-represented by Protestants; being a vindication of the Papist mis-represented and represented, and the Reflections upon the Answer. [By John Gother.] 4to. Pp. 38. [Jones' *Peck*, i. 105.] London, 1686

Also attributed to —— Lovell.

PAPISTS (the) younger brother; or, the vileness of Quakerism, detected; as it hath been printed and published by themselves: and an appendix of the Quakers unsound faith, which is also gathered out of their own printed books. By Misoplanes and Philalethes [—— Wastall]. 4to. Pp. 179. [Smith's *Bibl. Anti-Quaker.* p. 21.] London, 1679

PAPPE with an hatchet. Alias, A figge for my God sonne. Or Cracke me this nut. Or A countrie cuffe, that is, a sound boxe of the eare, for the idiot Martin to hold his peace, seeing the patch will take no warning. Written by one that dares call a dog, a dog [John Lyly] and made to preuent Martins dog daies. 4to. No pagination. [*Bodl.*; Peirce's *Marprelate controversy.*] N.P. [1589]

Collier, in his Eccl. Hist. ii. 606, ascribes it to Nash.

PAR nobile; Two treatises: the one, concerning the excellent woman, evincing a person fearing the Lord, to be the most excellent person; . . . the other, discovering a fountain of comfort and satisfaction, to persons walking with God, yet living and dying without sensible consolations. By J. C. [John Collinges] D.D., late minister of the gospel in Norwich. 8vo. Pp. 303. London, 1669

Each treatise has a separate title. The second bears the author's name. The pagination is continuous.

PARABLE (a), occasioned by the late portentous phenomenon. By the Pilgrim Good-Intent [Noah Worcester, D.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 122.] Concord, New Hampshire, 1812

PARABLE (a); or, consvltation of physitians vpon Master Edwards (Love, Justice, Patience, Truth) Doctors. (Conscience, Hope, Piety, Superstition, Policie) Observers. [By William Walwyn.] [*D.N.B.* vol. 59, p. 285.] London, 1646

PARABLES (the) of Jesus. By the author of *Doing and suffering*, etc. [Charlotte Bickersteth, *later* Mrs Wheeler]. 8vo. Pp. 48. London [1865]

PARABLES (the) of judgment. By the author of *Gifts for men*, etc. [Mrs Brewster Macpherson]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 334. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1878

PARABLES of life. By the author of *Earth's many voices* [Elizabeth M. A. F. Saxby]. 8vo. Pp. 136. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1879]

PARABLES (the) of our Lord. By Hesba Stretton [Sarah Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 248. London, 1903

See note to " Alone in London."

PARABLES (the) of Père Bonaventure Gérardeau, S.J. A new version by T. R. [Thomas Robinson, O.S.B.]. 12mo. London, 1824

PARABLES (the) of the kingdom; our Lord's parables simply told for children. By the author of *Earth's many voices*, etc. [Elizabeth M. A. F. Saxby]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 275. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1880]

PARABLES reflecting upon the times. [By James Howell.] 4to. [Bliss' *Cat.*] Paris, 1643

Dedication signed : 'Ανώνυμος.

PARABLES reflecting upon the times, newly past and yet present. By P. D., the writer of the Problemes lately printed [Sir Francis Nethersole]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 40, p. 231.] London, 1648

See below, " Problemes necessary . . ."

PARACLETE (the); an essay on the personality and ministry of the Holy Ghost, with some reference to current discussions. [By Joseph Parker, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. xiv, 402. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1874

PARADICE regain'd; or, the art of gardening: a poem. [By John Lawrence.] 8vo. Pp. 59. [*Bodl.*] London, 1728

PARADISE; a poem. [By John Ogilvie, D.D., minister in Midmar.] 4to. [Scott's *Fasti.*] London, 1769

PARADISE found, and other poems. By Lady Frances H. Cecil [Frances H. Sayers]. 12mo. Pp. vi, 68. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1882

PARADISE kept; or, sorrow turned into joy. [A poem. By William Bramwell Smith.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1857

PARADISE lost; a poem in two books. The author J. M. [John Milton]. 4to. [Masson's *Life of Milton.*] London, 1668

PARADISE lost; or, the questions of free-trade and the corn-laws stated and considered. By the author of *An enquiry into the (late) government scheme of education* [Joseph Denison]. 12mo. London, 1841

PARADISE (the) of coquettes; a poem, in nine parts. [By Prof. Thomas Brown, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. lvi, 256. London, 1814

PARADISE (the) of fools. [A novel.] By Derek Vane [Mrs B. Eaton Back]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913

PARADISE of pleasure in the Litanies of Loretto. [By John Sweetnam, S.J.] 8vo. [Oliver's *Collections*; Sommervogel's *Dictionnaire.*] St. Omer, 1620

PARADISE (the) of the Dominie. [A novel.] By Lucas Malet [Mary Kingsley, *later* Mrs St Leger Harrison]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1904

PARADISE (the) of the soule; or a treatise of vertues: written in Latin by . . . Albertus surnamed the Great. . . . Translated into English by a Father of the Society of Jesus [Francis Walsingham, *alias* John Fennell]. 12mo. Pp. 372. 1617

PARADISE regained; or the Scripture account of the glorious millennium. . . . [By Grantham Killingworth.] 8vo. Pp. ii, 44. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1772

PARADISUS (the) Londinensis; or, coloured figures of plants cultivated in the vicinity of the metropolis. By William Hooker, pupil of Francis Bauer, Esq. [The descriptions by Richard Anthony Salisbury.] Vol. I. 4to. [*W.*] London, 1805

Vol. 1, part 2 and vol. 2, published in 1806, have the name R. A. Salisbury on their title pages.

PARADOX (a) in the praise of a dunce, to Smectymnuus. By H. P. [Henry Peacham]. 4to. Pp. 5. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 85.] London, 1642

PARADOX (a) usefull for the times. [By Edward Browne.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1642]

PARADOXES against common opinion; debated in form of declamations in place of publique censure: Onelie to exercise yoong wittes in difficult matters. [By Thomas Lodge.] 4to. [*Bodl.*] London, 1602

PARADOXES by Joh. de la Salle [John Hall, of Durham. Published by John Davies of Kidwelly]. 12mo. Pp. 165. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1653

PARADOXES of a Philistine. By William Shepard [William Shepard Walsh]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 137.] Philadelphia, 1889

PARADOXES of state, relating to the present juncture of affairs in England and the rest of Europe; chiefly grounded on His Majesty's princely, pious, and most gracious speech. [By John Toland.] 4to. Pp. 21. [*Bodl.*] London, 1702

PARADOXICAL assertions and philosophical problems. By R. H. [Robert Heath]. 8vo. [Bliss' *Cat.* 137.] 1659

PARADOXICAL philosophy; being a sequel to The Unseen Universe. [By Peter Guthrie Tait, and Balfour Stewart.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1878

PARAGON (the) of pleasure and princely delights; contayning the seven days solace (in Christmas holy-dayes) of Madona Aurelia, Queene of the Christmas pastimes. . . . By G. W. [George Whetstone], Gent. B.L. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1593

PARAGREENS (the) on a visit to the Paris universal Exhibition. By the author of *Lorenzo Benoni* [Giovanni Ruffini]. 8vo. Pp. 230.
Edinburgh, 1856

PARAINESIS pacifica; or, a perswasive to the Union of Britain. [By George Mackenzie, Earl of Cromarty.] 4to. Pp. vi, 22. Edinburgh, 1702
" This tract has been usually ascribed to Mr Andrew Symson, but from a letter of Sir Robert Sibbald to Wodrow, it appears that Lord Tarbet, afterwards Earl of Cromarty, was the author. ' The Lord Tarbet (he says) hath printed *Paraneses* Pacifica, a nervous discourse upon the union, but it is not yet exposed to sealh [sale].' Edr. 15 Octr. 1702."—MS. note by Dr David Laing.

PARALEIPOMENA, or things left out; being more facts for Theodosia Ernest, and all who, like her, are in quest of the true doctrine of Christian Baptism. By one of themselves [Rev. J. Tyeth Hart, of Wellington, N.Z.]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 328. London, 1884

PARALLEL (the); being the substance of two speeches, supposed to have been made in the closet, by two different Ministers, sometime before a late demise: humbly submitted to the judgment of those who are to consider of the renewal of our Prussian treaty. [By Israel Mauduit.] 8vo. [*Mon. Rev.* xxvi. 73.] London, 1762

PARALLEL (the) between David, Christ, and K. Charles, in their humiliation and exaltation; delivered in a sermon [on Psal. 118. v. 22, 23] preached at Wadhurst in Sussex, by J. W. [J. White] minister there, upon the publick thanksgiving, May 24, 1660. 4to. Pp. 21. [*Bodl.*] London, 1660

PARALLEL (a) between the characters and conduct of Oliver Cromwell and Bonaparte. By a British officer [Rev. William Clubbe?]. 8vo. London, 1812

PARALLEL (a) between the English constitution and the former government of Sweden; containing some observations on the late revolution in that kingdom. . . . By J. L. D. L. [John Louis De Lolme], LL.D. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1772

PARALLEL (a) between the faith and doctrine of the present Quakers, and that of the chief hereticks in all ages of the Church; and also a parallel between Quakerism and Popery. [By Charles Leslie.] 4to. Pp. 59.
London, 1700

PARALLEL (the) continu'd, between a Presbyterian Assembly, and the new model of an English Provincial Synod; occasioned by a letter from the borders of Scotland, lately made publick. [By Edmund Gibson, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 8. Dated Decemb. 9, 1702. [*Bodl.*]
No title-page.

PARALLEL (the); Nebuchadnezzar and N. Buonaparte: a sermon, preached (on the day appointed for a general thanksgiving) in a parish church, bordering upon Torbay; where Buonaparte was some time detained, after his surrender, in the Bellerophon, man of war,—before his deportation to the island of St. Helena. [By Luke Booker.] 8vo. Pp. 30. Exeter [1816]

PARALLEL (a); of newe-old Pelagi-arminian error. [By Daniel Featley.] [*Pollard and Redgrave.*]
London, 1626

PARALLEL (a) of the doctrine of the Pagans with the doctrine of the Jesuits, and that of the Constitutions of Unigenitus issued by Pope Clement XI.; translated from the French original of François Boyer, Oratorian [by Stephen Whatley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1726
Because of some mis-statements contained in it, this work was ordered by the French Parliament of 1726 to be burned, and in 1732 was put in the Index; the author was also required to publish withdrawal of the passages impugned. *See* Barbier's *Dictionnaire*, iii. 778.

PARALLEL (a) or briefe comparison of the Litvrgie with the Masse-book, the Breviarie, the Ceremoniall, and other Romish rituall. . . . By R. B. K. [Robert Baillie, of Kilwinning]. 4to. Pp. 95. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]
London, 1641

PARALLEL (the); or, persecution of Protestants the shortest way to prevent the growth of Popery in Ireland. [By Daniel Defoe.] 4to. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 46.] London, 1704

PARALLEL (the); or the new specious Association an old rebellious Covenant; closing with a disparity between a true patriot and a factious Associator. [By John Andrews, D.D.] Fol. Pp. 34. [*Bibl. Lind.*] London, 1682
The Association was formed with the design of excluding the Duke of York (afterwards James II.) from the throne.

PARALLELS ; or, a short discourse . . . between the Roman and Reformed Churches. By R. H. [Robert Hames]. 12mo. London, 1675

PARAMYTHIA ; or, mental pastimes: being original anecdotes, historical, descriptive, humourous, and witty: collected chiefly during a long residence at the Court of Russia, by the author [James Watson, engraver to the Empress of Russia]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 175. [*Gent. Mag.* May 1822, p. 438.] London, 1821

PARAPHRASE (a) and annotations upon all the Epistles of St Paul. [Chiefly by Obadiah Walker, and edited by Dr John Fell.] 8vo. Pp. 403. Oxford, 1684

PARAPHRASE (a) and annotations upon the Epistles of St Paul. *See* the preceding entry.

PARAPHRASE (a) and notes on the Epistle of St Paul to the Ephesians. [By John Locke.] 4to. Pp. 60. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1707

PARAPHRASE (a) and notes on the Epistle of St Paul to the Galatians. [By John Locke.] The third edition. 4to. Pp. 43. London, 1708

PARAPHRASE (a) and notes on the Epistle of St Paul to the Romans. [By John Locke.] 4to. Pp. 142. London, 1707

PARAPHRASE (a) and notes on the first Epistle of St Paul to the Corinthians. [By John Locke.] 4to. Pp. 107. London, 1706

PARAPHRASE (a) and notes on the second Epistle of St Paul to the Corinthians. [By John Locke.] 4to. Pp. 58. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 461.] London, 1706

PARAPHRASE (a), in verse, on part of the first Book of Milton's Paradise Lost. [By W. Howard.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1738

PARAPHRASE (a) on the book of Ecclesiastes, first published in the year 1768, and entitled "Choheleth: or, the royal preacher." [By J. Dennis Furley.] 8vo. Whitchurch, Salop. [1824 ?]

See above, "Choheleth . . ."

PARAPHRASE (a) on the book of Revelation, with annotations on each chapter. [By Edward Waple, B.D.] 4to. London, 1693

PARAPHRASE on the 5th, 6th, and 7th chapters of Matthew. [By Samuel Collett.] 8vo. [Leslie's *Cat.* 1843.] 1737

PARAPHRASE (a) on the xxviii. chapter of Deuteronomy. [By Rev. John Lindsay, Non-Juror.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1723

PARAPHRASE (a) upon Prov. vi. 16, 17, 18, 19. [By John Fallowfield.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 64, 584.] N.P., N.D.

PARAPHRASE (a) upon the Psalmes of David; and upon the hymnes dispersed throughout the old and new Testaments. By G. S. [George Sandys]. 12mo. [Cotton's *Editions of the Bible.*] London, 1636

PARAPHRASE upon the seaven Penitential Psalms . . . translated out of Italian by J. H. [John Hawkins, M.D.]. 12mo. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.* iii. 193.] London, 1635

PARAPHRASE (a) vpon the Song of Solomon; written by G. S. [George Sandys], and dedicated to the Queenes Majesty. 4to. Pp. 21. [*Bodl.*] London, 1642

"This is a very worthless reprint of the original 4to of 1641, and is full of errors. It is probably of far later date than 1642." —MS. note in the Bodleian copy.

PARAPHRASE (a) with notes, and a preface, upon the sixth chapter of St John; shewing that there is neither good reason, nor sufficient authority, to suppose that the Eucharist is discoursed of in that chapter, much less to infer the doctrine of transubstantiation from it. [By William Clagett, D.D.] 4to. London, 1686

PARAPHRASES and hymns for congregational singing. [By Jane E. Leeson.] 12mo. [Julian's *Dictionary of Hymnology.*] London, 1854

PARC-AW-CHAPEL, Cape Cornwall. By H. A. C. [Henry Acheson Crozier, M.R.C.S.]. 8vo. Exeter, 1856

PARCEL (a) of children, with some of their doings. By Olive Patch [Phillis Browne, *later* Mrs Sarah S. Hamer]. 4to. London, 1883

PARENTAL care for the salvation of children explained and enforced; with advice on their religious education. By the author of *Persuasives to early piety* [John Gregory Pike]. 12mo. Pp. xii, 204. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1839

PARENTAL chitchat. [Signed: G. M., *i.e.* George Matcham.] 8vo. 2 parts. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, private print, 1826

PARENTAL duties illustrated from the word of God, and enforced by a particular account of the salutary influence therein ascribed to the proper government of children; in three sermons, preached to a church of Christ in Richmond Court, Edinburgh. [By William Braidwood, Baptist minister in Edinburgh.] 12mo. Pp. 71. Edinburgh, 1792

PARENTAL training. By a father [Charles Hyde]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 58.] Boston, 1849

PARENT'S (the) Catechism. . . . [By Rev. John Williamson, of Inveresk.] 12mo. Edinburgh [1718 ?]

PARENT'S (the) progress. [A play.] By George Paston [Emily Morse Symonds]. 8vo. Pp. 29. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1850]

PARIA (the); a tragedy, in one act: translated from the German of Michael Beer [by Lord Francis Egerton, afterwards Earl of Ellesmere]. 8vo. Pp. 30. [*Bodl.*] London, private print, 1836

PARIAH (the); a novel. By F. Anstey [Thomas Anstey Guthrie]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1895

PARIAHS of the Empire. [By Robert Grant Haliburton.] 8vo. London, 1874

PARIAN (the) chronicle; or, the chronicle of the Arundelian marbles; with a dissertation concerning its authenticity. [By Joseph Robertson.] 8vo. London, 1788

PARIS. By Clive Holland [Charles J. Hankinson]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1902

PARIS and its historical scenes. [By George Lillie Craik.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 13, p. 1.] London, 1831–32

PARIS and its people. By the author of *Random recollections of the Lords and Commons*, &c. [James Grant, journalist]. 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1844

PARIS as it is; or random notes of a trip there in 1871. By Clarinda [David Maclaren]. 12mo. Dundee, 1871

PARIS as it was and as it is; or, a sketch of the French capital, illustrative of the effects of the Revolution. . . . In a series of letters written by an English traveller [Francis William Blagdon]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1803

PARIS (the) Exposition; report on fine arts. By Frank Leslie [Frank Collier]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 171.] New York, 1868

PARIS in America. By Dr René Lefebre [Edouard Laboulaye]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 170.] New York, 1863

PARIS in 1815; a poem. [By George Croly.] 8vo. Pp. xiii, 75. London, 1817

The second part (1821) bears the author's name.

PARIS in miniature, taken from the French picture at full length, intitled Tableau de Paris [of L. L. Mercier], interspersed with remarks and anecdotes, together with a preface and a postface. By the English limner [Joseph Parkyns Macmahon]. 8vo. [*European Mag.* i. 434-6.] London, 1782

PARIS in revolution. By G. Lenôtre [Louis Léon Théodore Gosselin]; translated by H. Noel Williams. Pp. 320. 8vo. [*N.Y. Publ. Weekly*, Jan. 23rd, 1926.] New York [1926]

PARIS (the) sketch book. By Mr Titmarsh [William Makepeace Thackeray]. With numerous designs by the author, on copper and wood. Second edition. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1840

PARISH and other pencillings. By the author of *Kirwan's Letters* [Nicholas Murray, D.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1855

Wrongly attributed to Richard Murray.

PARISH (the) and the priest. [By the Rev. Francis Edward Paget, M.A., Rector of Elford.] 8vo. Pp. 304. London, 1858

PARISH characters. By Paul Pry [William Heath]. 8vo. [Jaggard's *Index*.] London, 1829

PARISH (the) church the church of the people. [By Rev. Johnson Grant, M.A.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1845

PARISH (the) churches and burying-grounds of Ayrshire. [By William Dobie.] 4to. Glasgow, 1847

PARISH (the) clerk. By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1897

PARISH (the) clerk. By the author of *Peter Priggins* [Joseph Thomas Hewlett, M.A., of Worcester College]. Edited by Theodore Hook, Esq. 12mo. 3 vols. [Jaggard's *Index*.] London, 1841

PARISH (a) doctor's dream; a poem. By the author of *Reminiscences of Old Smithfield*, etc. [J. West Jackson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1868

PARISH (the); in five books. [By Edward Monro, M.A.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 341. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1853

PARISH (a) lecture on regeneration. By a clergyman of the Church of England [Rev. Henry Comyn]. 8vo. Pp. 28. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* i. 83.] London, 1850

PARISH (the) leech ; a medical metrical medley. By a parish doctor [Robert Fowler, M.D.]. 8vo. London, 1870

PARISH memorials relating to Norton Disney in the diocese and county of Lincoln. By a country vicar [Rev. George Roberts]. 8vo. Pp. 136. [*Brit. Mus.*] Newark, 1893

The prefatory notice is signed : G. R.

PARISH (the) of Ashburton in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, as it appears from extracts from the churchwardens' accounts, A.D. 1479–1580 with notes and comments. [By J. H. Butcher.] 8vo. [Gross' *Bibl. of Municipal Hist.* p. 159.] London, 1870

PARISH (the) of Hilby. [By Mrs. Mary E. Mann.] 8vo. London, 1886

PARISH of Saint George's-in-the-West. [By Alex. Walker.] 8vo. Aberdeen, 1884

PARISH (the) of St Mary-at-Hill ; its church-estates and charities. [By Rev. Arthur Trower, M.A., and G. Trower.] 8vo. London, 1878

PARISH papers ; hints on the formation of a Church Choir. [By Rev. H. E. Massie.] 8vo. London, 1851

PARISH (the) priest ; a poem [being a translation of Dr John Burton's "Sacerdos parœcialis rusticus," by Dawson Warren]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 8, p. 9.] London, 1800

PARISH (the) priest ; a poem, upon a clergyman lately deceas'd. [By Samuel Wesley, Jun., M.A.] The second edition. 4to. Pp. 20. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1732

PARISH (the) priest on duty. By Fra Arminio [Herman J. Heuser]. 12mo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1904

PARISH (the) priest's book of offices. . . . [By Bishop John Gott ?] 12mo. London, 1871

Attributed also to Rev. Edward Burridge.

PARISH (the) registers of Rushbrook [in Suffolk], 1567 to 1850 ; with Jermyn and Davers Annals. [By S. H. A. Hervey.] 4to. London, 1903

PARISH registers of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, 1548–1609. [By A. Scott Gatty.] 8vo. London [1890–93]

PARISH rhymes. . . . By V. O. B. [Rev. Peter Macmorland, M.A.]. 8vo. [1872]

PARISH settlements and pauperism. [By Rev. Edward Mangin, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 60 [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 335.] Bath, 1828

PARISIAN (a) family ; translated from the French of Madame Guizot de Witt, by the author of *John Halifax, Gentleman* [Mrs Craik, *née* Dinah Mulock]. 8vo. Pp. 336. London, 1871

PARISIAN (the) linguist ; or, an easy method of acquiring a perfect pronunciation of the French language. By an American resident in Paris [Charles Brooks]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 7.] Boston, 1841

PARISIAN (the) ; or, genuine anecdotes of distinguished and noble characters. [By Mary Charlton.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1794

PARISINA ; a tragic opera in three acts. [By F. Romani and T. Garibaldi : the libretto only. Italian and English.] 12mo. Pp. 72. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1838

PARK (the). [By Joshua Jenour.] 8vo. [*Gent. Mag.*, Mar. 1853, p. 325.] London, 1778

PARKSTONE phantasies ; or whispers of the pine-woods. . . . [In verse.] By J. H. D. C. [J. H. D. Cochrane]. 8vo. Parkstone [1901]

PARLIAMENT in the play-room. By A. L. O. E., authoress of *The giant killer*, etc. [Charlotte M. Tucker]. 8vo. Pp. 168. London, 1861

PARLIAMENT (the) of beasts ; and other verses. By Rip Van Winkle [I. D. Colvin]. 8vo. Pp. 80. [Mendelssohn's *South Afr. Bibl.*] Cape Town, 1905

PARLIAMENT (the) of ladies ; or divers remarkable passages of ladies in Spring-garden, in Parliament assembled, together with certaine votes of the unlawfull assembly at Kates in Cove-Garden. [By Henry Nevill.] The second edition. 4to. Pp. 15. [Wood's *Athen. Oxon.* ii. 918.] 1647

This was followed by "The Ladies a second time assembled . . ."

PARLIAMENT Physick for a sin-sick nation ; or an Ordinance of Parliament [dated Feb. 15, 1642] explained and applyed to these diseased times. By Philo-Parl [Nathaniel Joceline]. 4to. Pp. 122. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 323.] London, 1644

PARLIAMENTARY candidates' proposed declaration of principles ; or say, a test proposed for Parliamentary candidates. [By Jeremy Bentham.] 8vo. [*Brit Mus.*] London, 1831

Extract reprint from a "Constitutional Code . . ."

PARLIAMENTARY letters, and other poems. By Q in the corner [Thomas Haynes Bayly]. 12mo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 56.] Bath, 1818

PARLIAMENTARY (the) original and rights of the Lower House of Convocation cleared, and the evidences of its separation from the Upper House produc'd on several heads; particularly, in the point of making separate applications, (as a distinct body of men) to other bodies or persons. . . . [By Francis Atterbury, D.D.] 4to. Pp. xx, 54. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 690; *D.N.B.* vol. 2, p. 134.] London, 1702

The author's claim of independence was stoutly opposed not merely by Bishop Gibson but also by Bishop White Kennett and others. *See*, further, "A letter to a Convocation man . . ." [by Sir Bartholomew Shower]; "The Power of the Lower House . . . [by Atterbury]."

PARLIAMENTARY paraphrases for the coming campaign. [By Arthur King.] 8vo. Aberdeen, 1885

PARLIAMENTARY portraits; or characters of the British Senate: containing sketches of the leading members of the Lords and Commons. . . . By the author of the *Beauties of Fox, North, and Burke* [George Chalmers]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1795

PARLIAMENTARY portraits; or, sketches of the public character of some of the most distinguished speakers of the House of Commons: originally printed in the Examiner. [By Thomas Barnes, editor of *The Times*.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 240. [*N. and Q.*, 14 Jan. 1860, p. 29.] London, 1815

Signed: Criticus.

PARLIAMENTARY practice on passing private Bills through the House of Commons, and the preliminary measures of the House of Lords. By Hermes [Benjamin Lumley, solicitor]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 129.] London, 1838

PARLIAMENTARY reform; a letter to R. Freedom . . . on the re-distribution, extension, and purification of the elective franchise. By a revising barrister [Sir John Eardley Eardley-Wilmot]. 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1853

PARLIAMENTARY reform considered under the view suggested by evidence given before the Election Committees of 1853. [By Henry Ralph Smythe?] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1854

PARLIAMENTARY reform: what and where. By the author of *What will the Lords do?* [Sir Henry Rich]. 8vo. Pp. 47. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1858

PARLIAMENTARY representation; being a political and critical review of all the counties, cities and boroughs of the kingdom of Ireland, with regard to the state of their representation. By Falkland [John Robert Scott]. 8vo. [*N. and Q.* 2nd Ser. vol. iv. p. 219.] Dublin, 1790

PARLIAMENTARY right maintain'd; or, the Hanover succession justify'd, wherein the Hereditary right to the crown of England asserted &c. is consider'd, in iii. parts. . . . [By George Ridpath.] 8vo. Pp. 262. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] N.P., 1714

PARLIAMENTARY talk; or, the objections to the late Irish Church Bill considered in a letter to a friend abroad. By a disciple of Selden [Henry Richard Fox, afterwards Vassall, third Lord Holland?]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1836

PARLIAMENTS (the) and Councils of England, chronologically arranged, from the reign of William I. to the Revolution in 1688. [By Charles Henry Parry, M.D.] 8vo. [Gross's *Sources and Lit. of Eng. History*, p. 496.] London, 1839

PARLIAMENTS power, in lawes for religion; or, an answere to that old and groundles calumny of the Papists, nicknaming the religion of the Church of England, by the name of a Parliamentary-religion: sent to a friend, who was troubled at it, and earnestly desired satisfaction in it. [By Peter Heylin, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 36. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1645

Signed: E. Y.

"Authore Dr Petro Helyn."—Barlow.

PARLIAMENTUM pacificum; or, the happy union of king and people in an healing Parliament: heartily wish't for, and humbly recommended, by a true Protestant, and no Dissenter [John Northleigh, M.D.]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 41, p. 201.] London, 1688

Bishop Burnet, who was criticised in this work, replied, in "A vindication of himself . . ."; to which Northleigh responded in "Dr Burnet's Reflections . . . answered." *See* above.

PARLOUR pastimes; a repertoire of acting charades, fire-side games, enigmas, riddles, etc. [By George Frederick Pardon.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1868]

PARNASSIAN geography; or, the little ideal wanderer. . . . [By Margaret Graves Derenzy.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Wellington, Salop [1874]

PARNASSIAN leaves. [Containing Hal Denys' wanderings, and other poems. By Hugh Ker Foster, of Hull.] [Newsam's *Poets of Yorkshire*, p. 109.] 1828

PARNASSIAN (a) shop, opened in the Pindaric style. By Peter Quince, Esq. [Isaac Story]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 244.]
Philadelphia, 1801

PARNASSUS in Philadelphia ; a satire. By Peter Pindar, Jr. [Nathaniel Chapman Freeman]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 122.]
Philadelphia, 1854

PARNASSUS in pillory ; a satire. By Motley Manners, Esq. [Augustine J. H. Duganne]. 12mo. Pp. 96. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 183.]
New York, 1851

PARNELLISM and crime ; or, the bloody work of the two Leagues. [By Sir Robert Anderson, C.B.] 8vo. Pp. 88. London [1887]
Reprinted from the *Times*.

PAROCH Kirk of Sanct Nicolas [Aberdeen], 1060–1876. [By Alex. Walker.] 8vo. Aberdeen, 1876

PAROCHIAL duties, practically illustrated. [By Rev. Henry C. Ridley.] 12mo. Pp. 32. Henley [1828]

PAROCHIAL pasturage; or, the Church of England clergyman's thoughts and resolutions respecting his pastoral duty: wrote in imitation of the pious Bishop Beveridge's Religious thoughts and resolutions. . . . By a presbyter of the Church of England [Brian Hunt] in a letter to his friend. 8vo. Pp. 103. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1722
The Epistles dedicatory and recommendatory are signed : B. H.

PAROCHIAL tyranny ; or, the housekeeper's complaint against the insupportable exactions and partial assessments of select vestries : with a plain detection of many abuses committed in the distribution of publick charities ; together with a practical proposal for amending the same. . . . By Andrew Moreton, Esq. [Daniel Defoe]. 8vo. Pp. 36. [Lee's *Defoe*, 243.]
London, 1727

PARODIES on [poems of Thomas] Gray, in Hudibrastic. [By Richard Scrafton Sharpe.] 12mo.
London [1845 ?]

PARODIES, prose and verse. . . . By John Paul [Charles Henry Webb]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 226.] New York, 1876

PARODY on Gray's Elegy. By an Oxonian [John Duncombe, Fellow of C.C.C., Cambridge]. 4to. [*Crit. Rev.* xli. 319 ; *Mon. Rev.* liv. 340.] 1776
A republication of Duncombe's "Evening contemplation in a College."

PAROUSIA (the) ; a critical inquiry into the New Testament doctrine of our Lord's second coming. [By Rev. James Stuart Russell, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. xvi, 561. London, 1878
The second edition (1887) bears the author's name.

PARRHASIANA ; or, thoughts upon several subjects ; as criticism, history, morality and politics. [Translated from the French of Jean Le Clerc, Professor of Hebrew and Belles Lettres in the College of the Dutch Remonstrants at Amsterdam.] 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1700
This is a defence of the author's own works, written under the pseudonym of Theodorus Parrhasi.

PARRICIDE (the) ; a domestic romance. By the author of *Miserrimus* [Frederick Mansel Reynolds]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1836

PARRICIDE (the) ; a tragedy, as it was performed at the Theatre Royal, Bath. [By Robert Allen.] 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 391.]
[Bath] 1824

PARROT (the) ; with a compendium of the times. By the authors of *The Female Spectator* [Eliza Haywood, and others]. 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1746
This paper only extended to nine numbers ; the first is dated Aug. 2, 1746, and the last, Oct. 4, 1746.

PARROT-KEEPER'S (the) guide ; comprising the natural history of macaws, cockatoos, parrots, parrokeets. By an experienced dealer [—— Marriott]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1854]
The second edition (1876) bears the author's name.

PARSEE (the) letters, addressed to Horace Greeley, Sahib. By Adersey Curiosibhoy [Joseph S. Moore]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* iv. 71.] New York, 1869

PARSEE (the) Panchayett ; letters in the Bombay Times 1844–1845 under the signature of "Q in the corner" [Manockjee Cursetjee]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] Bombay, 1860

PARSON (the) and the painter ; their wanderings and excursions among men and women : written by the Rev. Joseph Slapkins, and illustrated by Charlie Summers [Phil May]. Fol.
London [1893]

PARSONAGE (the) ; a tale : and Eliza Widmer, a tale. [Translated from the French of R. Toepffer.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1836

PARSONAGE (the) and the park. [A tale. By Mary Grylls.] 8vo. Pp. 159. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1863]

PARSONAGE (the) house. By a young lady [Elizabeth Blower]. A series of letters. 12mo. 3 vols. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1780

PARSONAGE (the); or, my father's fireside. [A tale of Scottish life. By Alexander Peterkin, S.S.C.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 45, p. 67.] Edinburgh [1818 ?]

PARSONS and widows. By the author of *Peter Priggins*, etc. [Joseph Thomas Hewlett, M.A.]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1844

PARSON'S (the) burden. By the author of *The perplexed parson* [Alfred Allen Brockington]. 8vo. Pp. 123. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1907

The Preface is signed: H.

PARSON'S (the) case under the present land-tax, recommended in a letter to a member of the House of Commons. [By George Hooper, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 6. London, 1689

PARSON'S (the) choice of town or country; an epistle to a young divine. By the author of *Religio clerici* [Edward Smedley, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1821

PARSON'S (the) daughter. By the author of *Sayings and doings*, etc. [Theodore Edward Hook]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 27, p. 274.] London, 1833

PARSONS (the) guide; or, the law of tithes: wherein is shewed who must pay tithes, and to whom, and of what things, when, and how they must be paid, and how they may be recovered at this day, and how a man may be discharged of payment therof. By W. S. [William Sheppard], Esq. 4to. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1654

PARSON'S (the) home; a poem. By an English vicar [John Meyer King, vicar of Cutcombe, Somerset]. 8vo. Pp. 76. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 549.] London, 1849

PARSON'S (the) horn-book. [By Thomas Browne.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 203. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1831

Attributed also to Samuel Lover.

PARSON'S (the) parlour; a poem. By a tradesman of Oxford [George Smith Green]. 8vo. [*N. and Q.*, 21 July 1866, p. 48.] 1756

PARSON'S (the) proxy. By "Fleeta" [Kate W. Hamilton]. 8vo. Pp. 303. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 103.] Boston, 1896

PART (a) of the life of Lady Margaret Cunningham, daughter of the Earl of Glencairn. [Edited by Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe.] 4to. [Martin's *Cat.*] Edinburgh, 1826

PART of the seventh epistle of the first book of Horace imitated; and address'd to a noble peer. [By Jonathan Swift.] 4to. Pp. 12. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1713

PART I. of Horae ecclesiasticae; or, a sketch of the ecclesiastical transactions of England. [By —— Stevens.] 8vo. London, 1819

PART (the) taken by the Irish boy in the fight at Dame Europa's School. [By Patrick James Smyth, journalist and M.P.] 12mo. Dublin, 1871

PARTED; a tale of clouds and sunshine. . . . By N. D'Anvers [Mrs Nancy Bell, *née* Meughens]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1879

PARTHENIA sacra; or the mysterious and delicious garden of sacred Parthenes: symbolically set forth and enriched with pious devises and emblemes. By H. A. [Henry Hawkins], S.I. 8vo. [Oliver's *Collections*; Sommervogel's *Dictionnaire.*] [Paris], 1633

Another edition was previously issued at Rouen (1632).

PARTHENISSA; a romance. [By Roger Boyle, Earl of Orrery, afterwards Lord Broghill.] 4to. 6 vols. [Bliss' *Cat.*] London, 1655–69

PARTHENOPHIL and Parthenophe; sonnets, madrigals, elegies, and odes. [By Barnabe Barnes.] 4to. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] London, 1593

Thirty copies, edited with introduction and notes by A. B. Grosart, were issued at Manchester in 1875.

PARTIALITY detected; or, a reply to a pamphlet [by Bishop Atterbury] entituled, Some proceedings in the Convocation, A.D. 1705, faithfully represented, etc. discovering the many partial representations and unjust reflections, contained in the said pamphlet; particularly as to what concerns the proceedings of the Convocation in Ireland. [By Ralph Lambert, Dean of Down.] 4to. Pp. 112. [Reid's *Hist. of the Presb. Church in Ireland*, iii. 139 *note.*]

Wrongly attributed to Charles Trimnell, Bishop of Winchester.

PARTICULAR (a) account of the Battle of Bunker or Breed's Hill, on the 17th June, 1775. By a citizen of Boston [Alden Bradford]. 8vo. Pp. 26. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 58.] Boston, 1825

PARTICULAR (a) account of the Battle of Culloden, in a letter from a Highland officer [Lord George Murray] to a friend in London. 8vo. [*Bibliographer*, iii. 410.] London, 1749

The letter was written in 1746.

PARTICULAR (a) account of the borough of Reigate, with the names of the former and present tenants. . . . By W. B. [William Bryant ?]. Fol. Reigate, 1786

PARTICULAR (a) account of the Emperor of China's gardens near Pekin; in a letter from F. Attiret, a French missionary, now employ'd by that Emperor to paint the apartments in those gardens, to his friend at Paris. Translated from the French, by Sir Harry Beaumont [Joseph Spence]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 50. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1752

PARTICULAR (a) account of the present siege of Mastricht; a letter written out of Holland by a friend [William Carr] to a person of quality in London. 4to. Pp. 24. 1676

PARTICULAR (a) answer to a book [by John Fry] intituled, The Clergy in their colours. [By John Davy.] 4to. London, 1651

PARTICULAR (a) but melancholy account of the great hardships, difficulties, and miseries, that those unhappy and much-to-be-pitied creatures, the common women of the town, are plung'd into at this juncture. . . . By M. Ludovicus [John Campbell, LL.D.]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1752

PARTICULAR (a) description of the town of Kelso; with a plain and undisguised account of its admirable and delightful situation. By Ebenezer Lazarus [Robert Mason]. 12mo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Kelso, 1789

PARTICULAR (the) visibility of the Church. [By Thomas Edwards, M.A.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 17, p. 128.] London, 1647

PARTICULARS (the) of the fight at Colchester, sent in a letter to the Hon. W. Lenthal. . . . [Signed: J. R., *i.e.* John Rushworth.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1648

PARTICULARS of the life of a dissenting minister; written by himself: with occasional reflections illustrative of the education and professional state of the dissenting clergy, and of the character and manners of the Dissenters in general. [By Charles Lloyd, LL.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1812]

A reprint was issued in 1911.

PARTING (the) of the ways; or, conquest by purchase. By the author of *Letters from a veiled politician* [Mrs Bevan]. 12mo. Pp. 90. [*Birm. Cent. Lib.*] London, 1911

PARTISAN (the); a tale of the [American] Revolution. By the author of *The Yemassee* [William Gilmore Simms, LL.D.]. 12mo. 2 vols. [Allibone's *Dict.*] New York, 1835

PARTISAN (the) leader; a tale of the future. By Edward William Sydney [Nathan Beverley Tucker]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 278.] Washington, 1837

PARTNERS (the). [A novel.] By John Ackworth [Rev. Frederick R. Smith, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Wesleyan Who's Who.*] London [1907]

PARTNERS; a novel. By E. Werner [Elizabeth Bürstenbinder]; translated from the German by H. G. Godwin. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 305.] London, 1882

PARTY dissected; or, plain truth: a poem. By a plain dealer [Thomas Rushton]. 4to. [*Mon. Rev.* xlii. 486.] London, 1770

PARTY politics exposed in a letter to the Secretary of State for the Colonies. By an emigrant of 1821 [William Watt, editor of the Sydney Gazette]. 8vo. Sydney, 1834

PARTY tyranny; or, an Occasional Bill in miniature, as now practised in Carolina: humbly offered to the consideration of both Houses of Parliament. [By Daniel Defoe.] 4to. [Lee's *Defoe*, 77.] London, 1705

PASCAREL; only a story. By Ouida, author of *Chandos*, etc. [Louise de la Ramée]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1873

PASCHAL (the) Feast. By C. H. M. [Charles H. Macintosh]. 8vo. Pp. 17. London, 1904

PASQUE-FLOWER (the); a novel. By Jane Wardle [Oliver Madox Hueffer]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1909

PASQVILS fooles-cap sent to svch (to keepe their weake braines warme) as are not able to conceiue aright of his mad-cap; with Pasquils passion for the worlds waywardnesse: begun by himselfe, and finished by his friend Morphorivs. [By Nicholas Breton.] 4to. No pagination. London, 1600

The Address "To my very good friende, Master Edward Conquest," is signed: N. B.

PASQUILS mad-cappe, throwne at the corruptions of the times; with his message to men of all estates. [By Nicholas Breton.] 4to. [*Douce Cat.*] London, 1626

PASQUILS passe and passeth not; set down in three pees, his passe, precession, and prognostication. [Dedication signed: N. B., *i.e.* Nicholas Breton.] 4to. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1600

PASQUIN in a traunce. A Christian and learned dialogue (contayning wonderful and most strange newes out of heaven, purgatorie, and hell). . . . Whereunto are added certayne questions then put forth by Pasquine, to have bene disputed in the Council of Trent. Turned but lately out of the Italian [of Cœlius Secundus Curio] into this tongue, by W. P. [William Phiston]. 4to. London [1550 ?]

PASQUINADE (the). With notes variorum. Book the first. [By William Kenrick, LL.D.] 4to. Pp. 28. [*D.N.B.* vol. 31, p. 17.] London, 1753

A satire on Dr John Hill.

PASQUINADO. [Tales.] By A Son of the Soil [Joseph Smith Fletcher]. 8vo. Pp. 265. [*Amer. Cat.*] London [1898]

PASS (the) of Bonholme, and other occasional verses. By O. G. [O. Greene]. 12mo. Pp. viii, 100. [Dobell's *Private Prints.*] 1831

PASSAGE (the) of the Isthmus; or, practical hints to persons about to cross the Isthmus of Panama. By one who has recently crossed [J. W. Carrington]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 218.] New York, 1849

PASSAGE (a) through Bohemia. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1893

PASSAGES from some journals; and other poems. By M. D. C. [Moncure Daniel Conway]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 46.] London, 1886

PASSAGES from the auto-biography of a "Man of Kent" [Robert Cowtan] together with a few rough pen-and-ink sketches, by the same hand, of some of the people he has met, the changes he has seen, and the places he has visited: 1817–1865. Edited by Reginald Fitz-Roy Stanley, M.A. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1866

PASSAGES from the diary of a late physician, with notes and illustrations by the editor. [Really written entirely by Samuel Warren, D.C.L.] 8vo. 2 vols. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 90.] Edinburgh, 1832

Originally published in Blackwood's Magazine.

PASSAGES from the history of a wasted life. By a middle-aged man [John Dix, *later* John Dix Ross]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1853

PASSAGES from the journal of a social wreck. By Margaret Floyd [Margaret Crosby]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 60.] New York, 1884

PASSAGES in the life of an English heiress; or, recollections of Disruption times in Scotland. [By Mrs Lydia Falconer Miller, wife of Hugh Miller.] 12mo. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1847

PASSAGES in the life of an undergraduate. By Bee Bee [Mrs R. Brathwaite Batty, *née* Beatrice Stebbing]. 8vo. London, 1887

PASSAGES in the life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland, of Sunnyside. Written by herself. [By Mrs Margaret Oliphant.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1849

PASSAGES in the life of Sir Lucian Elphin of Castle Weary; edited by his sister. [By Sir Herbert E. Maxwell.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1889

PASSAGES in the life of the faire Gospeller, Mistress Anne Askew, recounted by y^e^ unworthie pen of Nicholas Moldwarp, B.A. [Anne Manning, *later* Mrs Rathbone]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 296. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1866

PASSAGES in the old story. [By —— Fyfe Christie, of Glasgow.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [Glasgow] Private print [1865]

PASSAGES selected by distinguished personages, on the great literary trial of Vortigern and Rowena; a comi-tragedy. "Whether it be—or be not from the immortal pen of Shakspeare?" [By Sir Henry Bate Dudley.] 8vo. 3 vols. London, N.D.

See the note to "Miscellaneous papers and legal instruments . . ." forged by William Henry Ireland.

PASSAIC; a group of poems touching that river: with other musings. By Flaccus [Dr Thomas Ward]. 8vo. [Haynes' *Pseud.*] New York, 1842

PASSING clouds; or, love conquering evil. By Cycla [Mrs Helen Clacy]. 12mo. Pp. 238. London, 1858

PASSING hours. [A selection of poems.] By J. L. W. [Jane Louisa Willyams]. 12mo. Pp. viii, 148. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.*] Truro, 1863

PASSING occurrences; or, a few remarks on the attempt to revise the late-hour system in Bath. By Justitia, an assistant draper [James Green]. 12mo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 291.] Bath [1851]

PASSING (the) of a mood. By V. O. C. S. [A. Myers Smith, Stanley V. Mackower, and Oswald V. Sickert]. 8vo. London, 1893

PASSING (the) of empire. By Henry Fielding [Henry Fielding-Hall]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1913

PASSING (the) of Prince Rezan. By John Bickerdyke [Charles Henry Cook]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1902

PASSING thoughts. By Charlotte Elizabeth [Mrs Charlotte Elizabeth Tonna, *née* Browne]. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 57, p. 34.] London, 1838

PASSING thoughts in sonnet stanzas; with other poems, original and translated. [By Benjamin Guy Babington, M.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1854

PASSING thoughts on religion. By the author of *Amy Herbert*, etc. [Elizabeth Missing Sewell]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 323. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1860

PASSION (the) flower. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 8vo. New York, 1887

PASSION flowers; poems. By a lady [Mrs Julia Howe, *née* Ward]. 8vo. [Haynes' *Pseud.*] Boston, 1854

PASSION (the) of a discontented minde. [Verse. By Nicholas Breton.] 4to. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] London, 1642
Ascribed also to Robert Southwell.

PASSION (the) of Christ; a divine colloquy . . . concerning the effectual merits of his Dolorous Passion. (An extract from a work [by Bishop Lewis Bailey] entitled "The Practice of Piety"). Edited by E. J. [Edward Jackson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1847

PASSION (the) of Rosamund Keith. [A novel.] By Martin J. Pritchard [Mrs Augustus Moore]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 355. London, 1899

PASSION (the) play at Ober-Ammergau; with the whole drama translated [from the German of F. Schoberl] by the author of *Charles Lowder* [Maria Marcia Fanny Trench]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1890

PASSION spray. By M. K. [Kenneth William Millican]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Leicester, private print, 1889

PASSIONATE (the) hearts. [Studies in beautiful prose.] By Ethna Carbery [Mrs Anna Macmanus, *née* Johnston]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] Dublin, 1903

PASSIONATE (the) pilgrim; or, Eros and Anteros. By Henry J. Thurstan [Francis Turner Palgrave, LL.D.]. 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* vi. 345.] London, 1858

PASSIONATE (the) poet; with a description of the Thracian Ismarus. [Verse.] By T. P. [Thomas Powell]. 4to. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] London, 1601

PASSIONATE (the) shepheard; or, the shepheardes love: set downe in passions to his shepherdesse Aglaia. By Bonerto [Nicholas Breton]. 4to. London, 1604

PASSIONS (the). . . . By Rosa Matilda [Mrs William Pitt Byrne, *née* Charlotte Dacre]. 12mo. 4 vols. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 253.] London, 1811

PASSIONS (the) of man; a poem, in four epistles. [Signed: J. R., *i.e.* James Ruffhead.] 8vo. London, 1746

PASSIONS (the) of the minde. By Th. W. [Thomas Wright]. 12mo. Pp. 336. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1601

PASSIONS (the) personify'd, in familiar fables. [Verses. By Edward Young, LL.D.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 107. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1773]

PASS-OVER (the) and the Red Sea. By J. N. D. [John Nelson Darby]. 8vo. London, 1904

PASSOVER (the) feasts and Old Testament sacrifices explained. . . . With a slight sketch of Jewish history. . . . By a lady [Mrs Anne Wright]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 182. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1853]

PAST and future British relations with China. By a late member of the Honourable East India Company's Civil Service at Canton [Sir James B. Urmston]. Fol. Pp. 8. [*W.*] 1843
No title-page. Signed: J. B. U.

PAST and future emigration; or, the book of the Cape. [By Lieut.-General Elers Napier.] Edited by [Harriet Ward] the author of *Five years in Kafirland*. 12mo. Pp. vii, 379. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1849

PAST (the) and present of Lake County, Illinois . . . containing a history of the County. [By E. M. Haines.] 8vo. Pp. 501. [*Brit. Mus.*] Chicago, 1877

PAST and present . . . or Canadian Methodism for the last forty years. . . . By a spectator of the scenes [Rev. John Carroll]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 272.] Toronto, 1860

PAST and present policy of England towards Ireland. [By Charles Cavendish Fulke Greville.] 12mo. Pp. xv, 359. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1845

PAST (the) and present state of dramatic art and literature. . . . [By Frederick Guest Tomlins.] 8vo. [Lowe's *Theat. Lit.* p. 347.] London, 1839

PAST and present state of the parish of St Pancras. . . . By a member of the Church Trust [William Rivington]. 8vo. London, 1845

PAST (the) and present state of the tea trade of England, and of the continents of Europe and America; and a comparison between the consumption, price of, and revenue derived from, tea, coffee, sugar, wine, tobacco, spirits, etc. By the author of *British relations with the Chinese empire in* 1832 [Robert Montgomery Martin]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 222. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1832

PAST events; an historical novel of the eighteenth century. By the author of *The wife and the mistress*, etc. [Mary Charlton]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Bodl.*] London, 1824

PAST, present, and future. [By Marianne Talbot ?] 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1850

PASTELS and other rhymes. By M. B. [Maurice Baring]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [Chaundy's *Bibliography*.] Eton, private print, 1891

PASTIME papers. By the author of *Salad for the Solitary* and *The Social* [Frederick Saunders]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 233. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1885

PASTOR and prelate; a story of clerical life. By Roy Tellet [Rev. Albert Eubule Evans, B.A.]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1892

PASTOR (the) and the prelate; or, reformation and conformitie shortly compared by the Word of God, by antiquity and the proceedings of the ancient Kirk, by the nature and use of things indifferent, by the proceedings of our ovvne Kirk, by the weill of the Kirk and of the peoples soules, and by the good of the commonwealth and of our outward estate. . . . [By David Calderwood.] 4to. Pp. 72. [Scott's *Fasti*.] 1628

PASTOR Fido; or the faithful shepherd; a pastoral. [By Elkanah Settle, who utilised the poem of G. B. Guarini.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1677

PASTOR (il) fido; or, the faithful shepherd: a pastoral tragi-comedy, attempted in English blank verse [by William Clapperton] from the Italian of Signor Cavalier Giovanni Battista Guarini. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1809

PASTOR (il) fido; or the faithfull shepheard. [By Giovanni Batista Guarini.] Translated out of Italian into English [by —— Dymock]. 4to. No pagination. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] London, 1602

PASTOR (the); or, scenes from the life of a clergyman. [By James Hollins, incumbent of St Clement's, Bristol.] 8vo. Pp. 78. [*Bodl.*] London, 1866

PASTORAL (a) address to the inhabitants of the parish of St Paul near Penzance. By the vicar [Rev. John Garrett]. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.*] Penzance, 1859

PASTORAL address to the members of a Dissenting Church. [By Rev. William Innes.] Second edition. 12mo. Pp. 44. [Edinburgh, 1824]

PASTORAL (a) address to young women. By the rector of St Timothy's Church, Philadelphia [Rev. J. Grigg]. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 248.] Philadelphia, 1843

PASTORAL addresses. By the author of *Decapolis* [David Everard Ford]. 12mo. London, 1842

The preface is signed: D. E. F.

PASTORAL advice to a young person in order to his being confirmed by the Bishop. By a minister of the Church of England [Josiah Woodward, D.D.]. 12mo. Pp. 47. [*Bodl.*] London, 1702

PASTORAL advice to a young person lately confirmed by the Bishop. [By Josiah Woodward, D.D.] 12mo. Pp. 24. [*Bodl.*] London, 1702

PASTORAL advice to married persons. By a country clergyman [Rev. Edward Berens]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1821

PASTORAL advice to young persons before confirmation. [By William Adams, D.D.] 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] Shrewsbury, 1772

PASTORAL annals. By an Irish clergyman [James Spencer Knox]. 8vo. London, 1840

PASTORAL care; a didactic poem, addressed to the junior clergy. [By Johnson Grant, M.A.] 8vo. London, 1808

PASTORAL (a) cordial; or, an anodyne sermon, preached before their Graces N[ewcastle] and D[evonshire] in the country, by an independent teacher of the truth [John Hall-Stevenson]. 4to. Pp. 31. [*D.N.B.* vol. 54, p. 239.] London, 1763

PASTORAL (a) epilogue to, and by the author of *All the talents* [Eaton Stannard Barrett]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Bodl.*] London, 1807

"All the talents" is wrongly ascribed to William Combe by Dyce.

PASTORAL epistle from his Holiness the Pope to some members of the University of Oxford; faithfully translated from the original Latin [by Charles Dickinson, D.D., Bishop of Meath]. 8vo. London, 1836

PASTORAL (a) for the season of Confirmation. . . . [By George W. Doane, D.D., Bishop of New Jersey.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Burlington, N.J., 1844

PASTORAL (a) for the times; the Church's chain of authority from God. . . . [By George W. Doane, D.D., Bishop of New Jersey.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Burlington, N.J., 1844

PASTORAL (a) from the Rector [Rev. Samuel Lewis Southard] to the parishioners of Calvary Church, New York. 8vo. New York, 1848

PASTORAL instruction for the apostolic Fast of Lent. By R. C. [Richard Challoner, D.D.]. 8vo. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] London [1740]

PASTORAL instructions and meditations for an annual retirement of ten days; recommended to the clergy of his diocese by Antoine Godeau, Bishop of Grasse and Vence. . . . Translated from the French [by Basil Kennett]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1703

PASTORAL (a) letter from the Rector [Rev. James Craik] to the congregation of Christ Church, Louisville, Ky. 8vo. Louisville, 1854

PASTORAL (a) medley. By "V. D. M." [Verbi Dei Minister, *i.e.* Rev. William Edward Winks, Baptist minister in Cardiff]. 8vo. London, 1895

PASTORAL (the) muse. By Mr D. [William Derham, D.D. ?]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1722

PASTORAL (a) on the distemper among the horned cattle. [By William Dodd, LL.D.] 4to. [*Gent. Mag.* xlvii. 341.] 1747

PASTORAL (a) puke; a second sermon preached before the people called Whigs. By an independent [John Hall-Stevenson]. 4to. Pp. 39. [*D.N.B.* vol. 54, p. 239.] London, 1764

PASTORAL recollections. [By Joseph Belcher.] 8vo. Pp. 279. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* ii.] London, 1837

PASTORAL recollections. By Presbyter [Rev. Edward Edwards]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 123.] London, 1836

PASTORAL (a) reflection on death. A poem. [By John Potenger.] Fol. Pp. 12. London, 1691

PASTORAL teaching, doctrinal and practical [Second series]. Second edition. [By William Tarbet.] 8vo. Pp. 144. [C. Boase's *Cath. Apost. Lit.* p. 50.] London, 1858

PASTORALS of Dorset. By M. E. Francis [Mary Evans Sweetman, *later* Mrs Francis Blundell]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1901

PASTORE (il) incantato, a drama; Pompeii; and other poems. By a student of the Middle Temple . . . [Joseph Beldam]. 8vo. London, 1823

PASTOR'S (a) advice to a young member of his flock on going out to service. [By Rev. John Whitley Stokes.] 8vo. London, 1861

PASTORS (the) advocate; together with the peoples monitor. By R. Junius [Richard Younge]. 8vo. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 857.] London, 1651

PASTOR'S (the) care and dignity, and the people's duty; a sermon [on 1 Cor. iv. 1] preach'd at the Assembly of ministers, at Taunton, 7th Sept. 1692. By G. T. [George Trosse, of Exeter]. 8vo. Pp. ii, 60. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* iii. 301.] London, 1693

PASTOR'S (the) daughter. [By W. Pithie Booth.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1865

PASTOR'S (the) household. By Leila Cameron [Mrs Catherine A. Dubose, *née* Richards]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 49.] New York, 1858

PASTORS (a) legacy, to his beloved people; being the substance of fourteen farewel-sermons. By a Somersetshire minister [Richard Fairclough, M.A., rector of Melles]. 12mo. Pp. iv, 158. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 396.] London, 1663

Reprinted, with the author's name, in 1713.

PASTOR'S (a) legacy to his people. . . . [By the Rev. Pitt Clarke.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 118.] Taunton, Mass., 1835

PASTOR'S (a) memorial of a dying pastor, for the congregation of St Peter, St Alban's, June, 1846. [Signed: H. N. D. *i.e.* Horatio Nelson Dudding.] 12mo. Pp. 16. [*Bodl.*] London, N.D.

PASTOR'S (a) New-Year's address to his parishioners. [By Pliny Butts Day.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 118.] Manchester, N.H., 1865

PASTOR'S (a) offering; 1847. [By Sanford J. Horton.] 8vo. Providence, 1847

PASTOR'S (a) parting words of affectionate counsel to his flock. . . . [By Rev. Beedham Charlesworth.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 118.] Bristol, 1862

PASTOR'S (a) stories. [By Abel Stevens, D.D., LL.D.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 225.] Boston, 1845

PASTOR'S (the) wife. [A novel.] By the author of *Elizabeth and her German Garden* [Mary Beauchamp, *later* Countess Russell]. 8vo. Pp. 488. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1914

PAT o' nine tales ; a collection of Irish stories. By Crom a Boo [Mathias M. Bodkin, Q.C.]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1892

PAT the pedlar. By " Rita " [Mrs W. Desmond Humphreys, *née* Eliza M. J. Gollan]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1921

PATCHED-UP (a) affair. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 319. London, 1901

PATENT alias quack medicines. By the editor of *Hygiene* [William Abbots]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1892]

PATENT (the) hat ; for the use of mankind in general, and the clergy in particular. By Philo [Ellis Ballou ?]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 232.] New York, 1855

PATENT (the) love-lock ; a comedietta. By Keble Howard [John Keble Bell]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1901

PATERFAMILIAS'S diary of everybody's tour ; Belgium and the Rhine, Munich, Switzerland, Milan, Geneva and Paris. [By Martin Farquhar Tupper.] 8vo. London, 1856

PATERNE (the) of perfection ; exhibited in Gods image on Adam ; and Gods covenant made with him ; whereunto is added an exhortation, to redeem the time for recovering our losses in the premisses. . . . By T. H. [Thomas Hooker, pastor of the Church at Hartford, N.E.]. 12mo. Pp. 392. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1640

PATERSON'S guide to Switzerland. . . . [By John Merrylees.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1886]

PATERSON'S guide to the Rhine Provinces. . . . [By John Merrylees.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1886]

PATH (the) of glory. By Anatole France [Jacques Anatole Thibault] : French text, with English translation by Alfred Allinson. 8vo. Pp. 170. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1915

PATH (the) of glory. [A novel.] By G. Ohnet [Georges Hénot]. Translated from the French. . . . 8vo. Pp. 336. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1906

PATH (the) of life. By Stijn Streuvel [Frank Lateur] : translated from the West Flemish. 8vo. London, 1915

PATH (the) of life, and the perfect rest. . . . By a pilgrim of seventy [John Cox]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 122.] London, 1878

PATH (the) of peace. By the author of *The Pomp of Power* [Laurance Lyon]. 8vo. Pp. 416. [*Brit. Mus.*] [1923]

PATH (the) to honour. [A novel.] By Sydney C. Grier [Hilda C. Gregg]. 8vo. Pp. 336. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] Edinburgh, 1909

PATH (the) to peace ; a short handbook on national training. By the veiled politician [Mrs —— Bevan]. 8vo. Pp. 138. [*Birm. Cent. Lib.*] London, 1913

PATH (the) to riches. An inquiry into the origin and use of money, and into the principles of Stocks and Banks ; to which are subjoined some thoughts respecting a Bank for the Commonwealth [of the United States]. By a citizen of Massachusetts [James Sullivan]. 8vo. Pp. 77. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* viii. 359.] Boston, 1792

PATHETIC odes. The Duke of Richmond's dog Thunder, and the widow's pigs—a tale ; the poor soldier of Tilbury Fort ; Ode to certain foreign soldiers ; ode to Eastern tyrants. . . . By Peter Pindar, Esq. [John Wolcot, M.D.]. 4to. Pp. 52. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 293.] London, 1794

PATHETIC tales, founded on facts. By Mrs Smith [Martha Savory, *later* Mrs Yeardley]. 12mo. Pp. 148. [*D.N.B.* vol. 63, p. 310.] London, 1813

Previously issued, in 1808, as " Poetical Tales . . ." *See below.*

PATHEWAY (the) unto prayer. By Theodore Basille [Thomas Becon]. 8vo. No pagination. B. L. [Cooper's *Athen. Cantab.* i. 247.] London, 1542

PATHFINDER (the) ; or, the inland sea. [A novel.] By the author of *The Pioneers*, etc. [James Fenimore Cooper]. 12mo. 3 vols. [Allibone's *Dict.*] London, 1840

PATHFINDERS of the Empire ; travel and adventure on continent and ocean. By John Lea [John Lea Bricknall]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1916]

PATHOLOGICAL diagnosis. [A collection of tables. By J. Day, analytical chemist.] Obl. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1856]

PATHS of the prudent ; a comedy. [By Joseph Smith Fletcher.] 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1899

PATHWAY (the) of promise. . . . [By John Ross MacDuff, D.D.] 12mo. London, 1866

PATHWAY (the) to knowledge ; a book of Arithmetic, translated out of Dutch by W. B. [William Barley]. 4to. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1596

PATIE and Nelly ; or, the radical reformation : a true tale. By a volunteer [George Bruce]. 8vo. [*Jas. Maidment.*] Edinburgh, 1820

PATIE and Peggie; or, the fair foundling: a Scotch ballad opera. [Signed: T. C., *i.e.* Theophilus Cibber.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1731

An adaptation to the stage of Allan Ramsay's Gentle Shepherd; with the Scotch dialect translated, and some new songs added.

PATIE Herkes. By V. O. B. [Rev. Peter Macmorland, LL.D.]. 8vo. [North Berwick] 1871

PATIENCE. By Amy Lothrop [Anna Bartlett Warner]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1840

PATIENCE and its perfect work under sudden and sore tryals. [By Thomas Goodwin, nonconformist.] 12mo. [*N. and Q.*, 4 May 1861, p. 351.] London, 1666

"Meditated and written that week the deplorable fire was at London, and upon that occasion."

PATIENCE and perseverance; or, the modern Griselda: a domestic tale. By the author of *Says she to her neighbour, what?* etc. [Barbara Hofland]. 12mo. London, 1813

PATIENCE Caerhydon; a story. By the author of *Beneath the wheels*, etc. [Fanny Eliza M. Notley]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1870

Wrongly attributed to Francis Derrick.

PATIENCE games; with examples played through. By Cavendish [Henry Jones]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1894

PATIENCE (the) of hope. By the author of *A present heaven* [Dora Greenwell]. 8vo. Pp. 102. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1860

PATIENCE Pettigrew's perplexities. By Clara Augusta [Winifred Winthrop]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1887

PATIENCE Sparhawk and her times; a novel. By Frank Lin [Mrs Gertrude Franklin Atherton]. 8vo. Pp. 418. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1897

PATIENCE Strong's outings. By the author of *The Gayworthys*, etc. [Mrs Adelina D. Train Whitney]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 208. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, N.D.

PATIENCE, with the joker; a series of original patience games. By Professor Hoffmann [Angelo John Lewis]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

PATIENT boys; and how by patience they became great men. By Pamphilius [David Mitchell Aird]. 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* i. 34.] London [1865]

PATIENT Grissel; a drama. [By Thomas Dekker, in collaboration with Henry Chettle and William Haughton.] [*D.N.B.* vol. 14, p. 298.] London, 1603

PATIENT Susie; or, paying the mortgage. By J. K. B. [Julia K. Bloomfield]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 26.] Cincinnati, 1873

PATNA, Gaya, and Benares; Buddhism and Hinduism. [By Kenneth S. Macdonald, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 135. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Calcutta] 1890

PATOOLA; an Indian romance. By Ena Fitzgerald [Mrs Georgina Fitzgerald-Gallaher]. 8vo. [*Lit. Who's Who.*] London, 1909

PATRAÑAS; or, Spanish stories, legendary and traditional. By the author of *Traditions of Tirol* [Rachel Harriette Busk]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 376. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1870

PATRES vindicati; or, some observations from the Fathers, etc.; designed as a supplement to a book entituled An answer to some things contained in Dr Hicks's Christian priesthood asserted. [By John Hancock.] 8vo. [*Queen's Coll. Cat.*] London, 1709

PATRIARCHA non monarcha; the patriarch unmonarch'd: being observations on a late treatise and divers others miscellanies, published under the name of Sir Robert Filmer, Baronet; in which the falseness of those opinions that would make monarchy jure divino are laid open. . . . By a lover of truth and of his country [Sir James Tyrrell]. 8vo. Pp. 260. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1681

Preface signed: Philalethes.

PATRIARCHAL (the) history *versus* modern criticism. [Signed: J. S., *i.e.* Joseph Stranders.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1888]

PATRIARCHAL (the) Sabbath, instituted Gen. ii. 3, the same with the Lord's Day. By J. S. [John Smith]. 8vo. London, 1683

PATRIARCHATE (the) of Britain; being as complete a list as the record of history has preserved of the names of all the Bishops thereof from the earliest times, as well before as since the establishment of the Patriarchate as such. . . . [By Rev. Frederick A. Glover.] 12mo. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.* p. 2303.] London, 1838

This forms the second part of "The Church, the Bishop and Corah."

PATRIARCHS (the); a sacred drama. [By Rev. Richard Shepherd.] [*N. and Q.*, 14 Aug. 1858, p. 140.]

Not a separate publication: it appeared in a magazine called *The Immanuel.*

PATRIARCHS (the): meditations on Enoch, Noah, etc. By J. G. B. [John Gifford Bellett]. 8vo. London, 1900

PATRICIA. [A tale.] By Emilia Elliott [Caroline Emilia Jacobs]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Philadelphia, 1910

PATRICIA; a mother. A novel. By "Iota" [Mrs Mannington Caffyn]. 8vo. Pp. 372. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1905

PATRICIA of Pall Mall. [A novel.] By Curtis Yorke [Mrs W. S. Richmond Lee, *née* —— Jex-Long]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1912

PATRICIAN (the). To be continued weekly. No. I. Being considerations on the peerage; in answer to the Plebeian. By one who is neither a knight, nor a member of the House of Commons [Joseph Addison?]. The second edition. 4to. Pp. 12. London, 1719

PATRICIAN'S (the) daughter. By Crispinus [John Westland Marston]. 8vo. [*Cushing's Init. and Pseud.* i. 71.] London, 1841

PATRICIANS (the); or a candid examination of the principal speakers of the House of Lords. [Verse. By Thomas Hallie Delamayne.] 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1773

PATRICK Welwood; a tale of the times of the Kirk and Covenant, for the young. By a minister of the Church of Scotland [John Anderson, Helensburgh]. 2nd ed. 8vo. Pp. xv, 303. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Glasgow, 1841

PATRIOT (the); a Pindaric address to Lord Buckhorse [*i.e.* Buckhorse the prize-fighter. By Christopher Anstey]. 4to. Pp. 44. [*Bibl. Lind.*] Cambridge, 1767

PATRIOT (the); a poem. By a citizen of the world [John Corry]. 8vo. Pp. 55. [*Bodl.*] London, 1798

PATRIOT (the); a tragedy; altered from the Italian [of the "Temistocle"] of [Pietro A. D. B.] Metastasio [by Charles Hamilton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1784]

PATRIOT (the); a tragedy: from a manuscript of the late Dr Samuel Johnson, corrected by himself. [Really by Joseph Simpson.] 8vo. Pp. 66. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1785

PATRIOT (the); addressed to the electors of Great Britain. [By Samuel Johnson, LL.D.] 8vo. Pp. 17. [*Bodl.*] Dublin, 1775

PATRIOT (the); addressed to the people on the present state of affairs in Britain and in France; with observations on republican government, and discussions of the principles advanced in the writings of Thomas Paine. [By Thomas Hardy, D.D.] 8vo. [Scott's *Fasti.*] Edinburgh, 1793

The second edition (1793) bears the author's name.

PATRIOT (the); being a dramatick history of the life and death of William the First Prince of Orange, founder of the republick of Holland. . . . And to which is annexed, A letter to the people of the Seven United Provinces, shewing that it is both their interest and duty to make the Prince of Orange Stadtholder. By a lover of liberty [John Baillie, advocate]. 4to. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1736

PATRIOT (the) muse. By an American gentleman [Benjamin Young Prime, M.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 14.] London, 1864

PATRIOT (the); or, the Italian conspiracy: a tragedy, as it is acted at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. [By Charles Gildon.] 4to. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1703

This was also published in 1703 by another bookseller under the title of "The Italian patriot; or, the Florentine conspiracy." It is little more than an adaptation of Nat. Lee's Lucius Junius Brutus.

PATRIOT (the); or, Wallace: a historical tragedy. [By Donald Bain, a native of Fordyce, Banffshire, and clerk in Sir William Forbes' bank.] 12mo. Pp. xii, 108. [Inglis' *Dramatic Writers*, p. 15.] Edinburgh, 1806

PATRIOT (the) Queen. [By Sir Alexander Croke.] 8vo. Pp. x, 82. [*Bodl.*] London, 1838

PATRIOT (the) resolved; in a letter to an addresser, from his friend, of the same sentiments with himself, concerning the Union. [By Sir Francis Grant.] 4to. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P., 1707

PATRIOTIC (a) appeal to the good sense of all parties. By an Anti-Jacobin [Rev. Charles Wicksted Ethelston, M.A., rector of Worthenbury, in Flintshire]. 8vo. London [1820?]

PATRIOTIC (a) letter to the Right Hon. Henry Addington, exhorting him to firmness. By Patrioticus [William P. Russell]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 226.] London, 1804

PATRIOTIC poesy. By Neile Bevans [Mrs Nellie Bingham Van Slingerland]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1907

PATRIOTIC (the) wolves; a fable. By a Scotch Episcopal clergyman [William Robb, of St Andrews]. Third edition. 8vo. Pp. 16. Edinburgh, 1793

PATRIOTISM ! a farce, as it is acted by his Majesty's servants. [By——Baillie.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 36. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P., 1763

PATRIOTISM ; a mock-heroic, in six cantos. [By Richard Bentley, jun.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 83. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1765

PATRIOT'S (the) calendar, for 1794, 1795, 1796. [By John Lawrence.] 12mo. London, 1793, 1794, 1795

PATRIOT'S (the) love; and other poems. By the author of *The Battle of Navarino* [John Edward Duval]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland*.] Dublin, 1828

PATRIOTS ; or a new prospect on the Atlantic : in which some noted political characters are delineated. . . . [A poem. By John Inglis.] Fol. Pp. xi, 54. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1877

PATRISTIC (the) testimony against Prelacy insubvertible. By the author of *Prelacy tried by the word of God* [Rev. James N. Miller]. 12mo. Pp. 23. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1867

A reply to Rev. John Milner on Apostolic Succession.

PATROL (the) of the Sun Dance Trail. [A novel.] By Ralph Connor [Charles W. Gordon, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1914

PATRONESS (the). A novel. By G. M. George [Mrs —— Spurrell]. 8vo. London, 1899

PATRON'S (the) A.B.C. ; or, the Shorter Catechism attempted after a new plan. . . . [By Rev. Archibald Bruce, of Whitburn.] 12mo. Pp. 60. [*Brit. Mus.*] Glasgow, 1771

This is another edition, with modified title, of "The Catechism Modernized" (1791). *See above.*

PATRONS ; or, A rising artist : being a portion of the first act of Orpheus, arranged for separate representation. By Trim [William Broadley Megson]. Acting edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bradford [1888]

PATRONUS redux ; or, our protectour is return'd safe again : an historicall poem, containing the Earl of Calander's departure, his stay in England, and the effects thereof upon the town of Falkirk, congratulating his return, and describing his vertues, with their profits communicated unto the said town. Composed by M. L. [Michael Livingstone, of Bantasken]. 4to. Pp. 67. Edinburgh, 1682

MS. note on Mr Jas. Maidment's copy.

PATSY Filligan's war correspondence ; his fightings and writings. By Teddy Ashton [Charles Allen Clarke]. Pp. 36. 3 parts. Bolton [1900]

PATSY'S first glimpse of heaven. By Janet Byrne [Jane Besemeres]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 43.] London, 1873

PATTERN (a) for young students in the University, set forth in the life of Mr Ambrose Bonwicke, sometime scholar of St John's College in Cambridge. [By Ambrose Bonwicke, B.D., of St John's College, Oxford, his father.] 12mo. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* i. 416-17.] London, 1729

The preface was written by William Bowyer.

PATTERN making ; a practical treatise. By a foreman pattern-maker [Joseph G. Horner]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1902

PATTERN (the) of patience, in the example of holy Job ; a paraphrase upon the whole book. . . . Translated from the French [of Jean François Senault]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1657

PATTERNE (a) for women ; setting forth the most Christian life and most comfortable death of Mrs. Lvcy, late wife to the worshipfull Roger Thornton, Esquire, of Little Wratting in Suffolke. . . . By I. M., Bachelour of diuinity [John Mayer]. 12mo. Pp. 153. [*Bodl.*] London, 1619

PATTERNE (a) of catechistical doctrine; wherein many profitable questions touching Christian religion are handled, and the whole Decalogve succinctly and judiciously expounded. [By Lancelot Andrewes.] 12mo. Pp. 495. London, 1630

This is the first edition. Also attributed to Archbishop Ussher.

PATTERNE (a) of Popish peace ; or a peace of Papists with Protestants, beginning in articles, leagues, oathes, and a marriage, and ending in a bloudy massacre of many thousand Protestants. [By Ernest Varamund.] 12mo. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] London, 1644

PATTIE Durant ; a tale of 1662. By Cycla [Helen Clacy]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1863

PATTIE Thorne. [A tale.] By Netta Leigh [Miss Whittemore ?]. 8vo. Pp. 177. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1892]

PATTY'S perversities. [By Arlo Bates.] 16mo. [Foley's *Amer. Authors.*] Boston, 1881

PAUL an idea, not a fact. By a Master of Arts, formerly of Balliol College, Oxford [William John Birch, M.A., barrister]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1855

PAUL and David ; the relations between character and the apostolic and prophetic offices. [By Rev. Augustus Clissold.] 8vo. Pp. x, 180. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1873

PAUL and Margaret, the inebriate's children. By H. K. P., author of *Robert the Cabin Boy*, etc. [Mrs H. K. Potwin]. 8vo. Pp. 178. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1869

PAUL and Mary ; an Indian story. [A translation of J. H. B. de Saint-Pierre's Paul and Virginia by Daniel Malthus.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*Gent. Mag.*, Feb. 1800, p. 177.] London, 1789

PAUL Clifford. By the author of *Pelham*, etc. [Lord Edward Lytton Bulwer Lytton]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1830

The Dedicatory epistle to **** ******, Esq. is signed : E. L. B.

PAUL Clifford ; or hurrah for the road : a romance. By the author of *Gentleman Jack*, etc. [Edward Viles ?]. 8vo. [*N. and Q.*, 1922, p. 374.] London, 1853

Ascribed also to John Frederick Smith.

PAUL Crandal's charge. By Hope Daring [Anna Johnson]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1901

PAUL Dreifuss ; his holiday abroad. By John W. Allen, Jr. [Peter Lesley]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1882

PAUL Duncan's little by little. By Oliver Optic [William Taylor Adams]. 8vo. [Haynes' *Pseud.*] New York, 1861

PAUL Ferroll ; a tale. By the author of *IX poems by V* [Mrs Caroline Clive]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1855

PAUL Gosslett's confessions in love, law, and the Civil Service. [By Charles James Lever.] 8vo. Pp. 152. London, 1868

Reprinted from *St Paul's Magazine.*

PAUL Haddon ; a tale. [By Mary Louisa Searle ?] 8vo. London, 1880

PAUL Massie ; a romance. [By Justin M'Carthy.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1866

PAUL Morphy, the chess champion ; an account of his career in America and Europe. . . . By an Englishman [Frederick Milner Edge]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1859

PAUL of Tarsus. By the author of *Rabbi Jeshua* [Professor James E. Thorold Rogers]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1889

PAUL Porter and his brothers. [A tale.] By the author of *Merry and grave, or, What's in a name ?* [Miss P. A. Blyth]. 8vo. Pp. 374. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1890]

PAUL Pry ; a comedy in two acts. By Douglas William Jerrold [but really by John Poole]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1843

PAUL Pry in St —— Parish (not 100 miles from Newcastle) ; or a peep into the vestry. . . . [By William Heath.] 12mo. [Jaggard's *Index.*] Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1827

PAUL Pry's peep into a pamphlet (sparingly circulated in Putney), entitled " A Plain statement of facts . . ." in a case of Slocomb versus St John. [By William Heath.] 8vo. [Jaggard's *Index.*] Putney, 1830

PAUL Raymond, revolutionist. By Elizabeth Harrington [Minnie Elizabeth Farmer]. 8vo. [*Lit. Who's Who.*] London, 1921

PAULA ; a sketch from life. By Victoria Cross [Miss Vivian Cory]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1908

PAULINE. [A story.] By " Pansy " [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1901

PAULINE ; a fragment of a confession. [By Robert Browning.] 8vo. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 134.] London, 1833

PAULINE ; a tale. By Pansy [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 8vo. Pp. 316. London, 1901

PAULINE ; or, buried alive. A novel. By the author of *Monte Christo*, etc. [Alexandre Dumas]. Translated from the French. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1859]

PAULINE Wyman. By Sophie May [Rebecca Sophie Clarke]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 185.] Boston, 1898

PAUL'S Church-yard. Libri theologici, politici, historici, nundinis Paulinis (unà cum templo) prostant venales. Juxta seriem alphabeti democratici. Done into English for the Assembly of divines. Centuria prima (-secunda). [By Sir John Birkenhead.] 4to. No pagination. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1651]

Author's name in the handwriting of Wood.

PAUL'S courtship. A novel. By Hesba Stretton, author of *The Clives of Burcot* [Sarah Smith]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1867

PAUL'S first epistle to the dearly beloved, the female disciples; a poem. [By Rev. Hamilton Paul.] 8vo. Glasgow, 1799

PAUL'S letters to his kinsfolk. [By Sir Walter Scott.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1816

PAUL'S mountain home. . . . [By Mary Charlotte Phillpotts, *later* Mrs Herbert.] 8vo. Pp. 100. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* ii. 486.] London [1865]

PAUPER (a) millionaire. [A novel.] By Austin Fryers [William Edward Clery]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1904

PAUPER'S (the) funeral. . . . By Cergiel [Rev. Charles Valentine Le Grice]. 8vo. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.*] Penzance, 1842

The pen-name is an anagram of Le Grice.

PAUSANIAS and Aurora; being the conclusion of Prince Titi's History. [By the Hon. Mrs Stanley.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1736

PAUSANIAS the betrayer of his country; a tragedy, acted at the Theatre Royal, by his Majesties servants. Written by a person of quality [Richard Norton, of Southwick]. 4to. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1696

The dedication to Anto. Henly Esq. is signed: Tho. Southerne.

PAVILION (the). [By Mrs Crespigny, *née* Clark.] 12mo. 4 vols. [*Mon. Rev.* xx. 345.] London, 1796

PAX vobis; an epistle to the three Churches: with an addition of a preface and a postscript, setting forth the rule for the truth and true sense of Scripture. [By Thomas Fulford?] 8vo. N.P., 1721

PAX vobis; or, Gospel and liberty, against ancient and modern Papists. By E. G., a preacher of the word [John Gordon, D.D., Bishop of Galloway]. The fifth edition, corrected and amended. 12mo. Pp. 139. [*D.N.B.* vol. 22, p. 216.] Printed [abroad?], 1687

So much difficulty has been experienced by bibliographers in discovering the name of the author and ascertaining precisely his object in penning this treatise that a brief sketch, specially indicating changes in his views at different stages in his life, may be found helpful. Born near Ellon in Aberdeenshire, and brought up as a Scottish Episcopalian as well as a strong supporter of the Stuart dynasty, he was trained as a clergyman and was appointed Bishop of Galloway in 1687. This volume, issued some years previously, though professedly directed against "ancient and modern Papists," was rather really a veiled attack on the Church of England and thus evoked several defensive replies, including "The Protestant and Popish way of interpreting Scripture . . ." [By Robert Grove, Bishop of Chichester], "Some dialogues between Mr G. and others. . . ." [by Dr Thomas Lynford]. At the Revolution, Gordon accompanied James II. to Ireland and St Germain in France, where for a time he privately conducted worship on episcopal lines; but through personal intercourse with Bishop Bossuet, he was quietly received into the Romish Church and afterwards made public profession in Rome, where he died in 1726. The initials "E. G." have been interpreted as representing "Edmund Gibson"; other misattributions of authorship are "Robert Brown, Romish priest in Scotland," and "S. J. Brown."

PAX vobiscum: an address. [By Henry Drummond, F.R.S.E.] 8vo. Pp. 60. London, 1890

The cover has H. D. in monogram.

PAYMENT of tithes; or, the Lord's portion a tenth. [By —— Davenport.] 8vo. Glasgow, N.D.

P.—B. The story of his life. [An autobiography. By Pemberton Billing.] 8vo. Pp. 148. [*Brit. Mus.*] Hertford [1917]

PEABODY Institute of the city of Baltimore; a concise account of the Library Catalogue published in 1905. By P. R. U. [Philip Reese Uhler]. 8vo. Baltimore, 1905

PEACE; a lyric poem. [By Thomas Eastoe Abbott, officer of Excise.] 4to. Pp. viii, 14. [*W.*] Hull, 1814

The prefatory address was "written by the Rev. Fr[ancis] Wrangham, who revised the whole poem, introducing many great changes in every part of it."—Note in the copy of this poem in the British Museum.

PEACE; a poem: inscribed to the Right Honourable the Lord Viscount Bolingbroke. [By Joseph Trapp, D.D.] Pp. 22. Fol. [*Bodl.*] London, 1713

PEACE; an ode written on the conclusion of the Three Years' War. By R. B. [Robert Bridges]. 4to. Oxford, 1903

PEACE and reform against war and corruption; in answer to a pamphlet written by Arthur Young, Esq., entitled "The example of France a warning to Britain . . ." [By Daniel Stuart.] 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1794

PEACE and truth; or, a peaceable plea for unity and truth, in opposition to division and separation. [By Rev. James Bannatyne, of Edinburgh.] 8vo. Pp. 61. Edinburgh, 1738

PEACE and unity recommended; a sermon [on Col. ii. 15] preach'd before the University of Oxford, at St Mary's, on Sunday, Aug. 17th, 1712. By the author of a Collection entitled, *The Common-Prayer Book the best companion*, etc. [William Howell, curate of Ewelme]. 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1712

PEACE and unity recommended; or, a method proposed for compromising the difference, and coalescing the two respective bodies of Seceders; in a letter from a Burgher-Seceder in Glasgow, to an Anti-burgher. Published at the request of some on both sides. [By William Smith, printer in Glasgow.] 12mo. Pp. 24. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Glasgow, 1766

PEACE at Pinners Hall wish'd and attempted; in a pacific paper touching the universality of redemption, the conditionality of the Covenant of grace, and our freedom from the Law of works. . . . [By John Humphrey.] 4to. [Calamy's *Nonconf. Memorial*, Palmer's edition, iii. 193.] London, 1692

Pinners Hall was the common meeting-place of Nonconformists after the Revolution: the doctrinal points here specified were topics in the Antinomian Controversy.

PEACE campaigns of a cornet. [By Lieut.-Col. North Ludlow Beamish.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Lit. Gaz.* xiii. 251.] London, 1829

PEACE, ignominy, and destruction; a poem. [By Edward Jerningham.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1796

PEACE in War; in memoriam J. R. [A poem. By Gerald Blunt, M.A., and Fenton J. A. Hort, M.A.] 8vo. Cambridge, 1856

PEACE ode written on the conclusion of the three years' war. By R. B. [Robert Bridges]. 4to. [Madan's *Daniel Press.*] [Oxford] 1903

PEACE (the) of the county; a letter to the freeholders of Suffolk on . . . the election of two independent representatives. [Signed: W. P. S., *i.e.* William Pitt Scargill?] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1830

PEACE; or the stolen will. By Mrs L. L. Worth [Mrs Mary Wolcott Ellsworth]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 309.] Boston, 1857

PEACE or War? An appeal to the women of Great Britain and Ireland. By a Cornish-woman [Ellen J. Pearce]. 8vo. Pp. 30. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 67.] London, 1876

PEACE Pelican, spinster; a novel. By Christabel Goldsmith [Fannie N. Smith]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 118.] New York, 1882

PEACE. Reasons why terms of peace should be offered to the French Nation. [By John Raithby.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] 1795

PEACE (a) thanksgiving sermon [on Ps. xxx. 11, 12]. By the author of *National humiliation* [Rev. John Wall Buckley, M.A.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1856

PEACE the best policy. . . . By Matt. Robinson M[ontagu]. 8vo. [*N. and Q.*, Feb. 1869, p. 168.] London, 1777

PEACE theories and the Balkan War. By Norman Angell [Ralph Norman Angell Lane]. 8vo. Pp. 142. [*Brit. Mus.*] London 1912

PEACE (the) treaty and the economic chaos of Europe. By Norman Angell [Ralph Norman Angell Lane]. 8vo. Pp. 143. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1920

PEACE with honour. By Sydney C. Grier [Hilda C. Gregg]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] Edinburgh, 1898

PEACE without dishonour, war without hope.—An argument against war with Great Britain; recently published at Boston. By an American farmer [Rufus King, ambassador to England]. 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1807

Attributed also to John Lowell, LL.D.

PEACE without union. By way of reply to Sir H - - - M - - -'s [Sir Humphrey Mackworth's] Peace at home. [By Daniel Defoe.] Fol. Pp. 14. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 44.] London, 1703

PEACEABLE (a) declaration of the sentiments of a number of Presbyterians in Scotland, relative to the war between France and Great-Britain. [By Archibald Bruce, minister at Whitburn.] 8vo. Pp. 25. [*New Coll. Lib.*] N.P., 1797

PEACEABLE (the) design; being a modest account, of the Non-conformists meetings, with some of their reasons for Non-conformity, and the way of accommodation in the matter of religion. . . . [By John Humphrey, or Humfrey.] 8vo. Pp. 82. [*Bodl.*] N.P., 1675

"The author, Mr. Humfrys, a nonconformist Presbyterian minister."—Note in the handwriting of Barlow.

PEACEABLE (a) method of reuniting Protestants and Catholics in matters of faith. . . . [Translated from the French of Louis Maimbourg, by Thomas Wilson, S.J.] 8vo. Pp. 171. [Oliver's *Collections*; Sommervogel's *Dictionnaire.*] Paris, 1671

The dedication is signed: T. W.

PEACEABLE (a) resolution of conscience touching our present impositions; wherein loyalty and obedience are proposed, and settled upon their true foundation in Scripture, reason, and the constitution of this kingdom, against all resistance of the present powers: and for complyance with the laws, so far as may be in order to union. With a draught, or specimen of a bill for accommodation. [By John Humphrey, or Humfrey.] 8vo. Pp. 182. [*Bodl.*] London, 1680

"By Mr. Humphrey, sometimes (if not now) a non-conformist minister."—Note in the handwriting of Barlow.

PEACEFUL (the) valley; or, the influence of religion: a narrative of facts. By a clergyman of the Church of England [Rev. Hugh Stowell]. 12mo. Pp. 137. [*D.N.B.* vol. 55, p. 7.] Wellington, Salop, 1825

PEACE-MAKER (the); or, Great Britaines blessing: fram'd for the continuance of that mightie happinesse wherein this kingdome excells manie empires: shewing the idlenesse of a quarrelling reputation, wherein consists neyther manhood nor wisdome. . . . [By Thomas Middleton.] 4to. No pagination. [*Bodl.*] London, 1619

PEACE-MAKER (the); or, solid reasons perswading to peace, grounded upon the late Solemn Covenant. By H. B. [Henry Burton]. 4to. Pp. 12. [*Bibl. Lind.*] London, 1646

PEACEMAKERS (the). [A novel.] By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. Pp. 304. London, 1898

PEACE-OFFERING (a), in an apology and humble plea for indulgence and liberty of conscience; by sundry Protestants differing in some things from the present establishment about the worship of God. [By John Owen, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 37. London, 1667

Included in Owen's Collected Works.

PEACE-OFFERINGS and lamentations; being the tears of a compunctionated and compassionate spirit shed over the pale and consumptive face of heart-sick England. . . . By C. N. [Christopher Nesse] a fool for Christ. 4to. [Bliss' *Cat.* 225.] London, 1666

PEACOCK (the) "at home"; a sequel to the Butterfly's ball. Written by a lady [Mrs Catherine Ann Dorset, *née* Turner], and illustrated with elegant engravings. 4to. [*Bibliographer*, v. 19.] 1807

PEACOCK (the), the Baboon, and the Money spinners. By Thomas Moore, Esq. [James Barlow]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 197.] Mexico, 1841

PEACOCK'S (the) pleasaunce. By E. V. B. [Hon. Mrs Eleanor V. Boyle]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1908

PEAK poesies; collected by moonshine. [By John Wood, of Mottram.] 8vo. Pp. 156. Manchester, 1878

PEARCE Amerson's will. By Philemon Perch [Richard Malcolm Johnston]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 228.] New York, 1898

PEARL. [A tale.] By Sydney A. Story, Jr. [Mrs Mary H. Atherton, *née* Pike]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 275.] Boston, 1868

PEARL. By the author of *Caste*, etc. [Emily Jolly]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1868

PEARL (a) in the shell; a tale of life and love in the North Countrie. By Austin Clare [Miss W. M. James]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1890

PEARL (the) of days; or, the advantages of the Sabbath to the working classes. By a labourer's daughter [Barbara H. Farquhar]. With a sketch of the author's life. 12mo. Pp. xiv, 90. [*Bodl.*] London, 1848

PEARL of Pearl Island. By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1917

PEARL (the) of the Andes. By Gustave Aimard [Ollivier Gloux]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1878]

PEARL (the) of the Antilles. By L. Mariotti [Antonio Gallenga]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1873

PEARL of the sea; a tale. By M. E. Winchester [Margaret E. Whatham]. 8vo. Pp. 492. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1887

PEARLE (the) found in England. This is for the poor distressed, scattered ones in forraigne nations, from the royall seed of God, and heires of salvation, called Quakers, who are the Church of the living God, built up together of living stones in England. . . . [By] G. F. [George Fox]. 4to. Pp. 20. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books.*] London, 1658

PEARLS of wisdom from the parables of Christ. By A. L. O. E. [Charlotte M. Tucker]. 8vo. Pp. vi. 242. London [1886]

PEASANT (the) and his landlord; or life in Sweden. [By Baroness Knorring]. Translated by Mary Howitt. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1849

PEASANT life; being sketches of the villagers and field-labourers in Glenaldie. [By Malcolm Maclennan, Procurator-Fiscal in Wick.] 8vo. Pp. xxxi, 329. Edinburgh, 1869

——. Second series. 8vo. Pp. 313. [Mowat's *Bibl. of Caithness*, p. 73.] London, 1872

PEASANT life in Germany. By Stella [Anna C. Johnson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 278.] New York, 1858

PEASANT life in the North [of Scotland. By Malcolm Maclennan, Procurator-Fiscal]. 8vo. 2 vols. [Mowat's *Bibl. of Caithness*, p. 41.] London, 1871–72

PEBBLES from a brook. [Essays.] By John Eglington [Wm. Kirkpatrick Magee]. 8vo. Pp. 115. [S. J. Brown's *Guide to Books on Ireland*, p. 18.] Kilkenny, 1901

PECK (a) of troubles; an account of certain misfortunes which happened to certain young people of Whitminster. By A. R. Hope, author of *Stories of Whitminster*, etc. [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. 294. London, N.D.

PECKHAM (the) frolic; or, Nell Gwyn: a comedy in three acts. [By Edward Jerningham.] 8vo. London, 1799

PECULIAR (the) Major; an almost incredible story. By Keble Howard [John Keble Bell]. 8vo. Pp. 246. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1919

PECULIARITIES of the Scottish Episcopal Church, taken from authentic sources. . . . By Justitia [Rev. John D. Miller]. 8vo. Pp. 78. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Aberdeen, 1847

PEDEN at the grave of Cameron; suggested by Bonar's picture in the Exhibition. (From the Witness of March 4, 1843.) [By Mrs Stuart Menteath.] 4to. S. L. Edinburgh [1843]

Signed: P.

PEDESTRIAN and other reminiscences, at home and abroad, with sketches of country life. By Sylvanus [Robert Colton]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 278.] London, 1846

PEDESTRIANISM; or an account of the performances of celebrated Pedestrians during the last and present century. . . . By the author of the *History of Aberdeen* [Walter Thom]. 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1813

PEDLAR (the); a tale of emigration. By Charles Delorme [Charles Rumball]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1857

PEDO-BAPTISM disproved; being an answer to two printed papers. . . . [By Benjamin Keach.] 4to. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.*] London, 1692

PEEBLES and its neighbourhood; with a run on Peebles railway. [By William Chambers.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 102. [*D.N.B.* vol. 10, p. 28.] Edinburgh, 1863

PEEP (a) at Deans, Chapters, and very wise Archdeacons; in a letter to the . . . Lord Mayor and Corporation of . . . York. By the old enquirer [Rev. William Atkinson]. 12mo. Pp. 31. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1819

PEEP (a) at "Number Five." By H. Trusta [Mrs Elizabeth Phelps, *née* Stuart]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 287.] Boston, 1852

PEEP (a) at the Wiltshire Assizes; a serio-ludicrous poem. By one who is but an Attorney [George Butt, solicitor]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Salisbury [1819]

PEEP (a) behind the curtain. By a Boston supernumerary [Thomas Ford]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 38.] Boston, 1850

PEEP (a) behind the curtain; addressed to the merchants of Hamburg, all Germany, London, St Petersburg. . . . [By Fred. W. Toennies.] 8vo. London, 1817

PEEP (a) behind the curtain; or, the new rehearsal, as it is now performed at the Theatre Royal in Drury-Lane. [By David Garrick.] 8vo. Pp. 46. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1767

PEEP (a) in the Pyrenees. [By Henry Baden Pritchard.] 8vo. London, 1867

PEEP (a) into Normandy and Brittany. . . . By the author [or rather translator] of *The tutor's dilemma* [Charles Barton]. 8vo. London, 1898

PEEP (a) into number ninety. By Charlotte Elizabeth [Mrs Charlotte Elizabeth Tonna]. 8vo. Pp. 44. [*D.N.B.* vol. 57, p. 34.] London, 1841

PEEP (a) into the Convent of Clutha; a poetical epistle. [By James Headrick.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1797

Signed: Gibe.

PEEP (a) into the principal seats and gardens in and about Twickenham. [By Lady Pembroke.] 8vo. London, 1775

PEEP (a) into the Thuilleries; or Parisian manners; including the amours of Eugene de Rothelin: a novel. . . . By the author of *Adèla de Senange* [Adèle Fileul, Countess de Flahaut]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1811

PEEP (a) into [Mrs Beecher Stowe's] "Uncle Tom's Cabin." By "Aunt Mary" [Mary Low]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1853

PEEP (the) o' the morn. By Aunt Mary [Mary A. Lathbury]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 184.] Philadelphia, 1891

PEEP (the) of day; or, a series of the earliest religious instruction the infant mind is capable of receiving: with verses illustrative of the subjects. [By Mrs Thomas Mortimer.] Sixth edition, revised and corrected. 12mo. Pp. xviii, 353. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1840

PEEPING Tom of Coventry; a comic opera. [By John O'Keeffe.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Dublin] 1787

PEEPS at life; and studies in my cell. By the London hermit [Walter Parke]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1875]

PEEPS at many lands. By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1908

PEER (the) and his plunder; a novel. By Headon Hill [Frank E. Grainger]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1922

PEER? or Peasant? A story of 1685; a drama in four acts, written for performance at the A.D.C., Cambridge. [By John William Clark.] 8vo. [Bartholomew's *Cat. of Camb. Books.*] Cambridge, 1871

PEERAGE (the) of England; or, an historical and genealogical account of the present nobility, containing the descent, original creations, and most remarkable actions of them and their ancestors: also, the chief titles of honour and preferment they now enjoy; with their marriages and issue; continued to this time. . . . In two parts. [By Arthur Collins.] The third edition, corrected. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1714

PEERAGE (the) of Ireland; a genealogical and historical account of all the Peers of that Kingdom. . . . [By Edward Kimber.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1768

PEERLESS (a) Parliament; or the House of Common Sense. By C. H. C. H. [Charles Harland Craigie Halkett]. 8vo. Pp. 36. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1885]

PEERS or people; which shall rule? By "Demos" [William Harbutt Dawson]. 8vo. Manchester, 1884

PEG, the rake; a novel. By "Rita" [Eliza M. J. Gollan, *later* Mrs W. S. Desmond Humphreys]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1895

PEGASUS; or the flying horse from Oxford, bringing the proceedings of the Visitours and other Bedlamites there, by the command of the Earle of Mongomery. [The first part was written by Thomas Barlow, afterwards Bishop of Lincoln; the second part was probably, and parts three and four were certainly, written by Thomas Pierce, afterwards Dean of Salisbury.] 4to. Pp. 35. [Madan's *Oxford Books*, i. 468.] Printed at Montgomery, heretofore called Oxford, 1648

PEGGY, and other tales. By the author of *A very simple story* [Florence Montgomery]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1868

PEGGY Morton. [A tale.] By Raymond Jacberns [Georgina M. Selby Ash]. 8vo. Pp. 126. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1902

PEGGY; the story of a very modern girl. By John Strange Winter [Henrietta E. V. Palmer, *later* Mrs Arthur Stannard]. 8vo. London, 1912

ΠΗΓΙΑΜΑ; or the vertues of, and way how to use, the minerall and medicinall water at Peterhead . . . being the compend of a peice written anno 1636. [By Andrew More, M.D.] 8vo. [Watt's *Aberdeen and Banff*, p. 421.] N.P., N.D.

PELAGIUS redivivus; or, Pelagius raked ovt of the ashes by Arminius and his schollers. [By Daniel Featley, or Fairclough.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 18, p. 279.] London, 1626

PELAYO; or, the cavern of Covadonga: a romance [in verse]. By Isabel [William Gillmore Simms]. 8vo. Pp. 204. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 139.] New York, 1836

PELECANICIDIUM; or, the Christian adviser against self-murder: together with a guide, and the pilgrims passe to the land of the living. In three books. [By Sir William Denny.] 8vo. Pp. 318. [*D.N.B.* vol. 14, p. 375.] London, 1653

PELHAM; or, the adventures of a gentleman. [By E. G. E. Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, Lord Lytton.] 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1828

PEMBERTON (the) family. Edited by the author of *Margaret and her bridesmaids*, etc. [Mrs Julia Cecilia Stretton.] 8vo. 3 vols. [Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* vi. 641.] London, 1865
Wrongly attributed to Mrs Anne Marsh-Caldwell.

PEN Owen. [By James Hook, D.D.] 8vo. 3 vols. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 90.] Edinburgh, 1822

PEN pictures of popular English preachers; with limnings of listeners in church and chapel. By the author of *The life of Chatterton*, etc. [John Dix, *afterwards* Ross]. 8vo. Pp. 282. London, 1851

Preface signed: J. D.

PEN pictures of Sundays at the Dobsons; or, the command and the blessing. By Nellie Grahame [Mrs Annie Ketchum Dunning]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 119.] Philadelphia, 1885

PEN sketches. By a vanished hand [Mortimer Collins]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 292.] London, 1879

PENAL servitude. By W. B. N. [Lord William Beauchamp Nevill]. Second impression. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1903

PENALTY (the) of death retained for cruel atrocities. Part the first; the divine sanction. By a British subject [Ralph Carr]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1841

PENALTY (the) that follows intemperance and sin; by Titian. A few words on the discovery of the above picture, and also its relation to the "Bacchus and Ariadne" of the National Gallery by the same master. [By Elias Davis.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1870

PENANCE; a novel. By Leslie Keith [Grace Leslie Keith Johnston]. 8vo. Pp. 408. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1901

PENANCE (the) of Portia James. A novel. By Tasma [Madame Auguste Couvreur, *née* Jessie Huybers]. 8vo. Pp. 294. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1899

PEN-AND-INK papers on subjects of more or less importance. By Arthur Penn [James Brander Matthews]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 227.] London, 1888

PEN-AND-INK sketches [of prominent members] in [the Cape of Good Hope] Parliament; in two books. By Limner [R. W. Murray]. 8vo. Pp. 81. [Mendelssohn's *South Afr. Bibl.* ii. 71.] Grahamstown, 1864

PEN-AND-INK sketches of eminent English literary personages. By a cosmopolitan [John Dix, *afterwards* Ross. Edited by G. Tweddell]. 12mo. London, 1850

Attributed also to N. P. Willis. An earlier edition (1846) bears the title "Pen-and-ink sketches of poets . . ." *See below.*

PEN-AND-INK sketches of native life in Southern India. . . . By a native [J. A. Venkatarāmayya]. 8vo. Pp. 296. Madras, 1880

Signed: J. A. V.

PEN-AND-INK sketches of poets, preachers, and politicians. [By John Dix, *afterwards* Ross.] 12mo. Pp. xii, 275. London, 1846

See above, "Pen-and-ink sketches of eminent English literary personages."

PEN-AND-INK sketches of the Liverpool Town Council. By a local artist [John C. Fernihough]. 8vo. Liverpool, 1866

PEN-AND-PENCIL sketches. By Tracy Towne [Mrs E. W. Sawtelle]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* iv. 23.] Boston, 1878

PEN-AND-PENCIL sketches; a retrospect of nearly eighty years. . . . By Nemo [Francis Busteed Ashley]. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1889

PEN-AND-PENCIL sketches; being reminiscences during eighteen years' residence in Bengal. By George Trigger [W. H. Florio Hutchisson]. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 298. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 286.] London, 1883

PEN-AND-PENCIL sketches in Italy. By the authoress of *A Voyage en Zigzag* [Elizabeth Tuckett]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1866

PENCIL notes of five days' tour from Wakefield to Matlock. . . . By J. D. H. [James Dibden Hubbarde]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1839

PENELOPE; a dramatic opera, as it is acted at the new theatre in the Haymarket. [By Thomas Cooke and John Mottley.] 8vo. Pp. 60. [*Dyce Cat.*] London, 1728

A skit on Pope's translation of the Odyssey.

PENELOPE Brandling; a tale of the Welsh coast in the eighteenth century. By Vernon Lee [Violet Paget]. 8vo. Pp. 190. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1903

PENELOPE; or, love's labour lost. A novel. [By William Pitt Scargill.] 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1828

PENELOPE Wedgewood, the supposed heiress. By the author of *The Horse Guards* [Lieut. Colonel Richard Hort]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1850

PENELOPE'S web; an episode of Sorrento. By Owen Innsly [Lucia W. Jennison]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1891

PENGUIN Island. By Anatole France [Jacques Anatole Thibault]. Translated from the French. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1909

PENINSULAR scenes and sketches. By the author of *The Student of Salamanca* [Frederick Hardman]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1849

PENITENT (the) bandito; or, the history of the conversion & death of the most illustrious lord Signor Troilo Sauelli, a Baron of Rome. The second edition, more correct. By Sir T. M. [Tobie Mathews], Knight. 12mo. Pp. 144. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*; *Bodl.*]
N.P., 1663

Author's name in the handwriting of Wood. The first edition (1662) begins, "Relation of the death . . ."

PENITENT (the), or entertainments for Lent; written in French by the R. F. N. Caussin, and then translated into English by Sir B. B. [Basil Brook]. 12mo. Pp. 230. [*Brit. Mus.*]
[London, 1649]

PENITENT (the) pilgrim. [By Richard Brathwaite.] 12mo. Pp. 259.
London, 1641; reprinted, 1847

PENITENT (the) thief; a narrative, with a penitential office [and hymns] for a dying criminal. [By Rev. John Fletcher.] 8vo. Shrewsbury, 1773

PENITENTIAL (a). [By George Nugee, M.A., of Trinity College, Cambridge.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 230. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Oxford, 1857

Introduction signed: G. N.

PENITENTIAL cries [in verse], begun by [John Mason] the author of the Songs of praise, and carried on by another hand [Thomas Shepherd]. The sixth edition. . . . 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1704

The title of the original and some later editions begins thus: "Spiritual songs; or songs of praise with penitential cries . . ." *See below.*

PENITENTIAL (the) discipline of the primitive Church, for the first 400 years after Christ; together with its declension downwards to its present state, impartially represented. By a presbyter of the Church of England [Nathaniel Marshall, D.D.]. 8vo. London, 1714

An edition with the author's name was published in 1844.

PENITENTIAL (a) epistle and humble supplication to his Holiness the Pope, in the name of the people of Great-Britain; for a perfect reconciliation and perpetual alliance with Rome. [By Rev. Archibald Bruce, Whitburn.] 12mo. [*New Coll. Lib.*]
Edinburgh, 1797

PENITENTIAL (a) office for the use of those who mourn for the sins and calamities of this Church and nation; in order to avert the judgments of God, and procure his blessing and favour. [By Patrick Cockburn.] 12mo. No pagination. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]
London, 1721

PENITENTIAL (the) Psalms. By G. N. [Rev. George Nugee]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1859

PENITENTIAL tears; or, a cry from the dust. By the Thirty-one [Rev. Leonard Withington]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 282.]
Newburyport, Mass., 1845

PENITENTIARIES and reformatories. [By Felicia M. F. Skene.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1865

PENITENT'S (the) cave, and other poems; composed A.D. 1838. By a village pastor [Rev. James Lawson]. 12mo. Pp. viii, 62. [*Bodl.*]
London, 1839

PENNY plain. By O. Douglas [Anna Buchan]. 8vo. Pp. 303. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1920]

PEN-PICTURES of popular preachers. . . . [By J. Davis.] 12mo.
London, 1851

PENRUDDOCK Grange. [A novel.] By "Nomad" [Adèle Crafton-Smith]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London [189–]

PEN'S (the) most easie and exact improvement; teaching to spell, read, and write true English in a most compendious method, delightful, profitable, and in a short time to be attained. . . . By the author of *Nolens Volens* [Elisha Coles, the younger]. 4to. [Arber's *Term Cat.* ii. 620.]
London, 1687

PENSCELLWOOD (the) papers, comprising essays on the souls and future life of animals; on capital punishments; on the Evangelical Alliance; on the endowment of the Protestant and Roman Catholic Churches of Ireland; and on the education of the people. By the author of *Dr Hookwell*, etc. [Rev. Robert Armitage, M.A.]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1846

PENSEROSO (il); an evening's contemplation in St John's churchyard, Chester; a rhapsody. . . . [By William Cowper, M.D., of Chester.] 4to. Pp. 20. London, 1767

PENSHURST; a poem; inscribed to William Perry, Esq., and the Hon. Mrs Elizabeth Perry. [By Francis Coventry.] 4to. Pp. 22. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1750

Printed in Dodsley's Collection of poems, vol. iv.

PENTAMERON (the) and pentalogia. [By Walter Savage Landor.] 12mo. Pp. xi, 384. [*D.N.B.* vol. 32, p. 55.]
London, 1837

PENTATEUCH (the) and book of Joshua in face of the science and moral sense of our age. By a physician [Robert Willis, M.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1875

See also below, "The Pentateuch in contrast . . ."

PENTATEUCH (the) and its authority; a review of "The Pentateuch and the Book of Joshua critically examined," by John William Colenso, the Bishop of Natal. [By Edward Garbett, M.A.] 12mo. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1862

PENTATEUCH (the) in contrast with the science and moral sense of our age. Parts 1-3. (Gen.-Lev.). [By Robert Willis, M.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1873–4

PENTLAND (the) hills; their paths and passes. By W. A. S. [Walter A. Smith]. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1889

PENTLAND (the) rising; a page of [Covenanting] history, 1666. [By Robert Louis Stevenson.] 8vo. Pp. 22. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1866

PENTON'S Captain. [A war romance.] By M. E. Francis [Mrs Francis Blundell, *née* Mary Evans Sweetman]. 8vo. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London, 1916

PENZANCE. By Leslie Keith [Grace Leslie Keith Johnston]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1901

PENZANCE (the) library; a satire. By Cosmopolite [Alfred Tobias John Martin]. 12mo. Pp. 8. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 68.] Penzance, 1842

PEOPLE and preachers in the Methodist Episcopal Church. By a layman [James A. Wright]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 88.] Philadelphia, 1886

PEOPLE I have read. By Stuart Cumberland [Charles Garner, of Oxford]. 8vo. London, 1905

PEOPLE (the) of the chasm. By Christopher Beck [T. C. Bridges]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1924

PEOPLE of the whirlpool. By the author of *The Garden of a Commuter's wife* [Mrs Mabel Osgood Wright]. 8vo. Pp. 376. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1903

PEOPLE (the) of Turkey; twenty years' residence among Bulgarians, Greeks, Albanians, Turks, and Armenians. By a Consul's daughter and wife [Mrs John Elijah Blunt]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1878

PEOPLE, places, and things. By the author of *Lost Sir Massingberd* [James Payn]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1865]

PEOPLE who haven't time, and can't afford it. By "Pansy" [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 12mo. Boston, 1880

PEOPLE'S (the) Blue Book; taxation as it is and as it ought to be: revised, enlarged, and brought down to the present time. [By Charles Tennant.] Fourth edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1872

PEOPLE'S (the) budget, to produce millions of money . . . and millions of blessings to the British and Irish nation. . . . By one of the people L. J. H. [Luke James Hansard]. 8vo. Pp. 54. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1854

PEOPLE'S (the) charter; and old England for ever. [By P. F. Aiken.] Twenty-second thousand. 12mo. Pp. 12. Cheltenham, N.D.

PEOPLE'S (the) charter; with the address to the Radical Reformers of Great Britain and Ireland, and a brief sketch of its origin. [By William Lovett, chartist.] 8vo. London, 1848

PEOPLE'S (the) dictionary of the Bible. [By John Reilly Beard, D.D.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1847

PEOPLE'S (the) doctors; a review. By the people's friend [Daniel Drake]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 227.] Cincinnati, 1830

PEOPLE'S (the) mass-book; being the order of the administration of the Holy Eucharist. . . . By a layman of the Church of England [William Augustine Grant]. 12mo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* i. 1207.] London, 1874

Originally a Presbyterian, this writer joined the Church of England, next became a Roman Catholic, afterwards an Irvingite, and then reverted to the Roman Catholic Church.

PEOPLES (the) plea, fully vindicating the power and proceedings of the Parliament; occasioned by a Defence of the Covenant. Written by a reverend divine [Dr John Robinson, Prebend of Westminster]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1646

PEOPLE'S (the) Presidential candidate; or the life of William Henry Harrison, of Ohio. [By Richard Hildreth.] 12mo. Boston, 1839

PEOPLE'S (the) right defended, being an examination of the Romish principle of withholding the Scriptures from the laity. . . . By Wickliffe [Rev. Samuel Gover Winchester]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 307.] Philadelphia, 1831

PEOPLES (the) right to read the Holy Scripture asserted; in answer to the 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th chapters of the second part of the Popish Representer. [By Nicholas Stratford, D.D.] 8vo. [Jones' *Peck*, i. 110.] London, 1687

PEPTIC precepts. . . . By the author of *The Cook's oracle* [William Kitchiner, M.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1821

PERCIVAL'S picture gallery. [A story.] By A. L. O. E. [Charlotte M. Tucker]. 8vo. Pp. 121. London [1887]

PERCY; a tragedy, as it is acted at the Theatre-Royal in Covent-Garden. [By Hannah More.] 8vo. Pp. 87. [*Dyce Cat.*] London, 1778

PERCY and others. By F. Anstey [Thomas Anstey Guthrie]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1914

PERCY (the) anecdotes, original and select. By Sholto [Joseph Clinton Robertson] and Reuben [Thomas Byerley] Percy, Brothers of the Benedictine Monastery, Mont Benger. 12mo. 20 vols. London, 1821–3

". . . The name of the Collection was not taken from the popularity of the *Percy Reliques*, but from the Percy Coffee House in Rathbone Place, where Byerley and Robertson were accustomed to meet to talk over their joint work. The idea was, however, claimed by my clever master and friend, Sir Richard Phillips, who stoutly maintained that it originated in a suggestion made by him to Dr Tilloch and Mr Mayne to cut the Anecdotes from the many years' files of the *Star* newspaper, of which Dr Tilloch was then the editor, and Mr Byerley, assistant editor; and to the latter over-hearing the suggestion, Sir Richard contested, might the *Percy Anecdotes* be traced. I have not the means of ascertaining whether Sir Richard's claim is correct. . . ."—John Timbs. [*N. and Q.*, Feb. 1853, p. 214.]

PERCY Bysshe Shelley as a philosopher and reformer. By Colmolyn [Charles Sotheran]. 8vo. [Haynes' *Pseud.*] New York, 1871

PERCY Mallory. By the author of *Pen Owen* [James Hook, D.D.]. 8vo. 3 vols. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 90.] Edinburgh, 1824

PERCY; or the old love and the new. By the author of *The hen-pecked husband* [Lady Lydia Scott]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1848

PERCY Trevor's training. [By Rev. Edward Hoare, M.A.] 8vo. London, 1878

PERCY'S masque; a drama; in five acts. From the London edition. By James Abraham Hillhouse.] 8vo. [Foley's *Amer. Authors.*] New York, 1820

No London edition is believed to have been published.

PERCY'S wife; a story. By B. H. B. [Mrs Bertha H. Buxton]. 8vo. London, 1867

PERDITA and Angelina; or, the lost one found: an Anglo-Roman dialogue. [By Charles Edward Kennaway.] 8vo. [*F. Madan.*] Oxford, 1854

PEREGRINATIONS of the mind, through the most general and interesting subjects which are usually agitated in life. By the rationalist [William Baker]. 12mo. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* iii. 716.] [London ?] 1770

PEREGRINE Pultney; or, life in India. [By Sir John William Kaye.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1844

PERFECT (a) Adonis. By the author of *Rutledge* [Mrs Miriam Harris, *née* Coles]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1885

PERFECT (the) ambassadour, treating of the antiquitie, privileges and behaviour of men belonging to that function. [By Francis Thynne.] 8vo. [Bliss' *Cat.* 304.] 1652

PERFECT (a) and exact direction to all those that desire to know the true and just fees of these courts following—Common Pleas, Prothonotaries, and Chancery. [By Thomas, Lord Coventry.] 12mo. [*King's Inn Cat.* p. 87.] London, 1641

PERFECT (the) Christian living and dying in contemplation and imitation of Christ's doctrine and example. [Dedication signed: C. T., *i.e.* Christopher Tootall, R.C. priest.] 12mo. Pp. 47. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] [London] 1700

PERFECT (a) collection or catalogue of all Knights Batchelours made by King James since his comming to the Crown of England. Extracted out of the records by J. P. [John Philipot] Esq., Somerset Herald. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] 1660

PERFECT (a) description of the people and country of Scotland. [By Sir Anthony Weldon.] 12mo. Pp. 21. [Mitchell and Cash's *Scot. Topog.* i. 12.] London, 1659

Ascribed also to James Howel or Howell.

PERFECT (a) discovery of the longitude at sea; being the product of nine years' study. . . . [By John French.] 4to. Pp. 20. London, 1715

PERFECT (a) fool. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1894

PERFECT (a) guide for Protestant Dissenters in case of prosecution upon any of the Penal Statutes made against them. [By Henry Care ?] Fol. London, 1682

PERFECT (the) husbandman; or the art of husbandry, in four books. . . . By C. H. [Conrad Heresbach], B. C. [Barnaby Googe], and C. M. [Gervase Markham]. 4to. Pp. 385. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1657

This is a new edition of Googe's translation of Heresbach's work, with additions by Markham.

PERFECT (the) law of liberty. By "Vindex" [—— Joy]. 8vo. London, 1897

PERFECT (the) politician; or, a full view of the life and actions (military and civil) of O. Cromwel: whereunto is added his character, and a compleat catalogue of all the honours conferr'd by him on several persons. [By Henry Fletcher.] 8vo. Pp. 459. [*Bodl.*] London, 1660

The address to the people of England is signed: I. S.

"This book was written by Hen. Fletcher, Bookseller—So Gilb. Millington, bookseller, told me."—MS. note by Wood.

PERFECT sacrifice; lessons on the blessed sacrament. By Austin Clare [Miss W. M. James]. 8vo. London, 1894

PERFECT (a) system of investment on the Turf. By Captain Crawley [George Frederick Pardon]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 70.] London, 1897

PERFECT (a) treasure; an incident in the early life of Marmaduke Drake, Esq. [By James Payn.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 354. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1869

PERFECT (the) union. [A novel.] By Alien [Mrs L. A. Baker]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1908

PERFECT (the) way; or the finding of Christ. [By Edward Maitland and Mrs Anna Kingsford.] 8vo. London, 1882

A later edition (1886) gives the authors' names.

PERFIDIOUS (the) Welshman. By "Draig Glas" [Arthur Tylsilio Johnson]. 8vo. Pp. 158. [*Bibl. Celt.* 1910, p. 122.]

This evoked a "Reply to 'The perfidious Welshman' by Fluellyn" [Rev. William Morris, B.A.]. *See* below.

PERFORATIONS in the Latter-day Pamphlets, edited [but rather written] by "one of the eighteen millions of bores" [Elizur Wright]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 600.] Boston, 1850

PERFUMED (the) garden of the Cheikh Nefzaoui; a manual of Arabian erotology. [Translated by Sir Richard Francis Burton.] [Penzer's *Bibliography.*] London, 1886

ΠΕΡΙ *μουσικῆς* (the) of Plutarch; translated [by J. H. Bromdy, of Hull]. 12mo. Pp. 115. [Martin's *Cat.*] Chiswick, 1822

The original text accompanies the translation.

ΠΕΡΙ *πολυπαιδίας*; or, a discourse concerning the having many children; in which the prejudices against a numerous offspring are removed, and the objections answered. In a letter to a friend. [By Samuel Dugard, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 124. [*Bodl.*] London, 1695

ΠΕΡΙ *ὕψους*, or Dionysius Longinus of the Height of Eloquence; rendred out of the originall by J. H. [John Hall], Esq. 8vo. Pp. 83. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 891.] London, 1652

ΠΕΡΙΑΜΜΑ *Ἐπιδήμιον*; or, vulgar errours in practice censured: also the art of oratory, composed for the benefit of young students. [By Ralph Battell, D.D.] [*W.*] London, 1659

PERICLES; a tale of Athens in the eighty-third Olympiad. By the author of *A brief sketch of Greek philosophy* [Caroline Frances Cornwallis]. 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1846

PERICLES and Aspasia. [By Walter Savage Landor.] [*D.N.B.* vol. 32, p. 61.] London, 1836

PERIL (the) of being zealously affected but not well; or, reflections on Dr. Sacheverell's sermon preached before the Lord Mayor, Nov. 5, 1709. [By George Ridpath.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [Madan's *Sacheverell Bibl.*] London, 1709

PERIL (the) of the Prince; a romance of modern anarchism. By Headon Hill [Frank E. Grainger]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1901

PERILOUS (the) lovers; a romance of the Isle of Sark. By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1924

PERILS (the) of beauty. [A novel.] By Charlotte M. Braeme [Bertha M. Clay]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1914

PERILS (the) of fashion. [By Mrs Anna Atkins.] 12mo. 3 vols. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1852

PERILS (the) of orphanhood; or, Frederica and her guardians. By the author of *The Bairns*, etc. [Margaret Murray Robertson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1874

In a later edition (1881), the title is varied to "Frederica and her guardians."

PERILS (the) of Pearl Street, including a taste of the dangers of Wall Street. By a late merchant [Asa Greene]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 165.] New York, 1834

PERILS (the) of poetry; an epistle [in verse] to a friend. . . . By a Fellow of Trinity College in Cambridge [James H. Scott, D.D.]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1766

PERILS (the) of the nation; an appeal to the legislature, the clergy, and the higher and middle classes. [By Robert Banton Seeley.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 51, p. 193.] London, 1843

PERILS (the) of the red box. [A novel.] By Headon Hill [Frank E. Grainger]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1904

PERIPATETIC (the); or, sketches of the heart, of nature, and society; in a series of politico-sentimental journals, in verse and prose, of the eccentric excursions of Sylvanus Theophrastus [John Thelwall]. 12mo. 2 vols. [Smith's *Bibl. Cant.* p. 84.] London, 1793

Lowndes and Watt (*s.v.* Thelwall) state that the work is in three volumes.

PERIPATETIC (the) philosopher. By Q. [Sir Arthur T. Quiller-Couch]. 8vo. London, 1869

PERJUR'D (the) devotee; or, the force of love: a comedy. [By Daniel Bellamy.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1741

PERJUROR (the); as it is acted at the Theatre in Lincoln's-Inn Fields. [By Christopher Bullock.] The fourth edition. 8vo. Pp. 32. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1718

Republished with a longer title in 1732.

PERJURY the proof of forgery; or Mr Crofton's civilitie justified by Cadman's falsitie. . . . By Alethes Noctroff [Zachary Crofton], an ear and eye witness. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1657

"Noctroff" is modelled from "Crofton."

PERKIN Warbeck; or the last of the Plantagenets. [A historical romance.] By the author of *Emma Mayfield* [Thomas Frost]. 8vo. Pp. 94. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1860]

PERMANENT (a) and effectual remedy suggested for the evils under which the British West Indies now labour; in a letter from a West India merchant [John Robley] to a West India planter. 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1808

PERNICIOUS (the) effects of the art of printing upon society, exposed; a short essay, addressed to the friends of social order. By Antitype [Daniel Isaac Eaton ?]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1794 ?]

PERPETUAL motion. [By John C. Gardner.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1867

PERPETUAL war the policy of Mr Madison; being a candid examination of his late message to Congress, so far as respects the following topics: viz. the pretended negociations for peace, the important and interesting subject of a conscript militia, and the establishment of an immense standing army of guards and spies, under the name of a local volunteer force. By a New England farmer, author of a late pamphlet, entitled Mr. Madison's war [John Lowell]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [Rich's *Bibl. Amer.* ii. 67.] London, 1813

First printed at Boston in 1812.

PERPETUAL youth. By Eleanor Kirk [Mrs Margaret Easterbrooke Ames]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 158.] New York, 1896

PERPETUITY (the) of the faith of the Catholic Church on the Eucharist; with the refutation of the reply of a Calvinistic minister [Jean Claude]. [Translated from the French of Pierre Nicole by J. P. Carew and W. Kelly, professors at Maynooth.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 422. Dublin, 1834

PERPLEX'D (the) couple; or, mistake upon mistake, as it is acted at the New Theatre in Lincolns-Inn-Fields by the company of comedians, acting under Letters Patent granted by King Charles the Second. [By Charles Molloy.] 12mo. Pp. 67. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1715

PERPLEXED (the) parson. By himself [Alfred Allen Brockington]. 8vo. Pp. 110. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1905

The Preface is signed: H.

PERPLEXITIES (the); a comedy, as it is performed at the Theatre Royal in Covent-Garden. [By Thomas Hull.] 8vo. Pp. 78. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1767

An adaptation of Sir Samuel Tuke's "Adventures of five hours."

PERPLEXITY. [A novel.] By Sydney Mostyn [William Clark Russell]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1872

PERRY Harrington's mistake; or, from different standpoints. By "Pansy" [Mrs Isabella Alden] and "Faye Huntington" [Isabella H. Foster]. 8vo. Pp. 375. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1881

PERSECUTED (the) family. [A tale of the Covenanters. By Robert Pollok.] [*D.N.B.* vol. 46, p. 70.] Glasgow, 1825

PERSECUTED virtue; or, the cruel lover. [By Mrs Eliza Haywood.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 25, p. 315.] London, 1729

PERSECUTIO Undecima; The Churches eleventh persecution, or a briefe [account] of the Puritan persecution of the Protestant clergy of the Church of England, more particularly within the city of London &c. [By —— Chestlin ?] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London], 1648

PERSECUTION anatomiz'd; or, an answer to the following questions, viz. I. What persecution for conscience sake is? II. Whether any High Church that promote the Occasional Bill, may not properly be called persecutors? III. Whether any Church whatever, whilst it savours of a persecuting spirit, is a true Church? IV. Who are the greatest promotors of a nation's welfare, the High Church, or Dissenters? [By Daniel Defoe.] 4to. Ff. 2 and pp. 23. [Lee's *Defoe*, 66.] London, 1705

PERSECUTION for religion judged and condemned. [By Thomas Helwys.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 25, p. 375.] London, 1615

PERSECUTION impeached, as a traytor against God, his laws and government; and the cause of the antient martyrs vindicated, against the cruelty inflicted upon them by the Papists in former dayes: being a brief answer to a book, called Semper Iidem; or, a parallel of phanaticks, &c. lately published by a nameless author. . . . [By Edward Burrough.] 4to. Pp. 38. [Reprinted in Burrough's works, p. 793; Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, ii. 945.] London, 1661

PERSECUTION in Tuscany; a call for the protection of religious liberty throughout the world: a letter to the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M.P. By an English traveller [Marianne Young]. 8vo. Pp. 44. London, 1853

PERSECUTION (the) of the clergy reprehended, in a discourse upon the banishment of an injured divine [Francis Atterbury. By William Cockburn, M.A., Episcopal minister at Glasgow.] 8vo. Pp. 27. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1723

The dedication to the suffering Bishop is signed: Peter.

PERSECUTION of the Jews in Russia, 1881; reprinted from the "Times." [By Joseph Jacobs.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1882

PERSEUS and Andromeda; as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Lincoln's-Inn-Fields. [By Lewis Theobald.] 4to. Pp. 17. [*Bodl.*] London, 1730

PERSEUS and his philosophies. [By Charles F. Howard.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1855

PERSEVERANCE; written in aid of the Sydenham Lecture Hall. By Llewellin Acton [Wynne Edward Baxter]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 6.] [London, 1863]

PERSEVERE and prosper; or, the Siberian sable-hunter. By Peter Parley [Samuel Griswold Goodrich]. 8vo. London, 1864

PERSIA; a poem: with notes. [By Sir John Malcolm.] 8vo. London, 1814

PERSIAN eclogues; written originally for the entertainment of the ladies of Tauris, and now first translated. . . . [By William Collins.] 8vo. Pp. 24. London, 1742

"Mr Collins gave me this copy with his own Hands when I & my Brother visited Him for the last time at Chichester."—MS. note by Joseph Warton in one of the Dyce copies. An edition was published at London in 1757, in quarto, under the title of "Oriental eclogues."

PERSIAN letters. Translated [from the French of Baron de Montesquieu, by Mr. Ozell. 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1722

PERSIAN (the) letters continued; or, the second volume of Letters from Selim at London, to Mirza at Ispahan. Third edition. 12mo. [*N. and Q.*, Apr. 5, 1924, p. 255.] London, 1736

Mistakenly ascribed to Lord George Lyttelton.

This volume, though professedly a second series of the equally fictitious "Letters from a Persian," which were certainly penned by Lord George Lyttelton, must have been the work of a different writer, whose identity, however, has not yet been ascertained.

PERSIAN lyrics; or scattered poems from the Diwan-i-Hafiz, with paraphrases in verse and prose. [By John Haddon Hindley.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1800

PERSIAN poetry for English readers; being specimens from six of the greatest classical poets of Persia . . . with biographical notices and notes. By S. R. [Samuel Robinson]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Private print, 1883

PERSIAN recreations; or Oriental studies. By Philoxenus Secundus [Rev. Stephen Weston, B.D.]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 60, p. 374.] London, 1812

PERSIS; a tale of the White Mountains. By Rambler [George H. Fullerton]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* v. 88.] New York, 1879

PERSIS Yorke. [A novel.] By Sydney Christian [Maria L. Lord]. 8vo. Pp. 346. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1896

PERSON (the) of qualitie's answer to Mr [Jeremy] Collier's letter; being a dissuasive from the play-house. [By John Dennis.] 4to. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1706

PERSONAL adventures during the late war of independence in Hungary; comprising an account of her missions under the orders of Kossuth to the different posts of the Hungarian army during the contest. By the Baroness Wilhelmine von Beck [but really by W. Racidula. Translated by Michael Angelo Garvey]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1850

PERSONAL and family prayers. [By Lily Montague.] 8vo. Pp. 72. London, 1898

PERSONAL and literary memorials, by the author of *Four years in France*, etc. [Henry Digby Beste, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 494. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1829

PERSONAL appearances in health and disease. [By Sidney Coupland.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1878

PERSONAL (the) equation. By Rufford Pyke [Harry Thurston Peck]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1898

PERSONAL narrative of a journey over land from the Bank to Barnes, by way of Piccadilly, Knightsbridge, Brentford, Tossbury, Putney Bridge, and the countries west of London. . . . By an inside passenger [William Jerdan]. 12mo. [*N. and Q.*, 15 Nov. 1862.] London, 1829

Attributed also to Theodore Hook.

PERSONAL (a) narrative of a journey through Norway, part of Sweden, and the islands and states of Denmark. By Derwent Conway, author of *Solitary walks through many lands* [Henry David Inglis]. 12mo. [*Gent. Mag.*, Sep. 1835, p. 325.] Edinburgh, 1829

Constable's Miscellany, Vol. xxxviii.

PERSONAL narrative of adventures in the Peninsula, 1812–13. By an Officer, late in the Staff Corps Regiment of Cavalry [Rev. E. W. Buckham]. 8vo. London, 1827

PERSONAL nobility; or, letters to a young nobleman, on the conduct of his studies, and the dignity of the peerage. [By Vicesimus Knox, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. xxxv, 363. [*Gent. Mag.*, Sep. 1821, p. 279.] London, 1793

PERSONAL opinions publicly expressed. By "Rita" [Mrs Desmond Humphreys, *née* Eliza M. J. Gollan]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1907

PERSONAL recollections. By a Lynn sexagenarian [J. Dyker Thew]. 8vo. Pp. 195. King's Lynn, 1891

PERSONAL recollections. By Charlotte Elizabeth [Mrs Charlotte Elizabeth Tonna]. 12mo. Pp. vii, 367. [*D.N.B.* vol. 57, p. 34.] London, 1841

PERSONAL recollections of Abraham Lincoln and the Civil War in America. By Edmund Kirke [James Roberts Gilmore]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 158.] New York, 1899

PERSONAL recollections of an Irish National Journalist. [By Richard Pigott.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 138.] Dublin, 1882

PERSONAL recollections of Joan of Arc. By Mark Twain [Samuel L. Clemens]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1896

PERSONAL recollections of the Right Reverend Robert Daly, Bishop of Cashel. . . . By an old parishioner [Mrs Hamilton Madden]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1872

PERSONAL (a) record. By Joseph Conrad [Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1919

The first edition (1912) appeared under the title "Some reminiscences." *See* below.

PERSONAL satire; or, a satirical epistle: written by a schoolmaster in the eastern country [Asa Humphrey]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 261.] Boston, 1804

PERSONALITY the beginning and end of metaphysics, and a necessary assumption in all positive philosophy. [By Alfred W. Momerie.] 8vo. Pp. 119. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1879

PERSONALL (the) raigne of Christ upon earth; or, a treatise wherein is fully and largely laid open and proved that Jesus Christ, together with the Saints, shall visibly possesse a monarchicall State and Kingdome in this world. . . . [By John Archer.] 4to. Pp. 59. N.P., 1641

Later editions give the author's name.

PERSPECTIVE made easie; or, the Art of representing all manner of objects as they appear to the eye in all situations. . . . Written originally in French by Bernard Lamy, Priest of the Oratory, and faithfully translated into English by [A. Forbes], an Officer of Her Majesty's Ord'nance. 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 673.] London, 1711

PERSPECTIVE practical; or, a plain and easie method of true and lively representing all things to the eye at a distance, by the exact rules of art. . . . By a religious person of the Society of Jesus [J. Dubreuil], a Parisian: translated out of French. . . . 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1672

For a later edition, *see* "The Practice of perspective . . ."

PERSUASIVE (a) to frequent communion in the holy sacrament of the Lord's Supper. [By John Tillotson, D.D.] The third edition. 4to. Pp. 33. London, 1685

PERSUASIVE (a) to the enlargement of psalmody; or, attempt to shew the reasonableness and obligation of joining with the Psalms of David, other Scriptural songs, especially out of the New Testament. By a minister of the Church of Scotland [Robert Findlay, D.D.]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Glasgow, 1763

PERSWASIVE (a) to a mutuall compliance under the present government; together with a plea for a free state compared with monarchy. [By Francis Osborne.] 4to. Pp. 41. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1652

"This book was writt by Fran. Osbourne y^e^ author of y^e^ Advice to a son."—MS. note in the hand-writing of Wood.

PERSWASIVE (a) to a serious preparation for Death and Judgment; containing several considerations and directions in order thereto; being a supplement to the "Christian Monitor". [By John Rawlet.] 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 224.] London, 1701

PERSWASIVE (a) to an ingenuous tryal of opinions in religion. [By Nicholas Clagett, D.D., archdeacon of Sudbury.] 4to. Pp. 57. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1685

PERSWASIVE (a) to communion with the Church of England. [By Robert Grove, Bishop of Chichester.] The second edition, corrected. 4to. Pp. 43. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1683

PERSWASIVE (a) to consideration, tender'd to the Royalists, particularly those of the Church of England. [By Jeremy Collier, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Bodl.*] London, 1716

PERSWASIVE (a) to moderation to Church Dissenters, in prudence and conscience; humbly submitted to the King and his great councel. By one of the humblest and most dutiful of his dissenting subjects [William Penn]. 4to. Pp. 48. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, ii. 303.] N.P. [1686]

PERSWASIVE (a) to peace & unity among Christians, notwithstanding their different apprehensions in lesser things. By W. A. [William Allen, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 150. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1672

PERSWASIVE to Reformation and union as the best security against the designs of our Popish enemies. [By Francis Brokesby.] London, 1680

Early MS. attribution.

PERSWASIVES with directions to the frequent and holy use of the Lord's Supper; by way of appendix to the 'Method of private devotion.' By the same author [Edward Wetenhall, D.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1684

PERSVVASSION (a) to loyalty, or the svbiects dvtie; wherein is proued that resisting or deposing of kings (under what specious pretences soever couched) is utterly unlawfull. Collected by D. O. [David Owen]. 4to. Pp. 35. [*D.N.B.* vol. 42, p. 402.] London, 1642

PERTH assembly. Containing. 1. The proceedings thereof. 2. The proofe of the nullitie thereof. 3. Reasons presented thereto against the receiving the five new articles imposed. 4. The oppositenesse of it to the proceedings and oath of the whole state of the land. An. 1581. 5. Proofes of the unlawfulnesse of the said five articles, viz. 1. Kneeling in the act of receiving the Lord's Supper. 2. Holy daies. 3. Bishopping. 4. Private baptisme. 5. Private communion. [By David Calderwood.] 4to. Pp. 101. [Scott's *Fasti.*] 1619

PERTHSHIRE poets, 1800–1850. [By Peter Robert Drummond, farmer, Balmblair.] 8vo. Perth, 1873

Only 25 copies printed, for presentation, one of which bears the author's autograph.

PERUULA. [By John Stanbridge.] 8vo. [*Bodl.*] N.P., N.D.

PERUVIAN (the) letters, translated from the French [of F. d'Issembourg d'Happonville, Dame de Graffigny]; with an additional original volume. By R. Roberts, translator of Select tales from Marmontel. 12mo. London, 1774

PERUVIAN tales, related in 101 hours, by one of the select virgins of Cusco, to the Ynca of Peru. Translated from the original French [of Th. Simon Gueullette] by Samuel Humphreys. 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1735

PERVERSION; or, the causes and consequences of infidelity: a tale for the times. [By William John Conybeare, M.A.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 12, p. 63.] London, 1856

PERVERTED proverbs. By Col. D. Streamer [Capt. Harry Graham, of the Coldstream Guards]. 12mo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1903

PESSIMIST (a) in theory and practice. [A novel.] By Robert Timsol [Rev. Frederick Mayer Bird]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1888

PESSIMUS; a poem in prose; and a paradox. By Young England [Frederick William Orde Ward]. 8vo. Oxford, 1865

PET Jessie-Anne's Exhibition of Unda's rubbings from monumental slabs and brasses; for the benefit of the sick children's hospital. [By Thomas S. Muir.] 8vo. Pp. 18. [Edinburgh, private print, 1871]

PET Marjorie; a story of child-life fifty years ago. [By John Brown M.D.] Revised and more complete edition of the original issue in 1858. 8vo. Pp. xi, 78. Edinburgh, 1864
Mistakenly ascribed to Henry B. Farnie.

PET (the) of the Consulate; a novel. [By Annie Carruthers.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1882

PETALS plucked from sunny climes. By Silvia Sunshine [Abbie M. Brooks]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Nashville, Tenn., 1880

PETER and Jane. By Seumas Macnaughtan [Sarah Macnaughtan]. 8vo. Pp. 254. London, 1914

PETER and Polly. By Marian Douglas [Annie Douglas Green, *later* Mrs Robinson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 83.] Plymouth, N.H., 1876

PETER Bell; a lyrical ballad. [By John Hamilton Reynolds.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 29. [*N. and Q.* 2nd Ser. ii. 274.] London, 1819
Signed: W. W.
A burlesque anticipation of William Wordsworth's "Peter Bell."

PETER Faultless to his brother Simon; Tales of night in rhyme, and other poems. By the author of *Night* [Ebenezer Elliott]. 12mo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1820

PETER Laing; an Elgin centenarian. By A. G. W. [A. G. Wilken]. 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1887

PETER Noble, the Royalist; an historical tale of the sixteenth century. By the author of *The Apple Blossom* [Sarah Woodward]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 284.] London, 1862

PETER of New Amsterdam; a story of Old New York. By James Otis [James Otis Kaler]. 8vo. Pp. 158. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York [1910]

PETER Parley's annual; a Christmas and New Year's present for young people: edited by Peter Parley [William Martin]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1867

PETER Parley's keepsake; a treasury of knowledge. . . . [By Samuel Griswold Goodrich.] 12mo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1845

PETER Parley's method of telling about the geography of the Bible and of ancient countries revised [or rather written?] by the Rev. S. Blair. 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1839

PETER Parley's tales. [By Samuel Griswold Goodrich.] London, 1840

PETER Parley's tales about China and the Chinese. [By Samuel Griswold Goodrich.] 8vo. Pp. xv, 240. London, 1843

PETER Parley's tales for youth. [By William Martin.] 12mo. Pp. 188. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1850?]

PETER Parley's tales of the sun, moon, and stars. [By Rev. Samuel Clark, M.A., rector of Hereford.] 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* i. 628.] London, 1837
Attributed also to Samuel Griswold Goodrich.

PETER Parley's universal history; or, the basis of geography. . . . [By Nathaniel Hawthorne.] 12mo. 2 vols. [Foley's *Amer. Authors.*] Boston, 1837

PETER Paul Pallet's [Richard Warner's] rebellion in Bath; or the battle of the upper rooms. 4to. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 555.] Bath, 1808

PETER Pilgrim; or a rambler's recollections. By the author of *Calavar*, etc. [Robert M. Bird, M.D.]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia, 1838

PETER Plough's letters to the Right Honourable Lord Kinnaird, on high farming and free trade. [By James S. Barty, D.D.] 8vo. [Scott's *Fasti.*] Edinburgh, 1850

PETER Possum's portfolio; collected papers in prose and verse. [By Richard Rowe.] 8vo. [*Lib. of Col. Inst.* 1905.] Sydney, 1858

PETER Priggins, the college scout. [By Joseph Thomas Hewlett, M.A.] Edited by Theodore Hook, Esq. With illustrations by Phiz [Hablot K. Browne]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1841

PETER provided for, without a pension; a poem: with notes critical and explanatory. By Carnaby Currycomb, Esq. [John Wolcot, M.D.]. 4to. Pp. 32. London, 1788
Marked "doubtful" by Mr Laing.

PETER Schlemihl; from the German of Lamotte Fouqué [Adelbert von Chamisso de Boncourt]: translated by Sir John Bowring. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1824

PETER Schlemihl in America. [By George Wood.] 8vo. Philadelphia, 1848

PETER Scriber on protection. [By Charles Augustus Davis.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Washington, 1844]

PETER Simple. [A novel.] By the author of *Newton Foster*, etc. [Captain Frederick Marryatt]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1834

PETER the Czar. By Klabund [Alfred Henschke]. Translated by Herman George Scheffauer. 8vo. Pp. 152. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1925

PETER the peacemaker. [A tale.] By E. A. T. [Mrs Eleanor A. Towle], author of *Christina North*, etc. 8vo. Pp. 121. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1896]

PETERKINS; the story of a dog. By Ossip Schubin [Lola Kirschner]. Translated from the German. . . . 8vo. Pp. 198. [*Amer.Cat.*] London, 1905

PETER'S letters to his kinsfolk. The second edition. [By John Gibson Lockhart, assisted by Professor John Wilson, "Christopher North."] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1819

PETERS patern; or, the perfect path to worldly happiness: as it was delivered in a funeral sermon preached at the interrment of Mr Hugh Peters lately deceased. By J. C. [Joseph Caryl], translator of Pineda upon Job. 4to. Pp. 16. London, 1659

A satire upon Hugh Peters.

PETER'S pension; a solemn epistle to a sublime personage: with an engraving by an eminent artist. By Peter Pindar, Esq. [John Wolcot, M.D.]. Second edition. 4to. Pp. 47. London, 1788

PETER'S people. [A novel.] By Curtis Yorke [Mrs W. S. Richmond Lee]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1922

PETER'S prophecy; or, the president and poet: or, an important epistle to Sir J. Banks, on the approaching election of a president of the Royal Society. With an etching by an eminent artist. By Peter Pindar, Esquire [John Wolcot, M.D.]. Second edition. 4to. Pp. 52. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 293.] London, 1788

PETITE'S romance. By M. J. M*** [Mary Jane Martin]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1870

Wrongly ascribed to Katherine King.

PETITION (a) addressed to the Right Reverend Fathers, the Bishops of the Church of Christ in the United States. . . . . By a member of the Church [George Andrew Witte]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 97.] Baltimore, 1874

PETITION (a) directed to her most excellent maiestie, wherein is deliuered 1 A meane howe to compound the civill dissention in the Church of England. 2 A proofe that they who write for reformation, doe not offend against the stat. of 23. Eliz. c. [2.] and therefore till matters bee compounded, deserue more fauour. [By Henry Barrowe.] 4to. Pp. 83. [*Bodl.*] N.P., [1590?]

PETITION (a) for peace; with the reformation of the Liturgy; as it was presented to the Right Reverend Bishops, by the divines appointed by His Majesties Commission to treat with them about the alteration of it. [By Richard Baxter.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1661

PETITION (the) of an Englishman [in defence of John Wilkes. By John Horne Tooke]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 91.] London, 1765

PETITION (the) of an old uninhabited house in Penzance to its master in the town; with hints to the author of "John Bull; a comedy." [By Rev. Charles Valentine Le Grice, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 46. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.*] Penzance, 1823

PETITION (the) of right of the freeholders and freemen of the Kingdom of England, humbly presented to the Lords and Commons, from whom they expect a speedy answer. . . . [By William Prynne.] 4to. Pp. 23. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1648

PETITION (the) of the Protestants of this Kingdome, presented unto the House of Commons by the gentlemen of the foure Innes of Court. [Drawn up by Sir John Hinton.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 27, p. 7]. London, 1642

PETITION (the) of the unborn babes to the censors of the Royal College of Physicians of London. [By Frank Nicholls, M.D.] 4to. [*Gent. Mag.* lv. 13.] London, 1751

PETITION (a) of W. C. [William Castell] exhibited to Parliament, for the propagating of the gospel in America and the West Indies. 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 51.] London, 1641

PETITIONARY remonstrance, presented to O. P. [Oliver the Protector]. Feb. 4. 1655. By I. G. [John Gauden] D.D., a son, servant, and suppliant for the Church of England; in behalf of many thousands his distressed brethren [ministers of the Gospel, and other good schollars] who were deprived of all publique imployment, (as ministers, or schollars) by his Declaration, Jan. 1. 1655. 4to. Pp. 28. [*D.N.B.* vol. 21, p. 69.] London, 1659

PETRARCH to Laura; a poetic epistle. [By —— James.] 4to. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1787

PETRARCH translated; in a selection of his sonnets and odes, accompanied with notes and the original Italian; also with the head of Petrarch from an antique bronze. By the translator of Catullus [John Nott, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. xii. 268. [*D.N.B.* vol. 41, p. 233.] London, 1808

This has sometimes been misattributed to the author's nephew, George Frederick Nott, D.D. An earlier edition is entitled "Sonnets and odes, translated . . ." *See below.*

PETREL (the); a tale of the sea. By a naval officer [Admiral William Fisher]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1850

PETROLIA; or, the oil regions of the United States. By Poliuto [Frank B. Wilkie]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 237.] Chicago, 1865

PETTIBONE (the) name; a New England story. By Margaret Sidney [Mrs —— Lothrop, *née* Harriet Mulford Stone]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1882

PETTICOAT (the); an heroi-comical poem, in two books. By Mr Gay [John Durant de Breval]. The second edition, corrected. 8vo. Pp. iii, 39. London, 1716

For another edition, *see* "The Hoop-Petticoat."

PETTICOAT government. By Baroness Orczy [Mrs Montagu Barstow]. 8vo. Pp. 384. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1910

PETTICOAT loose. [A novel.] By "Rita" [Eliza M. J. Gollan, *later* Mrs Otto von Booth, *afterwards* Mrs W. Desmond Humphreys]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1898

PETTICOAT loose; a fragmentary "Tale of the Castle." [Verse. By T. Rowlandson.] 4to. London, 1812

PETTICOAT (a) Prince; a comic opera, in three acts. . . . By Charles Winthrop [Sir Charles Inigo Thomas]. 8vo. Pp. 74. [*Brit. Mus.*] Glasgow [1913]

PETTICOAT tales. By the authors of *The Odd Volume* [the Misses —— Corbett]. 12mo. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1823

PEVERIL of the Peak. By the author of *Waverley*, etc. [Sir Walter Scott, Bart.]. 8vo. 4 vols. Edinburgh, 1822

PHAEDON; or the death of Socrates; by Moses Mendelssohn . . . translated from the German [by Charles Cullen]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 212. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1789

PHAETON; or, the fatal divorce: a tragedy, as it is acted at the Theatre Royal, in imitation of the Antients, with some reflections on a book [by Jeremy Collier] call'd, A short view of the immorality and profaneness of the English stage. [By Charles Gildon.] 4to. [Lowe's *Theat. Lit.*] London, 1698

PHAETON; or, the first fable of the second book of Ovid's Metamorphoses burlesqu'd. [By William Meston.] 12mo. Pp. 32. [*David Laing.*] Edinburgh, 1720

PHAETONS folly; or the downfal of pride: being a translation [by Thomas Hall] of the second book of Ovids metamorphoses. 8vo. London, 1655

PHALLICISM; a description of the worship of Lingham-Yoni. . . . [By Hargrave Jennings.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 29, p. 329.] London, 1884

PHANTASMAGORIA; and other poems. By Lewis Carroll [Rev. Charles Lutwidge Dodgson]. 12mo. [S. H. Williams' *Bibl. of C. L. D.*] London, 1869

PHANTASMAGORIA; "Dream fugues." [Poems.] By Evelyn Douglas [John E. Barlas]. 8vo. Pp. 65. [*Brit. Mus.*] Chelmsford, 1887

PHANTASMAGORIA of fun; edited and illustrated by Alfred Crowquill [Alfred Henry Forrester]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 20, p. 6.] London, 1843

PHANTASMAGORIA; or, sketches of life and literature. [Dedication signed: M. J. J., *i.e.* Maria Jane Jewsbury.] 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1825

PHANTASMION. [A fairy tale. By Sara Coleridge.] 8vo. Pp. 387. London, 1837

Republished in 1874, with the author's name.

PHANTASMS; original stories illustrating posthumous personality and character. By Wirt Gerrare [William Greener]. 8vo. Pp. 234. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1895

PHANTOM (the) cruiser; edited by Lieut. Warneford, R.N., author of *Tales of the coast guard*, etc. [William Russell]. 8vo. Pp. 233. London, 1865

PHANTOM fortune. A novel. By the author of *Lady Audley's secret*, etc. [Mary Elizabeth Braddon, *later* Mrs John Maxwell]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1883

PHANTOM (a) from the East. By Pierre Loti [Louis M. J. Viaud]. Translated by J. E. Gordon, from the French. 8vo. Pp. 218. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1892

PHANTOM (the) future. [A novel.] By Henry Seton Merriman [Hugh Stowell Scott]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1888

PHANTOM (the) herd. [A novel.] By B. M. Bower [Mrs Bertrand W. Sinclair]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1922

PHANTOM (a) lover; a fantastic story. By Vernon Lee [Violet Paget]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 116. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] Edinburgh, 1886

PHANTOMS of the foot-bridge, and other stories. By Charles Egbert Craddock [Mary Noailles Murfree]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1895

PHARAIS; a romance of the Isles. By Fiona Macleod [William Sharp]. 12mo. Derby, 1864

PHARAMOND; or, the history of France: a fam'd romance, in twelve parts; the whole work never before Englished. Written originally [in French] by [Gauthier de Costes] the author of *Cassandra* and *Cleopatra*. Translated by J. P. [J. Phillips] Gent. Fol. [Arber's *Term Cat.* i. 524] London, 1677

Other editions show variation in the title.

PHARAOH'S daughter; a drama. [By Edward Clibborn, M.R.I.A.] 12mo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1874

PHARISEE'S (the) council; a sermon [on Joh. xi. ver. 47] preach'd before their Majesties in their chappel at Whitehall, the Friday after Passion-Sunday April the 6th, 1688. By J. D. [John Dormer] of the Society of Jesus. 4to. Pp. 32. [Sommervogel's *Dictionnaire.*] London, 1688

PHARMACEUTICAL (a) guide. [By Richard Harrison Black.] 8vo. Two parts. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1822

PHASES and fallacies of society as it is. By the author of *The mind: its sustenance and solace* [Charles Ford]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 428. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1859

PHASES of thought and criticism. By Brother Azarias [Patrick Francis Mullany]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 273. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 22.] Boston, 1892

PHASES of Tractarianism; a series of letters, originally published in the Church and State Gazette. By Anglicanus [William Peace]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1853

PHEASANT (the) and the lark; a fable. [In verse. By Patrick Delany.] 8vo. [Scott's *Life of Francis Hutcheson*, p. 38.] Dublin, 1730

PHEASANTS and poultry; how to breed them successfully. By "Pathfinder" of "The Field" [H. C. Dear]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 118.] London, 1874

PHEBE; or, the beggar's wedding: an opera, in one act, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane by his Majesty's servants. [By Charles Coffey.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1729

This play was published in the same year with the author's name, under the title "The beggar's wedding."

PHEMIE Keller. A novel. By F. G. Trafford, author of *George Geith*, etc. [Mrs Charlotte Elizabeth Lawson Riddell]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. iii. 193.] London, 1866

PHEMIE Millar. By the author of *The Kinnears* [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1854

PHEMIE'S temptation. By Marion Harland [Mrs Mary V. H. Terhune]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1894

PHENIX (the); or, a revival of scarce and valuable pieces . . . being a collection of manuscripts and printed tracts, nowhere to be found but in the closets of the curious. By a gentleman who has made it his business to search after such pieces for twenty years past [John Dunton]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1707-8

PHENOMENA (the) of the unseen; or, how I became a believer in the reality of modern spirit manifestations. By Mirza [James Nicholson]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] Glasgow, 1866

PHIL and his father. [A novel.] By Ismay Thorn [Edith Caroline Pollock]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London [1893]

PHILADELPHIA (the) housewife. By Aunt Mary [Mary Hodgson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 96.] Philadelphia, 1855

PHILADELPHIA; or XL. queries propounded for the discovery of truth in this case of conscience: whether persons baptized, as themselves call baptism, after a profession of faith, may or may not hold communion with such Churches who judg themselves truly baptized, though in infancy, and before such a profession? By J. G. [John Goodwin]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 50.] London, 1653

PHILADELPHUS; or, a defence of brutes, and the Brutans history. Written by R. H. [Richard Harvey]. 4to. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1593

PHILALETHES [Thomas Randall] again; or, Candidus unmask'd! Being the second part of "The humble attempt of a layman towards a confutation of Mr Mayo's pamphlet on baptism." 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1767

PHILANAX Anglicus; or, a Christian caveat for all kings, princes and prelates, how they entrust a sort of pretended Protestants of integrity or suffer them to commix with their respective governments: shewing plainly from the principles of all their predecessours, that it is impossible to be at the same time Presbyterians, and not rebells. Faithfully published by T. B. Gent. [Thomas Bellamy, *i.e.* Sir Henry Janson]. 8vo. [Wood's *Athen. Oxon.* iv. 139.] London, 1663

This work was published anonymously before 1663, and taken mainly from a book entitled Jerusalem and Babel, *q.v.* The above edition was corrected and added to by Henry Iänson, and subscribed: Thomas Bellamy.

PHILANDER; a dramatic pastoral. By the author of *The female Quixote* [Mrs Charlotte Lennox, *née* Ramsay]. 8vo. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 44.] London, 1758

PHILANGLUS and Astraea; or the loyal poem. [By Charles Kirkham.] Fol. Stamford, 1712

PHILANGLUS; som sober inspections made into the cariage and consults of the Late-long Parliament. . . . The third edition. . . [Preface signed: J. H., *i.e.* James Howell.] 4to. Pp. viii, 188. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1658

Earlier editions begin the title differently, "Some sober inspections . . ." (1653). A Reply was made by Sir R. Lestrange in "Some Notes. . . ." (1661).

PHILANTHROPIC (the) burglar. By "Rita" [Mrs W. Desmond Humphreys, *née* Eliza M. J. Gollan]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1919

PHILANTHROPIC (the) results of the [Civil] War in America. By an American citizen [Linus Pierpont Brockett, M.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 64.] New York, 1864

Attributed also to Thomas Evans.

PHILARGUROMASTIX; or, the arraignement of covetousness, in our great and greedy cormorants, that retard and hinder reformation. By Junius Florilegus [Richard Young or Younge]. [*D.N.B.* vol. 63, p. 403.] London, 1653

No title-page. Reprinted in his Christian Library (1655).

PHILASTOR, or Love lies a-bleeding; a tragi-comedy [by Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher], as it is now acted at His Majesty's Theatre Royal: revised, and the two last acts new written [by Elkanah Settle]. 4to. [Arber's *Term Cat.* ii. 620.] London, 1696

PHILASTROGUS knavery epitomized; with a vindication of Mr Culpeper, Mr Lilly, and the rest of the students in that noble art. . . . Written by J. G. [John Gadbury]. . . . 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1652

PHILEMON. [By Rev. Thomas Phillips, formerly a Jesuit, afterwards one of the Canons of Songres; author of the Life of Cardinal Pole.] 8vo. Pp. 35. [Martin's *Cat.*] Printed for the author, 1761

PHILEMON to Hydaspes; relating a conversation with Hortensius, upon the subject of false religion. [By Henry Coventry.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1736

The title-page is adorned with a vignette engraved by Vandergucht after Gravelot. Four other parts were afterwards published, the last of which appeared in 1744.

ΦΙΛΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΑ; or, poetic translations; with an introduction on the condition and prospects, social, religious, and literary, of the Greek nation. By a Scottish Philhellen [Edward Masson]. 8vo. 2 parts. [*And. Jervise.*] Edinburgh, 1852

PHILIP and Susan; or, twenty years ago: a true narrative. [By Mary Matilda Howard.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1851

PHILIP Augustus; or the brothers in arms. By the author of *Darnley* [George P. R. James]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1831

PHILIP Colville; or, a Covenanter's story: unfinished. By the author of *The decision*, etc. [Grace Kennedy]. 12mo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1825

PHILIP, Duke of Wharton. [A biography.] By Lewis Melville [Lewis Samuel Benjamin]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1913

PHILIP; or content: a story. By E. A. D. [Mrs E. A. Davenport]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 74.] London, 1855

PHILIP Paternoster; a Tractarian love story. By an Ex-Puseyite [Charles Maurice Davies]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1858

Wrongly attributed to Henry N. Oxenham.

PHILIP the Second; a tragedy. By N. T. Moile [Henry Bliss, Q.C.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 196.] London, 1849

PHILIP; the story of a boy violinist. By T. W. O. [Two, *i.e.* Virginia C. Young and Mary C. Hungerford]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1898

PHILIP Yoakley. By Annan Dale [Rev. James Wesley Johnstone]. 8vo. [*Wesleyan Who's Who.*] Chicago, 1900

PHILIP'S restitution; a novel. By Christian Reid [Frances C. Fisher *later* Mrs James N. Tiernan]. 12mo. Pp. 322. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1888

PHILISTIA; a novel. By Cecil Power [Charles Grant Blairfindie Allen]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* First Supp. i. 137.] London, 1884

PHILISTINES and Hebrews; an essay on the Biblical narratives. By a Philistine [Henry Martyn Kennard]. 4to. Pp. xii, 158. [Dobell's *Private Prints*, p. 234.] Private print, 1892

PHILLIS in France. By May Wynne [Mabel Wynne Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in Fiction.*] Glasgow, 1919

PHILO; an Evangeliad. By the author of *Margaret*, etc. [Sylvester Judd]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1850

PHILO and the angel. By Arthur Ward Basset [Albert E. Bull]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1904

PHILO answered; his letter to the paper called "The Christian Advocate," thoroughly dissected, and his anti-scriptural tenets clearly refuted, from the Scriptures of truth. [By Henry Martin.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 222.] London, 1836

PHILOBIBLON; a treatise on the love of books. By Richard de Bury, Bishop of Durham: written in MCCCXLIV, and translated from the first edition, MCCCCLXXIII, with some collations [by J. B. Inglis]. 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1832

PHILOCHRISTUS. Memoirs of a disciple of the Lord. [By Edwin Abbott Abbott.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 440. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1878

PHILOCOPHUS; or the deafe and dumbe mans friend; exhibiting the philosophicall verity of that subtle art which may inable one with an observant eie to heare what any man speaks by the moving of his lips. . . . By I. B. [John Bulwer], sirnamed the Chirosopher. 12mo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1648

PHILOCOTHONISTA; or, the drunkard, opened, dissected, and anatomised. [By Thomas Heywood.] 4to. Pp. 91. London, 1635

"This book was, in all probability, written by Thomas Heywood, though it is not mentioned in Langbaine's list of his works. See the signature to the author's poem in his book. The signature is Tho: Fænilignum. A short poem 'Vpon the frontispiece' is signed: T. H. It was reprinted in 1650, 18°. in a mutilated form, under the title of 'The eighth liberal science, or a new-found art and order of drinking, &c.'"—MS. note in the Bodl. copy in the handwriting of Douce.

PHILOCTETES; a tragedy. [Verse. By John Byrne Leicester Warren, third Baron De Tabley.] 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1866

PHILOCTETES in Lemnos; a drama, in three acts: to which is prefixed, a Green-room scene, exhibiting a sketch of the present theatrical taste; inscribed, with due deference, to the managers of Covent-Garden and Drury-Lane Theatres, by their humble servant Oxoniensis [Thomas Monro, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 100. [*Gent. Mag.* Oct. 1815, p. 378.] London, 1795

PHILODAMUS; a tragedy: as it was acted at the Theatre-Royal, Covent-Garden, the 14th December, 1782. [By Thomas Bentley.] 4to. Pp. vii, 64. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, N.D.

Ascribed also to Richard Bentley, junior.

PHILOLOGICAL (a) essay; or, reflections on the death of free-thinkers: with the characters of the most eminent persons of both sexes, ancient and modern, that died pleasantly and unconcern'd. By Monsieur D—— [André François Bourreau Deslandes] of the Royal Academy of Sciences in France, and author of the *Poetae rusticantis literatum otium.* Translated from the French by Mr B—— [Abel Boyer]; with additions by the author, now in London, and the translator. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1713

PHILOLOGICALL commentary; or, an illustration of the most obvious and usefull words in the law: with their distinctions and diverse acceptations, as they are found as well in reports ancient and modern, as in records, and memorials never printed. . . . By E. L. [Edward Leigh] Gentleman, sometimes of the Middle Temple. 12mo. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 871.]
London, 1652

PHILOMORUS; a brief examination of the Latin poems of Sir Thomas More. [By Rev. John Howard Marsden.] 8vo. Pp. 78. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1842
A second edition, greatly enlarged, with a slightly modified title, was published in 1878.

PHILOSOPHER Dick; a New Zealand shepherd. [By George Chamier.] 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1891

PHILOSOPHER (the) in Bristol. [By William Combe.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bristol, 1776

PHILOSOPHER (the) in slippers; zigzag views of life and society. By the author of *Three-cornered Essays* [Rev. Frederick Arnold, B.A.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1890

PHILOSOPHER (the); in three conversations. [By David Williams.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1771

PHILOSOPHERS and actresses; scenes vivid and picturesque. [By Arsène Houssaye. Translated from the French.] 8vo. New York, 1852

PHILOSOPHER'S (the) mite to the Great Exhibition of 1851. [By George Frederick Collier.] 8vo. London, 1851

PHILOSOPHER'S (the) opera. [By John Maclaurin, Lord Dreghorn.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 23. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]
[Edinburgh, 1757]

PHILOSOPHER'S (the) stone; an . . . original satirical, and politico-economical Whitsun morality. By the author of *Diogenes*, etc. [Thomas Taylor]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1850]

PHILOSOPHIC solitude; or the choice of a rural life: a poem. By a gentleman educated at Yale College [William Livingston]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 112.] New York, 1847

PHILOSOPHIC Venus; an ethic epistle, addressed to a young nobleman. With notes and illustrations. [By Captain Dorset.] 4to. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*]
London, 1775

PHILOSOPHIC (the) whim; or, astronomy. A farce. By the author of *Dramatic genius* [Paul Hiffernan, M.D.]. 4to. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*]
London, 1774

PHILOSOPHICAL (a) and chymical analysis of antimony; giving a rational account of the nature, principles, and properties of that celebrated drug, its various chymical preparations, and particularly one that is not only an effectual cure for the present distemper among the cattle, but a preservative from their being infected. . . . By an eminent physician [Peter Shaw, M.D.]. The second edition. 8vo. Pp. 88. [*Gent. Mag.* xvii. 348.]
London, 1747

PHILOSOPHICAL (a) and political history of the settlements and trade of the Europeans in the East and West Indies; translated from the French [of William Thomas Francis Raynal] by J. Justamond, M.A. 8vo. 4 vols. [*W.*] London, 1776

PHILOSOPHICAL and scriptural enquiries into the nature and constitution of mankind. . . . By J. R. [John Robinson, M.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 127.]
London, 1757

PHILOSOPHICAL collections, containing an account of such physical, anatomical, optical, or other mathematical and philosophical experiments and observations as have lately come to the publishers hands. . . . [Edited by Robert Hooke, F.R.S.] 4to. [*W.*]
London, 1679–82
Seven numbers; no more published.

PHILOSOPHICAL conjectures on aereal influences, the probable origin of diseases; with an unusual cure in the scurvy. Address'd to Dr Shaw, by E-m-d L-tt-n [Edmund Litton]. 8vo. Pp. 57. [*W.*] London, 1747

PHILOSOPHICAL (a) dialogue concerning decency; to which is added a critical and historical dissertation on places of retirement for necessary occasions, together with an account of the vessels and utensils in use amongst the ancients. . . . By the author of the Dissertation on barley wine [Samuel Rolleston, M.A., Archdeacon]. 4to. Pp. 47. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*]
London, 1751

PHILOSOPHICAL (the) dictionary for the pocket. [By François M. Arouet de Voltaire.] Translated from the French, with notes. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1765

PHILOSOPHICAL (a) discourse concerning man; being the anatomy both of his soul and body. By S. H. [Samuel Haworth, M.D.]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 127.]
London, 1680

PHILOSOPHICAL (a) discourse on the nature of dreams, translated from the German [of —— Saalfield, minister at Lutzen, Sommerren]. 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1764

PHILOSOPHICAL (a) dissertation upon death; composed for the consolation of the unhappy. By a friend to truth [Alberto Radicati, Conte di Passerano. Translated or edited by John or rather Thomas Morgan]. 8vo. Pp. 94. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1732

PHILOSOPHICAL (a) enquiry concerning the connection betwixt the doctrines and miracles of Jesus Christ; in a letter to a friend. [By George Turnbull.] 8vo. London, 1731

The second edition (1732) bears the author's name.

PHILOSOPHICAL (a) enquiry into the origin of our ideas of the sublime and beautiful. [By Edmund Burke.] The second edition. 8vo. Pp. ix, 7, 342. [*Bodl.*] London, 1759

PHILOSOPHICAL (a) enquiry into the physical spring of human actions, and the immediate cause of thinking. [By Samuel Strutt.] 8vo. Pp. 53. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1732

PHILOSOPHICAL (a) essay of musick, directed to a friend. [By Francis North, Lord Guildford.] 4to. Pp. 35. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1677

PHILOSOPHICAL (a) essay on man; being an attempt to investigate the principles and laws of the reciprocal influence of the soul on the body. [By Jean Paul Marat, M.D.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1773

PHILOSOPHICAL essay towards the eviction of the being and attributes of God; immortality of the souls of men: truth and authority of Scripture. . . . By S. W. [Seth Ward, Bishop of Salisbury]. [*D.N.B.* vol. 59, p. 339.] Oxford, 1652

PHILOSOPHICAL (a) essay upon actions on distant subjects. . . . [By Paul Chamberlen, M.D.] Third edition. 12mo. Pp. 124. [*D.N.B.* vol. 10, p. 13.] London, 1717

PHILOSOPHICAL (a) essay upon the celebrated Anodyne necklace recommended to the world by Dr [Paul] Chamberlen. . . . 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1717

Dedicated to Dr Chamberlen and probably written by him.

PHILOSOPHICAL essays. By the author of *Essays, moral and political* [David Hume]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 28, p. 225.] Edinburgh, 1748

PHILOSOPHICAL essays; I. of the Academical philosophy. II. Of active power. III. Of liberty and necessity. [By James Balfour, advocate, of Pilrig.] 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1768

PHILOSOPHICAL essays on various subjects. By W. [Isaac Watts, D.D. ?]. 8vo. London, 1733

PHILOSOPHICAL (a), historical, and moral essay on old maids. By a friend to the sisterhood [William Hayley]. 8vo. 3 vols. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 26.] London, 1785

PHILOSOPHICAL (a) inquiry concerning human liberty. [By Anthony Collins.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 11, p. 364.] London, 1715

Reprinted, with corrections, in 1717.

PHILOSOPHICAL letters upon physiognomies; to which are added, Dissertations on the inequality of souls, philanthropy, and misfortunes. [Translated from the French of the Abbé Pernetti.] 12mo. [*W.*] London, 1751

PHILOSOPHICAL (the) library. . . . By Josephus Tela [Jos. Webb]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*N. and Q.*, Feb. 1869, p. 168.] London, 1818

PHILOSOPHICAL papers and local notes; containing a very veracious account of what the members of the British Association might have said and done during their visit to Nottingham in 1866. By "Timon" [Frederick Webster], author of *Stray stories on every day topics*, etc. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Nottingham, 1866

PHILOSOPHICAL (the) principles of heat as applied to domestic purposes; being an inquiry into the merits of various inventions used for warming buildings. [Signed: B. F., *i.e.* B. Flower ?] 8vo. [London, 1841]

PHILOSOPHICAL (the) rambler; or, the observations and adventures of a pedestrian tourist through France and Italy. [By George Hume Weatherhead, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 447. London, 1834

PHILOSOPHICAL recreations; or, winter amusements: a collection of entertaining and surprising experiments in mechanics, arithmetic, optics, electricity, pyrotechnics. . . . [By John Badcock.] 12mo. [*Eng. Cat.* 1801–1836.] [1820 ?]

PHILOSOPHICAL sketches of the principles of society and government. [By the Right Hon. Sir William Drummond.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1795

PHILOSOPHICAL (a) survey of the animal creation; an essay, wherein the general devastation and carnage that reign among the different classes of animals are considered in a new point of view. . . . Translated from the French [of John Bruckner, by Dr Thomas Cogan]. 8vo. London, 1768

PHILOSOPHICAL (a) survey of the South of Ireland; in a series of letters to John Watkinson, M.D. [By Thomas Campbell, LL.D.] 8vo. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* vi. 275.] London, 1777

PHILOSOPHICAL tables, compiled from various authors, ancient and modern. By the author of *The contest of the twelve nations* [Hamilton Howison]. 4to. Pp. 27. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1829

PHILOSOPHICAL theories and philosophical experience. By a Pariah [Caroline Frances Cornwallis]. 12mo. Pp. 92. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1841

PHILOSOPHICAL visions. [By —— D'Argen.] 12mo. 1757

PHILOSOPHICALL (a) discourse concerning speech, conformable to the Cartesian principles. [By G. de Cardemoy.] Englished out of French. 12mo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* i. 528.] London, 1668

PHILOSOPHICALL (a) epitaph in hierogliphicall figures with explanation. [Written in Latin by Dr Frederick Helvetius, printed at the Hague.] A briefe of y^e^ golden calfe (the worlds idoll). [Written at Amsterdam, 1669, by John Rodolph Glauber in Latin. Translated by W. C.] Glaubers golden ass well managed. Jehior, the three principles or originall of all things. Published by W. C., Esq. [William Cooper, bookseller]; with a catalogue of chymicall bookes. 8vo. [*Bodl.*] London, 1673

Each has separate title and pagination.

PHILOSOPHICALL (a) essay for the reunion of the langvages; or, the art of knowing all by the mastery of one. [By Henry Rose, M.A., Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford.] 8vo. Pp. 79. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1675

"Written, as tis reported, by Hen. Rose, A.M., sometimes Fellow of Lync. Coll. in Oxon."—MS. note by Wood.

PHILOSOPHICALL (a) essay towards an eviction of the being and attributes of God, the immortality of the souls of men, the truth and authority of Scripture; together with an index of the heads of every particular part. [By Seth Ward, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 152. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1652

PHILOSOPHICALL essayes, with brief adviso's; accommodated to the capacity of the ladyes and gentlemen, sometime students of the English academy lately erected at London. . . . [By William Sprigge.] 12mo. Pp. 105. [*Bodl.*] London, 1657

"Will. Sprigg, M.A., Fellow of Linc. Coll. Oxon, was the author of this booke."—MS. note by Wood.

PHILOSOPHY; a poem: address'd to the ladies who attend Mr Booth's lectures. By the bricklayer [Henry Jones]. 8vo. Pp. 8. [*W.*] Dublin, 1746

PHILOSOPHY and mirth united by pen and pencil, original charades, enigmas and puzzles for winter evenings. [By Robert Kemp Philp.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 92. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* ii. 492.] London, 1856

Preface signed: P.

PHILOSOPHY for the rifle; being a simple exposition, in the form of question and answer, of those laws and principles which control the flight of the bullet. By Enos, author of *The privateer*, etc. [Cecil Percival Stone]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 90. London, 1858

PHILOSOPHY in sport made science in earnest; being an attempt to illustrate the first principles of natural philosophy by the aid of popular toys and sports. [By John Ayrton Paris, M.D.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1827

The ninth (1861) and later editions bear the author's name.

PHILOSOPHY in the Fens; or talk on the times: a poem in twelve chapters. By T. Greatley [Rev. Chauncey Hare Townshend]. 4to. London, 1851

PHILOSOPHY in the kitchen; general hints on foods and drinks. By an old Bohemian [Gustav L. M. Strauss]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 232. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1885

PHILOSOPHY (the) of all possible revelation, and other writings. By Robert Corvichen [—— Mathieson]. 8vo. Pp. v, 358. London, 1885

PHILOSOPHY (the) of art in America; a dissertation upon vital topics of the day, perhaps of all time. By Carl de Muldor [Charles Henry Miller]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1885

PHILOSOPHY (the) of Christian perfection; embracing a psychological statement of some of the principles of Christianity on which this doctrine rests. . . . [By M. Caldwell.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia, 1848

PHILOSOPHY (the) of Christianity; or, the purpose and power of the Gospel. [By Wm. D. Pirie, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 229. Edinburgh, 1872

PHILOSOPHY (the) of Evangelicism, evolved from the relations between conscience and the Atonement. [By Robert Brown.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1857

PHILOSOPHY (the) of exercise; its importance to promote health and cure disease. . . . [By J. L. Plimpton.] 12mo. Pp. 11. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1864

PHILOSOPHY (the) of handwriting. By Don Felix de Salamanca [John H. Ingram]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 134.] London, 1879

PHILOSOPHY (the) of housekeeping. By Kate Hunnibee [Mrs Laura E. Lyman]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 134.] Hartford, Conn., 1869

PHILOSOPHY (the) of human society, in its origin, progress, improvability, and present awful crisis. [By John Stewart, the Traveller.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1810

PHILOSOPHY (the) of insanity. By a late inmate of the Glasgow Royal Asylum for lunatics at Gartnavel [Mr —— Frame, of Glasgow]. 8vo. Pp. 100. Edinburgh, 1860

PHILOSOPHY (the) of man. By the author of *Christianity: its origin, progress, and prospects*, etc. [George MacGuffie, minister at Etal, Northumberland]. 12mo. Pp. 82. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1862

PHILOSOPHY (the) of masons; in several epistles from Egypt to a nobleman. [By Thomas Marryatt, M.D.] 12mo. Pp. 263. [Wilson's *Hist. of Diss. Ch.* iv. 203.] London, 1790

PHILOSOPHY (the) of nature; or, the influence of scenery on the mind and heart. [By Charles Bucke.] 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1813

PHILOSOPHY (the) of phrenology. By a member of the Phrenological and Philosophical Societies of Glasgow [Dr —— Hunter]. 12mo. Pp. 207. Glasgow, 1845

PHILOSOPHY (the) of Plotinos. [By Kenneth Sylvan Guthrie.] 8vo. London, 1896

PHILOSOPHY (the) of ragged schools. [By Caroline Frances Cornwallis.] 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1851

Small books on great subjects. No. 18.

PHILOSOPHY (the) of the opera. By Scricci [John Swaby]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 263.] Philadelphia, 1852

PHILOSOPHY of the plan of salvation; a book for the times. By an American citizen [James Barr Walker]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 184. London, N.D.

PHILOSOPHY (the) of wealth. [By John Crawford.] 8vo. Paisley, 1844

The second edition, published in London, 1846, gives the author's name.

PHILOSOPHY or matrimony; or, the two shown to be incompatible. By a student of the University of Glasgow [James Drevar]. 12mo. Glasgow, 1828

PHILO-THEODOSIUS; or, a new edition of Theodosius, with a new character of Mr Burke: to which are added . . . a series of propositions on the nature of establishments, civil and religious, containing the sum and substance of all that has ever been advanced on the subject of the Test and Corporation Acts. . . . By an old M.P. [Philip Withers]. 8vo. Pp. 31. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] 1790

Ascribed also to Dr Paul Withers.

PHILOTHEUS; or, the character of a reverend, learned, and pious divine: in four dialogues. To which is annexed, The isle of friendship, a vision. In a letter to a friend. [By Edward Yardley, B.D., archdeacon of Cardigan.] 8vo. Pp. xv, 224. London, 1762

PHIL'S cousin; a holiday tale. By May Wynne [May Wynne Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 178. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London, 1911

PHIL'S mother. [A tale.] By Eglanton Thorne [Emily Charlton]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1885]

PHINEHAS Fletcher's Piscatory eclogues, etc., illustrated with notes. [By Alexander Fraser Tytler, Lord Woodhouselee.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 57, p. 451.] Edinburgh, 1771

PHISICO-THEOLOGICAL (a) discourse upon the Divine Being, or First Cause of all things; Providence of God, general and particular; separate existence of the humane soul; certainty of revealed religion; fallacy of modern inspiration; and danger of enthusiasm. . . . [By Rev. John Turner, vicar.] 4to. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 35.] London, 1697

PHLEGON'S testimony shewn to relate to the darkness which happened at our Saviour's passion; in a letter to Dr. Sykes. [By —— Douglass.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [Disney's *Memoir of Sykes*, p. 191.] London, 1733

PHOCAENA; or, the anatomy of a porpess dissected at Gresham Colledge. . . . [By Edward Tyson, M.D.] 4to. [Arber's *Term Cat.* i. 404 and 528.] London, 1680

PHOCION'S conversations; or, the relation between morality and politics: originally translated by the Abbé de Mably from the Greek of Nicoles [but really written by Mably], with notes by W. Macbean. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1769

PHOEBE; a novel. By the author of *Rutledge* [Mrs Sydney S. Harris]. 8vo. Pp. 332. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1884

PHOEBE; a pastoral opera: set to music by Dr. Greene. [By John Hoadly, prebendary of Winchester.] 8vo. Pp. 27. [*D.N.B.* vol. 27, p. 22.] London, 1748

PHOEBE Skiddy's theology. By May Kingston [Sarah Lane]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 83.] Boston, 1883

PHOENIX (the), as it hath beene sundrie times acted by the children of Paules, and presented before his Maiestie. [By Thomas Middleton.] 4to. No pagination. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1630

PHOENIX (the) nest; built up with the most rare and refined workes of noblemen, woorthy knights, gallant gentlemen, masters of arts, and brave schollers, &c. Set foorth by R. S. of the Inner Temple, Gentleman. 4to. London, 1593

This miscellany is by Coxeter attributed to R. Stanyhurst, and by Warton to Richard Stapylton. It is reprinted in the *Heliconia*, vol. ii.

PHOENIX (the); or, the history of Polyarchus and Argenis: translated from the Latin [of John Barclay] by a lady [Clara Reeve]. 12mo. 4 vols. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 45.] London, 1772

PHOENIX Paulina: a poem on the new fabrick of St Paul's cathedral. [By James Wright.] 4to. Pp. 23. [*Bodl.*] London, 1709

"The author, James Wright, who writ the Antiquities of Rutlandshire & several other pieces."—MS. note by Hearne.

PHOENIXIANA; or, sketches and burlesques. By John Phoenix, A.M. [Capt. George Horatio Derby]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 332. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London [1866]

PHONEGRAPHY; or writing of sounds: divided into two parts, namely, Logography, or writing of speech, . . . and Musicography, or writing of music. . . . By V. D. S. [V. D. De Stains]. 8vo. Pp. 20. [Westby-Gibson's *Bibl. of Shorthand*, p. 54.] London, 1839

A later edition (1842) gives the author's name.

PHONETICS; a familiar exposition of the principles of that science, intended as an introduction to I. Pitman's system of phonotypy and phonography. [By Alexander John Ellis]; to which is added an Essay on phonography [by W. H.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bath, 1844

"PHORMIO" (the) at the Oratory School. By an old boy [Edward Bellasis, jun., barrister]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 109.] London, 1881

PHOTOGRAPHED illustrations of Scripture animals. By an animal painter [James Wilson, F.R.S.E., of Woodville]. 4to. London, 1854

PHOTOGRAPHIC pleasures popularly portrayed with pen and pencil by Cuthbert Bede, B.A., author of *Verdant Green* [Edward Bradley]. New edition. 8vo. Pp. 52. [*D.N.B.* First Supp. i. 250.] London, N.D.

PHOTOGRAPHIC recipes and formulae. . . . By Richard Penlake [Percy R. Salmon]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1907]

PHOTOGRAPHS of British algæ.—Cyanotype impressions. [By Mrs A. Atkins.] 4to. 3 vols. [*W.*] [London, 1843–52]

PHOTOGRAPHS of Paris life. By Chroniqueuse [Mrs Olive Sikes, *née* Logan]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 56.] London, 1861

PHOTOGRAPHY in colours; a fragment. By a member of the Edinburgh Photographic Society [—— Burnett]. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1857

PHRASES; specimen of an arrangement of English phrases, faithfully collected from the works of our principal poets from the time of Chaucer to the present period. [By James Jermyn.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Private print [London? 1818?]

PHRENOLOGICAL stump-orations, etc. [By H. E. Bramley.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 312.] London, 1868

Preface signed: H. E. Yelmarb.

PHRENOSCOPY; being a synthetic system of astrophrenology, the key to human character. By "Sepharial" [Walter Gorn Old]. 8vo. Pp. 156. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1918

PHRONSIE Pepper; the last of the five little Peppers. By Margaret Sidney [Mrs Harriet Mulford Lothrop]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1897

PHROSO; a romance. By Anthony Hope [Sir Anthony Hope Hawkins]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1904

PHYLACTERY (the); a poem. [By Arthur Benoni Evans, D.D.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 18, p. 55.] London, 1836

PHYLAX; or, an appeal to the legal guardians of the constitution. [By Rev. John Norman Pearson.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1821

PHYLLIS; a novel. [By Mrs M. Argles, *later* Hungerford.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1877

PHYLLIS in France. . . . By May Wynne [Mabel Wynne Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London, 1919

PHYLLIS Pengelly. By F. C. A. [Frances Charlotte Armstrong]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 3.] London, 1875

PHYSIC and its phases; or, the rule of right and the reign of wrong. By Alciphron "the modern Athenian" [Samuel Dickson, M.D.]. 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1837

PHYSIC and physicians; a medical sketch book, exhibiting the public and private life of the most celebrated medical men, of former days; with memoirs of eminent living London physicians and surgeons. [By Dr Forbes B. Winslow.] 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1839

PHYSICAL (the) and historical geography of the British empire. By a certificated teacher [D. C. Maccarthy]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 296. [*Bodl.*] London, 1858

PHYSICAL, chemical, and geological researches on the internal heat of the globe. By Gustav Bischof, Ph.D. . . . In two volumes. Vol. I. With a plate and woodcuts. [Translated by A. Mornay.] 8vo. London, 1841

No more published.

PHYSICAL degeneration; a survey of the discussion at the anthropological section of the British Association in Belfast. By "Vratsch" [Richard John Anderson, M.D.]. 8vo. Newry, 1904

Signed, at the end: R. J. A. "Vratsch" is Russian for Doctor.

PHYSICAL (a) dissertation on drowning; in which submersion, commonly call'd drowning, is shewn to be a long time consistent with the continuance of life, from a variety of unexceptionable tho' surprising facts, related by the most eminent and judicious authors, and confirm'd by incontestable evidence; which facts are reconcil'd and accounted for, from the strictest laws of the animal oeconomy. . . . By a physician [Rowland Jackson, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 80. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1746

Other copies are substantially the same, except that the opening words of the title are "Practical (a) dissertation on drowning . . ." *See below.*

PHYSICAL (a) enquiry into the powers and properties of spirit; and how far, by analogical inferences resulting from experimental and natural phœnomena, the human intellect may be enabled to attain to any rational conception of omnipotence. [By Henry Constantine Jennings.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 82, 34. [*Brit. Mus.*] Chelmsford, 1787

PHYSICAL (the) friend; pointing out the symptoms of every distemper incident to man, with those in every stage of the disease, and what they foretel. . . . By J. A., M.D. and F.R.S. [Dr John Trusler]. 12mo. [*Gent. Mag.* Aug. 1820, p. 120.] London, 1776

PHYSICAL (the), moral, and spiritual worlds, and man's relation thereto. By E. [E. Edmond], author of *Scottish Metaphysics reconstructed*, etc. 8vo. Pp. 131. Crieff, 1897

Information from a friend of the author.

PHYSICAL religion. By Edmund Shaftesbury [Webster Edgerly]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Washington, D.C., 1907

PHYSICAL theory of another life. By the author of *Natural history of enthusiasm* [Isaac Taylor, of Stanford Rivers]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1836

PHYSICAL vade mecum; or, fifth gift of Theophilus Philanthropos [Robert Poole, M.D.]. Wherein is contain'd the dispensatory of St Thomas's Hospital. . . 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1741

PHYSICIAN'S (the) daughters; or, the spring-time of woman: a tale. [By Mrs Lucy Nelson.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1864

PHYSICIANS; their patients, pills, paregoric, and poisons. By Earle Scanland [M. E. Hall]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1903

PHYSICIAN'S (the) vade mecum; or, concise system of the practice of physic: extracted from the writings of the most eminent physicians. [By Joseph Townsend.] 12mo. Pp. viii, 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1781

PHYSICKE to cure the most dangerous disease of desperation. . . . By W. W. [W. Willymat]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1605

PHYSICO-THEOLOGICAL (a) discourse. . . . *See* A phisico-theological discourse . . .

PHYSICS. By Alciphron [Benjamin Theophilus Moore, M.A.]. 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* vi. 236.] London, 1858

PHYSIOGNOMY; being a sketch only of a larger work on the same plan, wherein the different tempers, passions and manners of men will be particularly considered. By the editor of the *History and antiquities of Wheatfield in Suffolk* [Rev. John Clubbe]. 8vo. Pp. 30. [*D.N.B.* vol. 11, p. 136.] London, 1763

PHYSIOLOGICAL cruelty; or fact versus fancy. By Philanthropus [Francis Heatherley]. 8vo. London, 1883

PHYSIOLOGICAL (the) effects of alcoholic drinks, from the British and Foreign Medical Review of Dr Forbes; with documents and records of the Massachusetts Temperance Society.... [By John C. Warren, M.D., President of the Society.] 12mo. Pp. xi, 196. [*W.*] Boston, 1848

PHYSIOLOGICAL (the) position of tobacco. [By William E. A. Axon.] 8vo. [*Manch. Free Lib. Cat.*] Manchester, 1873

PHYSIOLOGY (the) of plants. [By John Murray, M.D.] 8vo. London, 1833

PHYSIOLOGY (the) of the sects. . . . [By John Alfred Langford.] 12mo. London, 1874

PIÆ juventuti sacrum; an elegie on the death of the most vertuous and hopefull young gentleman George Pitt Esq. [By Clement Ellis.] 4to. Pp. 6, 21. [*Bodl.*] N.P., 1658

"Clem. Ellis of Qu. Coll. author of this booke."—MS. note by Wood.

PICCIOLA. By X. B. Saintine [Joseph Xavier Boniface]. Translated from the French. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1883

PICCIOLA; or, the prisoner of Fenestrella. By P. D. de Saint Sylvestre [Pierre François Parent-Desbarres]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 260.] Philadelphia, 1857

PICKINGS from my portfolio; or, pieces in verse and pictures in prose, descriptive and humorous. By the author of *A century of acrostics* [Charles Vaughan Grinfield]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 109.] London, 1857

PICKINGS from old Indian books. [By J. J. Higginbotham.] 8vo. Madras, 1872

PICKINGS from the portfolio of the reporter of the New Orleans Picayune [Dennis Corcoran]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 249.] Philadelphia, 1846

PICKINGS up in Ireland. By an Englishman [James Bury]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1859

PICK-ME-UPS. By Nathaniel Gubbins [Edward Spencer Mott]. 8vo. Pp. 226. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1902

PICK-TOOTH (a) for the Pope; or, the pack-mans Pater-noster: set down in a dialogue, betwixt a pack-man, and a priest. Translated out of the Dutch by S. I. S. [Sir James Sempill] and newly augmented and enlarged by his son R. S. [Robert Sempill]. 8vo. Pp. 34. [*David Laing.*] Glasgow, 1695

PICKWICK abroad. By Bos [George W. M. Reynolds]. [Haynes' *Pseud.*] London, 1840

PICKWICK in America; edited by Bos [George W. M. Reynolds]. 8vo. [Haynes' *Pseud.*] London [1855 ?]

PICTORIAL (the) and historical gossiping guide to Oxford; a ciceronic chit-chat of eminent men, colleges, halls, museums, ballads, epitaphs, etc. By the editor of the *Historical handbook to Oxford*, etc. [James J. Moore]. 8vo. Pp. 84. Oxford, 1875

PICTORIAL (the) Bible; being the Old and New Testaments according to the Authorized Version, illustrated.... To which are added original notes. [By John Kitto, D.D.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1836–38

PICTORIAL Bible stories for the young; from the creation to the death of Jacob. By the editor of the series of hymns and songs for Catholic families and schools [Henry Formby]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1856]

PICTORIAL crucifixes; a letter to the Lord Bishop of Chichester. By a priest of the diocese [John Mason Neale, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 16. London, 1852

PICTORIAL gallery of English racehorses; including portraits of all the winning horses of the Derby, Oaks, and St Leger stakes, during the last thirteen years. By Wildrake [George Tattersall]. 8vo. [Quaritch's *Cat.*] London, 1844

PICTORIAL (the) grammar. By Alfred Crowquill [Alfred Henry Forrester]. 8vo. Pp. 75. [*D.N.B.* vol. 20, p. 6.] London [1842]

PICTORIAL half-hours of London topography. [By Charles Knight.] 4to. Pp. 233. London, N.D.

PICTORIAL handbook of London. [By John Weale ?] 8vo. London, 1854

PICTORIAL history of the County of Lancashire. [By Cyrus Redding ?] 4to. Pp. 392. London, 1844

PICTORIAL history of the Russian war 1854–5–6; with maps, plans, and wood engravings. [Preface signed: G. D., *i.e.* George Dodd.] 8vo. Pp. x, 584. Edinburgh, 1856
Attributed also to G. Dani.

PICTORIAL (the) keepsake; original poetry, with engravings. By the author of *Affection's keepsake* [Thomas Albin]. 8vo. Pp. 249. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1840 ?]

PICTORIAL (a) view of California. By a returned Californian [J. M. Letts]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 250.] New York, 1853

PICTURE (the); a nosegay for amateurs, — painters, picture-dealers, picture-cleaners, liners, repairers, and all the craft: being the autobiography of A holy family, by Raphael, faithfully written from actual dictation of the picture itself. By C. H. [Chambers Hall]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1837

PICTURE (the); and the Prosperous man. By the author of *The exile of Idria* [John George Hamilton Bourne]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1835

PICTURE (the) book of Becky Sharp; a play in four acts founded on "Vanity Fair." By John Philip Varley [Langdon Elwyn Mitchell]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 148.] New York, 1899

PICTURE fables. By Alfred Crowquill [Alfred Henry Forrester]. 4to. Pp. 16. [*D.N.B.* vol. 20, p. 6.] [London, 1855]
Printed on one side only.

PICTURE lessons on the life of Christ. By Janet Byrne [Jane Besemeres]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 43.] London, 1873

PICTURE (the) of a factory village. By "Sui generis" [Thomas Man]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* iv. 172.] Providence, R.I., 1833

PICTURE (the) of Australia, exhibiting all the settlements; New South Wales, Van Diemen's Land, Swan River, King George's Sound, and Moreton Bay. [By Robert Mudie.] 8vo. London, 1829

PICTURE (a) of human life. [By J. Campbell.] New edition. 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1852

PICTURE (the) of Independency lively (yet lovingly) delineated. [Signed: J. V., *i.e.* John Vicars.] 4to. Pp. 16. [*Bodl.*] London, 1645

PICTURE of Italy; being a guide to the antiquities and curiosities of that classical and interesting country: containing sketches of manners, society, and customs; and an itinerary of distances in posts and English miles. . . . By Henry Coxe, Esq. [John Millard]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1815

PICTURE (the) of Las Cruces; a romance of Mexico. By Christian Reid [Frances Fisher, *later* Mrs James N. Tiernan]. 8vo. Pp. 275. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1896

PICTURE (a) of life. By the Town-clerk of Gossiphall [Forbes M. Moir]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1820

PICTURE (the) of London for 1803; being a correct guide to all the curiosities, amusements, exhibitions, public establishments and remarkable objects in and near London. . . . [By John Feltham.] 12mo. [Anderson's *Brit. Topog.*] London, 1803

PICTURE (a) of Monmouthshire; or, an abridgement of Mr [William] Coxe's Historical tour in Monmouthshire. By a lady [Miss Coxe, the author's sister]. 8vo. [*Upcott*, ii. 939.] London, 1802

PICTURE (the) of New York. . . . By a gentleman residing in this city [Samuel Mitchill, M.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 116.] New York, 1807

PICTURE (the) of Parsonstown, in the King's County; containing the history of that town from the earliest period to 1798. [By Christopher Cooke.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1826

PICTURE (a) of pioneer times in California. By William Grey [William F. White]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] San Francisco, 1881

PICTURE (the) of Plymouth. . . . [By Henry Woollcombe.] 8vo. [Davidson's *Bibl. Devon.* p. 42.] Plymouth, 1812

PICTURE (the) of Prelatists drawn by their own pencils; or the character of the Prelatical party in Scotland taken from their own writings. [By James Webster, minister in Edinburgh.] Fol. Pp. 4. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P., N.D.

PICTURE (a) of St Petersburgh, represented in a collection of twenty interesting views of the city, the sledges, and the people, taken on the spot at the twelve different months of the year; with descriptive account. [By —— Mornay.] Fol. London, 1815

PICTURE (a) of the changes of fashion. [Signed: D. S. M., *i.e.* Dorothea Sophie Mackie.] 8vo. Pp. 62. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Private print, 1818]

PICTURE (a) of the Isle of Wight, delineated upon the spot in the year 1793. By Henry P. W. [Henry P. Wyndham, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 146. [*Upcott*, i. 309.] London, 1794

PICTURE (a) of Verdun; or, the English detained in France: their arrestation, confinement at Verdun, incarceration at Bitsche, amusements, sufferings. . . . From the portfolio of a detenu [James Lawrence, knight of Malta, known as the Chevalier de Laurence]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Gent. Mag.*, Feb. 1841, p. 206.] London, 1810

PICTURE poems. By Carroll Ryan [William Thomas Ryan]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Ottawa, 1884

PICTURE poems for young folks. By Marian Douglas [Mrs Annie Douglas Robinson, *née* Greene]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 83.] New York, 1882

PICTURE (the) story book. By A. L. O. E. [Charlotte Maria Tucker]. 4to. London, 1882

PICTURES across the channel. By the author of *Patty* [Katherine S. MacQuoid]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1873

PICTURES and knowledge. By my uncle Know-all [James Bishop]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 103.] London, 1862

PICTURES at play. . . . By two art critics [Andrew Lang and William Ernest Henley]. 8vo. London, 1888

PICTURES from birdland. By M. and E. Detmold: with rhymes by E. B. S. [E. B. Shuldham]. 4to. London, 1899

PICTURES from Ireland. By Terence MacGrath [Sir Henry Arthur Blake]. 8vo. Pp. 206. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1880

PICTURES from nature; in twelve sonnets: to which is added, The lock transformed. [By Richard Polwhele.] 4to. Pp. 26. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* ii. 507.] London, 1785

PICTURES from our portfolio. By Annie Myrtle [Annie M. Chester]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 199.] London, 1877

PICTURES from Palestine; or, fireside travels in the Holy Land. By H. L. L. [Jane L. Borthwick]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1876]

PICTURES from Sicily. By the author of *Forty days in the desert* [William Henry Bartlett]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1853

PICTURES from the battle fields. By The roving Englishman, author of *Turkey*, etc. [Eustace Clare Grenville Murray]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1856

PICTURES in Tyrol and elsewhere; from a family sketch-book. By the author of *A voyage en zigzag* [Elizabeth Tuckett]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1869

PICTURES of Anglo-Indian life, sketched with the pen. [By Robert Cust, LL.D.] 8vo. Lahore, 1860

PICTURES of German life. By Amalie von Winter [Amalie von Saebach, *later* Frau Amalie von Gross]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 308.] London, 1838

PICTURES of heroes, and lessons from their lives. [By Mrs Bitha Lloyd, *née* Fox.] 4to. Pp. 274. London [1860 ?]

PICTURES of Hungarian life. By the author of *Flemish interiors*, etc. [Mrs William Pitt Byrne, *née* Julia Clara Busk]. 8vo. Pp. x, 401. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1869

PICTURES of life; the dwellings of the poor. [By James Grant, journalist.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1855

PICTURES of old Rome. By Florentine [Mrs Francis Elliot]. New edition. 8vo. London, 1872

PICTURES of popular people; or, illustrations of human nature. By the author of *Random recollections*, etc. [James Grant, journalist]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1842]

PICTURES of St Paul, drawn in an English home. [By Charlotte M. Tucker.] 8vo. Pp. 352. London [1885]

PICTURES of St Peter, drawn in an English home. By A. L. O. E. [Charlotte M. Tucker]. 8vo. Pp. 429. London, 1886

PICTURES of social life; being select poems. By "The Droylesden bard" [J. Burgess]. 8vo. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] Manchester [1869]

PICTURES of the world at home and abroad. By the author of *Tremaine*, etc. [Robert Plumer Ward]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1839

PICTURES (the) of the year; notes in the Academy, the Grosvenor, the other exhibitions, and on some pictures not publicly shown. By Roland Gilderoy [Charles Rowley, member of the City Council, Manchester]. [*Lib. Jour.* iii. 309.] Manchester, 1878

PICTURES of town and country life. By Werdna Retnyw [Andrew Wynter], M.D. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* iv. 136.] London, 1855

The name reversed.

PICTURES of town from my mental camera. By Werdna Retnyw, M.D., author of *Odds and ends from an old drawer*, etc. [Andrew Wynter]. 8vo. London, 1855

PICTURES (the); the Betrothing: novels from the German of Lewis Tieck. [Translated by Connop Thirlwall, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 255. [*D.N.B.* vol. 56, p. 141.] London, 1825

PICTURES to amuse, and tales to please. By Aunt Fanny [Mrs Frances Elizabeth Barrow]. 4to. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 58.] London [1882]

PICTURESQUE Dublin, old and new. By Frances A. Gerard [Geraldine Fitzgerald]. 8vo. London, 1898

PICTURESQUE (a) guide to Bath, Bristol, Hotwells, the river Avon, and adjacent country. [By Captain George William Manby.] 8vo. Bristol, 1793

Attributed also to J. C. Ibbetson.

PICTURESQUE Kinghorn; an illustrated handbook. . . . [By Alan Reid.] 8vo. Kirkcaldy, 1906

PICTURESQUE Lancashire,—north of the Ribble. By Deas Cromarty [Elizabeth Sophia Fletcher, *later* Mrs Watson]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 141. London [1906]

PICTURESQUE memorials of Winchester. [By Rev. Peter Hall.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 24, p. 83.] Winchester, 1830

PICTURESQUE promenade round Dorking, in Surrey. . . . [By John Timbs.] 12mo. Pp. 252. [Anderson's *Brit. Topog.*] London, 1822

PICTURESQUE representations of the dress and manners of the Austrians. . . . [By William Alexander.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1814

PICTURESQUE representations of the dress and manners of the Russians. . . . [By William Alexander.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1814

PICTURESQUE representations of the dress and manners of the Turks. . . . [By William Alexander.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1814

PICTURESQUE tour by the new road from Chiavenna, over the Splügen, and along the Rhine to Coira and the Grisons. [By George Clowes.] 4to. London, 1826

PICTURESQUE (a) tour in picturesque lands. . . . [By Mrs Lisbeth Gooch Strachan, *née* Seguin.] Fol. Pp. 249. New York, 1882

PICTURESQUE (a) tour in the valley of Chamouni, and round Mont Blanc. [The description by D. Raoul Rochette. Edited by J. F. D'Ostervald.] Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1825

PICTURESQUE (a) tour through part of Europe, Asia, and Africa; containing many new remarks on the present state of society, remains of ancient edifices, etc. . . . Written by an Italian gentleman [Alessandro Bisani]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1793

ΠΙΔΑΞ Πετρια: or the discoverie of St Peter's well at Peterhead. . . . [By Andrew More, M.D.] 8vo. [Watt's *Aberdeen and Banff*, p. 421.] Edinburgh, 1636

PIECE (a) of an honey-comb; meditations for every day in the year. [By Helen G. M'Kenny.] 8vo. London, 1890

PIECE (a) of family biography. [By Edward Du Bois]; dedicated to George Colman, Esq. 12mo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 16, p. 79.] London, 1799

PIECES of a broken-down critic [Charles Astor Bristed], picked up by himself. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 41.] Baden-Baden, 1858

PIECES of ancient poetry, from unpublished manuscripts and scarce books. [Edited by John Fry, of Bristol.] 4to. Pp. vii, 99. Bristol, 1814

The preface is signed: N. Y., the final letters of the editor's name.

PIECES of ancient popular poetry; from authentic manuscripts and old printed copies; adorned with cuts. [By Joseph Ritson.] 8vo. Pp. xiv, 152. [*Douce Cat.*] London, 1791

PIECES of poetry; with two dramas. By G. W. T. [George Watson Taylor]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] Chiswick, 1830

PIEGAN (the) Indians. By Neltje Blanchen [Neltje de Graff, *later* Mrs Doubleday]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1894

PIE-POWDER; being dust from the Law Courts, collected and recollected on the Western Circuit. By a Circuit Tramp [J. A. Foote]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 215. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1911

PIERCE the ploughman's crede. [By Robert Langland, or Longland.] 4to. No pagination. London, 1814

Reprinted from the edition of 1553.

PIERCY —— and others. [A novel.] By F. Anstey [Thomas Anstey Guthrie]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1914

PIERO da Castiglione, and other poems. By Stuart Sterne [Gertrude Bloede]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 274.] New York, 1882

PIERRE and his family; a story of the Waldenses. By the author of *Lily Douglas*, etc. [Miss Grierson]. Sixteenth thousand. 8vo. Pp. 229. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1846

PIERRE Noziére. By Anatole France [Jacques Anatole Thibault]; a translation by J. Lewis May. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1916

PIERS Plainnes seauen yeres prentiship. By H. C. [Henry Chettle]. 4to. No pagination. B. L. London, 1595

PIETAS Oxoniensis; or, a full and impartial account of the expulsion of six students from St Edmund Hall, Oxford. . . . By a Master of Arts of the University of Oxford [Sir Richard Hill]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 26, p. 406.] London, 1768

This Account evoked an Answer from Dr Thomas Nowell. *See also below*, "Pietas Salopiensis."

PIETAS Parisiensis; or a short description of the pietie and charitie commonly exercised in Paris, which represents in short the pious practices of the whole Catholicke Church. By Thomas Carre [Miles Pinkney]. 12mo. Pp. 252. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.* v. 316.] Paris, 1666

PIETAS Romana et Parisiensis; or, a faithful relation of the several sorts of charitable and pious works eminent in the cities of Rome and Paris. [By Abraham Woodhead.] The one taken out of the book written by Theodorus Amydenus. The other out of that by Mr Carr [Miles Pinkney]. 8vo. Pp. 16, 113. Oxford, 1687

PIETAS Salopiensis; or, an answer to the first of the series of letters addressed to the author of Pietas Oxoniensis. [By Sir Richard Hill.] 8vo. [*Crit. Rev.* xxx. 77.] London, 1770

See also above, "Pietas Oxoniensis."

PIETY and patriotism; or, the Church the champion of liberty: with notes and an appendix, containing extracts from the form of prayer appointed to be used annually on the fifth of November, and suited to these dangerous times. . . . By the editor of the *Textuary and Ritualist* [Joseph White Niblock, D.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1835

PIETY and poesy, contracted. By T. J. [Thomas Jordan]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1641

PIETY (the) of daily life. By Gertrude [Mrs Jane Cross Simpson, *née* Bell]. [Rogers' *Mod. Scot. Minst.* v. 241.] 1836

PIG (the) and the mastiff; two tales [in verse. By Samuel Wesley, junr.]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1727

PIGEON keeping. By Eugene Sebastian Delamer [Rev. Edmund Saul Dixon, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 94. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London [1885]

PIGEON (the) pie. By the author of *The heir of Redclyffe*, etc. [Charlotte Mary Yonge]. 12mo. Pp. 107. London, 1860

PIGEONS and rabbits, in their wild, domestic, and captive states. By Eugene Sebastian Delamer [Rev. Edmund Saul Dixon, M.A.]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1854

PIGS in clover. [A novel.] By Frank Danby [Mrs Julia Frankau]. 8vo. Pp. 374. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1903

PIGS' meat; or lessons for the swinish multitude: published in weekly penny numbers, collected by the poor man's advocate (an old veteran in the cause of freedom) in the course of his reading for more than twenty years; intended to promote among the labouring part of mankind, proper ideas of their situation, of their importance, and of their rights. . . . [Compiled by T. Spence.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*W.*] London [1793–5]

Vol. 3 has a variation in the title, "Pigs' Meat; or lessons for the people, *alias* (according to Burke) the swinish multitude," &c.

PIGSKINS (the) abroad. By the author of *Highland sports* . . . [Major Herbert Byng Hall]. 8vo. Pp. 124. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1876]

PIL (a) for pork-eaters. *See* "A pill . . ."

PILGRIM (the) and other poems. By Ellen Burroughs [Sophie Jewett]. 12mo. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1896

PILGRIM (the) and the ancient book; and other sacred poems. By M. N. C. [Captain M. N. Coombe]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 8.] Bath, 1868

PILGRIM (the) and the shrine; or, passages from the life and correspondence of Herbert Ainslie, B.A. Cantab. [Edward Maitland]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1868

PILGRIM (a) child. By Baynton Foster [Theodora C. Elmslie]. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1896

PILGRIM (the) of Avon. By Leigh Cliffe [George Jones]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 64.] London, 1836

PILGRIM (the) of Erin; and other poems. [By John Atkins, B.A.] 12mo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1832

PILGRIM (the) of India; a poem, in four cantos. [By Miss —— Thom.] 8vo. London, 1905

PILGRIM (the) of the Hebrides; a lay of the North countrie. By the author of *Three days at Killarney* [Charles Hoyle]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1830

PILGRIM (the); or, a picture of life: in a series of letters, written mostly from London by a Chinese philosopher to his friend at Quang-Tong; containing remarks upon the laws, customs and manners of the English and other nations. By the editor of *Chrysal* [Charles Johnston, barrister-at-law]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1775

PILGRIM (the); or, truth and beauty in Catholic lands. [By Cardinal John Henry Newman.] 8vo. 1867

PILGRIM sorrow; a cycle of tales. By Carmen Sylva [Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1884

PILGRIM Street; a story of Manchester life. By the author of *Jessica's first prayer*, etc. [Sarah Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [London] N.D.

Regarding the authorship, *see* the note to "Alone in London."

PILGRIMAGE (the); a poem. [By Lord Francis Egerton.] 8vo. Worsley, private print, 1841

PILGRIMAGE (the) of a fool. By J. E. Buckrose [Mrs Falconer Jameson]. 8vo. Pp. 292. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1910

PILGRIMAGE (the) of Premnáth. By Edmund White [James Blythe Patton]. 8vo. Pp. 330. London, 1918

PILGRIMAGE (the) of Theophilus to the city of God. [By Rev. John Marten Butt.] 8vo. Pp. 257. [*Brit. Mus.*] Wellington, 1812

Attributed also to Joseph Gilpin.

PILGRIMAGE (a) to Stratford-upon-Avon, the birthplace of Shakspeare. [Advertisement signed C. V. G., *i.e.* Charles Vaughan Grinfield.] 8vo. Pp. 52. London, 1850

PILGRIMAGE (a) to the land of Burns; containing anecdotes of the bard, and of the characters he immortalized: with numerous pieces of poetry, original and collected. [By Hew Ainslie.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Deptford, 1822

PILGRIMAGE (a) to the shrines of Buckinghamshire. [Signed: J. L., *i.e.* J. Leadbetter.] 8vo. Pp. 189. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1861]

PILGRIME (the) of Casteele; written in Spanish [by Lope Felix de Vega Carpio]. Translated into English. 4to. Pp. 152. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1623

PILGRIME (the) of Loreto performing his vow. . . . Written in French [by Louis Richeome] and translated by E. W. [Edward Worsley?]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Paris, 1629

PILGRIMS (the) of faith; in three cantos; with minor poems. [By Major George Longmore.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 215. [Mendelssohn's *South Afr. Bibl.* i. 925.] Cape Town, 1860

PILGRIMS (the) of the Rhine. By the author of *Pelham*, etc. [Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, Lord Lytton]. New edition. 8vo. Pp. xxxvi, 341. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1840

PILGRIM'S (the) Progress done into verse. [By Francis Hoffman.] 12mo. London, 1706

The third edition (1723) gives the author's name.

PILGRIM'S (the) progress in phrenology. By Uncle Toby [Elisha North, M.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 284.] New London, Conn., 1833

PILGRIM'S (a) reliquary. By the author of *Fragments of Italy and the Rhineland* [Thomas Henry White]. 12mo. Pp. 448. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1845

Some copies give the author's name.

PILL (a) for pork-eaters; or, a Scots lancet for an English swelling. [A poem. By W. Forbes of Disblair.] 4to. Pp. 12. [*Bibl. Lind.*] Edinburgh, 1705

PILL (a) for the alarmists; or the rival apothecaries. [A poem on the French invasion of Ireland.] By W. P. C. [William Paulett Carey]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1796

PILL (a) to purge State-melancholy; or, a collection of excellent new ballads. [By Thomas D'Urfey?] 12mo. London, 1715

PILLAR (the) and ground of truth; a treatise shewing that the Roman Church falsly claims to be *that* Church, and the pillar of *that* truth mentioned by S. Paul in his First Epistle to Timothy, chap. 3, verse 15: which is explained in three parts. [By Symon Patrick, D.D.] 4to. Pp. viii, 126. London, 1687

Ascribed also to William Sherlock, D.D.

PILLAR (the) in the night. By the author of *Morning and night watches* [John Ross MacDuff, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 336. London, 1892

PILLAR (the) of divine truth immoveably fixed on the foundation of the Apostles and Prophets, Jesus Christ Himself being the chief corner-stone. . . . The whole of the arguments . . . drawn from the . . . Comprehensive Bible, by the editor . . . [William Greenfield]. 8vo. Pp. 292. London, 1831

PILLAR (a) of gratitude humbly dedicated to the glory of God, the honour of his Majesty [Charles II.], the renown of this present legal, loyal, full, and free Parliament; upon their restoring the Church of England to the primitive government of Episcopacy. . . . [By John Gauden, D.D., Bishop of Exeter.] Fol. Pp. 62. [*D.N.B.* vol. 21, p. 69.] London, 1661

PILLAR (a) of remembrance, according to the example of Jacob. Gen. xxxv. 14, "And Jacob set up a pillar in the place where He talked with him." [By Elinor Clifton.] 12mo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' books*, Supp. p. 86.] London, 1861

PILLARS (the) of success. By Crona Temple [Miss —— Corfield]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1886

PILLS. By Peter Pepperbox [Thomas Green Fessenden]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 227.] Philadelphia, 1809

PILOT (the); a tale of the sea. By the author of *The spy*, etc. [James Fenimore Cooper]. 12mo. 3 vols. [Allibone's *Dict.*] London, 1824

PILOT (the) of Swan Creek. [A novel.] By Ralph Connor [Charles W. Gordon, D.D.]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1905

PILOT'S (the) house; or five little partridges. By Brenda [Mrs Castle Smith]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1880 ?]

Another edition gives the title as "Five little partridges; or the pilot's house." *See above.*

PIN (the) basket; to the children of Thespis: a satire. By Anthony Pasquin, A. [John Williams]; with notes . . . involving His R. H. the Duke of Clarence [and ninety-six other celebrated characters of the perio d]. 4to. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1798

PIN money; a novel. By the authoress of *The manners of the day* [Mrs Catherine Frances Gore]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1831

PINACEÆ; being a handbook of the firs and pines. By Senilis [John Nelson]. 8vo. Pp. xix, 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1866

PINAFORE days; the adventures of Fred and Polly. . . . By Ismay Thorn [Edith C. Pollock]: with illustrations by T. Pym [Clara Creed]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1878]

PINCERNA (the) at the Oratory School, 1880. By an old boy [Edward Bellasis, junr., barrister]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 109.] London [1880]

PINCH (the) of poverty: sufferings and heroism of the London poor. By the Riverside visitor [Thomas Wright]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 131.] London, 1891

PINCH (a) —— of snuff; composed of curious particulars and original anecdotes of snuff taking, as well as a review of snuff, snuff-boxes, snuff-shops, snuff-takers, and snuff-papers; with the moral and physical effects of snuff. By Dean Snift of Brazen-nose [Benson Earle Hill]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1840

Attributed also to T. Gibson.

PINCHER Martin, O. D.; a story of the inner life of the Royal Navy. By "Taffrail" [Henry Taprell Dorling]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 338. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1917

PINCHES of salt. By F. M. Allen [Edmund Downey]. 8vo. Pp. 246. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1896

PINDARIANA; or, Peter's portfolio: containing tale, fable, translation, ode, elegy, epigram, song, pastoral, letters: with extracts from tragedy, comedy, opera, &c. By Peter Pindar, Esq. [John Wolcot, M.D.]. 4to. Pp. x, 242. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 293.] London, 1794

PINDARIC (a) ode on the incomparable pictures to be seen at Kingston-Hall; being the collection of John Banks, Esq. in the County of Dorset. By Anonymous Philalethes [T. Terrell]. Fol. Pp. 16. N.P., 1738

PINDARIC (a) poem, on the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts; a work of piety so zealously recommended and promoted by her most gracious Majesty. [By Elkanah Settle.] Fol. Pp. vi, 18. London, 1711

Author's name in the handwriting of Dyce.

PINDARICK (a) poem to Christopher, Duke of Albemarle . . . lately elected Chancellor of the University of Cambridge. [By Elkanah Settle.] Fol. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.* Supp.] London, 1682

PINDARIES (the). [A poem. By Captain Thomas Medwin.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 37, p. 208.] London, 1816

PINDAR'S odes. Ode to fancy; ode to fortune; The family fracas, alias the woman's revenge; alias the broken punch bowl, a tale; ode to old ladies fond of dress; the ancient and modern Jupiter; Epitaph on Bob Forster; Description of a pretty man. By Peter Pindar [John Wolcot, M.D.]. 4to. Pp. 64. [*D.N.B.* vol. 2, p. 293.] London, 1790

PINE needles. By the author of *The wide, wide world* [Susan Warner]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1877

PINE (the) tree dell, and other tales. [By Euphrasia Fanny Haworth.] 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1827

"These tales were written by my dear friend Miss Haworth, when she was quite a girl. I saw them through the press, and prefixed the advertisement.—A. D."—MS. note by Dyce.

PINE Valley. By Bourgeois [Lewis B. France]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1897

PINEY woods tavern; or, Sam Slick in Texas. [By Samuel A. Hammitt.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 268.] Philadelphia, 1858

PINK (the) papers, edited by Nathaniel Gubbins [Edward Spencer]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1899

PINK sugar. By Olivia Douglas [Ann Buchan]. 8vo. London, 1924

PINNOCK'S catechisms; a catechism of modern history. [Edited by William Cooke Taylor.] 24mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] 1829

Signed: W. C. T.

PINOCCHI. [Poems. By Thomas B. Norton, Lord Grantley.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 41, p. 208.] London, 1856

PINOCCHIO; the adventures of a little wooden boy. By Carlo Collodi [Carlo Lorenzini]. Translated from the Italian by Jos. Walker. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1909

PINS for wings. By Emanuel Morgan [Witter Bynner]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1923

PIONEER experiences; or, the gift of power received by faith. . . . By the author of *The way of holiness* [Mrs Phoebe Palmer]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1868

PIONEER (the) of a family; or, adventures of a young governess. By J. R. H. Hawthorn [John Richard Houlding]. 8vo. Pp. 313. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1881

PIONEER (a) of to-day. By Neith Boyce [Mrs Hutchins Hopgood]. 8vo. Pp. 416. London, 1907

PIONEERING in the Pampas; or, the first four years of a settler's experience in the La Plata camps. By a settler [Richard Arthur Seymour]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 265.] London, 1869

PIONEERS (the) of Empire; being a vindication of the principle, and a short sketch of the history of chartered companies, with special reference to the British South Africa Company. By an Imperialist [James Rochfort Maguire]. 8vo. Pp. 139. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1896

PIONEERS (the); or, the sources of the Susquehanna; a descriptive tale. By the author of *The spy* [James Fenimore Cooper]. A new edition. 12mo. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1836

PIOUS (the) brothers. [By Mrs T. A. Latta.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1860

PIOUS (the) Chi-Neh; or a veritable history of the Great Election Fraud: done into verse by U Bet [Robert William Wright]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1872

PIOUS Harriet; or, the history of a young and devout Christian. By the author of *The retrospect* [Rev. Richard Marks]. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 57.] London, 1820

PIOUS (the) incendiaries; or, fanaticism display'd: a poem. By a lady [Mary O'Brien]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1785

PIOUS reflections and devout prayers, on several points of faith and morality, from Man's creation to his consummation. [By Nicolas Cross, of the Holy Cross.] 8vo. Doway, 1695.

PIOUS (the) soul's daily exercise; or, a guide to eternal glory. . . . By G. L. [George Liddell]. Sixth edition. 12mo. Pp. 24. London, 1710

PIOUS thoughts. By a lady of Boston [Elizabeth Johnson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 163.] Boston, 1834

PIOZZIANA; or, recollections of the late Mrs Piozzi; with remarks. By a friend [Edward Mangin]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1833

Wrongly ascribed to W. Mangin.

"PIP"; a romance of youth. By Ian Hay [John Hay Beith]. 8vo. Pp. 372. [*Lit. Year Book.*] Edinburgh, 1909

PIPE lights for the Piper. By A. E. [Ambrose Elton]. 8vo. [Bartholomew's *Camb. Books.*] Cambridge, 1891

PIPE (a) of tobacco: poems, in imitation of six several authors [Colley Cibber, Ambrose Philips, James Thomson, Edward Young, Alex. Pope, Jonathan Swift. By Isaac Hawkins Browne]. The second edition. 8vo. Pp. 23. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1736

PIPER (the) of Peebles, a tale. By the lamb-leader [William Anderson, schoolmaster at Kirriemuir]. 12mo. Pp. 20. Dundee, 1794

Published subsequently with the author's name.

PIPES o' Pan at Zekesbury. By Benjamin F. Johnson of Boone [James Whitcomb Riley]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 143.]
Indianapolis, 1889

PIPISTRELLO and other stories. By Ouida [Louise de la Ramée]. 8vo. Pp. 305. [*Lit. Year Book.*]
London, 1880

PIQUE; a novel. [By Sarah Stickney, *later* Mrs William Ellis.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1850

PIQUET and cribbage. By Aquarius [Lowis D'Aguilar Jackson]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1883

PIRAKI (the) log; or, the diary of Captain Hempleman, with introduction, glossary, illustrations, and map by the present owner [F. A. Anson]. 8vo. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1910

PIRATE (the). By the author of *Waverley*, etc. [Sir Walter Scott, Bart.]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Edinburgh, 1822

PIRATE (the); a serio-comic opera, in three acts: the music partly original, but chiefly selected from Mozart, Rossini, Donizetti, Verdi, etc., and from old English ballads. [By Sophia Louise Appleton, *later* Mrs Bradbury.] 8vo. Pp. 55. [*Bodl.*]
Cambridge, 1865

PIRATE gold. By J. S. of Dale [Frederick Jessup Stimson]. 8vo. Pp. 209. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*]
Boston, 1896

PIRATE Island; a story of the South Pacific. By Harry Collingwood [William Joseph Cosens Lancaster]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1884

PIRATE (a) of the Caribbees. [A novel.] By Harry Collingwood [William Joseph Cosens Lancaster]. 8vo. Pp. 344. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1898

PIRATE (the) slaver; a story of the West African coast. By Harry Collingwood [William Joseph Cosens Lancaster]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
New York, 1895

PIRATE'S (the) bride; a story of the Levant; and the Lament [in verse]. By Semloh [—— Holmes]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 136.]
London, 1834
The surname reversed.

PIRATES (the) of the prairies: a tale of the American desert. By Gustave Aimard [Ollivier Gloux. Translated from the French by Sir F. C. L. Wraxall]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1874]

PIROMIDES (the); a tragedy. [By Thomas Gordon Hake, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 84. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1839

PISANELLO. [A novel.] By Headon Hill [Frank E. Grainger]. 8vo. Pp. 280. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1905

PISCATORIAL reminiscences and gleanings by an old angler and bibliopolist [Thomas Boosey], to which is added a catalogue of books on angling. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 255. [Westwood and Satchell's *Bibl. Piscat.*]
London, 1835
The "Catalogue" has a separate title, is without pagination, and has the imprint, London, 1836. The preface is signed: T. B.

PISCATORIE eclogs, and other poeticall miscellanies. By P. F. [Phineas Fletcher]. 4to. Pp. 102. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Cambridge, 1633
An edition was published in 1771, with notes by Lord Woodhouselee.

PISCATORY eclogues; an essay to introduce new rules, and new characters into pastoral: to which is prefix'd, a discourse in defence of this undertaking. . . . [By Moses Browne.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1729

PISTLE (a) to the Christen reader. The Revelation of Antichrist. Antithesis, wherein are compared togeder Christes actes and oure holye father the Popes. [By John Frith.] 8vo. Ff. cii. B.L. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*]
At Malborow in the land of Hesse, 1429
The author addresses the reader as: Richarde Brightwell.

"PITH (the) and marrow" of the present controversy in the Church of Scotland. By a Protestant of the school of the Reformation [James Bryce, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 83. [Scott's *Fasti.*]
London, 1841

ΠΙΘΑΝΑΛΟΓΙΑ; or, a perswasive to Conformity, by way of a letter to the Dissenting brethren. By a country minister [John Hinckley, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 184. [Arber's *Term Cat.* i. 527.]
London, 1670

PITHIE (a) and short treatise by way of dialogue, whereby a godly Christian is directed how to make his last will and testament. [By W. Jones, B.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1612

PITHY papers on singular subjects. By Old Humphrey [George Mogridge]. 12mo. Pp. 350. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1847

PITMAN'S pay, or a night's discharge to Care. [By Thomas Wilson.] 12mo. Pp. 16. [*W.*] Gateshead, N.D.

PITTENCRIEFF Glen ; its antiquities, history, and legends. [Preface signed : J. B. M., *i.e.* J. B. Mackie, journalist.] 8vo. Pp. 96. Dunfermline, 1903

PITY (the) of war. By F. Norreys Connell [Conal O'Connell O'Riordan]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland*.] London, 1905

PIXIE'S adventures ; the tale of a terrier. . . . By N. D'Anvers [Mrs Nancy Bell, *née* Meugens]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1888]

PIXY (a) in petticoats. By John Trevena [Ernest George Henham]. 8vo. Pp. 322. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1906

PIZANO ; a tragedy in five acts, differing widely from all other Pizano's in respect of characters, sentiments, language, incidents and catastrophe. By a North Briton [—— Ainslie, presumed to be Sir Whitelaw Ainslie, M.D.]. 8vo. [*N. and Q.*, April 9, 1859, p. 305.] 1799

PLACES passed by Pilgrims ; twelve tales illustrating the Pilgrim's Progress. By A. L. O. E. [Charlotte M. Tucker]. 12mo. London [1869]

PLACID (the) man ; or, the memoirs of Sir Charles Beville. [By Rev. Charles Jenner, M.A.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 29, p. 320.] London, 1770

PLACITA Latine rediviva ; a book of entries, containing perfect and approved presidents of counts, declarations, barrs, avouries, replications, pleas in abatement, issues, judgments, as well in actions real as personal ; and sundry other entries, not heretofore published in print. . . . By R. A. [R. Aston] of Furnival's Inn. 4to. Pp. 520. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1661

PLAGIARY (the) exposed ; being a reply to a book, entitled " King Charles's case," formerly written by John Cook, of Gray's Inn, barrister, and since copied out, under the title of Colonel Ludlow's Letter. [By Samuel Butler.] 4to. 1691

Reprinted in Somers' Collection of tracts, vol. v.

PLAGIARY (the) warned ; a vindication of the drama, the stage, public morals from the plagiarisms, and compilations of the Rev. John Angell James . . . in a letter to the author. . . . [By Joseph Parkes.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 113. [*Birm. Cent. Lib.*] Birmingham, 1824

PLAGUE (the) no contagious disorder. By Sir Richard Manningham, M.D.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 36, p. 75.] London, 1744

PLAGUE (the) of lies ! or, Uncle Trueman's will ; a letter to my relations and friends. By John Henry Trueman [Rev. George Thomas Horn, M.A.]. 8vo. Oxford [1877]

PLAGUE (the) of the heart. [A novel.] By F. Prevost [Harry Francis Prevost Battersby]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1902

PLAGUES (the) of Egypt. By a schoolboy thirteen years of age [John Ryland, the younger]. 12mo. [*Bodl.*] N.P., N.D.

PLAIN (a) account of the nature and end of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper ; in which all the texts of the New Testament relating to it are produced and explained. . . . The second edition. [By Benjamin Hoadly, D.D.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 27, p. 20.] London, 1735

This treatise, which represents the Lord's Supper as devoid of mystical or sacerdotal efficacy, and not conveying any special benefit, but merely as a commemorative rite, at once began a sharp theological controversy, mainly confined to the Church of England. Naturally, opponents were chiefly High Church men ; the most prominent among those who attached their names to their replies were Bishop Ridley, Archdeacon Warren, William Law, Thomas Brett, Thomas Bowyer ; more numerous, however, were anonymous critics. On the other hand, scant approval of the work was expressed, but Samuel Rudd and T. Buttonshaw declared their assent. To Hoadly himself is credibly attributed " A Defence of . . . the Plain Account . . ." and " A farther Defence of . . . the Plain Account . . ." An ironical production on the authorship was issued anonymously by Philip Skelton ("A Vindication of the . . . Bishop of Winchester against . . . those who . . . ascribe the . . . Plain Account . . . to his Lordship "). *See also* " The Rational Christian's assistant . . ." and " The Rational Communicant . . ."

PLAIN (the) account of the nature and end of the sacrament &c. contrary to Scripture ; being a second part to " The plain account &c. not drawn from, or founded on, Scripture." By the author of the First part [Susannah Newcome, *née* Squire]. 8vo. Pp. 76. [Bartholomew's *Camb. Books*.] Cambridge, 1738

The author was the wife of Dr John Newcome, dean of Rochester, and daughter of Dr Samuel Squire.

PLAIN (the) account of the nature and end of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper [by Bishop Hoadly], not drawn from or founded on Scripture : in a letter to the author. [By Mrs Susannah Newcome, *née* Squire.] Part I. 8vo. Pp. 110. [Bartholomew's *Camb. Books*.] London, 1737

PLAIN (the) account of the nature and end of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper [by Benjamin Hoadly, D.D.] . . . vindicated from the misrepresentations of R. Warren. [By Abraham Oakes, LL.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1737

PLAIN (a) account of the Trinity, from Scripture and reason . . . with a dissertation upon the beauty and style of the sacred writings, and a conference between the author and his friend concerning the gross absurdities of the Trinitarian scheme now insisted on. Written by a gentleman [Edward Johnson, merchant]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1739

Signed: E. J.

PLAIN (a) address on the importance of religion. [By Grace Burgess.] 8vo. Henley, Suffolk, 1834

PLAIN (a) address to the common sense of the people of England; containing an interesting abstract of Pain's Life and writings by J. Gifford Esq., author of the *History of France*, etc. [John Richards Green]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 21, p. 305.] London, 1792

PLAIN advice to landlords and tenants, lodging-house keepers and lodgers; with a comprehensive summary of the law of distress, &c. &c. By the author of *Plain instructions to executors and administrators*. . . . [John Henry Brady]. 8vo. [*Gent. Mag.* xcviii. i. 609.] London, 1828

PLAIN advice to the public, to facilitate the making of their own wills. . . . By the author of *Plain instructions to executors and administrators* [John Henry Brady]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1826

PLAIN (a) and affectionate address to the Christians of the Established Church on their neglect . . . of the Lord's Supper. [By Daniel Jones, of Caerleon.] 8vo. Pp. 18. London, 1820

PLAIN (a) and candid account of the nature, uses, and doses of certain experienced medicines, truly prepared by C. M. [Charles Marshall, apothecary]. 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' books.*] London [1681]

PLAIN (a) and easy introduction to the knowledge and practice of gardening, with hints on fish ponds. By C. M. [Charles Marshall], vicar of Blixworth. 8vo. Pp. 448. London, 1796

PLAIN (a) and easy introduction to the principles of natural and revealed religion . . . exhibiting much of the substance of Dr Jenkin's learned work, long out of print, on the same subject. By a clergyman of the Church of England [John Plumptre]. 12mo. 2 vols. [Lowndes' *Brit. Lib.* p. 941.] London, 1795

PLAIN (a) and evident discovery of the two personal comings of Christ, one at the beginning of his thousand years reign, Rev. 20. 4 . . . the other after the little space when the thousand years are ended. . . . [By William Sherwin.] [1670 ?]

No title-page.

PLAIN (a) and familiar discourse by way of dialogue betwixt a minister and his parishioner, concerning the Catholick Church; in three parts. . . . By a divine of the Church of England [Samuel Freeman, D.D.]. 4to. [Jones' *Peck*, i. 227.] London, 1687

PLAIN (a) and friendly perswasive to the inhabitants of Virginia and Maryland. . . . By a well-wisher to both Governments [Rev. Francis Makemie]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 35, p. 391.] London, 1705

PLAIN (a) and full account of the Christian practices observed by the Church in St. Martin's-le-Grand, London, and other Churches in fellowship with them; in a letter to a friend. [By Samuel Pike.] 8vo. Pp. 31. London, 1766

PLAIN (a) and modest plea for Christianity; or, a rational appeal to infidels: occasioned by the perusal of some of their late productions, particularly a treatise [by Henry Dodwell, junr.] intitled "Christianity not founded on argument." [By John Mason, M.A., nonconformist minister at Cheshunt, Herts.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 12, p. 415.] London, 1743

PLAIN (a) and necessary confutation of divers gross and Anti-Christian errors, delivered to the University congregation, the last commencement Anno 1653, by Mr Sydrach Simpson, Master of Pembroke Hall in Cambridge. [By William Dell.] [*D.N.B.* vol. 14, p. 324.] London, 1654

PLAIN (a) and proper answer to this question, "Why does not the Bishop of Clogher [Dr Robert Clayton], supposing him to be the author of the Essay on Spirit, resign his preferments." . . . By a friend to the Established Church [Rev. Frederick Toll]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1753

PLAIN (a) and rational account of the Catholick faith; with a preface and appendix, in vindication of Catholic morals from old calumnies revived and collected in a scurrilous libel, entituled, "A Protestant's resolution,"

&c. [By Robert Manning.] The third edition, revised and corrected. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 182. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] Rouen, 1721

"The Reformed Churches proved destitute of a lawful ministry," has a separate title and pagination [xiv, 65], and is dated 1722: it was also published separately. *See below.*

PLAIN (a) and rational account of the nature and effects of animal magnetism, in a series of letters. [By John Pearson, surgeon, F.R.S.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1790

PLAIN (a) and short catechism. . . . [By Edward Bowles?] 8th edition. 8vo. London, 1676

PLAIN (a) and succinct narrative of the late riots . . . in the cities of London, Westminster . . . with an account of the commitment of Lord George Gordon to the Tower. . . . By William Vincent, of Gray's Inn [Thomas Holcroft]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1780

PLAIN (a) answer to a Popish Priest, questioning the orders of the Church of England; drawn up for the satisfaction of his parishioners by a minister of that Church [Abednego Seller]. . . . The second edition. 4to. Pp. 32. [Jones' *Peck*, i. 208.] London, 1689

The first edition appeared in 1688, 4°, pp. 10.

PLAIN (a) answer [by Edmund Massey] to Plain reasons for dissenting from the communion of the Church of England [by Charles Owen, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 62. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1721

See below, "Plain reasons for dissenting . . ."

PLAIN (a) answer to the misrepresentations and calumnies contained in the Cursory remarks of a near observer [by Thomas Richard Bentley]. By a more accurate observer [Hon. Thomas Peregrine Courtenay]. 8vo. Pp. 83. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1803

Ascribed also to —— Long.

PLAIN (a) appeal to the Church in Scotland, meaning thereby the entire people of Scotland, so far as Christian, as to the character and station of ministers in the Church; with a scheme for their induction into parishes. . . . By Presbuterion [Donald Bain, accountant]. 8vo. Pp. 28. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1840

PLAIN (a), authentick and faithful narrative of the several passages of the young Chevalier, from the battle of Culloden to his embarkation for France; taken from the mouths of the several persons who either gave him succour or were aiding and assisting to him in his many wonderful and unheard of escapes, both by sea and land. To which are added poems, etc. wrote on that occasion. [By Robert Forbes, Bishop in Leith.] The fourth edition, with additions. 8vo. Pp. 70. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1765

PLAIN (the) case of the representatives of the people known by the name of the Unitas Fratrum, from the year 1727 till these times, with regard to their conduct in this country under misrepresentation. [By John Gambold, Moravian Bishop.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 34. [Malin's *List of Moravian books.*] London, 1754

PLAIN Christianity defended; being an answer to a pamphlet lately printed at Exon, entitled, Arius detected and confuted, etc. Part I. By the author of the *Letter to a Dissenter at Exon* [Rev. James Peirce]. 8vo. Pp. 36. [*Bodl.*] London, 1719

——: Part II. Being a continuation of the answer to a pamphlet lately printed at Exon, entitled, Arius detected and confuted, etc. By the author of the *Letter to a Dissenter at Exon* [Rev. James Peirce]. 8vo. Pp. 47. [*Bodl.*] London, 1719

——: Part III. and IV. Being an answer to Mr Moore's Calm defence of the Deity of Jesus Christ. By the author of the *Letter to a Dissenter in Exeter* [Rev. James Peirce]. 8vo. Pp. 90. [*Bodl.*] London, 1720

PLAIN (a) commentary on the Book of Psalms [Prayer Book Version], chiefly founded on the Fathers. [By Rev. William Fraser.] 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1857

PLAIN (a) commentary on the Four Holy Gospels, intended chiefly for devotional reading. [By John W. Burgon, D.D., Dean of Chichester.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1855

PLAIN commentary on the Minor Prophets; compiled from various sources. By the author of *Christ in the Law* [Robert Henry Nisbett Browne]. 8vo. London, 1888

PLAIN cutting out for Standards V., VI. and VII. . . . By the late senior examiner of needlework to the School Board of London [Mrs L. S. Floyer]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1885

See also below, "Plain hints for examiners. . . ."

PLAIN (the) dealer; a comedy, with alterations from Wycherly [by Isaac Bickerstaffe]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1767

PLAIN (the) dealer; being select essays on several curious subjects relating to friendship, love, and gallantry, marriage, morality, mercantile affairs, painting, history, poetry, and other branches of polite literature. Publish'd originally in the year 1724. [By Aaron Hill and William Bond.] Second edition. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1734

It appears from Johnson's Life of Savage, p. 13, &c., that Sir R. Steele lent his assistance to the authors of these papers. Bond was so inferior a writer to Hill that Dr Johnson observes in a note to his Life of Savage:—"The Plain Dealer was a periodical paper written by Mr Hill and Mr Bond, whom Savage called the two contending powers of light and darkness. They wrote by turns each six essays, and the character of the work was observed regularly to rise in Mr Hill's weeks, and fall in Mr Bond's."—Dedication signed: W. Bond.

PLAIN dealing, and its Vindication, defended against a certain pamphlet, entitled, The Church of England vindicated, and separation from her communion shewed to be causeless and schismatical. By an anonymous clergyman [Charles Owen, D.D., Dissenting minister]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 42, p. 401.] London, 1716

PLAIN dealing; being a moderate general review of the Scots prelatical clergies proceedings in the latter reigns: with a vindication of the proceedings in Church affairs there. [By John Gordon, M.D.] 4to. Pp. 28. [*David Laing.*] London, 1689

PLAIN dealing; in answer to "Plain English," a sermon preached . . . by William Bisset. . . . In which his vile aspersions are censured, his sly inuendoes rebuked, his inveterate malice exposed, and his loose arguments confuted. . . . By the author of the *Animadversions on Mr Calamy's Abridgment of Mr Baxter's Life*, etc. [John Sharpe]. 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 690.] London, 1704

Signed: "Philalethes." The British Museum catalogue now gives this writer's name as Isaac Sharpe.

PLAIN dealing; or a fair warning to the gentlemen of the Committee for Union [between the Parliament and the City of London], in a letter intended to be communicated to them at Gurney House or elsewhere. Written by a friend to the Parliament, City and Kingdom [Sir Thomas Adams, Lord Mayor]. 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 571.] [London, 1647]

Signed: A. T.

"By Major Tho. Adams." MS. note by Thomason.

PLAIN dealing; or, a full and particular examination of a late treatise [of Mr. Clifford's], entituled, Humane reason. By A. M. [Andrew Marvell] a countrey gentleman. 12mo. Pp. 164. [*Bodl.*] London, 1675

PLAIN dealing with the Presbyterians; by way of answer to a Letter from a gentleman [James Ramsay] to a member of Parliament concerning toleration. In a letter to a friend. [By J. Skene.] 4to. Pp. 27. N.P., 1703

This evoked from Ramsay "A Vindication. . . ."

PLAIN (a) declaration of the vulgar new heavens platform, serving not onely fore this age, but also fore the future age of 100 years. (A declaration of the earthly platform.) [By Edmund Halley.] 2 parts. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London? 1679]

PLAIN (a) defence of the Protestant religion, fitted to the meanest capacity; being a full confutation of the net for the fishers of men published by two gentlemen lately gone over to the Church of Rome. . . . Written for public good by L. E., a son of the Church of England, as by law established [—— Wake, minister of Gray's Inn]. 8vo. Pp. 12, 48. London, 1687

PLAIN directions for accidents. By a Fellow of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia [Alexis Paul Turner, M.D.]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* xiii. 165.] Philadelphia, 1875

PLAIN (a) discourse [on Prov. iv. 7.] on the establishment of a Sunday School. [By William Clubbe.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Ipswich [1812]

PLAIN English; in a familiar conference betwixt three friends, Rusticus, Civis, and Veridicus, concerning the deadness of our markets. . . . [By Sir Thomas Culpepper.] 4to. Pp. 24. [*Bodl.*] London, 1673

PLAIN English; in answer to City Latin, or critical and political remarks on the Latin inscription on laying the first stone of the intended new bridge at Black-Fryars. By a deputy [Bonnell Thornton]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.* (Supp.).] London, 1761

PLAIN English made plainer; being remarks on Mr [William] Bisset's scurrilous sermon [entitled Plain English] preached at St. Mary le Bow on March 27th, 1704. For reformation of manners. By a true churchman [John Sharpe, curate of Stepney]. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 401.]

The British Museum catalogue now gives this writer's name as Isaac Sharpe.

PLAIN English ; or, the sectaries anatomized, wherein the honor of the three estates of the kingdom is maintained, the government both of Church and Commonwealth is pleaded for ; and this famous city of London, and their faithfull remonstrance, is vindicated from such false aspersions as lately have been cast upon it. [By Captain Jones?] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1646

PLAIN (a) enquiry into the nature, value, and operation of coin and paper money; and the methods whereby nations acquire and lose the precious metals. . . . By Peter Pennyless, gent., A. S. C. [Robert Worsley, attorney]. 8vo. [Upcott and Shoberl's *Biog. Dict.* p. 398.] London, 1811

PLAIN grounds of Presbyterian government, briefly propos'd for the instruction of common people. [By James Clark.] Fol. S. sh. N.P., 1703

PLAIN hints for examiners of needlework for government grants. . . . By the senior examiner of needlework to the School Board of London. . . . [Mrs L. S. Floyer]. 8vo. Pp. 135. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1880
See also above, " Plain cutting out . . ."

PLAIN instructions for young persons in the principles of the Christian religion. By a resident clergyman [Mark Hildesley, Bishop of Sodor and Man]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 26, p. 385.]
London, 1764

PLAIN instructions to executors and administrators ; shewing the duties and responsibilities incident to the due performance of their trusts ; with directions respecting the probate of wills, and taking out letters of administration. . . . [By John Henry Brady.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 89. London, 1824

PLAIN (a) introduction to the principles of natural and revealed religion . . . exhibiting . . . the substance of Dr [Robert] Jenkins' work. . . . By a clergyman of the Church of England [Rev. John Plumptre, Dean of Gloucester]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Kidderminster, 1795

PLAIN John Orpington. By the author of *Lord Lynn's wife*, etc. [John B. Harwood]. 8vo. London, 1866

PLAIN lectures on Christian truth and duty, founded on the Catechism. [By Robert Moorsam.] 12mo. Pp. 50. [Smales' *Whitby authors*, p. 101.]
London, 1842

PLAIN (a) letter to the younger of my parishioners. By the rector of Calverton, Bucks [Hon. Charles George Perceval]. 12mo. London, 1824

PLAIN living ; a bush idyll. By Rolf Boldrewood [Thomas Alexander Browne]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1898

PLAIN (the) man's guide to heaven : containing his duty 1. Towards God. 2. Towards his neighbour. With proper prayers, meditations, and ejaculations. . . . [By Richard Lucas, D.D.] 12mo. Pp. 168. [*Bodl.*]
London, 1692

PLAIN matter of fact ; or, a short review of the reigns of our Popish princes since the Reformation, in order to shew what we are to expect if another should happen to reign over us. [By Rev. Joseph Spence.] Part I. 12mo. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* ii. 375.]
London, 1748

PLAIN (a) method of Christian devotion . . . by Peter Jurieu ; translated and revised [by William Fleetwood, D.D., Bishop of Ely]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1692

PLAIN (the) Miss Cray. By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1900

PLAIN (a) narrative of the reduction of Manilla and the Phillippine Islands. [By Rear-admiral S. Cornish, *or* Sir William Draper.] 8vo. [London, 1764]

" PLAIN or ringlets ? " By the author of *Handley Cross*, etc. [Robert Smith Surtees]. With illustrations by John Leech. 8vo. Pp. viii, 408. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1860

PLAIN papers. By Pikestaff [Thomas Baker]. Vol. i. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* iii. 310.] London, 1866

PLAIN papers on prophetic and other subjects. [By Wm. Trotter.] 12mo.
London, 1854

PLAIN parochial sermons. By C. F. C. P. [Rev. C. F. C. Pigot]. 8vo.
London, 1857

PLAIN (the) path of Christian perfection ; shewing that we are to seek for reconciliation and union with God, solely by renouncing ourselves, denying the world, and following our blessed Saviour in the regeneration : translated from the French [by Anthony Benezet]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 91. Philadelphia, 1780

PLAIN (the) perjury, and great iniquity of the seceding brethren's new covenant discovered. . . . [By Rev. John Currie, of Kinglessie.] 8vo. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1744

PLAIN (a) practical address to the ladies of Scotland, concerning their Church. [By Miss —— Tough.] 8vo. Pp. 14. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1840

PLAIN (the) reasoner; or, further considerations on the present German War. [By Israel Mauduit.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1761

PLAIN reasons for adhering to the Church of England. By Philalethes [Rev. William Stothert, of Thorpe Hesley, Rotherham]. 12mo. [Crockford's *Clerical Directory*, 1868, p. 629.] London, 1850

PLAIN reasons for being a Christian. [By Samuel Chandler, D.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1730

PLAIN reasons for being a Protestant; a sequel to Plain Reasons for being a Christian. [By Samuel Chandler.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1735 ?]

PLAIN reasons I. For dissenting from the Communion of the Church of England: II. Why Dissenters are not, nor can be guilty of Schism, in . . . separating from . . . the Church of England; and III. Several common objections brought . . . against Dissenters, answer'd. By a true Protestant [Charles Owen, D.D.]. Eighteenth edition. 8vo. Pp. 40. [*D.N.B.* vol. 42, p. 401.] London, 1723

See above, "A plain answer [by Edmund Massey] . . ."

PLAIN reasons for Presbyterians dissenting from the Revolution-Church in Scotland; as also, their principles concerning civil government, and the difference betwixt the Reformation and Revolution principles. . . . [By Andrew Clarkson.] 8vo. Pp. xvi, 280. [*New Coll. Lib.*] 1731

PLAIN reasons for removing a certain great man from his M[ajest]y's presence and councils for ever; addressed to the people of England. By O. M. Haberdasher [Alexander Carlyle, D.D., of Inveresk]. 8vo. Pp. 51. [Carlyle's *Autobiography*, p. 383.] London, 1759

PLAIN (a) record or declaration, shewing the original root and race of persecutors; together with the nature, practice and end of that generation in all ages past since the beginning: as we may read in the Scriptures of truth, from Genesis to the Revelation. . . . [By] H. F. [Henry Fell]. 4to. Pp. 23. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 596.] London, 1661

PLAIN (a) relation of some late passages at Oxford. Part the first. [By Bernard Gardiner, LL.D.] 4to. Pp. 14, 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1717

PLAIN (a) relation of the late action at sea, between the English & Dutch, and the French fleets, from June 22. to July 5. last: with reflections thereupon, and upon the present state of the nation. . . . [By Edward Stephens.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1690

PLAIN (a) reply to the pamphlet calling itself "A plain answer"; being a more fair state of the question between the late and the present ministers. [By Robert Bisset, LL.D.] 8vo. [Pellew's *Life of Sidmouth*, ii. 146.] London, 1804

PLAIN (a) representation of Transubstantiation, as it is received in the Church of Rome; with the sandy foundations it is built upon, and the arguments that do clearly evert and overturn it. By a countrey divine [Henry Pendlebury, M.A., of Lancashire]. 4to. Pp. 68. [Jones' *Peck*, p. 366.] London, 1687

PLAIN (a) Scripture-argument against Dr [Samuel] Clark's Doctrine concerning the ever-blessed Trinity, in a letter to Dr Clark. . . . By the collector of the texts, in a book intituled "Several hundred texts of Holy Scripture, plainly proving that Our Lord Jesus Christ is the most High God [Richard Mayo, minister of Kingston-upon-Thames]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 40. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1715

PLAIN sense reasons for the Treaty of July 1840, for maintaining the integrity of Turkey. [By Cyrus Redding ?] 8vo. Pp. 4. London, 1840

PLAIN sermons on the Book of Common Prayer. By a writer in the "Tracts for the Christian Seasons" [Rev. Edward Monro]. 8vo. London, 1856

PLAIN sermons preached in a village church. By a country clergyman [Hon. and Rev. G. C. Perceval]. Second edition. 12mo. 3 vols. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1831

PLAIN (a) short catechism for children and youth, that may be serviceable to such others who need to be instructed in the . . . Christian religion. . . . By G. K. [George Keith]. 12mo. Pp. 48. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* i. 84.] Philadelphia, 1690

PLAIN (a), solemn, and faithful appeal to the Archbishop of Canterbury. [By Robert J. M'Ghee.] 8vo. [*Mendham Collection Cat.* p. 193.] Dublin, 1833

PLAIN (the) speaker; opinions on books, men and things. [By William Hazlitt.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1826

PLAIN speaking. By the author of *John Halifax, gentleman* [Dinah M. Mulock, *later* Mrs Craik]. 8vo. Pp. 336. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1882

PLAIN (the) state of the case between the Church of England and the Committee of Council on education. By the author of *A plain tract on Convocation* [Rev. George Roberts, incumbent of St. John's, Cheltenham]. 8vo. [*Bodl.*] London, 1850

PLAIN statement of facts connected with the proposed St Katherine Dock in the port of London. . . . [By Sir John Hall.] 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1824

PLAIN (a) statement of facts, containing the opinions, sentences and approvals of several Courts Martial; with a petition to . . . the Prince Regent. By a British Officer requesting a fair trial . . . [Alexander Orr]. 8vo. Pp. 79. Leith, 1813

PLAIN (a) statement of the bullion question. . . . By Davies Giddy [Davies Gilbert]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 66.] London, 1811

PLAIN (a) statement of the power of the Bank of England, and of the use it has made of it; with a refutation of the objections made to the Scotch system of banking, and a reply to the Historical sketch [by John R. M'Culloch] of the Bank of England. [By Sir H. Parnell, Bart., M.P.] 8vo. [M'Culloch's *Lit. of Pol. Econ.* p. 180.] London, 1832

PLAIN (a) statement of the quarrel with Canada; in which is considered who first infringed the constitution of the colony. [By Charles Neate, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 20. London, 1838

PLAIN suggestions for a Ceremonial after Sarum use. By C. W. [Rev. Charles Walker]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1867]

PLAIN tales; or, the advantages of industry. . . . By E—— C—— [Eliza Coltman]. 8vo. London [*c.* 1815]

PLAIN talks. By Timothy Titcomb [Josiah Gilbert Holland]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 284.] New York, 1886

PLAIN talks with young home-makers. By Hope Ledyard [Mrs F. M'Cready Harris]. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1889

PLAIN thoughts of a plain man. . . . [By William Combe.] 8vo. [*Gent. Mag.* xxxvii. 467.] London, 1797

PLAIN (a) tract showing the history and nature of Convocation; together with reasons for the immediate revival of its functions. [By Rev. George Roberts, incumbent of St John's, Cheltenham.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1850

PLAIN truth. By Candidus [Charles Inglis]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 49.] Philadelphia, 1776

PLAIN truth, addressed to the inhabitants of America; containing remarks on a late pamphlet [by Thomas Paine], intitled Common sense; wherein are shewn that the scheme of independence is ruinous, delusive, and impracticable; that were the author's asseverations respecting the power of America, as real as nugatory, reconciliation on liberal principles with Great Britain would be exalted policy. . . . Written by Candidus [Dr William Smith, of Philadelphia]. 8vo. Pp. 37. [*Bodl.*] Philadelphia, printed: London, reprinted, 1776

PLAIN truth; or, a letter to the author of Dispassionate thoughts on the American war: in which the principles and arguments of that author are refuted, and the necessity of carrying on that war clearly demonstrated. By the author of *Letters to a nobleman on the conduct of the American war* [Joseph Galloway]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 76. [*Bodl.*] London, 1780

PLAIN truth; or, a seasonable discourse of people to their pastors. In an essay upon Heb. xiii. 17. By a well wisher of all good Christians [Rev. James Clark, M.A., minister of Tron Church]. 4to. Pp. 24. Edinburgh, 1693

PLAIN truth; or serious considerations on the present state of the City of Philadelphia, and Province of Pennsylvania. By a tradesman of Philadelphia [Benjamin Franklin]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 285.] Philadelphia, 1747

PLAIN truths; or the Presbyter's reply to all his Anti-Calvinist opponents of whatever eminence in the Church or distinction in literature, especially to the Dean of Peterborough. . . . [By Thomas Haweis, LL.B., M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 72. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1805

PLAIN (a) woman's part. [A novel.] By Norley Chester [Emily Underdown]. 8vo. Pp. 352. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1900

PLAIN words. By C. S. [Charles Stanley]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 256.] London, 1861

PLAIN words about sickness, addressed to the mothers and wives of working men. By a doctor's wife [Mrs Harriet Bickersteth Cook]. 12mo. London, 1860

PLAIN words to ritualists on their way to Rome. By C. S. [Charles Stanley]. 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [1879]

PLAIN-DEALING with a traducing Anabaptist; or three letters writ upon occasion of some slanderous reflections, given and prompted against William Penn by one John Morse. By a lover of charity and sincerity in all, W. P. [William Penn]. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, ii. 287.] N.P., 1672

PLAINE (a) and familiar exposition of the Lords prayer, first preached in divers sermons. . . . By I. D. [John Dod], minister of the Word. 4to. Pp. 211. London, 1634

PLAINE English; or, a discourse concerning the Accommodation, the Armie, the Association. [By Edward Bowles.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Printed (unlesse men be the more carefull, and God the more mercifull) the last of liberty, 1643.

Also attributed to Bishop John Gauden and to Henry Hare.

PLAINE English to our wilfull bearers with Normanisme; or some queries propounded to the neglectours of Englands grand grievance and complaint, lately published under the title of Anti-normanisme. [By John Hare.] [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 567.] London, 1647

PLAINE (the) man's spirituall plough; containing the godly and spirituall husbandrie wherein every Christian ought to be exercised, for the happie increase of fruite to eternall life. By I. C. [John Carpenter], preacher of the word. 4to. Pp. 240. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* i. 63.] London, 1607

PLAINE Percevall the peace-maker of England; sweetly indevoring with his blunt persuasions to botch vp a reconciliation between Mar-ton and Martother: compiled by lawfull art, that is to say, without witch craft, or sorcery: and referred specially to the meridian and pole artichocke of Normans Land: but may serue generally without any great error, for more countries than he speak of. [By Richard Harvey.] 4to. Pp. 26. B. L. [*D.N.B.* vol. 40, p. 104; *Pollard and Redgrave.*] [London, 1590]

A reprint, entitled "Plaine Perceval, the peacemaker of England; being a reply to Martin Mar-Prelate, with introduction and notes," was edited and published in London, in 1860 (12mo, Pp. xii, 36), by John Petheram. The work has sometimes been attributed to Thomas Nash, but he was really one of several against whom it was directed.

PLAINE truth without feare or flattery; or, a trve discovery of the unlawfulnesse of the Presbyterian government, it being inconsistent with monarchy and the peoples liberties; and contrary both to the protestation and Covenant. . . . With the meanes . . . for reducing the Parliament to its due rights, power and priviledges, in the preservation of the kingdomes lawes and liberties. Written by I. L. [John Lilburne]. 4to. Pp. 22. Printed and published for the information, advice, and benefit of the poore, oppressed, betrayed, and almost destroyed Commons of England. 1647

PLAINEST (the), easiest, and prettiest method of writing short-hand, ever yet published. By F. T. [F. Tanner]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 41. London, 1712

PLAINT (the) of freedom. [A poem. By William James Linton.] 4to. Appledore Private Press, U.S.A., 1852

PLAINT (the) of Morwenstowe. [Verses. Signed: H. S. S., *i.e.* Henry Sewell Stokes, mayor of Truro.] 8vo. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.*] 8vo. Bodmin [1876]

PLAINT (the) of the wandering Jew. By Charles Granville [Francis Charles Granville Egerton, Earl of Ellesmere]. 8vo. Pp. 94. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1908

PLAN (a) for conquering treason; a letter to President Lincoln. By a citizen of Kentucky [George Conder]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 31.] New York, 1862

PLAN (a) for establishing a charity-house, or charity-houses, for the reception of repenting prostitutes; to be called the Magdalen charity. [By Jonas Hanway.] 4to. Pp. xxxii, 40. [*Bodl.*] London, 1758

PLAN (a) for establishing and disciplining a National Militia in Great Britain, Ireland, and all the British Dominions in America. [By Colonel —— Martin.] 8vo. Pp. xlvii, 106. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1745

PLAN (a) for finally settling the government of Ireland upon constitutional principles; and the chief cause of the unprosperous state of that country explained. [By John Gray.] 8vo, [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1785

PLAN for paying off the present National Debt in forty-two years, with a Sinking Fund of only five millions. [By Richard Moore.] 8vo. Pp. 18. London, 1822

The author's name is given by a contemporary hand.

PLAN for preserving the maritime power and the commerce of the nation in time of war, and the more speedily and easily manning the Royal Navy with Volunteers, *versus* impressing. [By Ralph Greene, Captain.] 4to. Pp. 28. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1773

PLAN (a) for public examinations [at Cambridge. By John Jebb, M.A.]. 4to. Pp. 3. Dated Cambridge, May 11, 1774

PLAN (a) for relieving the pressure of the poor rates, etc. By a solicitor [Thomas Archer]. 8vo. London, 1832

PLAN for removing some of the city churches to places where church accommodation is required, within the metropolitan district. [By Rev. Charles Hume.] 8vo. Pp. 7. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, N.D.

PLAN (a) for terminating the war by division of the United States. By J. P. B. [Joshua Pollard Blanchard]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 26.] Boston, 1861

PLAN for the augmentation of stipends [in the Church of Scotland. By Thomas Hardy]. 8vo. [Scott's *Fasti.*] Edinburgh, 1793

PLAN (a) for the better regulation of mariners in the merchant service, to increase their numbers and form the whole body of British seamen, into a distinct corporation to be called the Fellowship of seamen, voluntarily offering to serve the state when called upon. [By John Green.] 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1780

PLAN (a) for the employment of natural forces now allowed to go to waste, as a substitute for coal. By Indicator [Richard J. Sprott]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Manchester [1871]

PLAN (a) for the employment of the poor. [By John Wilson, D.D., President of Trin. Coll.] 12mo. Pp. 18. Oxford, 1832

PLAN for the endowment of the Church of St Andrew, Ancoats, Manchester. [By John Young Caw, banker.] 8vo. Manchester, 1846

PLAN (a) for the formation and establishment of Sunday schools. [By Thomas Hartwell Horne.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1806

PLAN (a) for the formation of a corps . . . of Light Infantry, Sharp Shooters, etc. By a Colonel in the German service [George Hanger, Baron Colerraine]. 8vo. Pp. 30. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1805

PLAN (a) for the improvement of Ireland, by the union of English and Irish capital, and the co-operation of the people in both countries. [By Colonel —— Colebrooke, R.A.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1834

PLAN (a) for the settlement of the question of the sale and transfer, mortgage and registration of land. By an Irish landowner [Thomas Martin]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 138.] Dublin, 1862

PLAN of a course of chemical lectures. [By James Cumming, M.A., F.R.S.] 8vo. Pp. 28. Cambridge, 1816

PLAN of a course of lectures on political economy, delivered in the University of Glasgow. [By —— Mill.] 12mo. [*Glasgow Univ. Lib.*] Glasgow, 1804

PLAN (a) of academical training for the ministry; in a letter to a friend. [By Rev. John Newton.] 8vo. [London] 1782

Signed: Omicron.

PLAN (a) of association, on constitutional principles, for the parishes, tythings, and counties, of Great Britain . . . In three letters to a member of Parliament. [By David Williams.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 61, p. 392.] London, 1780

PLAN (the) of campaign. By William Stephenson Gregg [Frances Mabel Robinson]. Second edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1888

PLAN (a) of Church reform. [By Lord Robert Henley.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Private print, London, N.D.

Six editions were published in 1832 with the author's name.

PLAN (a) of discipline composed for the use of the militia of the county of Norfolk. [By Col. William Windham and the Rt. Hon. George, Lord Viscount Townshend.] 4to. 2 parts. [Colman's *Bibl. Norfolc.* p. 564.] London, 1759

PLAN (a) of education. By the author of *Cyrus's travels* [Andrew Michael Ramsay, LL.D., "The Chevalier"]. 8vo. Pp. 31. Berwick upon Tweed, 1753

The third edition (Glasgow, 1741) bears the author's name.

PLAN (a) of education for a limited number of young gentlemen. . . . By a clergyman of the Established Church [Thomas Lancaster]. Second edition. 12mo. Pp. 100. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1797

PLAN (the) of education in the Marischal College and University of Aberdeen. [By Alexander Gerard.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1755

PLAN (a) of reconciliation between Great Britain and her colonies, founded in justice and constitutional security; by which the rights of Englishmen, in matters of taxation, are preserved to the inhabitants of America and the islands beyond the Atlantic. By the author of the *Historical essay upon the English constitution* [Allan Ramsay, Junr.]. 8vo. Pp. 60. [*Bodl.*] London, 1776

PLAN (a) of reconciliation with America, consistent with the dignity and interests of both countries. . . . [By Joseph Cawthorne.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1782

PLAN (a) of the English commerce, being a compleat prospect of the trade of this nation, as well the home trade as the foreign. In three parts. . . . [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. London, 1728

——. The second edition. To which is added, an appendix, containing a view of the increase of commerce, not only of England, but of all the trading nations of Europe since the peace with Spain. . . . 8vo. Pp. xvi, 368, 40. London, 1730

An edition (said to be the second) was published in 1737, having the author's name.

PLAN of the London dock; with some observations respecting the river. [By William Vaughan.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 58, p. 188.] London, 1794

Afterwards included with other pamphlets in "A Collection of tracts on wet docks for the port of London . . ." 1797.

PLAN (a) or scheme for the regulation and management of the charity schools founded by Sir John Cass in the ward of Portsoken, London; with reasons for dissenting from the method now pursued. By a trustee [John Whally]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 16. [*Bodl.*] 1752

PLAN (a) proposed for the maintenance of unity and peace in the Wesleyan Methodist Societies. [By Rev. Joseph Henry Skewes, M.A.] 8vo. London [1870]

PLAN (a) to prevent the uttering of forgeries; detailing its operations as it will affect the Bank, the public, and the circulating medium; with hints for the safe remittance of cash. . . . By W. B. [William Blair]. 8vo. [*Cat. of the Lond. Inst.*] London, 1819

PLANCHETTE; or, the despair of science. . . . By E. S. [Epes Sargent]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 256.] Boston, 1869

PLANOMETRIA; or, the whole art of surveying of land. By Oliver Wallinby [William Leybourn]. Fol. [*D.N.B.* vol. 33, p. 208.] London, 1650

The pen-name is an anagram. Later editions (1653, etc.) were published with the author's name and a modified title: "The compleat surveyor . . ."

PLANS for the government and liberal instruction of boys, in large numbers; drawn from experience. [By Matthew Davenport Hill.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1822

Wrongly attributed to Thomas Wright Hill.

PLANS of the Sunday schools and schools of industry established in the city of Bath; with remarks by a gentleman of the Committee [William Brooke]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 33.] Bath, 1789

PLANT (a) of Paradise, being a sermon preached at St Martin's in the Fields, at the funeral of John Goodhand Holt, the young son, only child, and hopeful heir of Thomas Holt, Esq. of Grislehurst in the county of Lancaster, Esq. 19 March 1659. By R. M., D.D. minister of St Pet. P. W. [Robert Mossom, D.D., minister of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, afterwards Bishop of Londonderry]. 4to. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1660

PLANT (the) of renown. . . . [Signed: R. H., *i.e.* Robert Hawker, D.D.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1805

PLANTAGENETS tragicall story; or, the death of King Edward the Fourth: with the unnaturall voyage of Richard the Third, through the Red Sea of his nephews innocent bloud, to his usurped crowne. Metaphrased by T. W. [Thomas Weaver], Gent. 8vo. Pp. 127. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1649

Also ascribed to Thomas Whichcot.

PLANTATION bird legends. By Eli Sheppard [Martha Young]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1902

PLANTATION pageants. By Uncle Remus [Joel Chandler Harris]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 249.] Boston, 1899

PLANTATION reminiscences. By Page Thacker [Lettie M. Burwell]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 281.] New York, 1878

PLANTATION songs for my lady's banjo, and other negro lyrics and monologues. By Eli Sheppard [Martha Young]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1901

PLANTERS (the) of the vineyard; or, a Kirk-Session confounded: a comedy in three acts, as it was performed at Forthtown [Leith] by the persons of the drama. [By —— Lothian, clerk of Customs in Leith.] 12mo. Pp. viii, 80. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1771

PLANTER'S (the) plea; or, the grounds of plantations examined and usual objections answered, together with a manifestation of the causes moving such as have lately undertaken a plantation in New England; for the satisfaction of those that question the lawfulnesse of that action. [By John White, of Dorchester.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1630

Wrongly attributed to John Cotton, B.D. An extract from this work was issued in 1846 by A. Young.

PLANTING and ornamental gardening; a practical treatise. [By William Marshall.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1785

PLANTING and rural ornament; being a second edition, with large additions, of "Planting and ornamental gardening; a practical treatise." [By William Marshall.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1796

PLATFORM (a) for all parties. By Austro-Borealis [Edward Josiah Stearns, D.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 21.] Baltimore, 1860

PLATFORM (the) of Christianity; being the general head of the Protestant religion, as professed in the Church of England, set forth in the words of the Thirty-nine Articles in the method of a catechism. By a country clergyman [Griffith Jones?]. 12mo. [*W.*] London, 1744

PLATFORM (a) of church discipline; gathered out of the Word of God, and agreed upon by the elders and messengers of the churches assembled in the Synod at Cambridge in New England. . . . [Edited by Edw. Winslow.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1653

PLATFORM (the) of ecclesiastical government established by the Lord Jesus Christ. Discourse of a New England pastor [Nathaniel Emmons, D.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 105.] Providence, R.I., 1826

PLATFORM (the) of the divine Temple, Sanctuary, and city, of the New Jerusalem, which shall be seen opened in heaven . . . 1697. . . . [By Rev. Thomas Beverley.] 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* ii. 586 and 629.] London, 1696

PLATING and boiler-making; a practical hand-book. . . . By a foreman pattern-maker [Joseph Gregory Horner]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1895

PLATITUDES of a pessimist. By the author of *The life of a Prig* [Thomas Longueville]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1897

PLATO redivivus; or, a dialogue concerning government, wherein, . . . an endeavour is used to discover the present politick distemper of our own, with the causes, and remedies. [By Henry Neville.] The second edition, with additions. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1681

PLATONIC (the) lovers; consisting of original letters, in prose and verse, that passed between Clio and Strephon. [By Martha Fowke.] The third edition, corrected. 12mo. Pp. xxiv, 176. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1732

Previously published (1720) under the title "The Epistles of Clio and Strephon . . . ." *See above.*

PLATONIC (the) wife; a comedy, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. By a lady [Elizabeth Griffith]. 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1765

PLATONICK (the) lady: a comedy, as it is acted at the Queens theatre in the Hay-market. By the author of *The Gamester*, and *Love's contrivance* [Susanna Freeman Centlivre]. 4to. Pp. 72. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1707

PLATO'S Apology of Socrates and Crito; with English notes. By a graduate [Rev. Edward Samuel Taylor, B.A.]. 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* vi. 666.] London, 1850

PLATO'S handmaiden; a novel. By Lucas Cleeve [Mrs Howard Kingscote, *née* Adelina G. I. Wolff]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1901

PLAUSIBLE (the) arguments of a Romish priest answered by an English Protestant [Thomas Comber, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 54. London, 1686

See also above, "A Collection of texts of Scripture . . ."

PLAUTUS'S comedies, Amphitryon, Epidicus, and Rudeus, made English [in verse]; with critical remarks upon each play. [By Laurence Eachard, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 246. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1694

PLAY (the) of the Sacrament; a Middle-English drama, edited from a manuscript in the library of Trinity College, Dublin, with a preface and glossary, by W. S. [Whitley Stokes]. 8vo. Pp. 54. Berlin, 1862

PLAY the game. By Ruth Comfort Mitchell [Mrs William Sanborn Young]. [*N. Y. Publ. Weekly*, April 2nd, 1921.] New York, 1921

PLAY-ACTRESS (the). By the author of *The lilac sun-bonnet* [Samuel R. Crockett]. Fifth edition. 8vo. Pp. 210. [*Bibl. Lind.*] London, 1895

PLAY-DAY (the) book; or, new stories for little folks. By Fanny Fern [Mrs James Parton, *née* Sarah Payson Willis]. The author's edition, with eleven illustrations by eminent artists. 12mo. Pp. viii, 197. [Haynes' *Pseud.*] London [1857]

PLAYERS (the); a satire. [By Edward Phillips, dramatist.] 4to. Ff. 23. [Lowe's *Theat. Lit.* p. 266.] London, 1733

PLAYERS (the) scourge ; or, a detection of the horrid prophanity and impiety of stage-plays, and their wicked supporters ; and especially of the nine prophane Pagan priests, falsely called ministers of the Gospel, who were present at acting the tragedy of Douglas : to which is subjoined, a brief but true account of the part acted by Satan's agents in the pretended synod of Lothian and Tweedale, in May, 1757. [By John Haldane.] 8vo. Pp. 8. Edinburgh, 1757

Signed : H. I.

The author was an upholsterer in Edinburgh, and a rigid Cameronian. *See also* the note to " Douglas ; a tragedy."

PLAYFAIR (the) papers ; or Brother Jonathan, the smartest nation in all creation. [By Paul Patterson.] 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1841

PLAYGROUND (the). [A novel.] By the author of *Mastering Flame* [Alphonso XIII., King of Spain]. 8vo. Pp. 350. London, 1914

PLAYGROUND (the) ; a series of games for boys, with illustrations. [Signed : J. G. W., *i.e.* John George Wood.] 8vo. Pp. x, 265. London [1884]

PLAYGROUND (the) ; or the boys' book of games. By George Forrest, Esq., M.A. [Rev. John George Wood, M.A.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1858

The preceding is a later edition of the same work.

PLAY-HOURS ; or, the happy children. [By George Mogridge.] 12mo. London [1843 ?]

PLAYING the knave. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. London, 1907

PLAYING trades. By Heraclitus Grey [Charles Marshall]. [*Lib. Jour.* iv. 457.] London, 1879

PLAYS. [By John Davidson.] 8vo. Greenock, 1889

PLAYS. By Edward Fitzball [Edward Ball]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 102.] New York, 1857

PLAYS.—The Cid ; The King and the Angel ; Duke for a day, or the tailor of Brussels. By Ross Neil [Isabella Harwood]. 8vo. Pp. 307. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1874

PLAYS and players. By Amy Leslie [Lillie West, *later* Mrs Brown, *afterwards* Mrs Buck]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chicago, 1892

PLAYS and poems. By A. J. D. M. C. [Anna Jane Douglas Maclean Clephane]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Northampton, private print, 1864

PLAYS (the) of Clara Gazul, a Spanish comedian ; with memoirs of her life. [By Prosper Merimée.] 8vo. Pp. xiv, 326. [*W.*] London, 1825

The Memoirs are subscribed : Joseph L'Estrange.

PLAYS (the) of Lear and Cymbeline ; with notes and illustrations selected from the various commentators, and remarks by the editor [Ambrose Eccles]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*W.*] London, 1794

PLAYS of Maevonius [Thomas D. Paret]. Praxiteles. 4to. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1904

PLAYS (the) of William Shakspeare, accurately printed from the text of Mr Malone's edition, with select explanatory notes [by John Nichols]. 12mo. 7 vols. [*W.*] London, 1790

PLAYTHING (a) of age. [By Rev. John Meyer King.] 12mo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 549.] 1880

PLAYTIME with a pen. [By G. H. Powell.] 8vo. [Bartholomew's *Camb. Books.*] Cambridge, 1891

PLEA before the venerable ecclesiastical Council at Stockbridge, in the case of Mrs Fisk. . . . By a gentleman from Connecticut [Joseph Huntington]. 8vo. Pp. 46. Norwich, 1780

PLEA (a) for a limited monarchy, as it was established in this nation, before the late war ; in an humble address to his Excellency General Monk, by a zealot for the good old laws of his country, before any faction or caprice : with additions. [By Sir Roger L'Estrange.] 4to. 1660

PLEA for a new English version of the Scriptures. By a Licentiate of the Church of Scotland [David Johnston, D.D., Professor in Aberdeen University]. 8vo. Pp. 327. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1874

PLEA (the) for a private indulgence of grief ; a poem. By J**n D****n, D.D. [John Duncan, D.D., rector of South Warmborough]. Addressed to the Hon. P**L*P B**V**IE, in August, 1774. 8vo. Pp. v, 15. [*Bodl.*] Bath, 1804

PLEA (a) for authors, and the rights of property. By an American [Grenville A. Sackett ?]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 6.] New York, 1838

PLEA (a) for Catholic agnosticism. [By Joseph Thorp, S.J.] 8vo. New York, 1902

PLEA (a) for charity and mutual forbearance; suggested by the Rev. Alexander Hislop's pamphlet, entitled, "The Scriptural principles of the Solemn League and Covenant" . . . By Irenicus [William Henderson]. 8vo. Pp. 12. [*Brit. Mus.*] Arbroath, 1858

PLEA (a) for Christian union. By an elder of the Church of Scotland [Hugh Barclay, sheriff of Glasgow]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1885

PLEA (a) for Christianity, against the scepticks of this age. [By John Smith.] Fol. London, 1679

PLEA (a) for colonial dioceses; in reply to strictures on the Society for the propagation of the Gospel. . . . [By Edward Feild, Bishop of Newfoundland.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1865

PLEA (a) for congregational government; or, A defence of the assemblies petition, against Mr John Saltmarsh. [By Richard Baxter?] [Dexter's *Cong. Bibl.*] London, 1646

PLEA (a) for Harvard. . . . By an alumnus [Josiah A. Quincy, LL.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 5.] Boston, 1849

PLEA (a) for humane reason, shewing the sufficiency of it in matters of religion; in a letter to [Edmund Gibson] the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of London. [By Rev. John Jackson.] 8vo. Pp. 67. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1730

In reply to objections, the author further published "Calumny no conviction . . ."

PLEA (a) for infants; or, the Scripture doctrine of water-baptism stated: wherein that famous apologist, Mr Robert Barclay's first principle, which denies water baptism, is refuted; the Reverend Mr T. Emlyn's previous question is largely consider'd; what St Paul means by the children of Christians being holy; and what St Peter, by baptism now saving us; the most plausible objections to the baptizing of infants, impleaded. . . . [By Caleb Fleming, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 72. London, 1742

Republished, with the author's name, in "Tracts on baptism, respecting the modes and subjects of it." London, 1745. 8vo.

PLEA (a) for Ireland. . . . [By John Brown.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] London, 1840

PLEA (a) for Ireland; or, a proposal to form an association for the purchase and improvement of Irish lands, and the re-sale. . . . By a member of the Manchester Corporation [William Medcalf]. 8vo. Pp. 27. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] Manchester, 1849

PLEA (a) for liberty of conscience. [By Rev. James Samuel Pollock, M.A.] 8vo. Birmingham [1855?]

PLEA (a) for Lord John Craven, and the eleemosynary purpose of founders generally. [Signed: D. P. C., *i.e.* Drummond Percy Chase, M.A., Fellow of Oriel College.] 8vo. Pp. 8. [Oxford, 1857]

PLEA (a) for non [sub]scribers; or the grounds and reasons of many ministers . . . for their refusall of the late Engagement, modestly propounded. [By Edward Gee, M.A., Presbyterian.] 4to. Pp. 136. [*D.N.B.* vol. 21, p. 106.] London, 1650

PLEA (a) for penny deposit-banks. [By William Watson.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] [Aberdeen, 1854]

PLEA for religious liberty and the rights of conscience. By Peter Boylston [George Ticknor Curtis]. 8vo. Boston, 1889

PLEA (a) for religious newspapers; a sermon [on 1 Tim. iv. 13] preached to his own people. By a Connecticut pastor [Joseph D. Hall]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Connecticut, 1845

PLEA (a) for scripture ordination; or, ten arguments from Scripture and antiquity proving ordination by presbyters without Bishops to be valid. By J. O. [James Owen], Minister of the Gospel. . . . 8vo. Pp. 183. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1694

PLEA (a) for seasons and places of spiritual retirement for the working clergy. By a priest of the Church of England [Richard Hooper]. To which are added, Instructions and meditations for an annual retirement of ten days [by Antoine Godeau, Bishop of Grasse and Vence. Translated from the French by Basil Kennett]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1860

PLEA (a) for Sir George Booth and the Cheshire gentlemen; briefly stated in a letter to Sir Arthur Heselrigge, by an unbiassed friend of truth and peace, W. P. [William Prynne]. S. sh. Fol. [*Cat. of the Lond. Inst.*] [London, 1660]

PLEA (a) for the antient Gospel; wherein these [eighteen] following points are discussed. . . . By I. C. [Isaac Chauncy], author of *The doctrine which is according to Godliness.* 4to. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 20.] London, 1697

PLEA (a) for the divinity of our Lord Jesus Christ; in a pastoral letter addressed to a congregation of Protestant Dissenters at Cambridge. [By Robert Robinson.] The second edition. 8vo. Pp. 111. [*Bodl.*] Cambridge, 1776

PLEA (a) for the entire Sabbath. [By William Hutchison.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1850

PLEA (a) for the king and kingdom, by way of answer to the late remonstrance of the army. [By Marchamont Nedham.] 4to. Pp. 28. [*D.N.B.* vol. 40, p. 163.] N.P. [1648]

The Address to the Commons is signed: Mercurius Pragmaticus.

PLEA (a) for the literary study of Holy Scripture; a letter to one of the Committee for University Extension in Exeter. By a fellow member [Miss E. Marriott]. 8vo. Exeter, 1888

PLEA (a) for the ministers of the Gospel. By a friend to the Churches [Increase Mather?]. 8vo. Boston, 1706

PLEA (a) for the Non-conformists, giving the true state of the Dissenters case; and how far the Conformists separation from the Church of Rome, for their Popish superstitions and traditions introduced into the service of God, justifies the Non-conformists separation from them for the same. . . . By Philalethes [Thomas Delaune]. 4to. Pp. 79. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1684

PLEA (a) for the oppressed; an address to the Christian women of England. [By Mrs Sarah Grace Harvey.] 12mo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, Supp. p. 181.] Leeds, 1870

PLEA (a) for the outcasts of Israel. By Philo-Rhoma [Charles Sabine]. Second edition. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1846

PLEA (a) for the poor soldiers; or an essay to demonstrate that the soldiers and other public creditors, who really supported the burden of the late War [of American Independence] have not been paid! Ought to be paid! Can be paid! and must be paid! By a citizen of Philadelphia [Pelatiah Webster]. 8vo. Pp. 39. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* viii. 105.] Philadelphia, 1790

PLEA (a) for the Protestant Canon of Scripture, in opposition to the Popish Canon, of which the Apocrypha makes an integral part; or a succinct account of the Bible Society controversy. . . . [By Joseph Ivimey.] 8vo. London, 1825

PLEA (a) for the Sacramental Test, as a just security to the Church established, and very conducive to the welfare of the state. [By Anthony Ellys, Bishop of St David's.] 4to. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1736

An anonymous Reply was made to the foregoing by Dr William Harris in "Short remarks upon the Plea . . ."

PLEA (a) for the Triumvirate of Esquire Bedells, addressed to members of the Senate [of Cambridge University]. [By William Nind, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [Bowes' *Cat.*] Cambridge, 1852

Signed: Academicus.

PLEA (a) for the Unitarians, or professors of the ancient Nazarean faith, in a letter to the theological critic of the Quarterly British Review. . . . By Servetus [Sir Charles Abraham Elton]. Second edition. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 385.] Bristol, 1823

PLEA (a) for truth in religion. [By Charles Kegan Paul.] 8vo. Pp. 116. London, 1890

PLEA for university sermons on Sunday mornings. [By T. H. Candy.] 8vo. [Bartholomew's *Cat. of Camb. Books.*] Cambridge [1858]

PLEA (a) for Urania; being a popular sketch of celestial philosophy, with observations on the impolicy of the law which is supposed to prohibit the practice of astral science in the present age. [By Christopher Cooke.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1854

PLEA (a) in favour of the shipwrights belonging to the Royal Dockyards, humbly offering reasons to the public for an addition to their pay. . . . By W. S. [William Shrubsole]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Rochester, 1770

PLEA (the) of the [American] Colonies on the charge brought against them by Lord Mansfield; in a letter to his Lordship. By a native of Pennsylvania [Hugh Williamson]. 8vo. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* v. 363.] London, 1776

PLEA (the) of the petitioners stated and vindicated from the misrepresentations contained in a late charge delivered by Dr [Thomas] Balguy to the clergy of the arch-deaconry of Winchester. [By Rev. John Firebrace of Deptford.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London [1772?]

PLEA (a); or, protest, made by William Prynne, Esquire, and by him sent unto J. M. Knight, one of the eleven impeached members . . . with an answer to certain queres framed thereupon. . . . By Lionel Hurbin Gentleman [John Lilburn]. March 27, 1647. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 601.] 1648

An anagram.

PLEADER'S (the) guide; a didactic poem in two books, containing the conduct of a suit at law, with the arguments of Counsellor Bother'um and Counsellor Bore'um, in an action betwixt John-a-Gull and John-a-Gudgeon, for assault and battery at a late con-

tested election. By the late John Surrebutter, Esq. special pleader, and barrister at law [John Anstey, son of Christopher Anstey]. 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1796

——. Book II. 8vo. Pp. 100. London, 1802

PLEASANT (a) and compendious history of the first inventers and instituters of the most famous arts, mysteries, laws, customs, and manners, of the whole world. . . . [By Polydore Vergil.] 12mo. London, 1685

Signed: J. H., initials which are generally regarded as those of John Harris, bookseller.

PLEASANT (a) and delightfull history of Galesus Cymon and Iphigenia, describing the ficklenesse of fortune in loue; translated out of Italian [of Boccaccio] into English verse, by T. C., Gent [Christopher Tye]. 8vo. No pagination. B. L. [London, 1560 ?]

PLEASANT (the) and princely history of the gentle-craft; a discourse containing many matters of delight, very pleasant to read; shewing what famous men have been shoe-makers in time past in this land, with their worthy deeds and great hospitality. . . . [By] T. D. [Thomas Deloney]. 4to. Pp. 51. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1696

For other editions, *see* "The history of the gentle craft . . ." and "The pleasant history of the gentle craft. . . ."

PLEASANT (the) and stately morall of the three lordes and three ladies of London [in verse]. . . . By R. W. [Robert Wilson]. 4to. B. L. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1590

PLEASANT (a) and vvitty comedy; called, A new tricke to cheat the divell. Written by R. D. [Robert Davenport] Gent. 4to. No pagination. London, 1639

"This comedy was written by Robert Davenport."—MS. note by Malone. *See also* "A new tricke . . ."

PLEASANT (a) comedie called, A woman will haue her will; as it hath beene diverse times acted with great applause. [By William Haughton.] 4to. No pagination. [*Bodl.*] London, 1631

"The first edition was issued in 1616, the second in 1626. This play is generally called 'Englishmen for my money.' It was written in 1598 by William Haughton, a very voluminous writer; but of all his plays, this a Patient Grissel alone remain. In Patient Grissel, he was assisted by Dekker and Henry Chettle."—MS. note by Malone.

PLEASANT (a) comedie of Faire Em, the miller's daughter of Manchester; with the Love of William the Conqueror. [By Robert Greene.] 4to. [*W.*] London, 1631

PLEASANT (the) comedie of Old Fortunatus; as it was plaied before the Queenes Maiestie, this Christmas, by the Right Honourable the Earle of Nottingham, Lord High Admirall of England his servants. [By Thomas Decker, or Dekker.] 4to. No pagination. B. L. London, 1600

PLEASANT (a) comedy, entituled: an humorous dayes myrth. By G. C. [George Chapman]. 4to. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1599

PLEASANT (a) comoedie, wherein is merely shewen: The wit of a woman. [By Henry Chettle.] 4to. No pagination. [*Bodl.*] London, 1604

"There was a play written by Henry Chettle, called *The Play of a Woman*, which appeared in July 1598—and another by Chapman called *The will of a woman*, which appeared the preceding month. Probably the piece printed in 1604 was one or other of the above."—MS. note by Malone.

PLEASANT (a) conceited comedie; wherein is shewed, how a man may choose a good wife from a badde: as it hath been sundry times acted by the Earle of Worcesters seruants. [By John Cooke.] 4to. No pagination. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1614

Attributed also to Joshua Cooke.

PLEASANT (a) conceyted comedie of George a Greene, the pinner of Wakefield; as it was sundry times acted by the seruants of the right Honourable the Earle of Sussex. [By Robert Greene.] 4to. No pagination. London, 1599

Also attributed to John Heywood.

PLEASANT (the) historie of the conquest of the Weast India, now called new Spayne, atchieved by the worthy Prince Hernando Cortes, Marques of the valley of Huaxacac, most delectable to reade. By A. de Zarate; translated out of the Spanishe tongue by T. N. [Thomas Nicholas]. 4to. B. L. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] London [1578]

PLEASANT (the) history of John Winchcomb, called Jack of Newberie. [By Thomas Deloney.] Now the eight time imprinted. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] London, 1619

Signed: T. D.

This is the earliest known edition, although the work is said to have been licensed as early as 1590. For another edition, *see* "The most pleasant . . ."

PLEASANT (the) history of Lazarillo de Tormes, a Spaniard; wherein is contained his marvellous deeds and life, with the strange adventures happened to him, in the service of sundry masters. Drawne out of Spanish [of Diego Hurtado de Mendoza] by David Rowland of Anglesey; the third edition, corrected and amended. 8vo. 84 leaves, not paged. London, 1639

Then follows "The pursuit of the Historie of Lazarillo de Tormes, gathered out of the ancient Chronicles of Toledo," by Jean de Luna, a Castilian, and now done into English, and set forth by the same author. Imprinted at London by E. G. for William Leake 1639. 101 leaves; the register runs throughout both parts.

PLEASANT (the) history of the gentle craft; a discourse containing many matters of delight, very pleasant to read, set forth with pictures, and variety of wit and mirth. [By Thomas Deloney.] Tenth edition. 4to. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 342.] London, 1696

For other editions, *see* "The history of the gentle craft . . ." and "The pleasant and princely history of the gentle craft . . ."

PLEASANT (the) history of Thomas of Reading, or, the six worthy yeoman of the west: corrected and enlarged by T. D. [Thomas Deloney]. 4to. No pagination. B. L. London, 1672

For other editions, *see* "The history of Thomas of Reading . . ." and "Thomas of Reading . . ."

PLEASANT (a) husband; and other stories. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Vere Campbell, *later* Madame Long]. 8vo. Pp. 228. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1921

PLEASANT mornings at the British Museum; or memorials of bygone ages: Historical Department. By E. W. P. [Mrs E. W. Payne], the author of *Business and Pleasure*. 12mo. Pp. 274. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London [1856]

PLEASANT passetime for Christmas evenings; or, the predictions of Cosmopolitus Occultarius. . . . [By Lady Craven, Margravine of Anspach, youngest daughter of Augustus, fourth Earl of Berkeley.] 12mo. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1795

PLEASANT paths for little feet. By Ruth Buck [Mrs Joseph Lamb]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1862

PLEASANT (a) peregrination through the prettiest parts of Pennsylvania. By Peregrine Prolix [Philip Houlbrooke Nicklin]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 241.] Philadelphia, 1835

PLEASANT (a) rogue. By Leslie Keith [Grace Leslie Keith Johnston]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1902

PLEASANT (a) satyre or poesie wherein is discovered the Catholicon of Spaine, and the chiefe leaders of the League; finelie fetcht over and laide open in their colours: newly turned out of French into English. [Written by Pierre Le Roy, Jacques Gillot, Florent Chrestien, Nicolas Rapin, Pierre Pithou and Jean Passerat.] 4to. London, 1595

The original was entitled "Satyre Menippée de la vertu du catholicon d'Espagne . . ." 1593. 8vo.

"L'idée première et le plan appartiennent à Pierre Le Roy; la harangue du Cardinal est de Jacques Gillot; celle du cardinal de Pelevé est de Florent Chrestien; celles de Monsieur de Lyon et du recteur Rose sont de Nicolas Rapin; enfin celle d'Aubray est de Pierre Pithou.

"Quant aux vers, ils ont été pour la plupart composés par Jean Passerat, le reste appartient à Nicolas Rapin" [Barbier's Dictionnaire].

PLEASANT tales, for young people. By Old Humphrey [George Mogridge]. 12mo. Pp. 106. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1850]

PLEASANT work for busy fingers. . . . By Maggie Browne [Margaret Hamer, *later* Mrs Andrewes]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1891

PLEASAUNT (the) and vvittie playe of the Cheasts renewed . . . translated [from the Italian of Damiano da Odemira] . . . into French [by C. Gruzar], and now set furth in Englishe by Iames Rovvbothum. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1562

PLEASAVNT (a) dialogve, between a souldier of Barwicke, and an English chaplaine; wherein are largely handled and laide open, such reasons as are brought in for maintenaunce of popishe traditions in our Eng. Church. . . . [By Anthony Gilby.] 8vo. B. L. No pagination. N.P., 1581

PLEASAUNT (a) newe nosegaye, full of many godly and swete flowres lately gathered by Theodore Basille [Thomas Becon]. 8vo. No pagination. B. L. [*Bodl.*] London, 1543

PLEASURE and profit; the story of a Christmas tree. By the author of *Vineyard labourers*, etc. [Jane Anne Winscom]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 47. London, 1857

PLEASURE (the) of making a will. [By William Kitchiner, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Douce Cat.*] London, 1822

PLEASURE (the) of reading. By Temple Scott [J. H. Isaacs]. 8vo. Pp. 338. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1909

PLEASURE (the) of reading the Bible. By Temple Scott [J. H. Isaacs]. 8vo. Pp. 47. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1909

PLEASURE travel and tourist craft. By Wirt Gerrare [William Greener]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1906

PLEASURES (the) of anarchy; a dramatic poem, intended for the reflection of youth. [By Francis Newnham.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. xvi. 143. London, 1815

The third edition bears the author's name. Wrongly attributed to Francis Newman.

PLEASURES (the) of benevolence; a poem, in two parts. [By Lewis Evans.] 12mo. [*Eclec. Rev.* Oct. 1831, p. 315.] London, 1830

PLEASURES (the) of early life; and other poems: with illustrative notes. [By James Black.] 12mo. Pp. 176. Glasgow, 1864

PLEASURES (the) of hope. By Rusticus [George Hickling]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* x. 93.] London [1869 ?]

PLEASURES (the) of human life investigated . . . or, "the Miseries" [by James Beresford], turned topsy turvy, by Hilaris Benevolus and Co. [John Britton]. 12mo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 1575.] London, 1807

See above, "The Miseries of human life . . ."

PLEASURES (the) of imagination; a poem: in three books. [By Mark Akenside.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 1, p. 210.] London, 1744

PLEASURES (the) of love and marriage; a poem in praise of the fair sex: in requital for the Folly of love, and some other late satyrs on women. [By Richard Ames.] 4to. London, 1691

PLEASURES (the) of melancholy: a poem. [By Thomas Warton, B.D.] 4to. Pp. 24. [*D.N.B.* vol. 59, p. 432.] London, 1747

PLEASURES (the) of memory; a poem, in two parts. By the author of *An ode to superstition, with some other poems* [Samuel Rogers]. 4to. Pp. vi, 71. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1792

PLEASVRES (the) of princes; or, good mens recreations: contayning, a discourse of the generall art of fishing, with the angle, or otherwise, and of all the hidden secrets belonging thereunto; together with the choyce, ordring, breeding, and dyetting of the fighting cock. [By Gervase Markham.] 4to. Pp. 54. [*Bodl.*] London, 1635

The portion on angling is borrowed from "The Secrets of Angling . . . by I. D." [John Dennys]. This was, however, first reduced to prose and then enlarged by additions from "The book of St. Albans" and Leonard Mascall's "Booke on fishing." It was not until the fourth edition of his "Country contentments" (1631), that Markham acknowledged his indebtedness, and even then in vague terms. It was first published in 1614 as part of The second booke of the English Husbandman.

PLEASURES (the) of society; a poem. [By Rev. Michael H. T. Luscombe, D.C.L.]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 34, p. 289.] London, 1840

PLEBEIAN (the). To be continued weekly. No. I. Considerations upon the reports relating to the peerage. By a member of the House of Commons. [By Robert Benson, Baron Bingley.] 4to. Pp. 16. London, 1719

—— No. II. Considerations upon the reports relating to the peerage continued; and remarks upon the pamphlets that have been writ for the supposed bill. [By Robert Benson, Baron Bingley.] 4to. Pp. 18. London, 1719

Five numbers in all. They have also been ascribed to Sir Richard Steele.

PLEBEIAN politics; or, the principles and practices of certain mole-eyed Warrites exposed, by way of dialogue between two Lancashire clowns; together with several fugitive pieces. By Tim Bobbin the Second [Robert Walker]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 56. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] Manchester [1802]

PLEDGED to the people: a sketch of the Rev. Richard Westrope. . . . [By John William Dixon.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1896

PLEXIPPUS; or, the aspiring plebeian. [By Rev. Richard Graves.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*Gent. Mag.* lxxiv. 1166.] London, 1791

PLIGHTED troth; or, a woman her own rival: a dramatic tale, in five acts. [By George Darley.] 8vo. Pp. 174. [*Bodl.*] London, 1842

PLOT (the); as it is perform'd by his Majesty's company of comedians at the theatre-royal in Drury-Lane. [By John Kelly.] With the musick prefix'd to each song. 8vo. Pp. 28. [*Bodl.*] London, 1735

PLOT (the) discovered; in a letter to a layman. By C. S. [Samuel Codrington, of Bridgwater]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 311.] London, 1736

PLOT (a) from Edom, for the nation of England and the city of London, to make the one impregnable by a holy agreement, and the other the glory of all cities. [By William Beech.] 4to. Pp. 124. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 752.] London, 1649

PLOTTE (the) and progresse of the Irish Rebellion; wherein is discovered the Machavilian policie of the Earle of Straford, Sir George Ratcliffe, and others. [By Thomas Grant.] 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 327.] London, 1644

PLOTTERS (the) doom; wherein the wicked plots, plotters, and their confederates are detected and censured by the Holy Scriptures: in a late sermon [on Ps. xxxvii. 12] upon the hellish plots which have been discovered in these nations. And may be an answer to Mr. H's [Edmund Hickeringill's] late sermon upon Curse ye Meroz. By a sincere Protestant and true son of the Church [Samuel Palmer]. 4to. Pp. 36. London, 1680

PLOUGH (the) and the Cross [a story introducing modern public characters]. By Kevin Kennedy [W. P. O'Ryan]. 8vo. Pp. 378. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction*, p. 208.] Dublin, 1910

PLOUGH-BOY (the). By Henry Homespun, Jr. [Solomon Southwick, Jr.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 76.] 8vo. Albany, New York, 1819

PLOUGHING and sowing; or, the annals of an evening school in a Yorkshire village, and the work that grew out of it. . . . By a clergyman's daughter [Mary E. Simpson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1861

Signed: M. E. S.

PLOUGHMAN'S (the) text-book. By the author of *Morning and night watches*, etc. [John Ross MacDuff, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 142. London, N.D.

PLOWMAN'S (a) complaint against a clergyman. . . . By an alien Baptist Dissenter [Seth Brooks]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 27. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* iv. 88.] Philadelphia, 1767

PLUCK and buttons. By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. Pp. 128. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bristol, 1902.

PLUCK examination papers for candidates at Oxford and Cambridge in 1836; wherein the theory of the art how to be plucked is exhibited in practice, thus completing the end of the entire science. To which is added a synchronological table of the principal historical events at Oxford and Cambridge, for the last four years down to the present era. By Scriblerus Redivivus, author of *The Art of being plucked* and *Synopsis of drinking* [Edward Caswall]. Third edition. 12mo. Pp. 50, xx. [*D.N.B.* vol. 9, p. 277.] Oxford, 1836

PLUMS without dough; or 144 quaint conceits within the bounds of becoming mirth. By Doctor Aliquis . . . [St George Henry Stock]. 8vo. Dublin, 1870

PLUNDER (the) pit; a Yorkshire romance. By Keighley Snowden [James Snowden]. 8vo. London, 1898

PLUNDER (the) ship. By Headon Hill [Frank E. Grainger]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1900

PLUNGING a subject of bigotry, when made essential to baptism. [By Caleb Fleming.] 8vo. Pp. 35. London, 1741

Republished, with the author's name, in "Tracts on baptism, respecting the mode and subjects of it." London, 1745. 8vo.

PLURALITIES indefensible; a treatise humbly offered to the consideration of the Parliament of Great-Britain. By a presbyter of the Church of England [Richard Newton, D.D.]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 40, p. 400.] London, 1743

PLURALITY (a) of worlds; written in French by [Bernard Le Bovier de Fontenelle] the author of the *Dialogues of the dead*; translated into English by Mr [Joseph] Glanvil. 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* ii. 239 and 645.] London, 1688

Other translations are: "The theory or system of several new inhabited worlds . . . made English by Mrs Behn," 1700; "Conversations on the plurality of worlds . . . translated . . . by W. Gardiner," 1715.

PLU-RI-BUS-TAH. By Q. K. Philander Doesticks, P.B. [Mortimer M. Thompson]. 12mo. Pp. 261. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 82.] New York, 1861

PLUS and minus; or, the Briar-bridge problem. By Archie Fell [Mary J. Capron]. 12mo. [Haynes' *Pseud.*] Boston, 1877

PLUS ULTRA; or, England's Reformation needing to be reformed: being an examination of Doctor Heylin's Reformation of the Church of England. Written by way of letter, to Dr Heylin, by H. N. O. J. Oxon. [Henry Hickman, B. D.]. 4to. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1661

PLUTARCHUS and Theophrastus on superstition; with various appendices and a life of Plutarchus: Greek and English. [By Julian Hibbert.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P., 1828

PLYMOUTH (the) and Devonport flora. [By G. Banks.] 8 parts. 8vo. Private print, 1830–32

PLYMOUTH Church reform association; [three] occasional papers. [By John Nicholas Bennett, solicitor.] 12mo. London, 1851–52

PLYMOUTH in an uproar; a musical farce, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Covent-Garden. [By —— Neville.] The music composed by Mr Dibdin. 8vo. Pp. 41. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1779

ΠΝΕΥΜΑ; its usage and sense in Holy Scripture. By Herman Heinfetter [Frederick Parker], author of *Rules for ascertaining the sense conveyed in ancient Greek manuscripts*. . . . 12mo. Pp. 77. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1847

ΠΝΕΥΜΑΤΟΛΟΓΙΑ, or a discourse of angels, their nature and office, or ministry . . . also something touching devils and apparitions and impulses. [By George Hammond.] 4to. London, 1701

POACHER (the). [A novel.] By the author of *Peter Simple* [Captain Frederick Marryat]. 8vo. Pp. 344. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1846

POCAHONTAS; a historical drama. By a citizen of the West [Robert Dale Owen]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 31.] New York, 1837

Attributed also to R. Mackay.

POCKET (the) and the stud; or, practical hints on the management of the stable. By Harry Hieover [Charles Bindley]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 215. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1848

POCKET (the) companion and history of Freemasons. . . . [by J. Scott.] 12mo. London, 1754

POCKET (a) companion for Lent, for busy men. . . . [By Robert Brett.] 12mo. London, 1865

POCKET (a) dictionary of the Scottish dialect. [By Ebenezer Picken.] 12mo. Edinburgh, 1818

POCKET (the) guide to Ecarté. By "Cavendish" [Henry Jones]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1870

POCKET (the) guide to Euchre. By "Cavendish" [Henry Jones]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1870

POCKET (the) guide to Sixty-six. By "Cavendish" [Henry Jones]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1874

POCKET guide to the Lizard. By a lady [Mrs Emilie Earle Hickes, *née* Steele]. 12mo. Pp. 36. Truro [1876]

POCKET (the) guide to whist. By "Cavendish," author of *The laws & principles of whist* [Henry Jones]. Enlarged edition. 12mo. Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, N.D.

POCKET (the) Hindoostanee vocabulary. By an officer of the Bengal Staff Corps [F. W. Grant]. Obl. 8vo. Calcutta, 1869

POCKET (a) index to Oke and Stone. By an Essex Justice [Andrew Johnston]. 12mo. Pp. vii, 56. Gloucester, 1877

POCKET (the) laws of whist. By "Cavendish" [Henry Jones]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1864

POCKET (the) lawyer; or a practical digest of the laws of Scotland. By a member of the Faculty of Advocates [Alexander Macallan]. 12mo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1830

The third edition gives the author's name.

POCKET (the) measure. [A story.] By Pansy [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 376. London [1891]

POEM (a) addressed to His Excellency Lord Carteret. [By Patrick Delany, D.D.] 12mo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1730

POEM (a) addressed to the armies of the United States of America. By a gentleman of the army [Col. David Humphreys]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 114.] New-Haven, 1780

POEM (a) commemorative of Goffe, Whalley, and Dixwell, three of the Judges of Charles I. By Philagathos [Ezra Stiles, D.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 120.] Boston, 1795

POEM (a) containing a brief history of events connected with an application made by the High Constable of Westminster for a remuneration for his general services. . . . [By William Lee.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 130.] London, 1826

POEM (a) (Eucharistia) of Hugo Grotius on the Holy Sacrament, translated into English verse [by William Lauder. Latin and English]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1732

POEM (a) in irregular rhymes on birth. [Signed: S. E. B., *i.e.* Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges.] 12mo. Pp. 8. [Geneva, 1831]

POEM (a) in praise of the horn-book. Written by a gentleman in England [Thomas Tickell] under a fit of the gout. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1728

POEM (a), moral, philosophical, and religious; in which is considered the nature of man; his origin, his present existence, and his future expectations. . . . [By James Ogden.] 8vo. Pp. viii. 132. London, 1788

POEM (a) occasion'd by the birth-day of his most sacred majesty, King George [I]. [By Henry Nevil.] Fol. [*W.*] London, 1716

Authorship disclosed in a letter from the author in the possession of the British Museum.

POEM (the) of Musaeus on the loves of Hero and Leander, paraphras'd in English heroick verse. [By Rev. Alexander Stopford Catcott, LL.B.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1715

POEM (the) of poems; or, Sion's muse, contayning the diuine Song of King Solomon, deuided into eight eclogues. [By Gervase Markham.] 8vo. No pagination. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London [1595]

POEM (a) on her Sacred Majesty Q. Anne; occasioned by her Majesty's gracious letter to her honourable Privy Council; and her Act of indemnity to all her good subjects of the kingdom of Scotland. [By David Symson.] 4to. Edinburgh, 1703

POEM (a) on the battle of Cressy. By a pupil-teacher [John Fry]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 193.] Bath, 1859

POEM (a) on the Countess of Pomfret's benefaction to the University of Oxford. [By John Vivian, Fellow of Balliol.] 4to. Pp. 12. Oxford, N.D.

POEM (a) on the death of Rev. John Green [curate of Thurnscoe, Yorkshire]. By J. H. L. [John Henry Langley]. 12mo. London, 1774

POEM (a) on the death of that faithful and laborious minister of the Gospel, Benjamin Kidd. By Crito [Elijah Waring]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 71.] London, 1752

POEM (a) on the death of the Princess Charlotte; or, Prince Leopold's vision. [By Rev. George Stokes.] 8vo. Pp. 16. London, 1818

POEM (a) on the peace. [By Bennet Allen.] 4to. Pp. iv, 17. [*Bodl.*] London, 1764

POEM (a) on the pleasures and advantages of botanical pursuits, with notes and other poems. By a friend of youth, addressed to her pupils [Sarah Hoare]. 12mo. Pp. 124. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 94.] Bristol, N.D.

POEM (a) on the proclamation of peace. By Eliza [Eliza Day]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 52.] London, 1814

POEM (a) . . . presented to His . . . Majesty King William the Third upon his preservation from that . . . Jacobitish conspiracy. . . . By R. B. [R. Bovet]. Fol. Pp. 12. [*Bibl. Lind.*] London, 1696

POEM (a) on the recovery of the Hon. Mrs. Eliz. Courtenay from her late dangerous illness. . . . Written in the year 1743. [By Benjamin Kennicott, D.D.] The second edition. 8vo. Pp. 16. [Davidson's *Bibl. Devon.* p. 128.] N.P., 1747

POEM (a) on the rising glory of America; being an exercise delivered at the Public Commencement at Nassau-Hall, September 25, 1772. [By Philip Freneau and Hugh Henry Brackenridge.] [Sabin's *Dictionary.*] Philadelphia, 1775

POEM (a), sacred to the memory of the Reverend Mr James Smith, Principal of the University of Edinburgh, and one of the ministers of the city. [By Hugh Blair, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 7. [*David Laing.*] Edinburgh, 1736

POEM (a) to his Grace the Duke of Marlborough, on the glorious successes of the last campaign. [By John Gery.] Fol. London, 1705

POEM (a) to the memory of Mr [William] Congreve. [By James Thomson.] 8vo. London, 1730

POEM (a) to the memory of Mrs [Anne] Oldfield. [By Richard Savage.] 8vo. London, 1730

POEM (a) to the memory of the celebrated Mrs Cibber. [By George Keate, F.R.S.] 4to. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1766

POEM (a) upon the death of the late usurper, Oliver Cromwel. By the author of the *H[in]d and the P[anthe]r* [John Dryden]. 4to. Pp. 6. London, 1687

POEMA canino-anglico-latinum super adventu recenti serenissimarum principum non cancellarii præmio donatum aut donandum nec in Theatro Sheldoniano recitatum aut recitandum. [By the Right Hon. Robert Lowe.] 8vo. Pp. 8. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, N.D.

The fifth edition is dated 1843.

POEMA mortuale; or, an elegy upon death, the law of nature, and tribute of mortals. By R. M. [Richard Mayhew], no poet, nor the son of a poet. 8vo. Pp. 16. 1679

POEMS. [By Francis Noel Clark Mundy.] 4to. Pp. 97. [*Dyce Cat.* ii. 106.] Oxford, 1768

POEMS. [By Kenrick Prescot.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]
[Private print, Cambridge], 1772
Signed: K. P.

POEMS. [By Anna Letitia Aikin, *later* Mrs. Barbauld.] 4to. Pp. 138. [*D.N.B.* vol. 3, p. 144.]
London, 1773
Afterwards issued with the author's name.

POEMS. [By John Corry?] 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*]
Dublin, 1780

POEMS. [By Mrs Anne Penny.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1780

POEMS. [By John Penn, of Stoke Park.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, private print, 1794

POEMS. [By Thomas Campbell.] 12mo. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 128.]
Edinburgh, 1803

POEMS. [By Alexander Wilson, weaver, Forfar.] 12mo. Pp. 26. [*And. Jervise.*]
N.P. [1821]

POEMS. [By Sir A. B. Lewis Way.] 12mo.
Printed at the private press, Stanstead
[c. 1830]

POEMS. [By John Latham, Fellow of All Souls' College.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 32, p. 166.] Sandbach, 1836

POEMS. [By Alexander Cochrane.] Not published. 8vo. Pp. viii, 88. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1838
With a Dedication to the author's father, Sir Thomas Cochrane. Presentation copy, with the author's autograph.

POEMS. [By Chandos Leigh, Lord Leigh.] 12mo. Pp. 36. London, 1840

POEMS. [By Alexander James Beresford.] 8vo. Pp. 47.
Private print, 1841

POEMS. [By Rufus Wilmot Griswold, D.D.] 12mo. New York, 1841

POEMS. [By Richard Chenevix Trench, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1841]
Afterwards (in 1865) included in "Poems, collected and arranged anew," with the author's name.

POEMS. [By Lady Jane Franklin.] 8vo. Pp. 88. [Dobell's *Private Prints*, p. 143.] Edinburgh, 1865

POEMS. [By Charles E. Hay Allan.] 8vo. London, 1869

POEMS. [By Siegfried Sassoon.] [Sotheby's *Cat.* April 19th, 1926.]
Private print, 1906

POEMS. By * * * * * [Soame Jenyns]. 8vo. Pp. 194. [*Douce Cat.*]
London, 1751

POEMS. By A. and L. [Arabella and Louisa Shore]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1897

POEMS. By a bachelor [J. N. Hatch]. 8vo. London, 1913

POEMS. By a collegian [William Gilmore Simms]. 8vo. [Allibone's *Dict.*] Charlottesville, Va., 1833

POEMS. By A. E. [George W. Russell]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1894

POEMS. By a father and a daughter [Rev. J. A. Prowett and Miss Prowett]. Containing memorials of eminent characters and events. . . . 8vo. Pp. vi, 433. [*N. and Q.* 23 July 1864, p. 74.]
London, 1845

POEMS. By A. G. R. [A. G. Rensham]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 104. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1892

POEMS. By a gentleman [Gregory Lewis Way]. 8vo. London, 1782

POEMS. By a graduate of the University of Oxford [H. Pearson]. 8vo.
Oxford, 1844

POEMS. By a Harvard student [Rev. Henry Dana Ward]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 72.] Boston, 1855

POEMS. By a lady [Mrs J. Henrietta Pye]. 12mo. Pp. 36. [Martin's *Cat.*]
London, 1767
A second collection, different in its contents but bearing the same title, was issued by the same writer in 1771.

POEMS. By a lady [Isabella Orde]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Portobello, 1839

POEMS. By a member of the University of Oxford [Rev. Wyndham Madden Hutton]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 94. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Oxford, 1851

POEMS. By a painter [Sir Joseph Noel Paton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Edinburgh, 1861

POEMS. By a parson [Robert Herbert Story, D.D., minister at Rosneath]. 8vo. [Scott's *Fasti.*] London, 1863

POEMS. By a prose writer [Hugh Junor Browne]. 8vo. Melbourne, 1888

POEMS. By a proser [Charles James Cannon]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*]
New York, 1831

POEMS. By A. S. [A. Seton]. 8vo.
Stockholm, 1827

POEMS. By a sister [Miss —— Walsh]. 12mo. Pp. xliv, 119. London, 1812
Misattributed to Mary Lamb.

POEMS. By a South African colonist [William Charles Scully]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*]
London, 1892

POEMS. By a South-Carolinian [Robert Pleasants Hall]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 271.]
Charleston, 1848

POEMS. By a young nobleman, of distinguished abilities, lately deceased; particularly, the state of England, and the once flourishing city of London: in a letter from an American traveller, dated from the ruinous portico of St. Paul's, in the year 2199, to a friend settled in Boston, the metropolis of the Western Empire.... [By Thomas, Lord Lyttelton.] 4to. Pp. iii, 55. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1780

POEMS. By Adeline [Mrs Richard A. Sergeant, *née* Jane Hall]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. iii. 291.] London, 1866

POEMS. By Adrian Ross [Arthur Reed Ropes]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1884

POEMS. By Alastor [James Orton]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1857

POEMS. By Alexander Scott, from a manuscript written in the year MDLXVIII. [Edited by David Laing.] 8vo. Pp. xvi, 104. [Martin's *Cat.*] Edinburgh, 1821

These poems were printed from Bannatyne's MS. collection.

POEMS. By Amelia [Amelia B. Coppuck, *later* Mrs Welby]. New edition. 8vo. Pp. 264. [Haynes' *Pseud.*] New York, 1850

POEMS. By an amateur [Bernard Barton]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 88, 196.] London, 1818

POEMS. By an American [Henry Pickering]. 8vo. Boston, 1830

POEMS. By an architect [John Burley Waring]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1858

POEMS. By an obscure author [Thomas Childs]. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Glasgow [1870 ?]

POEMS. By an Oxonian [Henry John Wilmot Buxton]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Falconer Madan.*] Oxford, 1865

POEMS. By Antæus [William Joseph Ibbett]. 12mo. Pp. 136. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Epsom] 1889

POEMS. By Anthony Pasquin [John Williams]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1789]

POEMS. By Arthur Brooke [John Chalk Claris]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 41.] London, 1817

POEMS. By Astarte [Mrs Ann Olivia Adams]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1865

POEMS. By "Austral" [D. C. F. Moodie]. 8vo. Adelaide, 1873

POEMS. By Caller Herrin [Caroline Symington]. 8vo. London [18—]

POEMS. By Charles Granville [Francis Charles Granville Egerton, Earl of Ellesmere]. 4to. Pp. 149. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1911]

POEMS. By Cheviot Tichebourne [William Harrison Ainsworth]. 8vo. [Haynes' *Pseud.*] London, 1824

POEMS. By Claude Lake [Mathilde Blind]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* v. 222.] London, 1867

POEMS. By Claudero [James Wilson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1758

POEMS. By Croaker, Croaker & Co., and Croaker, jr. . . . [Fitz-Greene Halleck and Joseph Rodman Drake]. 12mo. Pp. 36. [Haynes' *Pseud.*] New York, 1819

POEMS. By Currer, Ellis, and Acton Bell [Charlotte, Emily Jane, and Anne Brontë]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1846

POEMS. By D. C. [Daniel Cronin]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1880

POEMS. By E. S. H. [Elizabeth Still Pearsall, Countess of Harrington]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 67. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1874

POEMS. By Edith May [Anna Drinkwater]. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 218. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia, 1852

POEMS. By Edward Eastaway [Edward Thomas]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1917

POEMS. By Effie I. Canning [M. E. Crockett]. [*Lib. Jour.* xiv. 330.] N.P., N.D.

POEMS. By Ellen C—— [Mrs Ellen Culley Owen]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 26.] London, 1855

POEMS. By Elloie [Miss Zoda Stich]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 89.] Nashville, Tenn., 1869

POEMS. By Esdras Philoparthen [George Wharton]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 121.] London, 1661

POEMS. By "Eta" [Edith M. Briggs, of Wyke]. 12mo. [London, 1890]

POEMS. By Ethna Carberry of *The Nation* and *The Celt* [Anna Macmanus]. 8vo. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction*, p. 45.] Dundalk, 1915

POEMS. By Eva [Mrs Kevin Izod O'Doherty, *née* Mary Kelly]. 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* vi. 318.] Dublin, 1870

POEMS. By Felix Counop [Mary A. Geisse]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Philadelphia, 1904

POEMS. By "Finola" [Mrs Elizabeth Willoughby Varian, *née* Tracey]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Belfast, 1851

POEMS. By Francis Browning [Francis Browning Owen]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 42] Detroit, 1874

POEMS. By George F. Preston [John B. L. Warren, Baron de Tabley, associated with George Fortescue]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1859

POEMS. By Grace Greenwood [Sarah Jane Clarke, *later* Mrs L. K. Lippincott]. 12mo. Pp. 190. [Haynes' *Pseud.*] Boston, 1851

POEMS. By H. [Humphrey D. Dorells]. 8vo. Kingston, 1900

POEMS. By H. and R. A. [Harriet and Rose Acton]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 326.] London, 1846

POEMS. By H. H. [Mrs Helen Maria Jackson, *née* Hunt]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 70.] New York, 1892

POEMS. By Hart Dumartin [Arthur Tidman]. 8vo. Lausanne, 1913

The pen-name is an anagram.

POEMS. By Herbert Martyne [William Tait Ross]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 243. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 184.] Glasgow, 1876

POEMS. By Isa [Isabella Craig, *later* Mrs Knox]. 8vo. Pp. 172. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1856

POEMS. By J. A. C. [J. A. Chapman]. 8vo. [*Calc. Imp. Lib.*] Calcutta, 1908

POEMS. By J. B. Selkirk [James Brown, of Selkirk]. 8vo. Pp. ix. 195. London, 1869

POEMS. By J. C. [John Cleveland]. With additions. 8vo. Pp. 56. [*Brit. Mus.*] 1651

POEMS. By J. D. [Jane Dewhurst]. Third edition, 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 40.] Kingston, 1858

POEMS. By J. D. [John Donne, D.D.]; with elegies on the author's death. 4to. Pp. 406. [*W.*] Printed by M. F. for John Marriot, 1633

POEMS. By J. De Jean [John De Jean Frazer]. 12mo. Pp. viii, 240. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1851

POEMS. By John Cave [John Cave Winscombe]. 8vo. London, 1908

POEMS. By John Hall, of Durham. The second edition, reprinted from the edition of 1646. [Edited by Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges.] 12mo. [*W.*] London, 1816

With a short life of the author, signed: S. E. B.

POEMS. By John Philip Varley [Langdon Elwyn Mitchell]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 148.] New York, 1894

POEMS. By Josiah Allen's wife [Marietta Holley]. 12mo. [Haynes' *Pseud.*] London, 1887

POEMS. By Julien Gordon [Julie Grinnell Cruger]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1905

POEMS. By Julio [Joseph Sykes, M.A.]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Bodl.*] Brighton, 1870–77

POEMS. By K. N. Pepper [James W. Morris]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 227.] London [18—]

POEMS. By L. [Catherine Swanwick]. 8vo. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 73.] London, 1858

A second series was published in 1859, and a third in 1860.

POEMS. By L. S. T. [Laura Sophia Temple]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 566.] London, 1805

POEMS. By Lactilla [Mrs Ann Yearsley]. 8vo. [Haynes' *Pseud.*] London, 1785

POEMS. By Louisa Anne Twamley [Mrs —— Meredith]. 12mo. London, 1835

POEMS. By M. A. M. [Mrs M. A. Merry], with introduction by R. M. [Robert Merry]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Privately printed at Guilden Morden, 1850.

POEMS. By M. B. [Mona Drew, *later* Mrs Bickersteth]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 26.] London, 1856

POEMS. By M. B. [Maurice Baring]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [Chaundy's *Bibliography.*] Private print, 1897

POEMS. By M. B. [Maurice Baring]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [Chaundy's *Bibliography.*] Cambridge, private print, 1899

POEMS. By M. B. [Maurice Baring]. 8vo. Pp. 8. [Chaundy's *Bibliography.*] Private print, 1905

POEMS. By M. B. [Maurice Baring]. 8vo. Pp. 12. [Chaundy's *Bibliography.*] Private print, 1905

POEMS. By M. I. B. [M. I. Bromley]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 26.] London, 1861

POEMS. By M. L. [Mrs Mary Leadbeater, *née* Shackleton]. To which is prefixed her translation of the first Book of the Æneid. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1808

POEMS. By M. N. M. [Mrs Mary Noel Meigs, *née* Macdonald]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 179.] New York, 1845

POEMS. By M. S. [Mary Smith, of Carlisle]. 8vo. London, 1860
Presentation copy from the author.

POEMS. By Marianne Farningham [Mary Anne Hearne, of Farningham]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 99.] London, 1875

POEMS. By Μαθήτης [Robert Farren Cheetham, B.A.]. 12mo. Manchester, 1795

POEMS. By Matilda [Mrs Matilda Caroline Edwards, *née* Smiley]. 12mo. Pp. 311. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 185.] Richmond, 1851

POEMS. By May Kendall [Mrs Andrew Lang]. 8vo. [F. Marchmont's *Concise Handbook*, p. 68.] London [1880 ?]

POEMS. By Melanter [Richard Doddridge Blackmore, M.A.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1854

POEMS. By Morgan de Pembroke [Morgan Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 60. [*Athenæum*, 4. Oct. 1862, p. 437.] London, 1860

POEMS. By Nobody, Junr. [Thomas Hodgson, a native of Hull]. [Newsam's *Poets of Yorkshire*, p. 109.]

POEMS. By Novus Homo [William John Courthope, of New College, Oxford]. 12mo. Pp. 60. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 106.] Oxford, 1865
Attributed also to Richard Crawley.

POEMS. By one of the authors of *Poems for youth, by a family circle* [Jane Elizabeth Roscoe, *later* Mrs Hornblower]. 12mo. Pp. 66. [*Bodl.*] London, 1820

POEMS. By Owen Christian [Henry Curwen]. 12mo. Pp. vi, 116. London, 1885

POEMS. By Paul John [Samuel Walton Kay]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1896–97

POEMS. By Peter Peppercorn [Emanuel Price]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 227.] Philadelphia, 1884

POEMS. By R. E. S. [R. E. Salaman]. 8vo. London, 1853

POEMS. By R. E. S. [R. A. Eric Shepherd]. [Shepherd's *The Blue Communion.*] N.P., N.D.

POEMS. By R. M. [Robert Merry]. 8vo. N.P., 1783

POEMS. By R. P. [Richard Peers], Student of Ch. Ch. Oxon. 4to. [Bliss' *Cat.* ii. 33.] Oxford, private print, 1667
Another edition appeared in the same year, with the title, "Four small copies of verses upon sundry occasions."

POEMS. By Ralph Ferrars [William Peter, M.A.]. A new edition. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 45, p. 66.] London, 1833

POEMS. By Robert Brazen, Esq., F.N.S., S.T.D., O.C., and principal secretary to the celebrated Mr Yorick [Colin Maclaurin]. 8vo. [*N. and Q.* May 1867, p. 425.] Edinburgh, 1801

POEMS. By Robin [Robert Leighton]. 8vo. Ayr, 1858

POEMS. By Rolf Boldrewood [Thomas Alexander Browne]: contained in old Melbourne memories. 8vo. [*Lib. of Col. Inst.*, Supp. i. 676.] London, 1896

POEMS. By Rosa [Rosa Vertner Johnson, *later* Mrs Jeffrey]. 8vo. [Haynes' *Pseud.*] Boston, 1858

POEMS. By Rose [Rose Kirwan] and De Rupe [the Hon. Frances Maria Roche, *later* Mrs Kelly]. 12mo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Belfast, 1856

POEMS. By Rose Terry [Rose Terry Cooke]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 144.] Boston, 1861

POEMS. By S. R. W. [Mrs Sarah R. Whitehead]. 12mo. Pp. 48. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 153.] London, 1849

POEMS. By St John Dorset [George Stephens]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 45.] London, 1822
Attributed also to the Rev. Hugo John Balfour.

POEMS. By Serulan [—— Laurens]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 265.] Charleston, S.C., 1854
The pen-name is an anagram.

POEMS. By Sidartha [Henry E. Nesmith]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1887

POEMS [chiefly imitations of Horace and Vergil]. By Sir W. T. [Sir William Temple]. 8vo. Pp. 89. [*Brit. Mus.*] Private print [1670]

POEMS. By Spartacus [William James Linton]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 272.] London, 1845

POEMS. By Speranza [Lady Jane F. Speranza Wilde]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1864

POEMS. By Stuart Sterne [Gertrude Bloede]. 4to. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 274.] New York, 1875

POEMS. By T. B—g—d [Thomas Bedingfield], Esq., of the Inner Temple. 8vo. [*D.N.B.*, vol. 4, p. 113.] London, 1800
Surreptitiously issued, but published later (at Newcastle, 1815) with the author's name ("Poetry, fugitive and original . . .").

POEMS. By T. J. Powys [Thomas Jones, of Llanerchrogog]. 12mo. [*Reform Club Cat.*]. London, 1891

POEMS. By Teri Berne [Edward Paterson]. 8vo. London, 1900

POEMS. By the author of *John Halifax, Gentleman*, etc. [Dinah Maria Mulock, *later* Mrs Craik]. 8vo. Pp. x, 324. London [1860]

Many of these Poems appeared anonymously in *Chambers' Journal* and elsewhere, over a period of ten years.

POEMS. By the author of *Paul Ferroll* [Mrs. Archer Clive, *née* Caroline Wigley]. Including a new edition of IX. poems by V, with former and recent additions. 8vo. Pp. iv, 229. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1856

POEMS. By the author of *The Autocrat of the Breakfast table* [Oliver Wendell Holmes]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1867

POEMS. By the author of *The growth of love* [Robert Seymour Bridges, M.A., M.R.C.P.]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1879

POEMS. By the author of *The patience of hope* [Dora Greenwell]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 315. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1861

POEMS. By the author of *The pearl of days* [Barbara H. Farquhar]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1860

POEMS. By the author of *The Sentimental sailor* . . . [Thomas Mercer]. 4to. [A. Campbell's *Introduction to the history of poetry in Scotland*, p. 287.] London, 1774

POEMS. By the author of *The three Kirks* [James Munce]. Second edition. 8vo. Glasgow, 1881

POEMS. By the author of *The village curate*, and *Adriano* [James Hurdis, D.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1790

POEMS. By the author of *Uriel* [Thomas Jones de Powis]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 72. [*Reform Club Cat.*] London, 1858

POEMS. By the Bard of the Forest [William Wickenden, B.A.]. 12mo. Pp. 117. [Bartholomew's *Camb. Books*]. Cambridge, 1823

POEMS. By the Bideford rural postman [Edward Capern]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 35.] London, 1856

POEMS. By the incomparable Mrs K. P. [Katharine Phillips]. 8vo. Pp. 242. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1664

An unauthorised edition which the publisher had to withdraw, with a public apology.

POEMS. By the Knight of Morar [Sir William Augustus Fraser, Bart.]. 4to. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, private print, 1867

POEMS. By the late Matthew Johnson [Robert Matthew Johnson Elliott]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1910

POEMS. By the late Reverend Dr. Thomas Blacklock; together with an Essay on the education of the blind [by Haüy]: to which is prefixed a new account of the life and writings of the author [by Henry Mackenzie]. 4to. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1793

POEMS. By the Lynn Bard [Alonzo Lewis]. 12mo. Pp. 203. [Haynes' *Pseud.*] Portsmouth [U.S.] 1823

POEMS. By Thomas White, Jun. [Thomas Stewart Omond, Fellow of St John's, Oxford]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 230. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1876

POEMS. By Thornton Wells [Thomas Williams, clerk in Trinity House, London]. 8vo. Pp. 131. [Haynes' *Pseud.*] London, 1869

POEMS. By three friends [Thomas Raffles, James Baldwin Brown, and Jeremiah Holmes Wiffen]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1813

POEMS. By three sisters [Mary-Frances, Ellin-Isabelle, and Margaret-Eleonora Tupper]. 8vo. London, 1864

POEMS. By two [rather by three] brothers [Alfred, Charles and Frederick Tennyson]. 8vo. London, 1827

In a copy which has been preserved, Alfred noted the several contributions by the three.

POEMS. By two friends [Edward Henry Blakeney, and David M. Panton]. 8vo. London, 1892

POEMS. By two sisters of the West [Mrs Catherine Ann Warfield, *née* Ware; and Mrs Eleanor Percy Lee, *née* Ware]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 147.] New York, 1843

POEMS. By V., author of *Paul Ferroll* [Mrs Archer Clive, *née* Caroline Meysey-Wigley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1872

See also "Poems. By the author of 'Paul Ferroll'."

POEMS. By Valentine Ash [Herbert Cary-Elwes]. 8vo. London, 1903

POEMS. By Viator [Thomas D'Oyly]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1843

POEMS. By "Violet" [Mrs D. H. Gordon]. 8vo. [Beveridge's *Dunfermline Bibliog.*] Dunfermline, 1890

POEMS. By Violet Fane [Mary Montgomerie, *later* Mrs Singleton, *afterwards* Lady Currie]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1892

POEMS. By Violet Fuller [Mrs Eleanor Fullerton]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 108.] London, 1881

POEMS. By W. D. M. [William Dalrymple Maclagan, D.D., Archbishop of York]. 12mo. Pp. 36. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. ii. 533.] Edinburgh, private print, 1855

POEMS. By W. G. H. [William G. Hendrie]. 8vo. Paisley, 1899

POEMS. By W. H. [William Hammond]. 8vo. Pp. 85. London, 1655
Sir Egerton Brydges reprinted a limited number of this very scarce and rare volume, under the title of "Occasional poems of William Hammond, Esq.," 1816, 4to.

POEMS. By W. H. H. [W. H. Hutchinson], a gentleman of Greenwich. 8vo. London, 1818

POEMS. By W. J. H. [W. J. Hill], Junr. 8vo. Pp. 124. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dorchester, 1858

POEMS. By W. T. Moncrieff [William Thomas Thomas]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 176. [Dobell's *Private Prints*, p. 123.] Lambeth, 1829

POEMS. A chapter from the modern Pilgrim's Progress. Slander and gossip. [By Clara Jessup Moore.] 8vo. Pp. 105. [Philadelphia, private print] 1882

POEMS addressed to various literary characters. By S. S. P. [Sarah S. Pugh]. 12mo. Weymouth, 1827
Presentation copy from the author.

POEMS, amorous, funerall, divine, pastorall, in sonnets, songs, sextains, madrigals. By W. D. [William Drummond of Hawthornden]. 4to. [*W.*] Edinburgh, 1616

POEMS and ballads. By Q. [Sir Arthur Thomas Quiller-Couch]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 117. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1896

POEMS and ballads written at Constantinople and Therapia. By Violet Fane [Mary Montgomerie, *later* Lady Currie]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1900

POEMS and essays. By the Milford Bard [John Lofland]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* vii. 296.] Baltimore, 1846

POEMS and essays. By a lady lately deceased [Jane Bowdler]. Published for the benefit of the General Hospital at Bath. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bath, 1786

POEMS and essays; or, a book for the times. By Dalmocand [George Macdonald]. 8vo. Pp. 133. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1851

POEMS and essays; with a paraphrase on Cicero's Lælius in heroic verse. [By the Hon. Edward Howard.] 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibliog. Man.*] London, 1674

POEMS and fragments. [By Sir John William Kay, F.R.S.] 8vo. Pp. 56. Jersey, private print, 1835

POEMS and imitations [of Italian poets]. By Daniel Cabanel [Daniel James Lee, barrister]. 8vo. London, 1814

POEMS, and other thoughts. By a prairie bird [Mary W. Wellman]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 238.] Boston, 1854

POEMS, and other verses. By H. A. R. J. [H. A. R. Joy]. 8vo. London, 1896

POEMS and parodies. By two undergrads [Sydney H. Olivier and Hubert C. Campion]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1880

POEMS and plays. By Charles Whitworth Wynne [Charles William Cayzer]. 8vo. Pp. 422. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1905

POEMS and poetical fragments. [By Henry Alford, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 97. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Cambridge, 1833

POEMS and prose; written . . . By a child [Philip Freeman]. 8vo. London, 1829

POEMS and reflections. . . . By a young lady [E. King, of Croydon]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1815

POEMS and songs. By an Ayrshire volunteer [William Lamberton, of Kilmaurs]. 8vo. 1878
Information from a friend of the author.

POEMS and songs. By E. H. B. [Rev. Edward Henry Bickersteth, D.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 24.] London, 1848

POEMS and sonnets. By James Hinton [George Barlow]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1871

POEMS and sonnets. By J. J., Philomath [Joseph Jenkins]. 12mo. Pp. 39. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 233.] Penzance [1867]

POEMS and tales. By Mary Campbell [Mrs Mary E. Bennett]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 26.] New York, 1851

POEMS and translations. [By Thomas S. Whalley, D.D.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 60, p. 401.] London [1797 ?]

POEMS and translations. By a lady [Emma Grundy]. 8vo. London, private print, 1841

POEMS and translations. By a young gentleman of Oxford [Edmund Lechmere]. 4to. [Chambers' *Worcester*, p. 561.] Oxford, 1770

POEMS and translations. By the author of *Satyrs upon the Jesuites* [John Oldham]. 8vo. Pp. 215. [Arber's *Term Cat.* ii. 47.] London, 1683

POEMS and translations from the minor Greek poets and others; written chiefly between the ages of ten and sixteen. By a lady [Anna Jane Vardill]. Third edition. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1809

Only Vol. i. is anonymous.

POEMS and translations, written upon several occasions and to several persons. By a late scholar of Eaton [Charles Goodall, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 168. London, 1689

"Humph: Hody ex dono autoris Caroli Goodall e Coll: Merton adolescentuli desideratissimi."—MS. note on the Bodleian copy [Harcourt's *Eton Bibl.* p. 6].

POEMS and verses. By "Restalrig" [J. B. Symons]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] Leith, 1914

POEMS, ballads, and ditties. [By Thomas Salmon.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1853

POEMS, chiefly by gentlemen of Devonshire and Cornwall [Rev. Richard Polwhele and others]. 8vo. 2 vols. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 413.] Bath, 1792

POEMS, chiefly devotional. [Signed: F. D. C. *i.e.* Frances Dorothy Cartwright.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1835

POEMS, chiefly in the Scottish dialect, originally written under the signature of the Scoto-Irishman, by a native of Scotland [D. Bruce], with notes. . . . 12mo. Pp. xii, 126. [Sabin's *Dictionary.*] Washington [Pa.], 1801

POEMS, chiefly relating to children. By a former curate of Hunslet [James Akroyd Beaumont]. 12mo. Pp. 24. Leeds, 1849

POEMS, chiefly sonnets. By the author of *Translations from the Italian of Petrarch, Metastasio, and Zappi* [Thomas Le Mesurier]. 8vo. Pp. ix. 72. Oxford, 1799

POEMS, consisting chiefly of odes and elegies. [By William Peebles, D.D., of Newton-on-Ayr.] 12mo. [Scott's *Fasti.*] Glasgow, 1790

POEMS, consisting chiefly of translations from the Asiatick languages. To which are added two essays, I. On the poetry of the Eastern nations. II. On the arts, commonly called imitative. [By Sir William Jones.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 217. [*D.N.B.* vol. 30, p. 174.] Oxford, 1772

POEMS, consisting of Epistles and Epigrams, Satyrs, Epitaphs and Elogies, Songs and Sonets; with variety of other drolling verses upon several subjects. [By John Eliot.] 8vo. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] London, 1658

POEMS, consisting of original pieces, and translations from the ancient and modern classics. [By Gilbert Wakefield, B.A.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1780

POEMS, consisting of tales, fables, epigrams, etc. By Nobody [James Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 239. [*Obituary of European Mag.* xxviii. 214.] London, 1770

Wrongly ascribed to G. Robinson.

POEMS, consisting of tales from the Classics, the Exile's return, the delights of India, and miscellaneous pieces. By Koi Hai [Robert Haldane Rattray, of the Bengal Civil Service]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 150. London, 1853

POEMS, containing John the Baptist; Sir Malcolm and Allan, a tale; War, a fragment: with a monody to John Henderson, and a sketch of his character. [By Joseph Cottle.] 12mo. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.*] Bristol, 1795

POEMS, containing The Indian and Lazarus. [By John Carne.] 12mo. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* i. 60.] London, 1820

POEMS, dedicated to the Earl of Mansfield. [By Lady Sophia Burrell.] 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1793

The second volume bears the author's name.

POEMS designed to illustrate select passages of Scripture. By W. D. S. [Rev. William Digby Sadleir, B.D.]. 12mo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1840

POEMS, domestic and miscellaneous. . . . By S****** D***** [Susanna Dowson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 76.] Norwich, 1844

POEMS, MDCCCXXX., MDCCCXXXIII. [By Alfred, Lord Tennyson.] 12mo. [Shepherd's *Bibliog. of Tennyson.*] Private print, 1862

This edition, being unauthorised, was prohibited from sale; it was probably printed in Canada. It contains the material in "Poems, chiefly lyrical," 1830, and in 1833, which was not reprinted.

POEMS, 1879–89. [By Mrs Ethel Romanes.] 8vo. Private print, 1889

Wrongly attributed to G. J. Robertson.

POEMS, elegies, paradoxes and sonnets. [By Henry King, Bishop of Chichester.] 8vo. Pp. 151. [*D.N.B.* vol. 31, p. 134.] London, 1657
Re-issued in 1700 with a new title-page, in which the work is attributed to Ben Jonson.

POEMS, for Catholics and Convents. [By Miss Augustine McKenna.] 8vo. West Chester, N.Y., 1874

POEMS for the people. By J. D. Jean [John De Jean Frazer]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1845

POEMS for young ladies ; in three parts : devotional, moral, and entertaining. The whole being a collection of the best pieces in our language. [By Oliver Goldsmith.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 22, p. 94.] London, 1767
Goldsmith received ten guineas for this compilation.

POEMS for young people. [Edited by William Chambers.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1851
Signed : W. C.

POEMS for youth. By a family circle [William Roscoe and other members of the household]. 12mo. 2 parts. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1820–21
See also " Poems. By one of the authors of Poems for youth. . . ."

POEMS, founded upon the poems of Meleager. [By Edward William Barlow, M.A.] 8vo. London, 1817

POEMS from the Arabic and Persian ; with notes, by the author of *Gebir* [Walter Savage Landor]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 32, p. 55.] London, 1804

POEMS,—general, secular, and satirical. By Lara [George C. Griffith Jones]. 8vo. Pp. 72. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1883]

POEMS here at home. By Benjamin F. Johnson, of Boone [James Whitcomb Riley]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 143.] New York, 1893

POEMS, humorous and philosophical. By Agrikler [Joseph Edwards]. A new series. 8vo. Pp. viii, 165. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bristol [1887]

POEMS, humorous and philosophical. By Outis ; including rhymes in West of England dialect by Agrikler [Joseph Edwards]. New edition. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1875]

POEMS, humorous and satirical. By Anthony Pasquin [John Williams]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1789

POEMS in burlesque ; with a dedication in burlesque to Fleetwood Shepherd, Esquire. [By John Dennis.] 4to. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 1895.] London, 1692

POEMS in diuers humors. [By Richard Barnfeild, Graduate in Oxford.] 4to. No pagination. [*Bodl.*] London, 1598

POEMS, in English, Scotch, and Latin. [By James Grahame, advocate.] 8vo. Pp. 140. [Martin's *Cat.*] Paisley, 1794

POEMS, in four parts. [By John Scafe.] 8vo. Alnwick, 1815

POEMS in the Lancashire dialect. By the author of *Uncle Owdem* [John William Mellor, M.A.]. 8vo. Manchester, 1865

POEMS inspired by certain pictures at the Art Treasures Exhibition, Manchester. By Tennyson Longfellow Smith, of Cripplegate, Within [John Burley Waring]. 8vo. Manchester, 1857

POEMS. J. R. [John Ruskin]. Collected 1850. 8vo. London, private print, 1850

POEMS, lyric and pastoral. By Iolo Morganwg [Edward Williams]. 8vo. 2 vols. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 198.] London, 1794

POEMS, lyrical and dramatic. By Evelyn Douglas [John E. Barlas]. 8vo. Pp. 238. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1884

POEMS, miscellaneous and fugitive. . . . Now first collected by the author [William Rough] on his preparing to leave England. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1816

POEMS, moral and entertaining, on Adam and Eve, expectation, Adam's fall, etc. [By Mrs —— Clarke.] 12mo. Pp. 48. Northampton, 1824

POEMS moral & miscellaneous, with a few songs. By a journeyman mechanic [William Calder, bookbinder in Edinburgh]. 8vo. Pp. 68. [*And. Jervise.*] Edinburgh, 1838

POEMS, national and others. By Etumos [May Charlotte Hamilton]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1874

POEMS, 1916. [By] A. B. H. [A. Beatrice Hickson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P., 1916

POEMS, novel and miscellaneous ; with a few songs. By a journeyman mechanic [William Calder]. 8vo. Pp. 94. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 80.] Edinburgh, 1838

POEMS of a British sailor [John Mitford]. 12mo. London, 1818

POEMS of adoration. By Michael Field [Katherine Harris Bradley and Edith Emma Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 113. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1912

POEMS (the) of Allan Ramsay; a new edition, corrected, and enlarged; with a glossary. To which are prefixed, a life of the author, from authentic documents [by George Chalmers]; and remarks on his poems, from a large view of their merits [by Alexander Fraser Tytler, Lord Woodhouselee]. 8vo. 2 vols. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 2042.] London, 1800

POEMS of American patriotism. By Arthur Penn [James Brander Matthews]. 12mo. Pp. xiii, 285. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 227.] New York, 1882

POEMS (the) of Arouet [Joseph Brown Ladd]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1786

POEMS (the) of Caius Valerius Catullus, in English verse; with the Latin text revised, and classical notes [by John Nott, M.D.]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 41, p. 233.] London, 1795

Wrongly attributed to the writer's nephew, George Frederick Nott, D.D.

POEMS of early years; in nine chaplets. By a wrangler of Trin. Coll. Camb. M.A. [Joseph Burnley Hume]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 220. [*Brit. Mus.*] 1851

POEMS (the) of Horace in English prose, by several persons [Alexander Brome and others]. 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 1116.] London, 1665

POEMS (the) of J. O. T. [John Orville Terry]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 279.] New York, 1850

POEMS of love and life. By George Colmore [Mrs. Gertrude Colmore Dunn, *later* Baillie-Weaver]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 104. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1896

POEMS of many years and many places. By a life-long thinker and wanderer [Robert Needham Cust]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 251. Two series. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1887; Hertford, 1897

POEMS of nature and war. By Charles Granville [Francis Charles Granville Egerton, Earl of Ellesmere]. 8vo. Pp. 79. London [1918]

POEMS of Paganism. By Paganus [L. Cranmer-Byng]. 8vo. London, 1895

POEMS of the inner life. . . . [Signed: R. C. J. *i.e.* Robert Crampton Jones.] 8vo. London, 1866

POEMS of the Mohawk Valley. By Phineas Camp [W. N. Duane]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 26.] Utica, N.Y., 1859

POEMS of the past. By "Moi-meme" [Mary Coventry]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1890

POEMS of Therese, from the German. [By Mrs Therese Kellner Keiter]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1899

POEMS of two friends [John James Piatt, and William Dean Howells]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 288.] New York, 1860

POEMS, on a variety of interesting subjects, both moral and religious. [By —— Cowan.] Pp. iv, 40. [*Brit. Mus.*] Alston, 1800

POEMS on golf. [By Robert Clarke.] 4to. Pp. ix, 78. Edinburgh, private print, 1867

POEMS on interesting events in the reign of King Edward III.; written in the year MCCCLII. by Laurence Minot. With a preface, dissertations, notes, and a glossary [by Joseph Ritson]. 8vo. Pp. xliv, 180. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1795

POEMS on most of the festivals of the Church. By R. B. [Roger Boyle, *later* Earl of Cork]. Fol. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1681

POEMS on nature and grace. By S. H. and F. H. [S. Hughes and F. Hughes]. . . . 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, private print, 1856

POEMS on sacred subjects. [By Mrs Henry Venn Elliott, *née* Julia Ann Marshall.] 12mo. London, private print, 1832

POEMS on serious and sacred subjects, printed only as private tokens of regard for the particular friends of the author. [By William Hayley.] 12mo. Pp. 97. Chichester, private print, 1818

From an original letter of the author, prefixed to the Dyce copy, it appears that these poems were not printed for sale.

POEMS on several choice and various subjects; occasionally composed by an eminent author [James Howell]. Collected and published by Sergeant-Major P. F. [Payne Fisher]. 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1663

POEMS on several occasions. [By Matthew Prior.] Second (authorised) edition. 8vo. London, 1709

For the first (pirated) edition, *see* below "Poems on several occasions; consisting of odes . . ."

POEMS on several occasions. [By Elijah Fenton.] 8vo. London, 1717

POEMS on several occasions. [By Jonathan Smedley, Dean of Clogher.] 8vo. Pp. xv, 176. [*Bodl.*] London, 1721

Author's name in the handwriting of Dr Bliss.

POEMS on several occasions. [By Mrs Eliza Haywood.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1724 ?]

POEMS on several occasions. [By Joseph Mitchell.] 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1729

POEMS on several occasions. [By Thomas Fitzgerald.] 8vo. Manchester, 1733

POEMS on several occasions. [By Mrs Mary Barber.] 8vo. Dublin, 1734

POEMS on several occasions. [By Mrs S. Dixon or Dickson.] 8vo. Pp. xxvi, 208. [*Bodl.*] Canterbury, 1740

POEMS on several occasions. [By William Hamilton, of Bangour.] 8vo. Pp. 148. [*Glasgow Univ. Lib.*] Glasgow, 1749

POEMS on several occasions. [By Thomas Moss.] 4to. Pp. 61. [Willis' *Current notes*, 1853, p. 90.] London, 1770

POEMS on several occasions. [By Roger Hog.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1800

POEMS on several occasions. [By Elizabeth Sophia Hall.] 8vo. London, private print, 1844
Presentation copy from the author.

POEMS on several occasions. By a lady [Lady Charlotte Susan Maria Bury, *née* Campbell]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1797

POEMS on several occasions. By a lady [Mrs Elizabeth Thomas]. 8vo. Pp. 295. London, 1726

POEMS on several occasions. By a lady of quality [Lady Dorothea Dubois]. 8vo. Pp. xxii, 162. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1764
Signed, "D—— D'B——"

POEMS on several occasions. By Claudero, late secretary to the Chevalier Taylor [James Wilson]. 12mo. [*W.*] Edinburgh, 1762
See also " Poems on sundry occasions."

POEMS on several occasions. By the R. H. [Right Honourable John Wilmot] the E. of R—— [Earl of Rochester]. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 66.] London, 1712
Earlier editions (1680, 1685) were issued with a slightly different title. *See below.*

POEMS on several occasions. By the Right Honourable [John Wilmot] the E. of R. [Earl of Rochester]. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 66.] Antwerpen [*really* London], 1680
Later editions have slightly different titles. *See above* and *below.*

POEMS on several occasions. By the Right Honourable the Earl of Had....ton [Thomas Baillie Hamilton, 7th Earl of Haddington]. The fifth edition. Carefully corrected. 12mo. Pp. 216. [*Dyce Cat.*] N.P., 1764

POEMS on several occasions. By James Love [James Dance]. 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] Edinburgh, 1754

POEMS on several occasions. By Mr. J—— R—— [John Ricketts], Mem. of the Phy. Med. Soc. in Edinburgh. 12mo. [*Inscription in Jas. Maidment's copy.*] Edinburgh, 1771

POEMS on several occasions. By Philomela [Mrs Elizabeth Rowe, *née* Singer]. 12mo. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 43.] London, 1696
A second edition was issued in 1737.

POEMS on several occasions, chiefly pastoral. By an unlettered bard [William Hawkins]. 8vo. Pp. 64. Chester, 1781

POEMS on several occasions ; consisting of odes, satyrs, and epistles : with some select translations and imitations. [By Matthew Prior.] 8vo. London, 1707
This surreptitious first edition was printed for Edward Curll : it was denounced by Prior in the edition he published in 1709. *See above.*

POEMS on several occasions, from 1793 to 1816. . . . [By John Dunlop.] 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1836

POEMS on several occasions, original and translations. [By William Dingley.] 8vo. [*Christie-Millar Cat.*] London, 1694

POEMS on several occasions, together with a pastoral. By Mrs S. F. [Sarah Field, *later* Egerton, *née* Fyge or Fyges]. 8vo. [*Gent. Mag.* l. 562 ;li. 121.] London, N.D.

POEMS on several occasions ; viz., The garden. The phænomenon, a poem on the late surprizing meteor, seen in the sky, Mar. 19th, 1719. A vision, relating to the Church of England. . . . [By William Lux, of Balliol College.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1719

POEMS on several occasions ; written by a late person of honour [John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester]. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 66.] London, 1685
Other editions, published in 1680 and 1712, have a slightly different title. *See above.*

POEMS on several occasions, written by a young lady [Charlotte Ramsay, *later* Mrs Lennox]. 8vo. Pp. 88. London, 1747

POEMS, on several occasions ; written in Pennsylvania. [By William Moore Smith.] 12mo. Pp. 141. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia, 1786

POEMS on several subjects. By a landwaiter in the port of Poole [H. Price]. 8vo. London, 1741
The author's name in a contemporary hand.

POEMS on several subjects. By the author of the *Life of Socrates* [John Gilbert Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 139. [*Douce Cat.*] London, 1764

POEMS on State affairs. [By Joseph Stennett.] 8vo. [Wilson's *Hist. of Diss. Churches*, v. 123.] London, 1690

POEMS on subjects chiefly devotional. By Theodosia [Anne Steel, daughter of a Baptist minister at Broughton, Hampshire]. 8vo. 2 vols. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 179.] London, 1760

To a new edition, issued at Bristol in 1780, there was added a third volume, containing miscellaneous pieces in prose and verse.

POEMS on subjects in the Old Testament. [By Mrs Cecil Frances Alexander, *née* Humphreys.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* First Supp. i. 31.] London, 1857

POEMS on sundry occasions. By Claudero [James Wilson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Edinburgh] 1758

See also "Poems on several occasions."

POEMS on the death of infants. [By —— Ridgway.] 8vo. Private print, 1782

POEMS on various entertaining subjects. By Narrator [John Slack]. 12mo. Pp. iv, 29. [*Brit. Mus.*] Stokesley, 1815

POEMS on various occasions. [By George Gordon, Lord Byron.] 8vo. Pp. 144. [*Brit. Mus.*] Newark, 1807

Only 100 copies were printed; a previous edition, in 4to, was suppressed. Most of the poems were afterwards published with the title, "Hours of idleness."

POEMS on various occasions [by —— Collins], the greatest part of which were written when the author was sixteen years of age. 4to. Darlington [*c.* 1700]

POEMS on various subjects. [By Rev. William Cameron, M.A., of Kirknewton.] 12mo. Pp. 135. [Scott's *Fasti.*] Edinburgh, 1780

POEMS on various subjects. [By Miss —— Cave, *later* Mrs Winscom.] 8vo. Bristol, 1794

POEMS on various subjects. [By H. G. Maclin.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Private print [1804 ?]

POEMS on various subjects. [By Eliza Nichols.] 8vo. Tottenham, 1814

POEMS on various subjects. By Scriblerus Tertius [Paul Whitehead]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1756

Attributed also to Thomas Cooke.

POEMS on various subjects, designed to advance the cause of religion and morality. [By Sir Thomas Noon Talfourd.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 55, p. 343.] London, 1811

POEMS on various subjects, including Biblical rhymes, and observations on the South African War, and war in general. By a British Protestant [A. Murrell]. 8vo. Pp. 95. [Mendelssohn's *South Afr. Bibliog.* ii. 73.] Birmingham, 1903

POEMS on various subjects; viz. the Nunnery, the Magdalens, the Nun, and Fugitive pieces. [By Edward Jerningham.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 29, p. 347.] London, 1767

POEMS; or, epigrams, satyrs, elegies, songs and sonnets upon several persons and occasions. By nobody must know whom [John Eliot], to be had everybody knowes where, and for anybody knowes what. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1658

Signed: J. E. Scarcely anonymous; the author's name appears at the end of a poem on p. 34.

POEMS, original and translated. [By John Latham, Fellow of All Souls' College.] 8vo. Pp. vi. 85. [*D.N.B.* vol. 32, p. 166; *Brit. Mus.*] Sandbach, 1836

A volume entitled "English and Latin poems, original and translated," posthumously printed in 1853, bears Latham's name.

POEMS, original and translated. By a Cambridge graduate [Cornelius Neale Dalton, B.A.]. 8vo. Pp. iii, 118. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1868

POEMS, original and translated. By S. H. F. [Mrs Sarah Hustler Fox]. 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 705.] London, 1863

POEMS, paraphrases and translations. By J. C. [John Crackanthorp]. 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 58, 459.] London, 1736

POEMS, real and ideal. By George Barlow [James Hinton]. 8vo. Pp. x, 403. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1884

POEMS, scriptural illustrations, and versifications. By Willie Wildman [Dexter Whiting]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 155.] Charlton, Mass., 1853

POEMS, serious and amusing. By a rural divine [Archibald Bruce, of Whitburn]. 12mo. Pp. ix, 172. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1812

POEMS, songs, and sonnets. By Rob Wanlock [Robert Reid]. 8vo. London, 1894

POEMS, sonnets, songs, and verses. By the author of *The Professor* [John H. Balfour Browne]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 149. London, 1894

POEMS; stray leaves, including translations from the lyric poets of Germany. [By John Macray.] 12mo. [W. D. Macray's *Cat.*] London, 1827

POEMS supposed to have been written at Bristol by Thomas Rowley and others, in the fifteenth century. By L. S. [Launcelot Sharpe]. 8vo. Pp. xxix, 329. Cambridge, 1794

A monody on the death of Chatterton " by an ingenious friend " [Samuel Taylor Coleridge] is to be found on pp. xxv to xxviii. An earlier edition, published in 1771, contains a preface and a glossary [by Thomas Tyrwhitt, M.A.].

POEMS ; the Conflagration, applied to that grand period of catastrophe of our world, when the face of nature is to be changed by a deluge of fire, as formerly it was by that of water. [By Mather Byles.] 12mo. Pp. 8. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* iii. 99.] Boston, 1755

POEMS ; the goldfinch : a translation of Ovid's Penelope to Ulysses, etc. [By John Berkeley Monck ?] 4to. London, 1796

POEMS to the memory of Thomson, in the Temple of the Muses, at Dryburgh Abbey. [By Rev. John Richmond, of Southdean.] 8vo. [Martin's *Cat.*] Edinburgh, private print, 1818

POEMS to Thespia. [By Hugh Downman, M.D., of Exeter.] 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] Exeter, 1781

POEMS ; to which is added, The humours of John Bull, an operatical farce in two acts. By Silvester Otway [John Oswald]. 12mo. Pp. 137. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.* ; Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1789

POEMS, together with a Latin oration. [By Sir James Marriott.] 8vo. Pp. 156. [Martin's *Cat.*] Private print, 1760

POEMS upon divers occasions ; with a character of a London scrivener. [By Jeremiah Wells.] 8vo. Pp. 16, 138. [*Bodl.*] London, 1667

POEMS upon particular occasions. [By Elizabeth Carter.] 4to. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1738

POEMS upon several occasions. By S. P. [Samuel Pordage], Gent. 8vo. No pagination. [*Bodl.*] London, 1660

" These poems were written by Samuel Pordage.—E. M[alone]."

POEMS upon several occasions. By the author of *The Match at foot-ball* [Matthew Concanon ?]. 8vo. Dublin, 1722

POEMS, upon several occasions, and to several persons. By the author of *The Censure of the Rota* [Richard Leigh, formerly of Queen's College, Oxford, but latterly a player in the Duke of York's Company]. 8vo. Pp. 131. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1675

POEMS upon several occasions, chiefly public, and on some important subjects. By a gentleman [William Hanway, of the Navy Office, brother of Jonas Hanway]. 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibliog. Man.* p. 1896.] London, 1745

POEMS upon several occasions, English, Italian, and Latin, with translations by John Milton : to which are added notes, critical and explanatory, and other illustrations. By T. W. [Thomas Warton, D.D.]. 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1785

POEMS upon various occasions : written for the entertainment of the author, and printed for the amusement of a few friends, prejudic'd in his favour. [By William Shenstone.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 96. Oxford, 1737

" This was the first publication of Mr Shenstone. It is very rare, because he took uncommon pains to suppress it, by collecting and destroying the copies wherever he met with them."—MS. note in the Dyce copy, by Steevens.

POEMS upon various subjects. . . . By A. S. [Alexander Seton], gent. 4to. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 255.] Stockholm, 1827

POEMS, with a dramatic entertainment. By **** ***** [Mrs Anne Penny]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, [1771]

POEMS ; written by an officer in the Indian Army [Captain —— French]. 12mo. London, 1809

POEMS written by somebody ; most respectfully dedicated (by permission) to nobody ; and intended for everybody who can read ! ! ! [By George Gordon Noel Byron, Lord Byron.] 8vo. Pp. 79. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1818

POEMS written chiefly at the University of Cambridge, together with a Latin oration upon the history and genius of the Roman and Canon laws, with a comparison of the laws of England. [By James Marriott, LL.D.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 156. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1761

POEMS written for a child. By two friends [Menella Bute Smedley and Mrs E. A. Hart]. 12mo. Pp. x, 212. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1895]

POEMS, written in the leisure hours of a journeyman mason [Hugh Miller]. 12mo. Pp. iv, 268. Inverness, 1829

Information from a nephew of the author.

POENAMO ; sketches of the early days of New Zealand : romance and reality of Antipodean life in the infancy of the Colony. [By Dr John Logan Campbell.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 359. [Collier's *Lit. Hist. of New Zealand*, p. 140.] London, 1881

POESIE (a) in forme of a vision; briefly inveying against the most hatefull and prodigious artes of Necromancie, Witchcraft, Sorcerie, Incantations and divers other detestable and deuilishe practises, dayly used under colour of Judiciall Astrologie. Compiled in metre by I. H. [John Hall, surgeon in Maidstone]. 8vo. Ff. 16. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] London, 1568

POESY; a satire: with other poems. [By Chandos Leigh.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1818

POET (the); a poem. [By Percival Stockdale.] 4to. Pp. 47. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1773

POET (the) among the painters. [By Alaric A. Watts.] 12mo. [*Birm. Cent. Lib.*] Birmingham, 1835

POET (the) and his guardian angel; a novel. By Sarah Tytler [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1904

POET (the) and Penelope. [A novel.] By L. Parry Truscott [Katherine Edith Spicer-Jay]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1902

POET (the) at the breakfast table; his talks with his fellow boarders and the reader. [By Oliver Wendell Holmes.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1873

POET dreams. By F. G. H. [Fitz-Greene Halleck]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 69.] Boston, 1850

POET skies, and other experiments in versification. By C. de Flori [Mrs Floride Clemson Lea]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 103.] New York, 1865

POETIC (a) description of the festivities at Oakley Park, 27th September, 1832.

> By an Oyster from home,
> Unaccustom'd to roam,
> Who's contented to dwell
> In his snug little shell
> With the world as it goes
> Or the tide as it flows,
> So that he only knows
> Of sweet peace, the repose.

[By Robert Henry Cobbold, nephew of Rev. Rich. Cobbold.] 8vo. Pp. 18. [*W.*] Ipswich, 1832

POETIC effusions. By A. S. G. [A. S. Grenville]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 109.] Boston, 1822

POETIC (a) epistle from Gabrielle D'Estrees to Henry the Fourth. By Anthony Pasquin, Esq. [John Williams]. 4to. Pp. 32. [*Birm. Cent. Lib.*] Birmingham [1788]

POETIC (a) epstiolary description of the city of York; comprising an account of the procession and entry of the judges at the present March assizes. [By W. H. C. Ireland.] 8vo. Pp. 22. [Boyne's *Yorkshire Lib.* p. 224.] York, 1811

POETIC (the) guide to Clifton, Bristol, and neighbourhood; with historical notes, legends, and tales. By a visitor of Clifton [—— Samborne]. 8vo. Pp. 56. Bristol, 1859

POETIC (the) mirror, or the living bards of Britain. [By James Hogg.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1816

POETIC miscellanies; written occasionally, and addressed to the author's relatives. By J. C. [Rev. James Creighton, B.A.]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1791

POETIC (the) negligée. By Caleb [Captain —— Armstrong]. 8vo. London, 1832

POETIC reveries. By a lady [Anne Steele Robinson]. 8vo. Baltimore, 1848

POETIC tales and miscellanies. [By Mary Bishop.] 8vo. Liverpool, 1812

POETIC trifles. [By Rev. Richard Polwhele.] 8vo. Pp. 26. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1796

POETIC trifles. By Anne of Swansea [Mrs Anne Hatton]. 12mo. Waterford, 1811

POETICA stromata; or, collection of sundry peices in poetry: drawne by the known and approued hand of R. C. [Richard Corbet, Bishop of Norwich]. 8vo. Pp. 119. [*Bodl.*] [Holland] 1648

POETICAL (a) abridgement, both in Latin and English, of the Reverend Mr Tutor Bentham's Letter to a young gentleman of Oxford. To which are added some remarks on the Letter to a Fellow of a college. By the author of the *Proposal for publishing a poetical translation.* . . . [William King, LL.D., St Mary Hall]. 8vo. Pp. 61. [*D.N.B.* vol. 31, p. 168.] London, 1749

POETICAL address to the ladies of Cambridgeshire. [By J. C. Snell.] 8vo. Pp. 48. London [1780]

POETICAL amusements at a villa near Bath. 8vo. 4 vols. Bath, 1776–81

" . . . After their return to Batheaston she [Lady Anna Miller] invited all persons of wit and fashion in Bath to meet once a fortnight at her house. An antique vase that had been purchased in Italy—it was dug up at Frascati in 1759—was placed on a modern altar decorated with laurel, and each guest was invited to place in the urn an original composition in verse. A committee was appointed to determine the

three best productions, and their authors were then crowned by Lady Miller with wreaths of myrtle. The practice was continued till Lady Miller's death. . . . In 1775 a selection of the compositions was published under the title of 'Poetical amusements at a villa near Bath' . . . a new edition appeared in 1776 with a second volume. . . . A third volume was published in 1777 and a fourth in 1781. . . . Among the contributors were the Duchess of Northumberland, Lord Palmerston, Lord Carlisle, Anstey, Mason, David Garrick, Miss Seward, and Lady Miller herself. . . ." [*D.N.B.* vol. 37, p. 405.]

POETICAL (a) and congratulatory epistle to James Boswell, Esq. on his Journal of a tour to the Hebrides with the celebrated Dr. Johnson. By Peter Pindar, Esq. [John Wolcot, M.D.]. 4to. Pp. 22. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 293.] London, 1786

POETICAL (a) and philosophical essay on the French Revolution. Addressed to the Right Hon. Edmund Burke. [By John Courtenay.] 4to. Pp. vi, 39. [*Bodl.*] London, 1793

POETICAL aspirations. [By William Anderson.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1830

POETICAL attempts. By "Ricardo" [Richard M'Hale.] 12mo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] 1880

POETICAL attempts. By the author of *Thoughts upon creation* [William Roberts]. 12mo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1784

POETICAL blossomes. By A. B. [Abraham Cowley]. 4to. Pp. 62. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1633

POETICAL blossoms. . . . By a young gentleman of the Royal Grammar School, Guildford [Richard Valpy, *afterwards* D.D.]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 58, p. 86.] London, 1772

POETICAL chronology of ancient and English history: with historical and explanatory notes. [Signed: R. V. *i.e.* Richard Valpy, D.D.] Second edition. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Reading, 1795

POETICAL (a) chronology of Britain, from 1100 B.C. to the present time, with notes from the best authorities, historical recreations and numerous questions. By the authoress of *An epitome of sacred and profane history* [Harriet Parker]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1851]

POETICAL (the) correspondent; or, sketches of Manchester in verse, written in letters by a person in town [Rev. Thomas Bancroft, M.A.] to his friend [Rev. Miles Popple] at Cambridge. 4to. [Scholes' *Bolton Bibliog.* p. 91.] Manchester, 1777

POETICAL (a) description of Bartholomew Fair. By one under a hood [John Major]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 218.] London, 1837

Attributed also to Thomas Hood.

POETICAL descriptions of Orkney. M.DC.LII. [By J. Emerson, edited by James Maidment.] 4to. Pp. xxx. [Cursitor's *Bibliog. of Orkney and Shetland.*] Edinburgh, 1835

From a volume of Miscellaneous MS. poems in the library of the Faculty of Advocates, marked Jac. 5. 7. 26, small 4to. The appendix contains a few verses on the Highlander's Diurnall, signed J. Emerson, and J. E.; and as the "Poetical descriptions" are written in the same hand, the Editor thinks it a fair inference that Emerson was the author of them.

POETICAL dialogues on religion. [By Rev. William Cameron, M.A.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1788

POETICAL (a) dictionary; or, the beauties of the English poets alphabetically displayed. [By Samuel Derrick.] 12mo. 4 vols. [*W.*] London, 1761

Wrongly ascribed to Oliver Goldsmith.

POETICAL effusions from Fairy Camp. [By Major Powell Snell.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] Tewkesbury, 1802–3

POETICAL elegy; sacred to the memory of Dr Wigglesworth. By Sympathes [Joseph Willard]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 278.] Boston, 1760

POETICAL (a) epistle from Petrarch to Laura. [By Charles James.] 4to. Pp. 20. London, 1780

POETICAL (a) epistle to a falling minister; also an imitation of the twelfth ode of Horace. By Peter Pindar, Esquire [John Wolcot, M.D.]. 4to. Pp. 30. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 293.] London, 1789

POETICAL (a) epistle to an eminent painter [George Romney. By William Hayley, of Eartham]. 4to. Pp. 75. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1778

POETICAL (a) epistle to Christopher Anstey, Esq., on the English poets, chiefly those who have written in blank verse. [By William Hayward Roberts, D.D., Provost of Eton.] 4to. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* ix. 187.] Bath, 1773

POETICAL (a) epistle to his Excellency George Washington. By an inhabitant of the State of Maryland [Charles Henry Wharton, D.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 137.] London, 1780

POETICAL (a) epistle to J . . . T . . . [John Tait], Esq. By Anti-Harmonicus [Alexander Peterkin, S.S.C.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 17.] Edinburgh, 1807

POETICAL (a) epistle to Sir Joshua Reynolds, Knt. and president of the Royal Academy. [By William Combe.] 4to. Pp. 20. [*D.N.B.* vol. 11, p. 433.] London, 1777

POETICAL (a) epistle to the Earl of Bute. [By George Bubb Dodington, Baron Melcombe]; with corrections by [Edward Young] the author of the Night Thoughts. 4to. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1776

POETICAL epistles and specimens of poetical translations, particularly from Dante and Petrarch. [By Robert Morehead, D.D., rector of Easington, Yorkshire.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1813

POETICAL (the) epitome; or, Elegant extracts abridged. [By Vicesimus Knox, D.D.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol 31, p. 335.] London, 1807

POETICAL essays. By a young gentleman of the University [Thomas Dudley Fosbroke, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 44. Oxford, 1786

POETICAL essays. By the author of Juvenal's satires imitated [Edward Burnaby Greene]. 12mo. [*Gent. Mag.* lviii. 276.] London, 1772

POETICAL essays; written chiefly in the West Indies. [By Bryan Edwards.] 4to. Pp. 43. [Martin's *Cat.*] Bath, 1796

POETICAL fancies. By an Irish girl [Meta Marshall]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1910

POETICAL first buds. By Reuben [Robert Stephen Hawker, M.A.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 250.] Plymouth, 1825

POETICAL (a) guide to the Isle of Man. By a Manksman [Rev. T. Stephens, vicar of Kirk Patrick]. 12mo. Pp. 53. [Harrison's *Bibl. Monensis.*] Liverpool, 1832

POETICAL history of England. . . . [By Louisa Capper.] 8vo. Pp. vii. 153. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1810

POETICAL (the) intertainer; consisting of epigrams, satyrs, dialogues, &c. Num. V. [By Edward Ward.] 8vo. [Smith's *Anti-Quakeriana*, p. 442.] London, 1713

POETICAL legends; containing the American captive, and the Fatal feud: to which is added, The fall of faction, a poetical vision. By the author of the *Cave of Morar* [John Tait]. 4to. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1776

POETICAL letters tu es brither Jan, and a witch story . . . in the Devonshire dialect. By Nathan Hogg [Henry Baird]. Fourth edition. 12mo. [*Bristol Pub. Lib.*] 1860

POETICAL meditations and hymns. [By James John Cummins.] 12mo. London, 1839

POETICAL (the) melange. [By George A. Douglas.] 8vo. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1828

POETICAL (the) museum; containing songs and poems on almost every subject; mostly from periodical publications. [Edited by George Caw.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 392. [Sinton's *Hawick Bibl.* p. 5.] Hawick, 1784

Preface signed: G. C.

POETICAL (a) petition against tractorizing trumpery, and the Perkinistic Institution; in four cantos, most respectfully addressed to the Royal College of physicians. By Christopher Caustic, M.D. LL.D. A.S.S. Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Aberdeen, and honorary member of no less than nineteen very learned societies [Thomas Green Fessenden]. 8vo. Pp. 92. London, 1803

A second edition appeared, also in 1803, under the title of "Terrible tractoration. . . ."

POETICAL (a) picture of America; being observations during a residence of several years at Alexandria and Norfolk, in Virginia. By a lady [Mrs Anne Ritson]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 85.] London, 1809

POETICAL (a) picture of Worthing and its vicinity. By Paul Potion [William Phillips ?]. 8vo. [Anderson's *Brit. Topog.*] Worthing, 1814

POETICAL pieces on religion and nature. By Henrietta [Henrietta Nethercott]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1856

POETICAL pieces, on several occasions. [By John Lamb, father of Charles Lamb.] 4to. [1770]

POETICAL productions of my youth. By J. C. B. [John Coxe Boyce]. 12mo. Pp. 38. [*Birm. Cent. Lib.*] Birmingham, 1842

POETICAL recreations. [By William Carew Hazlitt.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, private print, 1877

POETICAL recreations. By "Gamma" [Rev. G. Lochore, of Tankerness]. 8vo. [Scott's *Fasti.*] Glasgow, 1870

POETICAL recreations; or pleasant remarks on the rumours upon the publication of my poem call'd A Looking-glass for smoakers. By the same author [Lawrence Spooner]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1705

Signed: L. S. The "Looking-glass" is not anonymous.

POETICAL reflections on a late poem [by John Dryden] entitled "Absalom and Achitophel." By a person of honour [George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham]. Fol. Pp. 11. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1681

POETICAL (the) register; or, the lives and characters of the English dramatick poets; with an account of their writings. [By Giles Jacob.] 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1719–20

See also "An Historical account of the lives and writings . . ."

POETICAL remains of a clergyman's wife [Mrs —— Fallow]; edited by T. M. F. [T. M. Fallow]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1833

POETICAL remains of James the First, King of Scotland. [Edited by William Tytler. Preceded by A historical and critical dissertation on the life and writings of James I.; and followed by a Dissertation on the Scottish music.] 8vo. Pp. 246. Edinburgh, 1783

POETICAL remains of the late Mrs Hemans. [Edited with a memoir by David Macbeth Moir.] 12mo. [*W.*] Edinburgh, 1836

The memoir is signed: Δ.

POETICAL (a) review of Miss Hannah More's Strictures on female education. . . . By Sappho Search [Rev. John Black, of Butley, Suffolk]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* iii. 95.] Ipswich, 1800

POETICAL scraps and sketches. By Dominick Dunwodie [James Bryce]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Belfast, 1842

POETICAL (a), serious, and possibly impertinent epistle to the Pope. . . . By Peter Pindar [John Wolcot, M.D.]. 4to. Pp. 22. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 293.] London, 1793

POETICAL sketches. By W. B. [William Blake]. 8vo. Pp. 70. [Courtney's *Secrets.*] London, private print, 1783

POETICAL sketches of a tour in the West of England. [By Marmaduke Middleton, of Leam, in County Derby.] 8vo. Pp. 79. [Martin's *Cat.*] Sheffield, 1822

POETICAL sketches of Scarborough. [By J. B. Papworth, F. Wrangham and W. Combe.] Illustrated by . . . engravings. . . . 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1813

The second edition (in the same year) has the authors' initials subjoined to the various pieces.

POETICAL specimens, from the original manuscripts of the late J. M. [James Murdoch]. 8vo. London, 1842

POETICAL (a), supplicating, modest, and affecting epistle to those literary Colossuses, the reviewers. By Peter Pindar, Esq. [John Wolcot, M.D.]. A new edition. 4to. Pp. 10. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 293.] London, 1787

POETICAL tales and trifles. By Sir Gregory Gander, Knt. [George Ellis]. 12mo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 731.] Bath, 1778

POETICAL tales, founded on facts. [By Martha Savory, *later* Mrs Yeardley.] 12mo. Pp. 148. [*D.N.B.* vol. 63, p. 310.] London, 1808

Reissued in 1813, under the title, "Pathetic tales . . . By Miss Smith."

POETICAL tentatives. By Lynn Erith [Edward Fox, of Wellington, Somerset]. 12mo. Pp. viii, 159. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1854

POETICAL (a) tour, in the years 1784, 1785, and 1786. By a member of the Arcadian Society at Rome [William Parsons]. 8vo. Pp. iii, 208. [*Dyce Cat.*] London, 1787

POETICAL trifles. By —— —— [Sir John Henry Moore]. 12mo. Pp. 59. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 526.] Bath, 1778

POETICAL trifles. By a youth, R. M. [Robert Montgomery]. 12mo. Pp. 150. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 324.] Bath, 1825

POETICAL trifles. By an obscure and nameless bard in the braes of Angus [Joseph Gordon]. 12mo. Pp. 208. [*And. Jervise.*] Forfar, 1825

POETICAL weeds. By E. H. [Mrs. Elizabeth Hadfield]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1850

POETICAL (the) works of Barry Cornwall [Bryan Waller Procter]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1822

POETICAL (the) works of Charles Churchill, with explanatory notes; and an authentic account of his life, now first published. [Edited by William Tooke, of Gray's Inn.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*W.*] London, 1804

Preface signed: W. T.

POETICAL (the) works of Private Miles O'Reilly [Charles Grahame Halpine]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 219.] New York, 1869

POETICAL (the) works of Robert Burns; to which are now added notes illustrating historical, personal, and local allusions [by Robert Chambers]. 8vo. Pp. 148. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1848

The editor's preface is signed: R. C.

POETICAL (the) works of the late Thomas Little, Esq. [Thomas Moore]. The eighth edition. 8vo. Pp. 18, 175. [*D.N.B.* vol. 38, p. 382.] London, 1806

Preface and dedication signed: T. M.

POETICAL (the) works of Thomas Chatterton; with notices of his life, history of the Rowley controversy, a selection of his letters, and notes critical and explanatory [by C. B. Willcox]. 8vo. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1842

POETRY. By the author of *Gebir* [Walter Savage Landor]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*D.N.B.* vol. 32, p. 55.] Warwick, 1802

POETRY. By the late Henry F. R. Soame, Esq. [Edited by Sir Henry Edward Bunbury, Bart., cousin of the author.] 12mo. Pp. 41. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1833

POETRY and criticism. By Outis [Sir John Francis Davis]. 8vo. Pp. 125. [Dobell's *Private Prints*, p. 144.] N.P., 1850

POETRY and tales. By Sir Gregory Gander, Knt. [George Ellis]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 197.] Bath, 1779

POETRY for children, entirely original. By the author of *Mrs Leicester's school* [Charles and Mary Lamb]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 31, p. 429.] London, 1809

POETRY for play hours. By Gerda Fay [Mrs Caroline M. Gemmer]. 12mo. [Haynes' *Pseud.*] London, 1860

POETRY for the million; poems. . . . By a member of Parliament [*rather* Rev. Joseph Thomas James Hewlett, M.A.]. 8vo. London, 1842

POETRY, miscellaneous and dramatic. By an artist [John Bengo]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1797

POETRY (the) of Anna Matilda [Mrs Hannah Cowley, *née* Parkhurst]; containing a Tale for jealousy, the Funeral, her correspondence with Della Crusca [Robert Merry], and several other poetical pieces. . . . 12mo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1788

See below, "The Poetry of the world."

POETRY of bygone days, and other selected pieces. [Edited by Maria Arthington.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1861

POETRY (the) of Milton's prose, selected from his various writings; with notes, and an introductory essay. [By Robert Carruthers, LL.D.] 12mo. Pp. lxvi, 138. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1827

POETRY (the) of Moses and the Prophets, exemplified by extracts from the sacred writings. . . . By the author of *Saint Nicholas' Hill* [John Staunton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Warwick, 1877

POETRY of Nieuw-Neder-Landt, comprising translations of early Dutch poems relating to New York, etc. . . . [By Henry Cruse Murphy.] 8vo. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] Williamstadt, 1866

POETRY of real life. By Henry Browne [Henry Ellison]. 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* v. 223.] London, 1844

Reissued in 1874 as "Stones from the Quarry."

POETRY of the [Eton] College Magazine. [Edited by William Blunt.] 8vo. [*W.*] Windsor, private print, 1819

This is a selection from a *manuscript* magazine by the scholars of Eton College, "which commenced in February 1818, and after the publication of eighteen numbers was finally discontinued in March 1819."—Preface.

POETRY of the songs, chorusses, etc., in The Hero of the North. [By William Dimond.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1803

POETRY (the) of the world. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Mon. Rev.* lxxix. 449.] London, 1788

"Collected from a newspaper. . . . We have been fortunate enough to have traced out, that Della Crusca is supposed to be Mr [Robert] Merry, that Arley is Mr M. P. Andrews, and that the Bard is thought to be a Mr Berkley. Time . . . will probably. . . acquaint us with the real name of Anna Matilda . . ." [Hannah Cowley.] *See also above*, "The British Album," and "The Poetry of Anna Matilda."

POETS (the) and poetry of America. [By Albert A. Wilmer.] 8vo. New York, 1847

POETS (the) and poetry of Munster; with metrical translations. By "Erionnach" [George Sigerson, M.D.]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland*.] Dublin, 1860

Attributed also to James C. Mangan.

POETS and statesmen, their homes and haunts in the neighbourhood of Eton and Windsor. [By William Dowling, barrister.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1857

POET'S (a) appeal for protection of home industry. [By Louis Belrose, junr.] 8vo. Philadelphia, 1884

POET'S (the) child. By the author of *A superfluous woman* [Emma Frances Brooke]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1903

POET'S (the) day; or, imagination's ramble: a poem in four books, with some smaller pieces. [By E. Warren.] 12mo. Pp. 112. [*Biog. Dict.* 1816.] 1803

The second edition, 1804, bears the author's name.

POET'S (the) diary. Edited by "Lamia" [Alfred Austin]. 8vo. [*Birm. Cent. Lib.*] London, 1904

POETS (the) in camp, and other verses. By E. W. H. [Eric W. Hamilton]. 4to. Pp. 35. [*Brit. Mus.*] Hong Kong [1918]

POET'S (the) love, and other poems. By the author of *The Battle of Navarino; a poem* [John Edward Duval]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland*.] Dublin, 1828

POET'S (the) pilgrimage: in four cantos. [By John Payne Collier.] 4to. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1822

One hundred copies were printed for presents to the author's friends. Some of these persuaded him to publish it; and in 1825, a new title-page was printed with the author's name, and the addition of "An allegorical poem," with some alteration in the introduction, and the insertion of one of Ariosto's *Capitoli Amorosi*. It was advertised, but Mr Collier changed his mind, and not a single copy was sold; eight-five copies were destroyed.

POETS' (the) pleasaunce; or, garden of all sorts of pleasant flowers, which our pleasant poets have, in past time, for pastime, planted. By Eden Warwick [George Jabet]. 8vo. [*N. and Q.*, May 1868, p. 409.] London, 1847

POET'S (the) ramble after riches; or a night's transactions on the roads, burlesqu'd with reflections on a dissenting corporation. . . . [By Edward Ward.] 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 690.] London, 1692

POGONOLOGIA; or, a philosophical and historical essay on beards: translated from the French [of Jacques Antoine Dulaure, by E. Drewe]. 12mo. Exeter, 1786

Dedication signed: J. A. D * * *.

POINT and pillow lace; a short account of the various kinds, ancient and modern. . . . By A. M. S. [A. Mary Sharp]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 202. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1899

POINT (the) of Church-unity and schism discuss'd by a Nonconformist with respect to the Church-divisions in England. [Signed: J. C., *i.e.* John Corbet.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1679

POINT (a) of conscience. By "The Duchess" [Mrs Hungerford, formerly Mrs Argles, *née* Margaret Hamilton]. 8vo. Pp. 311. Philadelphia, 1896

POINT (a) of honour. By the author of *The morals of May Fair*, etc. [Mrs Annie Edwards]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1863

POINT (the) of honour; a comedy, in three acts, by Charles Kemble, Esq., printed from the acting copy, with remarks, biographical and critical, by D— G. [George Daniel]. . . . 12mo. Pp. 44. [*Bodl.*] London, N.D.

POINTING (the) finger. By "Rita" [Eliza M. J. Gollan, *later* Mrs W. Desmond Humphreys]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London [1913]

POINTS and pickings about China and the Chinese. By the author of *Soldiers and sailors*, etc. [George Mogridge]. 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1844

POINTS at issue between the editor [Ralph Churton] of Dr Townson's Works and the author [Charles Dunster] of Discursory considerations on the hypothesis that St Luke's Gospel was the first written; discursorily canvassed in two letters to the Rev. Ralph Churton, archdeacon of St David's, from a country clergyman [Charles Dunster]. 8vo. Pp. iii, 136. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1811

POINTS of view, and other poems. By George Colmore [Mrs —— Baillie Weaver, *née* Gertrude Dunn]. 8vo. Pp. x, 182. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1898

POISON (the) dealer. By Georges Ohnet [Georges Hénot]: translated by F. Rothwell. 8vo. Pp. 294. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1911

POISON Island. By "Q" [Sir Arthur Thomas Quiller Couch]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913

POISON (the) of asps. By Lewis Ramsden [Dr A. Lisle Dowding]. 8vo. London [190–]

POISONED (the) letter; or, the lost and redeemed. By the author of *The beautiful cigar-girl*, etc. [Joseph H. Ingraham]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1867

POISONER (the). By Gerald Cumberland [C. Fred Kenyon]. Pp. 304. London, 1921

POLAND; a patriot ode. [By Isaac Brandon.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1831

POLAND, Homer, and other poems. [By William Edmonstoune Aytoun.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1832

POLE (the) cat; or, Charles Jennings, the renegado schoolmaster of Parsons Green, detected. [By John Shebbeare, M.D.] [Martin's *Cat.*] 1783

POLE-STAR (the) of faith. [By Miss —— Gordon.] 12mo. [Shum's *Bath Books*, p. 91.] Bath, 1856

Presentation copy signed by the author.

POLICE (the) of France; or, an account of the laws and regulations established in that kingdom, for the preservation of peace, and the preventing of robberies: to which is added, a particular description of the police and government of the city of Paris. [By Sir William Mildmay.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1763

POLICY and expediency of granting Insurance Charters. [By Sir Frederick Morton Eden.] 8vo. Private print, 1806

POLICY (the) and interest of Great Britain with respect to Malta summarily considered. [By Granville Penn.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1805

POLICY and paint; or some incidents in the lives of Dudley Carleton and Peter Paul Rubens. By the author of *A life of Sir Kenelm Digby* [Thomas Longueville]. 8vo. Pp. 234. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913

POLICY (the) of England towards Spain considered, chiefly with reference to "A review of the social and political state of the Basque Provinces. . . ." By an English nobleman [Henry J. G. Herbert, Earl of Carnarvon]. 8vo. Pp. 151. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1837

POLICY (the) of Satan to destroy the Christian religion; dedicated to Common Sense, Esq. [By Rev. John Cameron, M.A., Dunluce.] 8vo. Pp. 68. [Witherow's *Presb. in Ireland.*] London [1767]

POLICY (a) of shrinkage. By the author of *Liberal Misrule in Ireland* [James Hermon de Ricci]. 8vo. [*Gladstone Library Cat.*] London [1884]

POLIMANTEIA; or, the meanes lawfull and vnlawfull, to iudge of the fall of a common-wealth, against the friuolous and foolish coniectures of this age. . . . [By William Clarke, M.A., of Trinity College, Cambridge.] 4to. No pagination. [*Bodl.*] Cambridge, 1595

Also attributed to William Covell. The epistle dedicatorie signed: W. C.

POLISH experiences during the insurrection of 1863–64. [By William Henry Bullock Hall.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Cambridge, 1864

POLISH (the) partition illustrated; in seven dramatic dialogues. By Gotlieb Pansmouser [Theophilus Lindsey]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 117.] London [1773]

POLISH (the) question; a note on the joint protectorate of the Western Powers. By Joseph Conrad [Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1919

POLISH tales. By the authoress of *Hungarian tales* [Mrs Catherine F. Gore]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1833

POLISHED stones from a Highland quarry; a sketch of the Bethune family. [By Jane Ransom.] 8vo. Pp. 93. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 121; ii. 470.] London, 1864

POLITE (a) invitation to a friend to visit Truro. [By Edwin Netherton.] 12mo. Pp. 11. [*Brit. Mus.*] Truro, 1862

POLITE (the) little children. By the author of *The history of Margaret Whyte* [Mrs Lucy L. Cameron]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1822

POLITE (the) philosopher; or, an essay on that art which makes a man happy in himself, and agreeable to others. [By Lieut.-Colonel James Forrester.] 8vo. Pp. 55. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1834

POLITE (the) reasoner; in letters addressed to a young lady. . . . [By Mary Weightman.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1787

POLITENESS. By a citizen of the world [Michael Barry, D.D.]. 12mo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin [1860 ?]

POLITEUPHUIA; wits common wealth. [Compiled by John Bodenham; edited and continued by Nicholas Ling.] 12mo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 528 and 690.] London, 1597

Another edition appeared in 1644.

POLITIA; or, an analysis of government. By Verax [Henry Dunckley]. 8vo. Pp. 342. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 292.] London, 1865

POLITICAL (the) "A, Apple-pie"; or the "Extraordinary red book" versified, for the instruction and amusement of the rising generation. By the author of *The political house that Jack built* . . . [William Hone]. Twentieth edition. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1820

POLITICAL (a) account of the Island of Trinidad, from its conquest by Sir R. Abercrombie in 1797 to the present time. . . . By a gentleman of the Island [P. F. M'Callum]. 8vo. Liverpool, 1807

POLITICAL (a) and historical account of Lower Canada; with remarks on the present situation of the people, as regards their manners, character, religion, &c. By a Canadian [Pierre de Salles Laterrière]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 275. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1830

POLITICAL and military observations. A new collection. By J. D. [John Davies] of Kidwelly. 12mo. Pp. 158. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1679

POLITICAL (the) and national poems of Finola [Mrs Elizabeth Willoughby Varian, *née* Tracy]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1877

POLITICAL (the) annals of Lower Canada. By a British settler [John Fleming]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 40.] Montreal, 1828

POLITICAL (the) annals of South-Carolina. By a citizen [James Dunwoody Brownson de Bow]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Charleston, 1845

Signed: J. D.

POLITICAL arguments in favour of a Parliamentary reform. [Claimed by Capt. Thomas Ashe in his Memoirs (1815, iii. 130).] [*N. and Q.*, Oct. 1868, p. 341.]

POLITICAL (the) aspect and statistical accounts of Popery. By the editor of the *Church of England Quarterly Review* [Edward Thompson, D.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1838

POLITICAL (the) career of George Canning. [By Walford Davis Green.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Cambridge, 1891

POLITICAL caricatures. By Paul Pry [William Heath]. 8vo. [Jaggard's *Index.*] London, 1827–36

POLITICAL (a) catechism, adapted to the present moment. [By Rev. John Chetwode Eustace.] 8vo. Pp. 44. [*Gent. Mag.* Oct. 1815, p. 372.] 1810

POLITICAL (a) catechism, dedicated to . . . . Omar, Bashaw, Dey . . . of Algiers; the Earl of Liverpool; Lord Castlereagh & Co. By an Englishman [William Hone]. 8vo. Pp. 8. [*Bibl. Lind.* col. 7194.] Bristol [1816]

POLITICAL (the) catechism for 1868, or the verdict of facts. By Councillor Freeman [James Russell Endean]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Bodl.*] London, 1868

POLITICAL (the) catechism for 1880–81; a retrospect, an outlook, and a warning. By Councillor Freeman [James Russell Endean]. 8vo. Pp. 44. London, 1800

POLITICAL (a) catechism—mysteriousness, constitution, administration, representation, taxation, responsibility, generalissimo, aggrandizement, and emigration. [Signed: R. R., *i.e.* Robert Robinson, of Cambridge.] 8vo. [The author's *Select Works*, p. 297.] N.P., 1782

POLITICAL (a) catechism; or, certain questions concerning the government of this land, answered in his Majesties own words, taken out of his answer to the 19 propositions, pag. 17, 18, 19, 20. of the first edition; with some brief observations thereupon. . . . [By Henry Parker, of Lincoln's Inn.] 4to. Pp. 14. [Wood's *Athen. Oxon.* iii. 451.] London, 1643

POLITICAL (the), commercial, and financial condition of the Anglo-Eastern empire, in 1832; an analysis of its home and foreign governments, and a practical examination of the doctrines of free trade and colonization, with reference to the renewal or modification of the Hon. East-India Company's charter. By the author of *The past and present state of the tea trade of England and of the continents of Europe and America*, &c. [R. Montgomery Martin]. 8vo. Pp. xi. 403. [*Bodl.*] London, 1832

POLITICAL (the) conditions of Allied success [in the Great War]. By Norman Angell [Ralph Norman Angell Lane]. 8vo. Pp. 378. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1918

POLITICAL conferences between several great men of the last and present century; with notes by the editor [Thomas Tyers]. 8vo. London, 1780

Reprinted in 1781, with the author's name.

POLITICAL considerations; being a few thoughts of a candid man on the present crisis: in a letter to a noble lord retired from power. [By Sir James Marriott.] 8vo. [*Mon. Rev.* xxvii. 384.] 1762

POLITICAL (the) destiny of the earth, as revealed in the Bible. [By William Cuninghame, of Lainshaw.] Second edition, enlarged. 12mo. Pp. xv, 36. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Glasgow, 1834

POLITICAL (the) detection; or the treachery and tyranny of the Administration, both at home and abroad, displayed in a series of letters signed "Junius Americanus" [Dr Charles Lee]. 8vo. London, 1770

POLITICAL (a) dictionary, or pocket-companion. By the editor of *The Black Book* [Dr John Wade]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol 58, p. 414.]
London, 1821

POLITICAL (the) dispute; or Kirk and State affairs debated, by two knights belonging to the order of the awl and thimble! A poem! By Gaffer Grindstone, Esq. of Hunger-him-out [Alexander Hill, saddler, Montrose]. 12mo. Pp. 12. [*And. Jervise.*] Montrose, 1817

POLITICAL disquisitions; or, an enquiry into public errors, defects and abuses; illustrated by and established upon facts and remarks extracted from a variety of authors ancient and modern. . . . [By James Burgh.] 8vo. 3 vols.
London, 1774–75

POLITICAL (the) dramatist of the House of Commons, in 1795 [R. B. Sheridan]; a satire. The second edition, with some alterations, and a postscript in prose, containing Remarks on the declaration of the Whig Club, on the 23d of January, 1796. [By Thomas James Mathias, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 21. [*D.N.B.* vol. 37, p. 427.] London, 1796
The "Remarks on the declaration . . ." has a separate title-page.

POLITICAL economy. By a London tailor [Francis Place]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 90.]
London, 1822

POLITICAL economy; essays and reviews, comprising the following:—National debts, and the funding of national wealth; free trade. . . . By Kuklos [John Harris]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 159.]
London, 1876

POLITICAL economy; examination of the Treasurer's report. By Colbert [Mathew Carey]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 64.]
Philadelphia, 1826

POLITICAL economy founded in justice and humanity. . . . By W. T. [William Thornton, M.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 279.]
Washington, 1804

POLITICAL (the) economy of the Sabbath; or, reasons for the cessation of work and railway and other traffic on the first day of the week. [By John Maitland, Accountant-General of the Court of Session.] 8vo.
Edinburgh, N.D.

POLITICAL economy? — The Irish landlord and his accusers; with an account of misguided legislation. . . . [By Judge —— Gamble.] 8vo.
Dublin, 1882

POLITICAL (a) essay; or summary view of the Kings and government of England since the Norman Conquest. By William P——y [William Padsey]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1698

POLITICAL (a) essay, showing the necessity of having money, land, and all manufacturing industries national. [By Robert F. Crawford.] 8vo. Pp. 53. [*Gladstone Lib. Cat.*]
London, 1887

POLITICAL (a) essay upon commerce; written in French by Monsieur M***** [Jean François Melon]. Translated with some annotations and remarks by David Bindon, Esq. 8vo. Pp. xxxiv, 352. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Dublin, 1739

POLITICAL fame. [By Rose Ellen Temple, *née* Hendriks.] 12mo. Pp. viii, 99. London, 1847

POLITICAL (the) farrago. . . . By Peter Dobbins, Esq., R.C., U.S.A. [William Fessenden]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 82.]
Brattleborough, Vermont, 1807

POLITICAL frauds exposed. . . . By Aristides [Thomas Wilson Dorr]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 19.]
Providence, R.I., 1838

POLITICAL (the) herald, and review; or, a survey of domestic and foreign politics; and a critical account of political and historical publications. Volume I. [By Dr Gilbert Stuart, and Dr William Thompson.] 8vo. Pp. 480. London, 1785
This consists of six numbers.

POLITICAL (the) history of the Devil, as well ancient as modern; in two parts. Part I. Containing a state of the Devil's circumstances, and the various turns of his affairs, from his expulsion out of heaven, to the creation of man. . . . Part II. Containing his more private conduct, down to the present times: his government, his appearances, his manner of working, and the tools he works with. [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. [Lee's *Defoe.*]
London, 1726

POLITICAL (the) house that Jack built. [By William Hone.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1821

POLITICAL inquiries. By Brutus [Robert Coram]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 42.]
Wilmington, 1791

POLITICAL (a) lecture on heads; with twenty-four cuts. By the Black Dwarf [Thomas Jonathan Wooler]. Sixth edition. 8vo. Pp. ii, 48. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1820

POLITICAL letters on the South African situation. [By H. A. Battalion.] 8vo. Pp. 92. London, 1901

POLITICAL (the) life of the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. [By E. J. Milliken and later by Sir Henry Lucy.] 4to. London [1897]

Reprinted from *Punch*.

POLITICAL (the) litany, diligently revised; to be said or sung, until the appointed change come, throughout the dominion of England and Wales, and the town of Berwick upon Tweed. By special command. Printed for one of the candidates for the office of printer to the king's most excellent majesty. [A parody. By John Marshall, printer.] 8vo. Pp. 8. [*Bodl.*] Newcastle, 1817

Also attributed to Richard Carlile.

POLITICAL logic displayed; or a key to the Thoughts on civil liberty, licentiousness and faction. [By John Brown, D.D., of Newcastle-on-Tyne.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 62. [*Bibl. Lind.* iii. col. 7194.] London, 1765

POLITICAL miscellanies. By the authors of *The Rolliad* and *Probationary Odes* [Joseph Richardson and Sir John Hawkins]. Second edition. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 48, p. 238.] London, 1790

POLITICAL (the) mischiefs of Popery; or, arguments demonstrating . . . . By a person of quality, a native of France [—— De Souligné], author of *The Desolation of France demonstrated*. [Translated from the French by George Ridpath.] 12mo. Pp. 106. [*D.N.B.* vol. 48, p. 293.] Edinburgh, 1699

POLITICAL observations on the Test Act. [By John Brand, M.A., rector of St George's, Southwark.] 8vo. Pp. 61. [*Bodl.*] 1790

POLITICAL papers, addressed to the advocates for a Congressional Revenue in the State of New-York. [By Abraham Yates, junior.] 8vo. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* i. 90.] New York, 1786

Signed, "Rough hewer, junior."

POLITICAL persecution in Hungary. By Scotus Viator [Robert William Seton-Watson, D.Litt.]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1907

POLITICAL philosophy.—Principles of government. — Monarchical government. — Eastern monarchies. — European monarchies. [By Henry Brougham, Baron Brougham and Vaux.] 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1842

Library of useful knowledge. Parts i. and ii., published in 1843–4, bear the author's name.

POLITICAL (the) pilgrim's progress; with annotations, critical and explanatory, by the Right Hon. Sir John Cam Hobhouse, Bart. M.P., etc., and John Bowring, LL.D., F.S.S., A.S.S., etc. [By Robert Blakey, Ph.D.] 8vo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1840

Information from the author.

POLITICAL poems by Victor Hugo and Garibaldi; done into English by an Oxford graduate [Sir Edwin Arnold]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1868

Signed: E. A.

POLITICAL portraits; characters of some of our public men. [By Frederick Harris Hill.] Reprinted from The Daily News, revised, and with additional sketches. 8vo. Pp. vii, 313. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1873

POLITICAL preaching; or the meditations of a well-meaning man on a sermon lately published; in a letter addressed to the Rev. Mr William Dun, minister of Kirkintilloch. [By William Moodie, D.D., Edinburgh.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [Scott's *Fasti*.] Glasgow, 1792

Signed: Adam Whyte.

POLITICAL (the) progress of Britain; or, an impartial account of the principal abuses in the government of this country, from the Revolution in 1688. The whole tending to prove the ruinous consequences of the popular system of war and conquest. [By James Thomson Callender.] Part first. 8vo. Pp. 80. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1792

Wrongly attributed to —— Christie. This work was suppressed, and the author was imprisoned, but he escaped to America. A third edition was issued in 1795. (Pp. 156.)

POLITICAL (the) purpose of the Renascence drama. By Cerimon [Dr William Thomson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 53.] Melbourne, 1878

POLITICAL (the) Queen that Jack loves. With thirteen cuts. [By William Hone.] 8vo. Pp. 18. [*Bodl.*] London, 1820

POLITICAL reflections on the late colonial governments; in which their original constitutional defects are pointed out, and shown to have naturally produced the rebellion, which has unfortunately terminated in the dismemberment of the British empire. By an American [Joseph Galloway]. 8vo. Pp. 259. London, 1783

POLITICAL reflections upon the finances and commerce of France. . . . [By C. de Ferrare de Tot.] Translated from the French. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1839

POLITICAL remarks. By N. [C. B. Northrup]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 200.] Charleston, S.C., 1861

POLITICAL (the) salvation of Great Britain by means entirely new, rendered necessary by the urgency of the circumstances; concluding with a remedy for the depreciated state of the funds. By a gentleman independent of party [—— Woodmass]. 8vo. [*Cat. of the Lond. Inst.*] London, 1797

POLITICAL schemes and calculations, addressed to the citizens of Maryland. By a native citizen and servant of the State [Alexander Contee Hanson]. 8vo. Pp. vi. 38.] [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 202.] Annapolis, 1784

POLITICAL (the) secret; or, the Bible not what it is represented to be. . . . By C. Jones [Charles Inglis]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1866]

POLITICAL (the) showman—at home! exhibiting his cabinet of curiosities and creatures—all alive! By the author of *The Political house that Jack built* [William Hone]. With twenty-four cuts. 8vo. No pagination. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1821

POLITICAL sketches. By a citizen of the United States [William Vans Murray]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 59.] London, 1787

POLITICAL (the) state of Great Britain; being an impartial account of the most material occurrences, ecclesiastical, civil, and military: in a monthly letter to a friend in Holland. [By Abel Boyer, from the beginning till October 1729.] 8vo. 38 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1711–29

The magazine was continued till 1740.

POLITICAL (the) tale of a tub, with annotations, critical and explanatory. By the Right Hon. Sir John Cam Hobhouse, Bart., M.P., etc., and John Bowring, LL.D., F.S.S., A.S.S., etc. [By Robert Blakey, Ph.D.] 8vo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1840

Information from the author.

POLITICAL (the) testament of M. Jean Baptist Colbert, minister and secretary of state; wherein is contain'd all that hath pass'd under the reign of Lewis the XIV. unto the year 1684. . . . Translated out of French [of Gatien Courtilz de Sandras by William Granvill]. 8vo. London, 1695

The dedication is signed by Granvill.

POLITICAL thoughts in prose and verse; or a fig for invasion: with an invocation hymn, proper to be used by all the admirers and friends of Napoleon Buonaparte. . . . By a patriotic Englishman [William P. Russell]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Bodl.*] London, 1808

POLITICAL tracts. Containing, The false alarm; Falkland's Islands; The patriot; and, Taxation no tyranny. [By Samuel Johnson, LL.D.] 8vo. [R. Simms' *Bibl. Staff.*] London, 1776

POLITICAL (the) Unionist's catechism. By Junius Redivivus [William Bridges Adams]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1833

POLITICALL reflections upon the government of the Turks; Nicholas Machiavel; the King of Sweden's descent into Germany; the conspiracy of Piso and Vindex against Nero; the greatnesse and corruption of the court of Rome; the election of Pope Leo the XI.; the defection from the Church of Rome; Martin Luther. By the author of the late *Advice to a son* [Francis Osborne]. 12mo. Pp. 194. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1656

POLITICIAN (the); a poem: addressed to Mr James Scott, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, by the author of *Juvenal's satires imitated and adapted to the times* [Edward Burnaby Green]. 4to. [*Mon. Rev.* xxxiv. 482.] London, 1766

POLITICIAN (the) outwitted; a comedy. By an American [Samuel Low]. 8vo. Pp. 71. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 13.] New York, 1789

POLITICIAN'S (the) catechism. . . . *See* "The Polititians cathechisme."

POLITICIAN'S (the) creed; or political extracts; being an answer to these questions,—What is the best form of government? and what is the best administration of a government? By a lover of social order [Robert John Thornton, M.D., son of Bonnell Thornton]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*W.*] London, 1799

POLITICK (the) disputant; choice instructions for quashing a stubborn adversary: gathered from, and exemplified in, the learned Principal Hadow's conduct in his late appearances against The marrow of modern divinity, and its friends. [By Robert Riccaltoun, minister at Hobkirk.] 12mo. Pp. 80. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1722

POLITICKE (the) and militarie discovrses of the Lord de la Novve; whereunto are adioyned certaine obseruations of the same author, of things happened during the three late civill warres of France. . . . All faithfully translated out of the French by E. A. [Edward Aggas]. 4to. B. L. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1587

POLITICKS (the) of France. By Monsieur P. H. [Paul Hay], Marquis of C. [Châtelet]; with reflections on the 4th and 5th chapters, wherein he censures the Roman clergy, and the Hugonots. By the Sieur L'Ormegregny [Pierre du Moulin, junior]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1680

POLITICKS (the) on both sides, with regard to foreign affairs, stated from their own writings, and examined by the course of events; with some observations on the present state of affairs in Great Britain, and the effects of our negotiations, for several years past. [By William Pulteney, Earl of Bath.] 8vo. Pp. 75. London, 1734

See above, A continuation in "An Enquiry into the conduct of our domestic affairs. . . ."

POLITICS and the pulpit; a tract for the times. By an Episcopal clergyman [Rev. Caleb Sprague Henry]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 54.] New York, 1860

POLITICS for American Christians. [By Stephen Colwell.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia, 1852

POLITICS for the people; or a Salmagundi for swine: consisting of the choicest viands contributed by the cooks of the present day, and of the highest flavoured delicacies composed by the caterers of former ages. [By T. Spence.] 8vo. 2 vols. [Harding's *Cat.*] 1794–5

POLITICS made easy for all her Majesty's subjects, especially the electors; teaching them how to make far more gain by their votes than getting bribes of £5 or £10, or places for them. By the oldest school inspector [Joseph Bentley]. Third edition. 8vo. Pp. 129. London [1868]

The first edition was published in 1854. In 1859, another was issued entitled, "Politics made easy for Englishmen."

POLITICS (the) of Connecticut. By a Federal politician [—— Richards]. 8vo. Hartford, 1817

POLITICS; or, the history of Will and Jean: a tale for the times. [By Hector Macneill.] 4to. Pp. 23. [*Bodl.*] London, 1796

Also ascribed to Gordon Turnbull. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]

ΠΟΛΙΤΙΚΟΣ *μέγας;* The grand politician, or the secret art of State-policy discovered . . . Written originally in Latin by Conradus Reinking . . . and now done into English [or rather written ?] by a careful hand [Patrick Ker].—*Λογομαχία;* or the conquest of Eloquence, containing two witty orations . . . . as they may be read Ovid. Metamorph. Lib. 13. . . . By P. K. [Patrick Ker]. 8vo. 2 parts. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1691, 90

Only the second is anonymous: the first is signed: Pat. Ker.

POLITITIANS cathechisme, for his instruction in divine faith and morall honesty; written by N. N. [Peter Talbot, Roman Catholic Archbishop of Dublin]. 8vo. Pp. 193. [*Brit. Mus.*] Antwerp, 1658

POLLIE and Jack; a small story for small people. By Alice Hepburn [Mary Elizabeth Chevallier Boutell]. 8vo. Pp. 212. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1875

POLLIO; an elegiac ode, written in the wood near R—— Castle. [By William Julius Mickle.] 4to. [*Mon. Rev.* xxxiii. 486.] London, 1762

POLLUTED (the) city. By Guy Thorne [Cyril A. E. Ranger-Gull]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1917

POLLY; a village portrait. [By Percy Hetherington Fitzgerald.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1867

POLLY; an opera. [By John Gay.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1777

POLLY Honeycombe; a dramatick novel of one act, as it is now acted at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. [By George Colman, the elder.] 8vo. Pp. xiii. 44. London, 1760

POLLY of Parker's rents. [A study of slum life.] By "Sister Grace" [Miss G. T. Kimmins]. 8vo. [Baker's *Guide to fiction*, p. 132.] London, 1899

POLLY Spanker's green feather; an East Lothian story. [By Mrs Lucy Bethia Walford.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1887]

POLLY; where she lived, what she said, and what she did. By Margaret Sidney [Mrs Harriet Mulford Lothrop]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1886

POLONIUS; a collection of wise saws and modern instances. [By Edward Fitzgerald.] Sq. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1852

Also attributed to J. W. Warter.

POLPERRO games; Blame not before thou hast examined the truth. By Parvus [Rev. Frederick Heesom]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 225.] [London ?] 1827

POLTROONIUS; a tragic farce, in one act. By an admirer of chivalry [Edward Francis Head]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 6.] Boston, 1856

POLYANTHEA (the); or, a collection of interesting fragments in prose and verse: consisting of original anecdotes, biographical sketches, dialogues, letters, characters, &c. [By Charles Henry Wilson.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Gent. Mag.* lxxviii. i. 469.] London, 1804

POLYCLITUS, and other poems. By Rowland Thirlmere [John Walker]. 8vo. Pp. 76. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1916

POLYEUCTES, martyr. By Corneille. Translated by D. J. [David Johnston]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 287.] Bath, 1876

POLYLOGY; a dual-line version of some of his paraphrases of wisdom and learning. [By Samuel Ware.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1842

The preface is signed: Polylogy.

POLYNESIA; or, missionary toils and triumphs in the South Seas: a poem. [By William Beattie, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 116. [*Bodl.*] London, 1839

POLYTECHNIC (the) College; a proposed institution for aiding depressed talent to complete works in progress connected with science, literature, or art. [Signed: H. D., *i.e.* Henry Dircks.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1867

POMARE [Queen of Tahiti]; a poem, with notes, and an appendix. [By Samuel T. Williams.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1847

POMEGRANATES from the Punjaub [being Indian tales]. By A. L. O. E. [Charlotte M. Tucker]. 12mo. Pp. 191. Edinburgh [1880]

POMERY-HILL; a poem: humbly addressed to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, with other poems, English and Latin. [By James Fortescue, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 58. [*N. and Q.*, April 1864, p. 354.] London, 1754

POMFRET; a novel. By Paul Bell [Henry Fothergill Chorley, Journalist]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 17.] London, 1845

POMONA. By the author of *Laddie* [Evelyn Whitaker]. 8vo. Pp. 415. [*Amer. Cat.*] Edinburgh, 1894

POMP (the) of Power. [By Laurance Lyon.] 8vo. Pp. 360. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1922]

POMPEII. [By George Clarke, F.S.A.] 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1831–32

POMPEII, and other poems. By a student of the Middle Temple [Joseph Beldam, barrister]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 141.] London, 1823

POMPEY; a tragœdy, acted with great applause. [By Katherine Philips.] 4to. Pp. 62. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1663

POMPEY the Great; a tragedy, as it was acted by the servants of His Royal Highness the Duke of York: translated out of French [of Pierre Corneille] by certain persons of honour [Edmund Waller, assisted by the Earl of Dorset and Middlesex, Sir Charles Sedley, and Mr Godolphin]. 4to. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1664

PONTEACH; or, the savages of America: a tragedy. [By Major Robert Rogers.] 8vo. [Rich's *Bibl. Amer.* i. 147.] London, 1766

PONTIAC, chief of the Ottawas; a tale of the siege of Detroit. By Col. H. R. Gordon [Edward Sylvester Ellis]. 8vo. New York, 1897

PONTIAC; or, the siege of Detroit: a drama in three acts. [By Alexander Macomb.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1835

POOL (the) of Bethesda watch'd; or some of the various divine monitions, prophecies, and revelations of our author, fairly and carefully expounded, with their fullest intents and purposes. . . . By W. F. [William Freke], Esq., author of *The New Jerusalem.* 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 20, p. 248.] 1703

POOL (the) of fate. By Mary H. Tennyson [Mary H. Folkard]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1893

POOR? A new political standard for a new democracy in a millionaire age. By A. N. Unknown [Frederick Wilson Moore]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Grand Rapids, Mich., 1903

POOR and plain; a story for elder girls. By the author of *Dethroned* [Mary H. Seymour]. 8vo. Pp. 335. London [1891]

POOR (the) artist; or, seven eye-sights and one object. [By Richard Henry Horne.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 27, p. 558.] London, 1850

POOR Bobby Banks' bodderment; describing his visit to Keswick market, and his troubles in getting home. By the author of *Joe and the Geologist* [Alex. Craig Gibson]. 12mo. Cockermouth [1866]

POOR (the) cousin; a novel. [By Mrs Robert Mackenzie Daniel.] Edited by the author of *The Scottish heiress*, etc. [Robert M. Daniel]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1846

POOR Elizabeth. [A novel.] By M. Hamilton [Mrs Churchill Luck]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in Fiction.*] London, 1901

POOR human nature. By Elizabeth Godfrey [Jessie Bedford]. 8vo. Pp. 334. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1898

POOR humanity. By the author of *No Church*, etc. [Frederick William Robinson]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1868

POOR little Joe. By Aunt Friendly [Mrs Sarah S. Baker, *née* Tuthill]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 108.] New York, 1860

POOR little life; a family episode. By George Temple [Charles J. G. Rampini, Sheriff of Shetland]. 8vo. London, 1886

POOR (the) man's catechism; or, the Christian doctrine explained: with short admonitions. [By Rev. John Mannock.] 8vo. Pp. 322. [*New Coll. Lib.*] 1752

An edition published at Derby (1843) bears the author's name.

POOR (the) man's cup of cold water, ministred to the saints and sufferers for Christ in Scotland, who are amidst the scorching flames of the fiery trial. [By Robert M'Ward.] 4to. Printed [abroad] 1678

Another edition, printed by John Reid, jun., appeared in 1709.

POOR (the) man's plea to all the proclamations, declarations, Acts of Parliament, &c. which have been, or shall be made, or publish'd, for a reformation of manners, and suppressing immorality in the nation. [The preface is signed: D. F., *i.e.* Daniel Defoe.] The second edition, corrected. 4to. Pp. 28. [Lee's *Defoe*, 8.] London, 1698

POOR Match; his life, adventures, and death. By Holme Lee, author of *Legends from fairyland*, etc. [Harriet Parr]. With illustrations. 8vo. Pp. iv, 219. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, N.D.

POOR Max: a novel. By "Iota" [Mrs Mannington Caffyn]. 8vo. Pp. 398. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1898

POOR Nelly. By the author of *Tiny Houses*, etc. [Mrs Fanny Hart]. 8vo. London, 1880

POOR (the) of the period; or, leaves from a loiterer's diary. By the author of *Recommended to mercy* [Mrs M. C. Houston]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1884

POOR (a) old woman and an infidel lecturer; the unique correspondence between the Rev. Dr Parker and an obscure villager in the County of Middlesex. [By L. Hill.] 12mo. London [1728]

POOR patience. By the author of *Look on the other side*, etc. . . . [Mrs Matilda Anne Mackarness]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1885]

POOR (the) prisoner's comforter. [By Alexander Mackenzie, *alias* Clinton, S.J.] 12mo. Pp. 22. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1764

POOR removal within the metropolis. [By Robert W. Monro.] 8vo. London, 1882

POOR (the) rich man, and the rich poor man. By the author of *Hope Leslie*, etc. [Catherine Maria Sedgwick]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1845

POOR Robin's jests; or the compleat Jester. [Compiled by William Winstanley.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 210.] London, 1667

Frequently reprinted; also published in an amended form later, as "England's witty and ingenious Jester. . . ." By W. W., gent. Seventeenth edition in 1718.

POOR Robin's perambulation from Saffron Walden to London. . . . [In doggerel verse. By William Winstanley.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 210.] London, 1678

POOR sons of a day. [A novel.] By Alan Macaulay [Charlotte Stewart]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1902

POOR (a) squire. By Holme Lee, author of *Sylvan Holt's daughter*, etc. [Harriet Parr]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1882

POOR Uncle Harry. By Raymond Jacberns [Georgina M. Selby Ashe]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1910

POOR Uncle Nicholas. By Mignon [Mrs —— Baseley]. 8vo. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] Manchester, 1903

POOR Vulcan; a burletta, in two acts, as performed at the Theatre-Royal, in Covent-Garden. [By Charles Dibdin.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1778

POOR-LAW medical relief. By a poor-law medical officer [George Cordwent, M.D.]. 12mo. Taunton, 1857

POPE (the); a novel. By an old author in a new walk [John Richard Digby Beste]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1840

POPE (the) and his patron. [In verse.] By the author of *Horace at Athens* [Sir George Otto Trevelyan]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1862

POPE (the) and the [Vatican] Council. By Janus [Dr Ignatius J. Döllinger, assisted by Dr Johann Friedrich and J. H. Huber]. Authorized translation from the German: second edition. 8vo. Pp. xxix, 425. [*Bibl. Lind.*] London, 1869

POPE (the) confvted; the holy and apostolique Church confuting the Pope. The first [and second] action. [By John Foxe.] Translated out of Latine into English, by Iames Bell. 8vo. Ff. 2. 121. B. L. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] London, 1580

POPE (the) in England; and who shall turn him out? Three letters to Sir Will. Broadlands, Bart., by Pen Cler Jocelyn [Pierce Connelly, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Bodl.*] London, 1853

The above was continued in "The Pro-Popery Conspiracy. . . ." (Letters four and five.)

POPE Jacynth, and other fantastic tales. By Vernon Lee [Violet Paget]. 8vo. Pp. 200. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1907

POPE Joan; or, an account collected out of the Romish authors, proved to be of the clergy and members of that Church, before Luther left her doctrine; and also of Romish authors, since Luther departed from Rome; testifying, that there was a she-pope, who sate in that see, and ruled the same. [By Robert Ware.] 4to. Pp. 22. London, 1689

The Epistle dedicatory is signed: R. W.

POPE Pius his profession of faith vindicated from novelty in additional articles. Published with allowance. [By John Gother.] 4to. Pp. 40. [Jones' *Peck.*] London, 1687

POPE (the) tried and condemned by the decrees of the Council of Ephesus. By the author of *An outline of the history of the British Church* [Fanny Fyler]. 12mo. [*T. H. Horne.*] London, 1850

POPERY against Christianity; or, an historical account of the present state of Rome; the election of the Pope; and the proceedings of the Jesuits in China, in England, and other Protestant countries. . . . By Parthenopaeus Hereticus [James Gordon]. 8vo. Pp. xxvi, 342. London, 1719

The second edition gives the author's name.

POPERY and persecution; or gleanings from Ireland. By G. M. [Hon. Mrs —— Maude]. 8vo. London, 1850

POPERY, as opposed to the knowledge, the morals, the wealth and the liberty of mankind. [By Alexander Walker.] 8vo. Pp. 571. [*Mendham Collection Cat.* p. 320.] London, 1833

POPERY delineated in a brief examination and confutation of the unscriptural and antiscriptural doctrines and practices maintained and inculcated by the modern Church of Rome. [By Thomas Hartwell Horne.] Second edition, corrected and enlarged. 12mo. Pp. 216. London, 1848

Acknowledgment by the author.

POPERY in A.D. 1900. By one J. M. [John MacGregor], of the Temple. 8vo. Pp. 16. [London, 1852]

POPERY in its proper colours; or, some of the grossest fopperies and corruptions of the Church of Rome exposed to publick view; in an historical collection of their canonization of saints, miracles, curious indulgences, wonder-working reliques, forms of cursing by bell, book, and candle, absolutions, and other trinkets. . . . By a sincere Protestant [Zachary Grey, LL.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*D.N.B.* vol. 23, p. 219.] London [1745]

POPERY in the first century; or, the second epistle general of St Boniface [Pope Boniface VIII. By Sir George Sinclair, of Ulbster, Bart.]. 12mo. 11 parts. [*W.*] London, 1854

POPERY in the Scotch Episcopal Church; an examination of a sermon preached by the Rev. P. Cheyne before the bishop and clergy of the diocese of Aberdeen. . . . [By the Rev. John Dawson Hull, B.A., Huntly.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Aberdeen, 1844

POPERY not founded on Scripture. [By Thomas Tenison, D.D.] 4to. [Jones' *Peck.*] London, 1688

POPERY (the) of Protestants; a sermon. [By Rev. Alexander Anderson.] 8vo. [*Aberd. Pub. Lib.*] Aberdeen, 1836

POPERY (the) of spiritual independence; being a sequel to the Veto Church. [By Robert Lee, D.D.] Second thousand. 8vo. Pp. 18. [*David Laing.*] Edinburgh, 1844

POPERY; or the principles and positions approved by the Church of Rome, when really believed and practised, are very dangerous to all; . . . in a letter to a person of honour. By T. [Thomas Barlow], Lord Bishop of Lincoln. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 3, p. 229.] London, 1680

POPERY, the enemy and the falsifier of Scripture; or, facts and evidences, illustrative of the conduct of the modern Church of Rome, in prohibiting the reading and circulation of the Holy Scriptures in the vulgar tongue; and also of the falsification of the sacred text in translations of the Bible executed by Romanists. [By Thomas Hartwell Horne, B.D.] 8vo. Pp. 44. London, 1844

Acknowledgment by the author.

POPERY, the Inquisition, and the Jesuits; historical facts, exposing their profligate and dangerous tenets. [By E. K. Pickering.] 12mo. Pp. 110. [*Bodl.*] London, 1851

POPERY the religion of heathenism; being the letters of Ignotus, published in *The Times* newspaper in the conclusion of the year 1817; with additions, proving the conformity which subsists between the Romish religion and the religion of the ancient heathens. [By John Poynder.] 8vo. Pp. xvi, 105. London, 1818

The second edition (1835), with an altered title, bears the author's name.

POPERY unveiled; in six lectures. [By William Groser.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1839

POPE'S (the) cabinet unlocked. By the author of *Geraldine; a tale of conscience* [Miss E. C. Agnew]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bath, 1849

POPE'S (the) claim to universal supremacy negatived, in the Holy Scriptures, and by the Church of Rome itself. A dialogue between Bathoniensis [Jonas Dennis] and Philo Bathoniensis. [By John Taylor, rector of Willand.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Bodl.*] London, 1833

POPES (the) deadly wound; tending to resolve all men in the chiefe and principall points now in controversie betweene the Papists and Vo.; written by T. C. [Thomas Clarke of Sutton-Coldfield, Warwickshire] and published by Master Doctor Burges, now preacher to the English troopes in the Pallatinate. 4to. Pp. iv, 200. London, 1621

POPES (the) funerall. Containing a plaine, succinct, and pithy reply, to a pretended answere of a shamelesse and foolish Libell, intituled, The forerunner of Bels downfall. . . . [By Thomas Bell.] [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1605

POPES (the) pittiful lamentation for the death of his deere darling Don Joan of Austria; and Deaths aunswer to the same; with an epitaphe upon the said Don Joan. Translated after the French printed copy by H. C. [Henry Chettle]. 8vo. Pp. 8. [*W.*]

Imprinted by I[ohn] C[harlewood] the first of October, 1578.

POPES (the) supremacy asserted, from the considerations of some Protestants and the practice of the primitive Church; in a dialogue between a Church-divine and a seeker: in vindication of Nubes testium. With allowance. [By John Gother.] 4to. Pp. 52. [Jones' *Peck*, p. 302.] London, 1688

POPHAM (the) Colony. By Orient [Frederick Kidder]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* v. 120.] Boston, 1866

A collection of articles reprinted from *The Boston Daily Advertiser*.

POPHAM (the) Colony. By Sabino [Edward Ballard, D.D., of Brunswick, Maine]. 8vo. Boston, 1866

A collection of articles reprinted from a Boston journal.

POPHAM (the) Colony: a discussion of its historical claims. By P. [William Frederick Poole]. 8vo. Cambridge [Mass.], 1866

POPIAD (the). [A satire on Alexander Pope. By Edmund Curll.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1728

POPISH (the) courant, *see* "A Pacquet of advice . . ."

POPISH (the) informer reprehended for his false information against the Quakers meetings; in reply to a . . . pamphlet, stiled, An Answer to a seditious libel. . . . [Signed: G. W., *i.e.* George Whitehead.] 4to. Pp. 23. [Smith's *Catalogue of Friends' Books*.] N.P., 1670

POPISH (the) Kingdome, or reigne of Antichrist; written in Latin verse by Thomas Naogeorgus [Thomas Kirchmeyer], and englyshed by Barnabe Googe. 4to. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1570

The Cambridge copy is the only perfect one known to exist. A reprint, with memoir of the author, was issued in 1880.

POPISH (a) Pagan the fiction of a Protestant heathen; in a conversation betwixt a gentleman of the States of Holland, a Deist by profession, and a Doctor of heathen mythology; faithfully translated from the Dutch. [By Simon Berington.] 8vo. Pp. 244. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.* i. 198.] London, 1743

POPISH policies and practices represented in the histories of the Parisian massacre, Gunpowder treason, conspiracies against Queen Elizabeth, and persecutions of the Protestants in France; translated and collected out of the famous Thuanus and other writers of the Roman communion: with a discourse concerning the original of the Powder-Plot. [By Edward Stephens, of Cherington.] 4to. Pp. 4. London, 1674

Each of the "Histories" has a separate title and pagination. The "Discourse," which includes the "Conspiracies" and Persecutions, has also a separate title and pagination. On the last, there is the following note in the handwriting of Barlow:—"Mr Stephens (a Glocestershire gentleman, and a common lawyer) was author of this Discourse and Editor of the whole book."

POPLAR House academy. By the author of *Mary Powell* [Anne Manning, *later* Mrs Rathbone]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1859

POPPAEA. By Julien Gordon [Mrs Julia Grinnell Cruger]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1905

POPPAEANUM. By Poppaea Sabina [Robert Ballard]. 12mo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1904

POPPIES in the corn; or, glad hours in the grave years. By the author of *The harvest of a quiet eye*, etc. [John Richard Vernon, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1872

Reprinted from *London Society*.

POPULAR (a) account of St. Paul's Cathedral; including a brief history of the old and new Cathedral . . . [By Maria Hackett.] 8vo. [Anderson's *Brit. Topog.*] London, 1816

Signed: M. H. Most of the many later editions show a slightly different title, "A popular description of St Paul's Cathedral . . ." *See below*.

POPULAR (the) Biblical educator; devoted to the literature, interpretation, and right use of the Holy Scriptures: with numerous illustrations. [By Rev. John Blackburn.] 4to. 2 vols. [*Obituary notice in the Congregational Year Book for* 1856, p. 210.] London, 1854–55

Left unfinished at the author's death.

POPULAR (the) Bridge player. By "Cut Cavendish" [Edwyn Anthony]. 8vo. Pp. 102. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1907]

POPULAR (the) constitution of the Church of Scotland. [By James Russell, D.D., minister in Dunning.] Second edition. 12mo. Pp. 28. [Scott's *Fasti*.] Edinburgh, 1838

POPULAR (a) description of St Paul's Cathedral; including a brief history of the Old and New Cathedral, explanations of the monumental designs, and other interesting particulars. [By Maria Hackett.] 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1816

See above, "A popular account . . ."

POPULAR education in Ireland. [By Herbert Alfred Vaughan, Cardinal?] 8vo. London, 1864

POPULAR genealogists; or, the art of pedigree-making. [By George Burnett, advocate, LL.D.] 8vo. Pp. 108. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1865

POPULAR geography of plants. By M. E. C. [Maria E. Catlow]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 24.] London, 1855

POPULAR (the) guide through Shrewsbury. . . . [Signed: R. E. D., *i.e.* R. E. Davies.] 8vo. Shrewsbury, 1906

POPULAR (a) introduction to the study and practice of chess. By an amateur [Samuel S. Boden]. 8vo. London, 1851

POPULAR philosophy; or, the book of nature laid open upon Christian principles, and agreeably to the lights of modern science, and the progress of new discovery: being a new, improved, and much enlarged edition of "The book of nature laid open, in a cursory and popular survey of several striking facts in natural history. . . . By the editor of the *Cheap Magazine*, and *Monthly Monitor* [James Miller, bookseller, Haddington]. 12mo. 2 vols. [Cowper's *Millers of Haddington*.] Dunbar, 1826

Wrongly attributed to George Miller, of Dunbar.

POPULAR reflections on the progress of the principles of toleration, and the reasonableness of the Catholic claims. By a Protestant [Rev. John Wilson, of Irvine]. 8vo. [Lowndes' *Brit. Lib.* p. 364.] Newcastle, 1814

POPULAR rhymes and proverbs, connected with localities in Cumberland. [By Alexander Craig Gibson.] 8vo. Liverpool, 1861

POPULAR sayings from Old Iberia. By Fieldat, Aitiache [J. A. de Lavalle y Romero, Count de Premio-Real, and Annie T. Howells]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 70, xx. [*Brit. Mus.*] Quebec, 1877

POPULAR superstitions and festive amusements of the Highlanders of Scotland. [By William Grant Stewart.] 12mo. Pp. xviii, 293. Edinburgh, 1823

A later edition (London, 1851) bears the author's name.

POPULAR tales of the Germans; translated from the German. [By William Beckford.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*Dyce Cat.* i. 78.] London, 1791

POPULAR (a) view of life assurance; containing an outline of its origin and progress, an explanation of its leading principles, remarks on popular prejudices and objections, the necessary procedure in effecting assurances, examples applicable to almost every imaginable case. . . . [By William St Clair.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 78. [*Bodl.*] London, 1840

PORCELAIN (the) tower; or, nine stories of China: compiled from original sources, by "T. T. T." [Thomas Henry Sealy]. Embellished by J. Leech. 8vo. Pp. xii, 299. [*Bodl.*] London, 1841

PORT (the) admiral; a tale of the war. By the author of *Cavendish* [William Johnson Neale]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1833

PORT ROYAL (the) art of thinking. [By Antoine Arnauld and Pierre Nicole.] Translated from the French. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cambridge, 1818

PORTEFEUILLE (the) of science. By Κλεις [William S. Villiers Sankey]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 82.] London, 1838

PORTFOLIO (the). By Oliver Old-school [Joseph Dennie]. 4to. 3 vols. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 214.] Philadelphia, 1801–03

PORTFOLIO (the); or, a collection of State Papers, etc. illustrative of the history of our times. [Edited by David Urquhart.] 8vo. 6 vols. [*W.*] 1836–7

PORTIA; or "By passions rocked." By the author of *Phyllis* [Margaret Argles, *later* Mrs Hungerford]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1886

PORTRAIT (the); a burletta, as it is performed at the Theatre Royal in Covent-Garden. [By George Colman, the elder.] The music by Mr Arnold. 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, MCCCLXX [for 1770]

PORTRAIT (the); a novel. [By Miss —— Elliott.] 12mo. [*European Mag.* iii. 363.] London, 1783

PORTRAIT (a) of geology. By a Fellow of the Geological Society [John Murray, F.S.A.]. 8vo. London, 1838

PORTRAITS. By an amateur [Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe]. 1. Earl and Countess of Winton. 2. Lady Marie Stewart. 3. The Duke and Duchess of Lauderdale. 4. The Duke of Lauderdale. 5. Viscount and Viscountess Dundee. 6. Madame de Stael. 4to. [*W.*] [Edinburgh], private print, 1833

PORTRAITS of children of the Mobility [by John Leech]; with memoirs and characteristic sketches by [Percival Leigh] the author of *The Comic English Grammar*. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1841

PORTRAITS of eminent conservatives and statesmen; with genealogical and historical memoirs. [Edited by H. T. Ryall ?] Fol. 2 series. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1836–46]

PORTRAITS of my married friends; or, peeps into Hymen's Kingdom. By Uncle Ben [Rhoda Elizabeth Waterman, *later* Mrs White]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* ix. 94.] New York, 1858

PORTRAITS of public characters. By the author of *Random recollections of the Lords and Commons*, etc. [James Grant, journalist]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1841

PORTRAITS of the Spruggins family, arranged by Richard Sucklethumkin Spruggins [Frances Parker, Countess of Morley]. 4to. N.P., private print, 1829

Forty-four caricature lithographs.

PORTRAITURE (a) from life. By a bereaved husband [John Mockett Cramp]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 34.] Halifax, 1862

PORTRAITURE (the) of a Christian gentleman. By a barrister [William Roberts]. 12mo. [W. D. Macray's *Cat.*] London, 1829

PORTRAITURE of a father [Thomas Stock, 1768–1838] by his daughter [Mrs Marianne Butterworth]. 8vo. Private print, 1859

PORTRAITURES of persons in public and private life, real and caricatured; with a few fictitious ones: in blank verse. By Matthew Bramble, Esq. [Rev. William Evans, Congregationalist minister in Manchester]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 111. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 39.] London, 1820

Attributed also to Andrew Macdonald.

PORTS and harbours of the Danube. [By William Beattie, M.D., of Cockermouth.] 8vo. London, 1830

PORTS (the), arsenals, and dockyards of France. By a traveller [A. V. Kirwan]. 12mo. Pp. xx, 299. [*N. and Q.*, Feb. 1869, p. 168.] London, 1841

PORTUGAL; a poem in two parts. [By G. N. Grenville.] 4to. 1812

PORTUGAL and Gallicia; with a review of the social and political state of the Basque provinces, and a few remarks on recent events in Spain. [By Henry John George Herbert, 3rd Earl of Carnarvon.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1836

——. Second edition; to which is now subjoined a reply to the "Policy of England towards Spain." 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1837

PORTUGAL (the) history; or, a relation of the troubles that happened in the Court of Portugal in the years 1667 and 1668: in which is to be seen that great transaction of the renunciation of the crown by Alphonso the Sixth. . . . By S. P. [Samuel Pepys] Esq. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1677

PORTUGAL, old and new. By John Latouche [Oswald John Frederick Crawfurd]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1880–81

POSIE (a) for lovers; or, the terrestrial Venus unmaskt: in four poems, viz. I. The Tempest, or enchanting lady. II. The luscious Pennance, or the fasting lady. III. The feigned Innocence, or the jealous and whining lady. IV. To an old gamesome Madame, who twittingly askt the authour when he design'd to settle in the world. [By Thomas Rogers.] 4to. Pp. 28. [*D.N.B.* vol. 49, p. 143.]
London, 1694

Dedication signed: Musophilus.

POSITION (a) and testimony against all swearing under the Gospel. . . . [By John Fisher.] 8vo. Pp. 56. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 45.]
London, 1692

POSITION (a) concerning persecution; that religion that persecutes a righteous people for their conscience towards God is not worthy to be joyned to. . . . [By William Tomlinson.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1660]

Signed: W. T.

POSITION (the) of officers in the army. By an officer on half-pay [William Gregory Dawkins]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 108.] 1873

POSITION (the) of the Baronets of the British Empire, and of the other branches of the gentry of the realm, compared with that of the Continental lesser nobility both at home and abroad. By a traveller [James Henry Lawrence]. 8vo. Pp. 125. [*D.N.B.* vol. 32, p. 265.] London, 1837

The title of a later edition (1842) begins, "British and Continental titles of honor . . ." Other editions give the author's name, with a variant title, "On the nobility of the British Empire . . ."

POSITION (the) of the Catholic Church in England and Wales during the last two centuries; a retrospect and forecast. . . . [By T. Murphy.] 8vo.
London, 1892

POSITION (the) of the English [Episcopal] Churches in Scotland; its necessity and legality. . . . By the Incumbent of the English Church, Nairn [Edward West]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1866

Signed: E. W.

POSITION (the) of the priest at the altar. [By John Henry Blunt, D.D.] 8vo. [*Bodl.*] London, 1858

POSITION (the) of the Right Rev. Samuel Wilberforce, D.D., Lord Bishop of Oxford, in reference to ritualism; together with a prefatory account of the Romeward movement in the Church of England in the days of Archbishop Laud. By a senior resident member of the University of Oxford [Charles Portales Golightly, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 97. [*D.N.B.* vol. 22, p. 101.]
London, 1867

POSITIVIST (a) primer; being a series of familiar conversations on the religion of humanity. By C. G. David [David Goodman Croly]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* viii. 324.] New York, 1876

POSSIBILITIES in a parish. By a Yorkshire clergyman [Francis Orpen Morris, B.A., rector of Nunburnholm, Hayton, Yorkshire]. 8vo. Pp. 9.
London, 1850

Reprinted from the *Doncaster Chronicle*.

POSSIBILITIES (the) of life; life's mysteries and their practical solution. By Andrew Melville [John Williamson, F.R.H.S.]. 8vo. London, 1903

POSSIBILITY (the) of apparitions; being an answer to this question, Whether can departed souls . . . be visibly seen . . . here upon earth? By a divine of the Church of England [William Assheton, D.D.]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1706

POST (the) and the paddock; with recollections of George IV., Sam Chifney, and other turf celebrities. By the Druid [Henry Hall Dixon]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 232. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1856]

POST mortem. [By Arthur Montagu Brookfield.] 8vo. Pp. 147. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1881

POST (the) of honour. By the author of *Broad shadows on life's pathway*, etc. [Charlotte Bickersteth, *later* Mrs Wheeler]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1864

POST-BOY (the) robb'd of his mail; or, the pacquet broke open: consisting of letters of love and gallantry, and all miscellaneous subjects, in which are discover'd the vertues, vices, follies, humours and intrigues of mankind. . . . [By Charles Gildon.] The second edition. 8vo. Pp. xxii, 487. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1706

The epistle dedicatory signed: C. G.
Wrongly attributed to John Dunton. *See also below*, "The postman robbed . . ."

POST-CAPTAIN (the); or, the wooden walls well manned; comprehending a view of naval society and manners. By the author of *Edward*, etc. [John Moore, M.D.]. The fourth edition, corrected. 12mo. Pp. viii, 232. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1810

POST-CHAISE (the) companion; or, traveller's directory through Ireland. [By W. Wilson.] 8vo. Dublin, 1788

POST-MAN (the) robb'd of his mail; or, the packet broke open: being a collection of miscellaneous letters, serious and comical, amorous and gallant. . . . In five books. By the best wits of the present age. [By Charles Gildon.] 12mo. London, 1719

"This is I believe one of the publications of Charles Gildon which procured him a place in the Dunciad. *See* p. 270 abuse of Pope."—Note in the handwriting of Isaac Reed. *See also above*, "The Post-boy robbed . . ."

POSTGRADUATES; a suggestion for a comic opera. By R. H. F. [Robert Henry Forster]. 8vo. [Bartholomew's *Camb. Books.*] Cambridge, 1895

POSTHUMOUS and other poems. By Charlotte Elizabeth [Mrs Charlotte Elizabeth Tonna]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 256. [*D.N.B.* vol. 57, p. 34.] London, 1846

POSTHUMOUS fragments of Margaret Nicholson; being poems found amongst the papers of that noted female who attempted the life of the King in 1786. Edited by John Fitzvictor [or rather written by Percy Bysshe Shelley and Thomas Jefferson Hogg]. 4to. Pp. 29. [*D.N.B.* vol. 52, p. 32.] Oxford, 1810

POSTHUMOUS (the) letters of the Rev. Rabshakeh Gathercoal, late vicar of Tuddington; now first published, with explanatory notes, and dedicated to the Lord Bishop of London. [By Robert Mackenzie Beverley.] 8vo. [Lowndes' *Brit. Lib.*] London, 1835

POSTHUMOUS (the) papers, facetious and fanciful, of a person lately about town [Cornelius Webbe]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1828

POSTHUMOUS parodies and other pieces, composed by several of our most celebrated poets, but not published in any former edition of their works. [By Horace Twiss.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 102. London, 1814

POSTHUMOUS records of a London clergyman [John Hobart Caunter]. 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1835

POSTHUMOUS (the) works of a late celebrated genius deceased. (The Koran; or the life, character, and sentiments of Tria juncta in Uno, M. N. A., or Master of No Arts). [By Richard Griffiths.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1770

An imitation of Laurence Sterne.

POSTHUMOUS (the) works of D— I— [Duncan Innes]; being the sequel to a Letter from a layman to a lay-deacon of the Kirk of Scotland. . . . 8vo. Pp. 52. [*David Laing.*] Printed in the year 1750

POSTHUMOUS works of the author of *Vindication of the rights of woman* [Mary Wollstonecraft, *later* Mrs Godwin]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1798

POSTILL (a) or collection of moste godly doctrine upon every gospell, through the yeare. . . . [The Expositions, in Latin, by Antonius Corvinus; translated into English.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1550

POSTLE farm. [A novel.] By Gerard Ford [Mrs Vevey Stockley]. 8vo. Pp. 360. Edinburgh, 1899

POSTSCRIPT and appendix to a Letter to the members of the congregation of St James' Chapel, Edinburgh, with reference to certain resolutions which have been entered into by some of the members of the vestry of that Chapel. By a member of the congregation [Joseph Moule]. 8vo. Pp. 11. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1843

POSTSCRIPT; or, a review of the grounds already laid: together with a second and third part of the Rule of faith. [By Edward Hawarden, D.D.] 12mo. Pp. xxx, 344. [*Bodl.*] 1720

POST-SCRIPT (a); or, a second part of Robert Earle of Essex his ghost. To the nobility, gentry, and communalty of England. [By Thomas Scot, of Utrecht.] 4to. Pp. 11. Printed in Paradise, 1642

POSTSCRIPT to Husbandry anatomiz'd; or, an addition to the Enquiry into the present manner of ordering, dressing, and manuring the ground in Scotland for most part. . . . By the author of the first [James Donaldson]. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*David Laing.*] Edinburgh, 1698

POSTSCRIPT to John Bull; containing the History of the Crown-Inn, with the death of the widow, and what happened thereon. [By John Arbuthnot, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 21. London, N.D.

POSTSCRIPT (a) to Mr Higgins's sermon; very necessary for the better understanding it: in a dialogue. [By Charles Leslie.] 4to. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] N.D.

No title-page.

POSTSCRIPT to the Letters of Calvinus, to the Rev. Dr Thomas M'Crie and the Rev. Mr Andrew Thomson, on a late parody of Scripture; including a comparative view of the lax and the strict doctrines entertained of ministerial character and duty. [By James Grahame, advocate.] 8vo. Pp. 29. Edinburgh, 1817

Signed: Calvinus.

POSTSCRIPT (a) to the New Bath guide; a poem. By Anthony Pasquin [John Williams]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 397.] London, 1790

POSTSCRIPT (a) to the Paper of humiliation. [By Edward Stephens.] 4to. Pp. 4. [*Bodl.*] N.P. [1704 ?]
No title-page.

POSTSCRIPT (a) to the Physical enquiry into the powers and properties of spirit, &c. [By Henry Constantine Jennings.] 8vo. Pp. 34. [*Brit. Mus.*] Chelmsford, 1787

POSTSCRIPT (a) to Thoughts on the late general election, as demonstrative of the progress of Jacobinism. [By John Bowles.] 8vo. Pp. 103-131. [*Bodl.*] London, 1803

POT (a) of daisies. By Ernest Gilmore [Mrs Helen H. Farley]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 117.] Philadelphia, 1895

POT (a) of honey. [A novel.] By Sydney Christian [Maria L. Lord]. 8vo. Pp. 188. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1897

POTACIŌ (a) or drīkynge for this holi time of lēt very cōfortable for all penitent synners, newly prepared by Theodore Basille [Thomas Becon]. 8vo. No pagination. B. L. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1542

POTEEN punch; strong, hot, and sweet, made and mixed by "Crom a Boo" [Mathias Macdonagh Bodkin, Q.C.]: being a collection of Irish stories. 8vo. Pp. 150. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1890

POTENT (the) ally; or, succours from Merryland: with three essays in praise of the cloathing of that country, and the story of Pandora's box. To which is added the present state of Bettyland. By Philo-Britanniae [Charles Cotton]. 2nd ed. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 349.] Paris [really London], 1741

POTENT (the) enemies of America laid open; being some account of the baneful effects attending the use of distilled spiritious liquors and the slavery of the negroes. By a lover of mankind [Anthony Benezet]. 12mo. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* v. 8.] Philadelphia [1774]
Appended are tracts by John Wesley and Daniel Defoe.

POTENT (a) vindication for bookmaking; or, an embleme of these distracted times. [By Edward Browne.] 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 195.] London, 1642

POTENTATE (the); a romance. By Frances Harrod [Frances Forbes Robertson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1910

POTIPHAR (the) papers. By Paul Potiphar [George William Curtis]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 238.] New York, 1854

POTOMAC (the) muse. By a lady, a native of Virginia [Mrs Alfred W. Elwes ?]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 85.] Richmond, 1825

POT-POURRI. [Parodies on the poems of Edgar Allan Poe. By William James Linton.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [New York, 1875]

POTTED brains; or, quick culture for all. By Keble Howard [John Keble Bell]. 4to. Pp. 122. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1909

POTTER'S (the) art; a poem, in three cantos. [By John Ward.] 12mo. Pp. 98. [M. L. Solon's *Ceram. Lit.* p. 440.] Burslem, 1828

POTTER'S field; or, the gentleman with the black humour: a tragedy. By Aristophanes [Arthur Boyrie]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* iv. 171.] San Francisco, 1873

POTTERY (a) man's journal of the siege of Kimberley. [By J. Bradley.] Sixth thousand. 8vo. Pp. 63. [Mendelssohn's *South Afr. Bibliog.* i. 181.] Townshend, 1900

POTTLE (the) papers. . . . By Saul Smiff [Tristram Coutts]. 8vo. Pp. 182. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1898

POULTRY. By Chanticleer [Ralph Nisbett]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Aylesbury, 1908

POULTRY farming; some facts and some conclusions. By "Home Counties" [John W. Robertson Scott]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 186. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1905

POUND (the) and the dollar; or, bimetallism practicable. By Mercator [James Parlane]. 8vo. Pp. 9. [*Brit. Mus.*] Manchester, private print, 1885

POUNDS, dims, cents, and mils; or, a real decimal coinage vindicated. By an experienced clerk [Henry Perkins]. [*N. and Q.*, Feb. 1869, p. 169.] Manchester, 1853

POURTRAICTURE (the) of the primitive saints in their actings and sufferings. . . . By J. S., Presb. Angl. [Rev. John Shaw]. 2 parts. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Newcastle, 1652–59

POURTRAITURE of a Christian gentleman [George III.]. By a barrister [W. Roberts]. 12mo. London, 1829

POWER (the) and practice of the Court-Leet of Westminster display'd. . . . [By Sir Matthew Hale, chief-justice ?] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 24, p. 23.] London, 1743

POWER (the) of Congress over the district of Columbia. By Wythe [Theodore Dwight Weld]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 310.]
New York, 1838

POWER (the) of gentleness; and other tales. By Frank Stanley [Mary Gibson ?]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 274.] Philadelphia, 1864

POWER (the) of harmony; a poem, in two books. [By John Gilbert Cooper.] 4to. Pp. 52. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1745

POWER (the) of Parliaments considered. [By Charles Ponder.] 8vo.
Private print, 1799

POWER (the) of perseverance, illustrated in the story of Reuben Inch. By the author of *The Copsley annals* [Emily Steele Elliot]. 12mo. London, 1890

POWER (the) of religion on the mind, in retirement, sickness, and at death; exemplified in the testimonies and experience of men distinguished by their greatness, learning, or virtue. [By Lindley Murray, the Grammarian.] 12mo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' books*, Supp. p. 254.] York, 1787

POWER (the) of the Catholic faith; a memorial of M. C. B. [By Robert Brett.] 8vo. Pp. 70.
Private print, N.P., N.D.

POWER (the) of the Commander-in-chief [in the United States] to declare martial law. . . . By Libertas [Charles Mayo Ellis]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 171.] Boston, 1862

POWER (the) of the dog; a novel. By Rowland Grey [Lilian Rowland Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 313. [*London Lib. Cat.*] London, 1896

POWER (the) of the keys. [An Indian story.] By Sydney C. Grier [Hilda C. Gregg]. 8vo. Pp. 370. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Edinburgh, 1907

POWER (the) of the keys; its true idea and extent, scripturally and historically considered. [By Rev. Frederick Meyrick.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Rome, 1874
Signed: N. S.

POWER (the) of the Lords and Commons in Parliament in point of judicature, briefly discours'd; at the request of a worthy member of the House of Commons. [By Henry Scobell.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1680
Signed: H. S.

POWER (the) of the Lower House of Convocation to adjourn it self, vindicated from the misrepresentations of a late paper [by Bishop Edmund Gibson] entituled, A letter to a friend in the country, concerning the proceedings of the present Convocation. [By Francis Atterbury, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 23. [*D.N.B.* vol. 2, p. 234.] London, 1701
See "The Parliamentary original . . ." and the appended note.

POWER (the) of the past; a novel. By Esmé Stuart [Amélie Claire Leroy]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*]
London, 1894

POWER (the) of the presence of God. By the author of *Prayers and responses for the household*, etc. [Rev. E. W. Bodley]. 8vo. Pp. 95. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1892

POWER (the) of the pulpit and good preaching. By a layman [James A. Campbell, of Stracathro, M.P.]. 8vo. Pp. 34. Glasgow, 1887
Reprint from the *Scottish Church*. Information from a friend.

POVVERFUL (the) favorite; or, the life of Ælivs Seianvs. By P. M. [Philip Massinger]. 4to. Pp. 154. [*Bodl.*] Paris, 1628
"This tract, supposed to be a satyr against the Duke of Buckingham, is the subject of a paper in the Craftsman. It has been ascribed to Pierre Mathieu, the French historian, and to Philip Massinger, our English dramatist."—Lowndes.

POWER-FULL (the) Christian. By the author of *How to live the victorious life* [Albert Ernest Richardson]. 8vo. Pp. 144. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1926]

POWERS (the) of Britain; respectfully addressed to the legislature and people of the United Kingdom. (A poem.) [By William Alexander.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 12.]
York, 1813

POWERS (the) of Europe and the world's great quarrel; or, the philosophy and morality of the present war. By a student of humanity [David Pae]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]
Edinburgh, 1855

POWERS (the) of the pen; a poem: addressed to John Curre, Esq. [By Evan Lloyd.] 4to. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*]
London, 1766

PRACTICABILITY (the), safety, and advantages of negro emancipation. [By Richard Ball.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 99.]
Bristol, 1830

PRACTICABLE (a) system of "backing horses." . . . By "Brandon" [Gregson Huntley]. 12mo.
Manchester [1893]

PRACTICAL (a) and exegetical commentary on Ephesians. [By Rev. Reginald Neale Shutte, B.A.], edited by Rev. H. Newland. 8vo.
London, 1860

PRACTICAL (the) angler. By Piscator [William Hughes, barrister]. 4to. Pp. v, 293. [Westwood and Satchell's *Bibl. Piscat.*] London, 1842

PRACTICAL (the) assayer; containing easy methods for the assay of the principal metals and alloys. . . . By Oliver North [W. Mullen]. 8vo. London, 1874

PRACTICAL (the) atheist; or, blasphemous clubs taxed. [By James Porterfield, teacher of English in Edinburgh.] The second edition, corrected by the author, a lover of poetry. 8vo. Pp. 8. [*Jas. Maidment.*] Edinburgh, reprinted 1721

Also ascribed to James Clark, minister of Innerwick. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]

PRACTICAL (the) believer; or, the articles of the Apostles Creed, drawn out to form a true Christian's heart and practice. [By John Kettlewell.] 8vo. Pp. 361. 2 parts. [*Bodl.*] London, 1688

Signed: J. K.

PRACTICAL (a) catechisme. [By Henry Hammond, D.D.] 8vo. [*W.; Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1645

Numerous editions followed.

PRACTICAL (the) Christian; or, a summary view of the chief heads of practical divinity. . . . Drawn up . . . for the use and benefit of the citizens of Exeter, and especially those that were his peculiar flock. By J. B. [John Bartlet]. [Calamy's *Nonconf. Mem.*, Palmer's ed. i. 369.] London, 1670

PRACTICAL Christianity; or, an account of the holinesse which the Gospel enjoyns, with the motives to it, and the remedies it proposes against temptations, with a prayer concluding each distinct head. [By Richard Lucas, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 307. [*Bodl.*] London, 1677

PRACTICAL (a) commentary on the Acts of the Apostles. . . . By G. B. [George Boddington]. 8vo. London, 1876

PRACTICAL (a) commentary on the Gospel of St Matthew. By G. B. [George Boddington]. 8vo. London, 1861

PRACTICAL (a) commentary on the Gospel of St Mark. By G. B. [George Boddington]. 8vo. London, 1863

PRACTICAL (a) commentary on the Gospel of St Luke. By G. B. [George Boddington]. 8vo. London, 1869

PRACTICAL (a) commentary on the Gospel of St John. By G. B. [George Boddington]. 8vo. London, 1870

PRACTICAL dinners. . . . By "The G. C." [Grand Cordon, *i.e.* Victor Chevalley de Rivaz]. 8vo. Pp. 217. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1887

PRACTICAL (a) discourse of God's sovereignty; with other material points, deriving thence. [By Elisha Coles.] 4to. [Copinger's *Bibl. of Predestination.*] London, 1673

PRACTICAL (a) discourse of humility. By W. A. [William Allen, D.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1681

PRACTICAL (a) discourse on the moral uses and obligations of the institution of baptism. [By Joshua Toulmin, D.D.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1773

PRACTICAL (a) discourse, showing the impiety, folly, and absurdity of swearing in common conversation. [By —— Maxwell.] 8vo. Dundee, 1778

PRACTICAL discourses. [By Joshua Gilpin, of Wrockwardine.] 8vo. Wellington, 1817

PRACTICAL discourses; a selection from the unpublished manuscripts of the late venerable Thomas Townson, D.D., Archdeacon of Richmond. . . . [Edited by John Jebb, D.D., Bishop of Limerick.] 8vo. Pp. 400. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1828

PRACTICAL (a) dissertation on drowning; in which submersion, commonly call'd drowning, is shewn to be a long time consistent with the continuance of life. . . . With an appendix, containing some methods for the recovery of those who hang themselves, and of children supposed to be born dead. By a physician [Rowland Jackson, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 80. London, 1746

This is the same work as "A Physical dissertation on drowning . . .," from which it differs merely in the opening words of the title. *See above.*

PRACTICAL (the) divinity of the Papists discovered to be destructive of Christianity and men's souls. [By David Clarkson.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 10, p. 453.] London, 1676

PRACTICAL dog-education. By Recapper [Thomas Charles Abbott]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1904

PRACTICAL (a) exposition of the Apostles' Creed, in the form of question and answer. . . . By a clergyman of the Church of England [Rev. C. J. Bird]. 8vo. Pp. 16. Hereford, 1827

PRACTICAL (a) exposition of the office and duties of a Justice of the Peace. [By William Dickinson Rastall, barrister.] 8vo. London, 1814

The second edition (1882) bears the author's name.

See also below, "A Practical guide to the Quarter . . . Sessions . . ."

PRACTICAL (the) farmer's pocket-companion; or, a brief account of the husbandry that now prevails in Scotland, in which its errors are pointed out, and better methods proposed; in a letter from a gentleman in the South of Scotland [Sir Archibald Grant]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Aberdeen, 1766

PRACTICAL (the) French grammar. . . . By Marc Antoine Porny [Antoine Pyron Du Martre]. Tenth edition. . . . 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1800

PRACTICAL game-preserving. By Moorman [William Carnegie]. Third edition. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1907

PRACTICAL gardening for the use of all classes. By Martin Doyle [Rev. William Hickey]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1833

PRACTICAL (a) general Continental guide; France, Belgium, Holland. . . . First part. By an Englishman abroad [Alex. T. Gregory]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1866–74

PRACTICAL (a) grammar of the Greek tongue. [By John Milner.] Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1740

PRACTICAL (a) grammar of the Italian language. By L. Mariotti [Antonio Gallenga]. 12mo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1851

PRACTICAL (a) grammar of the Turkish language with dialogues and vocabulary. By W. Burckhardt Barker [and Arthur Henry Bleeck]. 12mo. [*W.*] London, 1854

PRACTICAL (a) guide for emigrants to North America. . . . By a seven years' resident [George Nettle]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1850

PRACTICAL (a) guide to economical furnishing. By the author of *How to dress on £15 a year* [Mrs Millicent Whiteside Cook]. 8vo. Pp. 153. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1881]

PRACTICAL guide to emigrants to the United States and Canada. By a Lancashire artisan [Malcolm Macleod]. 12mo. [*N. and Q.*, Feb. 1869, p. 167.] Manchester, 1866

PRACTICAL (a) guide to the Quarter and other sessions of the Peace, adapted to the use of young magistrates. . . . By the author of *A practical exposition of the office and duties of a Justice of the Peace* [William Dickinson Rastall, barrister]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 463. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1815

See also "A Practical exposition of the office . . ."

PRACTICAL guides condensed. By an Englishman abroad [Alexander Tighe Gregory]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [1864]

Portions of the Practical Swiss Guides reprinted. *See below.*

PRACTICAL hints on elementary school work. By an experienced examiner [A. W. Saint John]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1885

PRACTICAL hints on shooting. By "20-bore" [Basil Tozer]. 8vo. Pp. 472. [Greener's *Bibliog. of guns and shooting*, p. 90.] 8vo. London, 1887

PRACTICAL hints on the culture of the mulberry-tree, together with the art of raising silk-worms. . . . By a citizen of Mansfield, Conn. [Gurdon Robins, junr.]. 8vo. Hartford, Conn., 1839

PRACTICAL horsemanship. By Harry Hieover, author of *The pocket and the stud* [Charles Bindley]. 8vo. Pp. xix, 213. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1850

PRACTICAL (the) housewife; forming a complete encyclopædia of domestic economy. . . . By the editors of the *Family Friend.* [By Robert Kemp Philp.] 8vo. Pp. xxix, 192. London, N.D.

PRACTICAL (a) illustration of the Book of Psalms. By the author of the *Family commentary on the New Testament* [Mrs Thomson]. 12mo. 2 vols. [Horne's *Introduction to the Holy Scriptures*, v. 325.] York, 1826

PRACTICAL illustrations of a particular providence; with observations applicable to different classes of society. . . . By the author of the *Loss of the Winterton* [George Buchan, of Kelloe]. 12mo. Pp. 128. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1829

PRACTICAL illustrations . . . of the Book of Psalms. [By Rev. Thomas Raven, M.A.] 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1826

PRACTICAL improvement of the divinity and atonement of Christ. [In verse.] By Philagathus [Rev. Daniel Taylor, Baptist minister]. 8vo. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 195.] 1772

This work was directed against Dr —— Priestley, of Leeds, and —— Graham, of Halifax.

PRACTICAL iron-founding. By a foreman pattern-maker [Joseph G. Horner]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1889

PRACTICAL jokes with Artemus Ward; including the story of The man who fought cats. By Mark Twain [Samuel Langhorne Clemens], and other humourists. 8vo. Pp. 176. London, N.D.

PRACTICAL lessons on hunting and sporting. By Scrutator [Knightly William Horlock]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1865

PRACTICAL letters to young sea fishers. By John Bickerdyke [Charles Henry Cook]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1898

Wrongly attributed to E. T. Cook.

PRACTICAL (the) life-work of Henry Drummond. By Cuthbert Lennox [John H. Napier]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1902

PRACTICAL notes on stereotyping and electrotyping. [Preface signed: H. W., *i.e.* Harry Whetton.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 137. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1914

PRACTICAL observations on angling, in the river Trent. By a gentleman resident in the neighbourhood . . . [Charles Snart, attorney at Newark]. 12mo. Pp. 130. [Smith's *Bibl. Ang.*] Newark, 1801

The dedication is signed: C. S.

PRACTICAL observations on telescopes. [By William Kitchiner.] 12mo. [*Brit. Crit.*, April 1816, p. 445.] London, 1815

PRACTICAL observations on the Revelation of St John, written in the year 1775. [By Henrietta Maria Bowdler.] 12mo. [Bath ?] 1787

The second edition (1800) bears the author's name.

PRACTICAL opinions against partnership with limited liability, in a letter to a friend. . . . By a Manchester man [Edmund Potter]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1855

PRACTICAL palmistry; a clear and common-sense explanation of the science. . . . By "Keiro" [Charles Yates Stevenson]. 8vo. Pp. 240. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1904

PRACTICAL (a) Paris guide; with the through-routes between London and Paris in full detail. By an Englishman abroad [Alexander Tighe Gregory]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1858

PRACTICAL perspective; or, a plain and easie method of true and lively representing all things to the eye at a distance, by the exact rules of art. . . . By a religious person of the Society of Jesus, a Parisian [Jean Dubreuil]. Faithfully translated and set forth by Robert Pricke. 4to. [Barbier's *Dict.*] London, 1698

An earlier edition was entitled "Perspective practical. . . ." *See above.*

PRACTICAL points, or maxims in conveyancing drawn from the daily experience of a late eminent conveyancer [Ralph Bradley]. . . . 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1804

PRACTICAL politics; or, the Liberalism of to-day. [By Alfred F. Robbins.] 8vo. [*Gladstone Lib. Cat.*] London, 1888

PRACTICAL (the) preacher; consisting of select discourses from the works of the most eminent Protestant writers: with forms of devotion for the use of families. [Compiled by Rev. W. William Rose, LL.D., of Chiswick.] 8vo. 4 vols. [*W.*] London, 1762

PRACTICAL reflections for every day in the year. [By Robert Bowes, *alias* Lane.] 8vo. London [*c.* 1720]

PRACTICAL reflections on every verse of the Holy Gospels. By a clergyman [Rev. Henry D. Morgan, of Newbury]; with a preface by Canon Liddon. 8vo. London, 1881

PRACTICAL reflections on every verse of the minor Prophets. By a clergyman [Rev. Henry D. Morgan, of Newbury]; with a preface by Bishop King. 8vo. London, 1896

PRACTICAL reflections on every verse of the Psalter. [By Rev. Henry D. Morgan, of Newbury]; with a preface by Canon Liddon. 8vo. London, 1890

PRACTICAL reflections on the life and times of Elijah the Tishbite. . . . [Signed: C. H. M., *i.e.* Charles H. Mackintosh.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 133. London [1901]

PRACTICAL reflections on the New Testament. [By Rev. Henry D. Morgan.] 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1883–84

PRACTICAL reflections on the Psalms. By J. N. D. [John Nelson Darby]. 8vo. Pp. 341. [*Bodl.*] London, N.D.

PRACTICAL (the) register of the Common Pleas; containing select cases . . . in points of practice of that Court. . . . [By Sir George Cooke.] 8vo. London, 1747

PRACTICAL religion; or, Christian obedience: in a series of twelve sermons communicated to the Editor of Keene's Bath Journal. By Presbuteros [Rev. Richard Warner]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 419.] Bath, 1837

PRACTICAL remarks on the Books of Genesis and Exodus. . . . [By Mrs K. Murray.] 8vo. 2 vols. Dublin, 1830–31

PRACTICAL remarks on the Corn Laws, as viewed in connexion with the corn trade. By a merchant [William Coulson Westlake]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 192.] London, 1833

PRACTICAL remarks on the Scotch Church question. [By Sir George Sinclair, Bart.] 8vo. Pp. 166. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1841

PRACTICAL (a) Rhine guide; with the leading routes through France, Belgium, Holland. . . . By an Englishman abroad [Alexander Tighe Gregory]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 53.] London, 1857

PRACTICAL rules for ascertaining and applying the deviations of the compass caused by the iron in a ship. . . . [By Archibald Cary Smith.] 8vo. London, 1862

PRACTICAL rules for the management and medical treatment of negro slaves in the sugar colonies. By a professional planter [Dr —— Collins]. 8vo. London, 1811

PRACTICAL (a) scheme for the reorganisation of the armies of England. By an officer [Major-General Richard Harrison, R.E.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1871

PRACTICAL sermons on several important subjects, for the use of families. By Theophilus St John, LL.B. [Rev. Samuel Clapham, A.M.]. Fourth edition. 8vo. 2 vols. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1812

PRACTICAL sermons on the characters of the Old Testament, adapted, as far as possible, to the course of the Christian year. [By Edward Monro, M.A.] Vol. I. Advent to Whitsuntide. 12mo. Pp. iv, 544. London, 1855

Vols. II. and III. bear the author's name.

PRACTICAL (a) solution of the Church-rate difficulty. [By Rev. Francis Orpen Morris, B.A.] 8vo. Pp. 8. London, 1858

PRACTICAL spiritism; heaven and hell; or, the divine justice vindicated in the plurality of existences. . . . By Allan-Kardec [Léon H. D. Rivail]. Translated [from the French] by A. Blackwell. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1878

PRACTICAL suggestions for removing all the sewage from the dwellings in and about London. . . . By a member of the Metropolitan Board of Health [Benjamin Dixon]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 98.] London, 1858

PRACTICAL suggestions for the internal reform of the House of Commons. By a Parliamentary secretary [Arthur Symonds]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 225.] London, 1832

PRACTICAL (a) Swiss guides illustrated. . . . By an Englishman in Switzerland [Alexander Tighe Gregory]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1856

See above, "Practical guides . . ."

PRACTICAL taxidermy. . . . By A. M. B. [Alexander Montagu Browne]. 8vo. Birmingham [1870 ?]

PRACTICAL time tables. . . . By an Englishman abroad [Alexander Tighe Gregory]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 92.] London, 1860

PRACTICAL (a) treatise on breeding, rearing, and fattening all kinds of domestic poultry, pheasants, pigeons, and rabbits. . . . By Bonington Moubray, Esq. [John Lawrence, of Bury St Edmunds]. Eighth edition. 8vo. Pp. 475. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1842

PRACTICAL (a) treatise on chimneys; containing full directions for preventing or removing smoke in houses: illustrated with copperplates. [By James Anderson, LL.D., Aberdeen.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1776

PRACTICAL (a) treatise on dyeing and calico printing. By an experienced dyer [Edward Andrew Parnell]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 95.] New York, 1846

PRACTICAL (a) treatise on fines and recoveries. [By George Wilson, Sergeant-at-law.] Revised and corrected by a gentleman of the Inner Temple. 8vo. Pp. 350. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1753

PRACTICAL (a) treatise on planting, and the management of woods and coppices; by S. H. Esq., M.R.I.A., and member of the Committee of Agriculture of the Dublin Society . . . [Samuel Hayes, of Avondale]. 8vo. Pp. 189. [*Brit. Crit.* viii. 204.] London, 1794

PRACTICAL (a) treatise on the balance-spring. . . . By "Excelsior" [Charles Edgar Fritts]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1876

PRACTICAL (a) treatise on the choice and cookery of fish. By Piscator [William Hughes, barrister]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. iv, 291. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 235.] London, 1854

PRACTICAL (a) treatise on the law and practice of divorce. [By Henry Clay Whitney.] 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1882

PRACTICAL (a) treatise on the Merino and Anglo-Merino breeds of sheep. . . . By an experienced breeder [Charles Henry Hunt]. 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1809

PRACTICAL (a) view of Christian education in its early stages. [By Thomas Babington.] Fourth edition. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1813

PRACTICALL (a) catechisme; or a view of those principall truths of the word which most directly tend to life and godlinesse, divided into three parts. . . . The second edition, corrected, enlarged, and restored to order. By D. R. [Daniel Rogers], B. in divin. and minister of the Gospell. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 49, p. 118.]
London, 1633

Each part has a separate pagination. The third and later editions give the author's name.

PRACTICALL law controlling and countermanding the common law, and the sword of warre the sword of justice: against all the late declarations and publications of the army that they fight for the peoples liberties and lawes. [By William Prynne.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Exeter, 1648

PRACTICE (the) and doctrine of the Presbyterian preachers about the sacrament of baptism, examined. [By Alexander Sutherland.] 4to. Pp. 19. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1703

PRACTICE (the) at elections. [By Thomas Paynter, M.A.] 8vo. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* ii. 434.]
London, N.D.

The second and third editions bear the author's name.

PRACTICE (the) of a College and the Visitor's decision concerning it, submitted to the consideration of the public in behalf of founders or benefactors, and of scholars in the University of Cambridge. . . . [By John Mapletoft.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1755

PRACTICE (the) of Christian and religious perfection; written in Spanish by V. F. Alph. Rodriquez, of the Society of Jesus. Translated from the French . . . [by Anthony Hoskins, S.J.]. 4to. 3 vols. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] London, 1697

Later editions appeared at Kilkenny in 1806 (8vo), and at Dublin in 1846 (8vo).

PRACTICE (the) of Christian graces; or the whole duty of man. . . . [By Richard Allestree, D.D.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 43, pp. 86, 87.] London, 1658

Later editions begin, "The whole duty. . . ." Regarding the authorship, *see* the note to "The Art of contentment"; *see also* "The Whole duty of man. . . ."

PRACTICE (the) of Christian works. By St Francis Borgia: a translation [by Thomas Everard, or Everett, S.J.]. 12mo. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.* ii. 192.]
St Omer, 1620

PRACTICE (the) of Christianitie; or, an epitomie [by Stephen Egerton] of seuen treatises, penned and published in the yeere 1603. by that reuerend and faithfull pastor Mr R. R. [Richard Rogers] late preacher of Wethersfield in Essex, tending to that ende. . . . 12mo. Pp. 605. London, 1618

The Epistles dedicatorie, and to the Christian reader, are signed: S. E.

PRACTICE (the) of Christianity. By the author of *Pro Christo et Ecclesia* [Lily Dougall]. 8vo. Pp. xix, 291. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913

PRACTICE (the) of discipline; or, some directions for the right managing of ecclesiastick discipline: in way of essay, designed more specially for the information and use of ruling elders. By an elder of the Church of Scotland [James Clerk]. 4to. Edinburgh, 1705

PRACTICE (the) of midwifery, with the anatomy of the gravid uterus. By a pupil of the late Dr W. Hunter [Rev. John Trusler]. 8vo. London, 1783

PRACTICE (the) of perspective; or, an easy method of representing natural objects according to the rules of art: written in French by a Jesuit of Paris [Jean Dubreuil]; translated by E. Chambers. 4to. [*W.*] London, 1781

For an earlier translation (1672) *see* "Perspective practical. . . ."

PRACTICE (the) of piety. *See* "The Practise of piety."

PRACTICE (the) of the Exchequer Court, with its severall offices and officers; being a short narration of the power and duty of each single person in his severall place. . . . By Sr. T. F. [Sir Thomas Fanshaw]. . . . 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1658

PRACTICE (the) of the High Court of Chancery, as now regulated by Act of Parliament; being a curious collection of bills, answers, demurrers, reports, orders, exceptions, decrees, commissions, appeals, with other precedents, writs, and processes. [By William Brown.] 8vo. London, 1706

PRACTICE (the) of the Mendicity Society. By "One who knows it well" [C. R. Lushington]. 12mo. [*Athen. Cat.*] London, 1847

PRACTICE (the) of true devotion, in relation to the end as well as the means of religion; with an Office for the Holy Communion. [By Robert Nelson.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 40, p. 212.]
London, 1698

Later editions in 1708, 1715, etc.

PRACTISE (the) of piety, directing a Christian how to walk that he may please God. [By Lewis Bayly, or Bailey, Bishop of Bangor.] 8vo. [*Bibliographer*, vol. 2, p. 63.] London, 1619

Other editions begin thus: "The Practice of piety . . .," "The Practyse of piety. . . ."

PRACTISING (the) attorney; or, lawyer's office: comprehending the business of an attorney in all its branches. Divided into two volumes. . . . By a gentleman of the Inner Temple [William Bohun]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] In the Savoy, 1737

PRACTYSE (the) of piety. . . . *See* "The Practise of piety . . ."

PRACTYSE (the) of prelates. Whether the Kinges grace maye be separated from his quene, because she was his brothers wyfe. [By William Tyndale.] 8vo. B. L. No pagination. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] Marborch [Antwerp?], 1530

Signed: W. T.

PRÆFATORY (a) discourse to a late pamphlet, entituled, A memento for English Protestants, &c.; being an answer to that part of the compendium which reflects upon the Bishop of Lincoln's book. The second edition. . . . [By S. Amy.] 4to. [*Bodl.*] London, 1681

PRÆFESTINANTIS morator; or, Mr Tombs his præcursor staid and examined, and proved not to be from heaven, but of man. [By Richard Baxter.] 4to. [*Trin. Coll. Dubl.*] London, 1652

PRAETERITA. [Poems.] By William P. Lancaster [John Byrne Leicester Warren, third Baron De Tabley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1865

PRAIRIE (the); a tale. By the author of *The spy*, etc. [James Fenimore Cooper]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1827

PRAIRIE and forest; a description of the game of North America, with personal adventures in their pursuit. By "Ubique" [Parker Gilmore]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 289.] London, 1874

PRAIRIE (the) boy; a story of the West. By Harry O'Brien [Rev. John Talbot Smith]. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1888

PRAIRIE chickens. By Chanticleer [Ralph Nisbett]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1908

PRAIRIE fire; a novel. By Frank Webber [William H. Bushnell]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 304.] Chicago, 1848

PRAIRIE (the) flower; a tale of the [North American] Indian border. By Gustave Aimard [Ollivier Gloux]: translated from the French [by Sir F. C. L. Wraxall]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1861

PRAIRIE poems. By Joaquin Miller [Cincinnatus Heine Miller]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 194.] [Boston? 1875]

PRAISE and principle; or, for what shall I live? [A tale.] By the author of *Conquest and self-conquest* [Maria Jane Macintosh]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1850

PRAISE (the) of banishment, and dispraise of honours; display'd in two letters. [Signed: V. M., *i.e.* Virgilios Malvezzi], now first translated from the original. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1723

PRAISE (the) of hell; or, a discovery of the infernal world: describing the advantages of the place, with regard to its situation, antiquity and duration. Translated from the French [of M. Bénard?]. 12mo. Pp. xiv, 232. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1765]

PRAISE (the) of musicke; wherein, besides the antiquitie, dignitie, delectation, and vse thereof, in civill matters, is also declared the sober and lawfull vse of the same in the congregation and church of God. [By John Case, M.D.] 8vo. B. L. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] Oxenford, 1586

PRAISE (the) of nothing. By Sir Edward Dyer. [Edited by John Payne Collier?] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1840?]

Only 25 copies privately printed. The editor's preface signed: J. P. C. For the original edition *see below*, "The prayse of nothing."

PRAISE (the) of Paris; or, a sketch of the French capital, in extracts of letters from France, in the summer of 1802; with an index of many of the convents, churches, and palaces, not in the French catalogues, which have furnished pictures for the Louvre-gallery. By S. W. [Stephen Weston]. 8vo. Pp. x, 186. [*D.N.B.* vol. 60, p. 374.] London, 1803

PRAISE (a) of poetrie (some notes therof drawen out of the Apologie, the noble minded knight, Sir Phillip Sidney wrate). [Verse. By Thomas Churchyard.] [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1595

PRAISE (the) of York-shire ale, wherein is enumerated several sorts of drinks, with a discription of the humors of most sorts of drunckards: to which is

added, a York-shire dialogue, in its pure natural dialect as it is now commonly spoken in the North parts of York-shire. . . . By G. M., Gent. [George Meriton]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 37, p. 278.] York, 1685

Wrongly ascribed to Giles Morrington.

PRAISES (the) of heroes. [Verse.] By T. B. A. [Thomas Bailey Aldrich]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 117. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1888]

PRATER (the). By Nicholas Babble, Esq. [A periodical in 35 numbers, from March to Nov. 1756. By Edward Long.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 34, p. 101.] London, 1756

A second edition, corrected and improved, was issued in 1757.

PRAXIS almæ curiæ cancellariæ; a collection of precedents by bill and answer, plea and demurrer, in causes of the greatest moment (wherein equity hath been allowed) which have been commenced in the High Court of Chancery, for more than 30 years last past. . . . [By Sir Robert Heath, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Bodl.*] London, 1694–95

Also ascribed to William Brown, a clerk of the Court of Common Pleas. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]

PRAYER; a poem: in three parts. [By Mrs A. Macfarlane.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1840

PRAYER and religious tests, in connexion with the British and Foreign Bible Society, considered in two letters addressed to Lord Teignmouth. By Sexagenarius [Joseph Hughes]. 8vo. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* ii. 170.] London, 1831

See also "The Subject of prayer. . . ."

PRAYER (the) of holy Willie, a canting, hypocritical, Kirk elder; with quotations from the Presbyterian eloquence. [By Robert Burns.] 12mo. Pp. 8. 1789

PRAYER-BOOK revision; a plea for thoroughness. By a sexagenarian layman [George Frederick Stutchbury]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1911

PRAYER-BOOK revision in Scotland. [By Francis C. Eeles.] 8vo. Pp. 56. [*Aberd. Univ. Bulletin*, p. 189.] Dumfries, 1911

Reprinted from the *Church Times*.

PRAYERS. By the author of *The listener*, etc. [Caroline Fry]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 60. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1860

PRAYERS against the cholera. By R. B. [Robert Brett, surgeon]. 12mo. London, 1848

PRAYERS, ancient and modern, adapted to family use. [Edited by William Knight, LL.D.] 8vo. London, 1869

PRAYERS and hymns for Sunday schools. By J. R. W. [John Rowland West]. 12mo. London, 1865

PRAYERS and hymns, translated from the German [by Miss Ellis Cornelia Knight, maid of honour to Queen Charlotte]. 12mo. London, 1832

PRAYERS and meditations for every day in the year. [By the Baroness Lionel de Rothschild.] 8vo. Private print, 1870

PRAYERS for every day in the month. [By Lady Charlotte Susan Maria Bury.] 8vo. London, 1826

PRAYERS for families and private persons. [By W. Clement.] 12mo. [Leslie's *Cat.*, 1843.] London, 1741

PRAYERS for private use, especially of the aged or infirm. By the author of *Thoughts on private devotion*, etc. [John Sheppard, of Frome]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 193. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1872]

The dedication is signed: J. S.

PRAYERS for Sunday schools. By J. G. C. [James Galloway Cowan] and another. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 24.] London, 1863

PRAYERS for the dead, for the use of members of the Church of England. . . . [Preface signed: W. F. W., *i.e.* William Francis Wilkinson.] 12mo. Pp. xxxiv, 145. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 301.] London, 1845

PRAYERS for the sick and dying. By the author of *Sickness, its trials and blessings* [Priscilla Maurice]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 192. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1853

PRAYERS for the use of a family. [By Lady Mary Hamlyn Williams.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1850 ?]

PRAYERS for the use of all persons who come to the baths [at Bath] for cure. By the author of the *Manual of Prayers for the use of the Scholars of Winchester College* [Thomas Ken, Bishop]. 12mo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 541.] Bath, 1692

PRAYERS for the use of families; to which is prefixed an address on family devotion. [By Benjamin Kingsbury.] A new edition. 8vo. Pp. 115. London, 1827

PRAYERS in the closet; for the use of all devout Christians, to be said both morning and night: collected out of the Best companion by the author of the same [William Howell]. 8vo. No pagination. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1689

PRAYERS, thanksgivings, and meditations, to assist the devout Christian in his preparation for and attendance at the Lord's Supper. . . . [By Peter Dobree.] 12mo. Pp. 96. [*Bibl. Lind.*] London, 1746

PRAYSE (the) of all women called Mulierũ Pean. [By Edward Gosynhyll.] 4to. Pp. 40. B. L. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London [1544]

PRAYSE (the) of nothing. By E. D. [Sir Edward Dyer]. 4to. No pagination. B. L. [*Bodl.*] London, 1585
An imitation of Erasmus' "Praise of Folly."

PREACHER (the); or methode of preaching: wrytten in Latine by Nicholas Hemminge, and translated into Englishe by I. H. [John Horsfall]. Very necessarye for al those that by the true preaching of the Word of God labour to pull down the Synagogue of Sathan, and to buylde up the Temple of God. 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1574

PREACHER (the); or the art and method of preaching. . . . [By William Chappell, Bishop of Cork and Ross.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1656
Preface signed "Phil. Christianus."
This work was first published in Latin (Methodus concionandi, 1648).

PREACHERS and preaching. [By Rev. J. Rathborne.] 8vo. Brighton, 1886

PREACHERS and preaching; a critique, with practical hints. By a "Dear Hearer" [J. H. Rylance]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1862

PREACHER'S (the) directory; or, a series of subjects proper for public discourses, with texts under each head: to which is added a supplement, containing select passages from the Apocrypha. [By William Enfield, LL.D.] 4to. [*W.*] London, 1771

PREACHERS (the) precept of consideration; or, Englands chief lesson and duty in this sad time of visitation [the Great Plague]; wherein is contained; 1. A catalogue and collection of all the particular capital sins mentioned in Scripture. . . . 2. The authors opinion and judgment, for which and why it is, that this unparallel'd visitation is now laid upon us. . . . [By Jeremiah Dodson, M.A.] 4to. Pp. 42. London, 1665

PREACHING (the) of Christ; being a series of sermons for the people. By the author of the *Christian servant's book* [William Josiah Irons, B.D.]. 8vo. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1853

PREACHING (the) of the Gospel; hindrances to its success. . . . [By Robert Brown.] 12mo. London [1865?]

PREACHING, prosing, and Puseyism, with other peas of the pod. By Feltham Burghley, author of *Sonnets* and *Sir Edwin Gilderoy* [C. A. Ward]. 8vo. Pp. 119. [*Bodl.*] London, 1858

PRE-ADAMITE man. By Griffin Lee [Paschal Beverley Randolph, M.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 170.] New York, 1863

PRE-ADAMITE man; or, the story of our old planet and its inhabitants, told by Scripture and science. [By Mrs Isabella Duncan.] Fourth edition. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 348. [*Caledonian Mercury*, Feb. 26, 1861.] London, 1860

PREBENDARY (the); or Cathedral establishments, ancient and modern: being the substance of letters to the Morning Herald in 1836 and 1837. [By Archdeacon Hoare.] Part I. 8vo. Pp. 70. London [1837]

—— Part II. Modern cathedral establishments. 8vo. Pp. iv, 106. [*Athen. Cat.*] London, 1838

PRECAUTION; a novel. [By James Fenimore Cooper.] 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1821

PRECEDENCE (the) question. [By Charles Cavendish Fulke Greville.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1840

PRECEDENTS of decrees in the High Court of Chancery in Ireland. By the author of the *Practice of the Court of Chancery* [William Nicholas Keogh]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Dublin, 1839

PRECEDENTS of proceedings in the House of Commons; with observations. [By John Hatsell.] New [fourth] edition, with additions [by Lord Colchester]. 4to. 4 vols. London, 1818

PRECEPT and example for the young, in two parts. [By Rev. John Anderson, of Helensburgh.] 12mo. Glasgow, 1840

PRECEPT and practice [in the management and treatment of horses]. By Harry Hieover [Charles Bindley]. 8vo. Pp. 267. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1857

PRECEPT upon precept. By the author of *Peep of day*, etc. [Mrs Thomas Mortimer]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1869

PRECEPTOR (the). [By Robert Dodsley.] 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 1958.] London, 1748

PRECEPTS in practice. [By Charlotte M. Tucker.] 8vo. Pp. 215. London, N.D.
Preface signed: A. L. O. E.

PRECES Paulinae; or the devotions of the Apostle Paul. [By Thulia Susannah Henderson, *later* Mrs Engall.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1855

PRECIOSA ; a tale. [By Francis Turner Palgrave, LL.D.] 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* vi. 345.]
London, 1852

PRECIOUS nonsense. By N. M. [Newton Mackintosh]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1896

PRECIOUS (the) stones of the Bible, descriptive and symbolical. . . . By a physician [Edward Clapton, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. xxvi, 212. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1878

Signed: E. C.

PRECIPICE (the). [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 319. London, 1923

PREDECESSORS (the) of Cleopatra. By Leigh North [Mrs Elizabeth Stewart Phelps]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*]
New York, 1907

PREDESTINED (the) thief ; or, a dialogue between a Calvinistic preacher and a thief condemned to the gallows : in which is represented, in a copy drawn as it were from the life, the influence of Calvinistic principles in producing crimes and impieties of every sort, and the impediments placed by those principles in the way of the sinner's repentance, and amendment of life. [With an application to the recent case of Robert Kendall, who was executed at Northampton, August 13, 1813.] Translated from the original Latin ; published, London, 1651 (without either the author's or printer's name). [By Henricus Slatius.] 8vo. Pp. 65. London, 1814

The "original Latin," of which the above is a translation, has been frequently ascribed to Archbishop Sancroft. It is printed in the appendix to D'Oyly's Life of Sancroft, 2 vols., 1821, in the first vol. of which the evidence in favour of the authorship of Sancroft will be found. It is most probable that Slatius was the author of the original work, which was written in Dutch and published at Dort in 1642, and of which the Latin is only a translation. In the printed catalogue of the Bodleian Library, the work, in Dutch and Latin, is entered under both Sancroft and Slatius, with an indication that the latter was most probably the author. It was first published in English in 1658. The above translation was, according to Watt, the work of the Rev. Boucher Nicholls, Dean of Middleham. The translation is also ascribed to the Rev. E. Griffin, in Bogue and Bennett's *History of Dissenters*, p. 21.

PREDICTION (the). [By Mrs T. F. Steward.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1834

PREDICTIONS for the year 1708 ; wherein the month and day of the month are set down, the persons named, and the great actions and events of next year particularly related, as they will come to pass : written to prevent the people of England from being further impos'd on by vulgar almanack-makers. By Isaac Bickerstaff, Esq. [Jonathan Swift, D.D.]. 4to. Pp. 8. [*Bodl.*] [London] 1708

PREDICTIONS for the year 1712. By Isaac Bickerstaff, Esq. [Sir Richard Steele] ; in a letter to the author of the Oxford Almanack. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Bodl.*] 1712

PREDICTIONS realised in modern times. . . . By Horace Welby [John Timbs]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 304.] London, 1862

PRE-EMINENCE (the) and Pedigree of Parlement ; whereunto is added a Vindication of som passages reflecting upon the author, in a book called The Popish Royal Favourite . . . by Mr Prynne. . . . By J. H. [James Howell], Esq. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1645

PRE-EXISTENCE (the) of souls and universal restitution considered as Scripture doctrines ; extracted from the minutes and correspondence of the Burnham Society in the County of Somerset. [By Richard Locke.] 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 211.]
Taunton, 1798

PREFACE (the) [to the sermons of Dr Moss, Dean of Ely] ; containing some account of the author. [By Andrew Snape.] 8vo. Pp. v-xxvi.
[London, 1736]

The preface to the second edition of Moss' Sermons is sometimes ascribed to Zachary Grey, who edited that edition ; but *see* Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* ix. 636, 745.

PREFACE (a) to an addition [*sic*] of the Westminster Confession, &c., lately publish't at Edinburgh ; being a full and particular account of the ends and uses of creeds and confessions of faith. . . . [By William Dunlop, Regius Professor of divinity and ecclesiastical history in the University of Edinburgh.] 8vo. Pp. 199. [*New Coll. Lib.*]
London, 1720

PREFACE to Observations on the circulation of the Apocrypha. [By Henry Drummond, M.P.] 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1825

PREFACE (a) to the B[isho]p of S[a]r[u]m's introduction to the third volume of the History of the Reformation of the Church of England. By Gregory Miso Sarum [Jonathan Swift, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 56. London, 1713

PREFACE (the) to the Fifth essay, at removing national prejudices, &c. [by Daniel Defoe], considered; in a letter to the author of the Consideration upon trade. [By William Black.] 4to. Pp. 4. N.P. [1706]

PREFACE (a) to the third edition of the treatise on reversionary payments. . . . [By Richard Price, D.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1733

PREFATORY (a) discourse to a new edition of the Psalms of David, translated into Latin verse, by Dr Arthur Johnston, physician to King Charles the First: to which is added, a supplement, containing a comparison betwixt Johnston and Buchanan. [By William Lauder.] 8vo. Pp. 66. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1741

The supplement has a separate pagination [pp. 53]. Wrongly attributed to William Benson.

PREFATORY (a) discourse to an examination of a late book, entituled An exposition of the thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England by Gilbert [Burnet], Bishop of Sarum. . . . By a presbyter of the Church of England [William Binckes, D.D., Dean of Lichfield]. 4to. Pp. 103. [*Brit. Mus.*; Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 316.] London, 1702

PREFERENCE (the) interests, or the miscalled Protective Duties shown to be public oppression. . . . By M. B. T. [J. MacGregor]. Second edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1841

PREFERMENT; a poem. By Lindon Meadows [Charles Butler Greatrex]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1874

PREHISTORIC America; by the Marquis de Nadaillac; translated by N. D'Anvers [Mrs Nancy R. E. Bell, *née* Meugens]. . . . 8vo. Pp. 575. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 77.] New York, 1884

PREHISTORIC geographical and geological notes, especially with respect to Ireland. [Verse.] By Wratsch [Dr. Richard John Anderson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Galway, 1912

Signed: R. J. A. Wratsch is Russian for doctor.

PRELATE (the); a novel. [By John Frederick Smith.] 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1840

PRELATES (the) lordly pride; or, a manifestation that the bishops lordly government from the originall institution is not De jure divino, by divine right, but meerely humane. . . . [By Henry Walker, "the ironmonger."] 4to. Pp. 22. N.P., 1641

Signed: H. W.

PRELIMINARY dialogues between two Protestants approaching the Catholic Church; being the substance of real conversations. [By Edward Bellasis, Serjeant at Law.] 8vo. Pp. 66. [*D.N.B.* vol. 4, p. 181.] London, 1861

The (twelve) conversations were held between the writer and his wife, designated respectively as "Philotheus" and "Eugenia."

PRELIMINARY discourse and plan, delivered at the institution of a literary society at Perth, December 16, 1784. [By Rev. James Scott.] 4to. Pp. 24. [*David Laing.*] Perth, 1785

PRELIMINARY (a) essay towards rendring the various expositions on the Church Catechism more useful to the second class of Catechumens. By a divine of the Church of England [Thomas Bray]. 12mo. London, 1710

PRELIMINARY (a) treatise on the Law of Repulsion, as a Universal law of nature. . . . [By T. G. Rutherford.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia, 1853

PRELUDE (the); being a contribution towards a history of the election for the University. By John Figwood, Esq., barrister-at-law [Joseph Sheridan Le Fanu]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Dublin, 1865

PREMICES. [Poems.] By E. Foxton [Sarah Hammond Palfrey]. 8vo. [Allibone's *Dict.*] Boston, 1855

PREMIER (the). [By William Mudford.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1831

PREMIER (the) and the painter. By J. Freeman Bell [Israel Zangwill and L. Cowen]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 502. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1889]

PRE-MILLENNIALISM a delusion. By a member of the Presbytery of Northumberland [Rev. W. M. White, of Birdhopecraig]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1851

PREMIUMS paid to experience; incidents in my business life. By Edward Garrett, author of *Occupations of a retired life*, etc. [Isabella Fyvie, *later* Mrs John Mayo]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1872

PREMONITOR (a) warning; or, advice, by a true lover of his country, unto all whose hands this may come. [By James Armour.] 4to. Pp. 16. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Printed in the year 1702

Signed: J. A.

PREMONITORY (a) cry; or, a note of warning and testimony of hope. By W. A. C. [Walter Arthur Copinger]. 8vo. Pp. 67. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1876

PREMONITORY extracts; selected from various authors of the religious Society of Friends: with an appendix, containing similar extracts from writers of the Church of England: and notes. [By Gawen Ball, M.D., Bristol.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 89.] [1819]

PRENTICEANA; or, wit and humour in paragraphs. By the editor of the *Louisville Journal* [George Denison Prentice]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 50.] New York, 1860

PREPARATION for death; being a letter sent to a young gentlewoman in France, in a dangerous distemper, of which she died. [By William Wake, D.D.] 12mo. Pp. 155, 8. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1687

Signed: W. W.

PREPARATION (a) for martyrdom; a discourse about the cause, the temper, the assistances and rewards of a martyr of Jesus Christ; in a dialogue betwixt a minister, and a gentleman his parishioner. [By Zachary Cawdrey, rector of Barthomley.] 4to. Pp. 46. [*Bodl.*] London, 1681

PREPARATION for the holy communion; the devotions chiefly compiled from the works of Bishop Taylor. By the author of *Amy Herbert*, etc. [Elizabeth Missing Sewell]. 8vo. Pp. 182. London, 1864

PREPARATION to conversion; or, faith's harbinger: in a rare epistle, writ by a person of quality before his death, to his surviving friends, shewing that Satan prevails most by deception of our reason. . . . [By Richard Young, or Younge, of Roxwell.] 8vo. Pp. 16. London, 1658

PREPARATION (the) to the crosse and to death, and of the comfort under the crosse and death; in two bookes. [By Richard Tracy.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1627

PREPARATIVE (a) for the Fast; or, a sovereigne Balsome for the cure of the distemper of the times. [By Job Weall, apothecary.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1642

PREPARATIVE (a) to studie; or, the vertue of sack [a poem]: whereunto is added the valiant battell between the Norfolk and the Wisbich cock. [By Thomas Heywood.] 4to. No pagination. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] London, 1651

PREPARATIVE (a) to the Treaty; or a short, sure, and conscientious expedient for agreement and peace, tendered to the two Houses of Parliament. . . . By Da. J. [David Jenkins]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1648

For another edition *see* "A Short, sure, and conscientious expedient . . ."

PREPARATORY observations on the study of religion. By a clergyman of the Church of England [Joseph Blanco White]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 61, p. 67.] Oxford, 1817

PREPARATORY studies for political reformers. [By Rev. David Williams.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 61, p. 393.] London, 1810

PRE-RAPHAELITISM. By the author of *Modern Painters* [John Ruskin]. 8vo. Pp. 68. London, 1851

PREROGATIVE (the) of primogeniture. . . . Written on occasion of the Czar of Muscovy's reasons in his late manifesto for the disherison of his eldest son from the succession to the crown: to which is added, the manifesto itself. [By David Jenner.] 8vo. Pp. 44. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1718

PRESBYTERIAL government as now established and practised in the Church of Scotland methodically described: specially of the Church's inrinsick [*sic*] power. . . . By a presbyter of the Church of Scotland [James Clark, A.M., minister of the Tron Church, Glasgow]. 4to. Pp. 13. Edinburgh, 1703

An edition, in octavo, with the author's name, was published in 1717.

PRESBYTERIAL ordination vindicated, in a brief and sober discourse concerning episcopacy, as claiming greater power, and more eminent offices by divine right, then presbyterie. . . . Written by G. F. [Giles Firmin], minister of the gospel, in defence of his own ordination being questioned, because it was performed by presbyters. 4to. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1660

PRESBYTERIAN (the) churches in Scotland; can nothing be done? [By Rev. Thomas Bell, of Berbice.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1860

PRESBYTERIAN (a) clergyman looking for the Church. By one of three hundred [Rev. John Burton, afterwards a Scottish Episcopalian]. 8vo. Pp. xvii, 580. New York, 1855

Reprinted at Edinburgh, with the author's name, in 1886.

PRESBYTERIAN (the) Dissenter's guide in choosing a pastor. . . . [By Rev. George Cowie, of Huntly.] 8vo. N.P., 1787

PRESBYTERIAN (the) dream; or, the divinity of the Scotch Kirk epitomised: to which are added a few remarks on the dispute between Mr Foster and his antagonists. Addressed to the Reverend Mr Bradbury, and S——l F—w—k [Samuel Fenwick], Gent., upon the principles of a Christian philosopher. [By R. Bell.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 63, 234.] London, 1747

PRESBYTERIAN (the) hymnal, compiled by a Committee of the Synod of the United Presbyterian Church; with . . . an appendix of notes on each hymn. [By James Thin.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 504. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh [1890]

PRESBYTERIAN inquisition; as it was lately practised against the professors of the Colledge of Edinburgh, August and September, 1690: in which, the spirit of presbytery and their present method of procedure, is plainly discovered. . . . [By Alexander Monro, D.D.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 38, p. 179.] London, 1691

PRESBYTERIAN (the) lash; or, Noctroff's maid whipt: a tragy-comedy, as it was lately acted in the great roome at the Pye tavern at Algate. By Noctroffe the priest, and severall his parishoners at the eating of a chine of beefe. The first part. [By Francis Kirkman.] 4to. Pp. 30. London, 1661

"In a copy of this piece which was in the collection of Mr. Lutterel, made in 1678, it is said by that gentleman to have been written by Francis Kirkman. The initials K. F. subscribed to the dedication countenance the supposition. M."—MS. note by Malone in the Bodleian copy.

A satire on Zachary Crofton, a Presbyterian teacher, who was accused of whipping his maid-servant for some fault she had committed. "Noctroff" is a modified anagram of Crofton.

PRESBYTERIAN liturgies; with specimens of forms of prayer for worship as used in the Continental, Reformed, and American Churches; with the Directory for the public worship of God agreed upon by the Assembly of divines at Westminster. . . . By a minister of the Church of Scotland [Andrew R. Bonar, Canongate Church, Edinburgh]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 58, 120. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1858

PRESBYTERIAN loyalty, in two letters; one directed to the Moderate Churchmen . . . the other to a tacking Member of the House of Commons, giving an account of the History of the Dissenters' Loyalty. . . . Part II., in answer to Mr [Samuel] Palmer's fifth Chapter of his vindication of the Dissenters. . . . By a friend of the Tackers [John Sharpe, curate of Stepney]. 4to. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 690.] London, 1705

Signed: Philalethes. The British Museum catalogue now gives this writer's name as Isaac Sharpe.

PRESBYTERIAN (the) minister's assistant; or, a collection of forms for celebrating the ordinances of Marriage, Baptism, and the Lord's Supper, according to the usage of the Church of Scotland. [By —— Ross.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1822

PRESBYTERIAN persecution examined; with an essay on the nature and necessity of toleration in Scotland. [By Daniel Defoe.] 4to. Pp. 40. Edinburgh, 1707

PRESBYTERIAN prejudice display'd; or, an answer to Mr. Benjamin Bennet's Memorial of the Reformation, in which abundance of mistaken historical facts are clear'd up, and the characters of several worthy members of the Church of England, traduc'd by that author, set in a true light. By a hearty well-wisher to the Established Church [Zachary Grey, LL.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 95. [*Bodl.*] London, 1722

PRESBYTERIAN psalmody. [By James Valentine.] 8vo. Edinburgh [1870]

PRESBYTERIAN rights asserted. By a presbyter of the Church of England [Walter Farquhar Hook, D.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1839

PRESBYTERIANS' (the) plea of merit, in order to take off the Test (in Ireland) impartially examined. . . . [By Jonathan Swift.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1733

PRESBYTERIANS (the) unmask'd; or, animadversions upon a Nonconformist book [by John Corbet], called, The interest of England in the matter of religion. [By Samuel Thomas, of Christchurch, Oxford.] 8vo. Pp. 195. [*Bodl.*] London, 1676

PRESBYTERIES (the) of the Church of Scotland threatened with imprisonment in the discharge of their official duty, in an address from the Lord President of the Court of Session; with an answer to the same, in two letters to his lordship. By a minister of the Church of Scotland [Robert Buchanan, D.D.]. Fourth thousand. 8vo. Pp. 31. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Glasgow, 1839

PRESBYTERIE'S triall; or the occasion and motives of conversion to the Catholique faith of a Person of Quality in Scotland; to which is subjoyned a little Touchstone of the Presbyterian Covenant. [By William Stuart, *alias* Sharp, S.J.] 12mo. Pp. 241. [Oliver's *Collections*, p. 39.]
Paris, 1657

The preface is signed: F. W. S.

PRESBYTERY display'd; or, the holy discipline of the Kirk describ'd, for instruction of the occasional communicants. [A reprint, with some slight alterations, of Bp. John Maxwell's Burthen of Issachar, *q. v.*] 4to. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 345.]
London, 1703

PRESBYTERY rough-drawn; a satyr: in contemplation of the late rebellion. [By Robert Gould.] 4to.
London, 1683

The dedication to the Earl of Abingdon is signed: R. G. The poem, in a somewhat altered shape, will be found in the second volume of Gould's Works, under the title of "A glance at fanaticism."

PRESENCE (the) and the power. [A novel.] By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Vere Campbell, *later* Madame Long]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1924

PRESENT (the) administration fully entitled to the confidence . . . of the country. [By J. Robertson.] 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1827

PRESENT and afterward; addressed to the afflicted and sick. [By Mrs H. Potter.] 8vo. London, 1857

PRESENT (the) and long-continued stagnation of trade; its causes, effects, and cure: being a sequel to an Inquiry into the commercial position of Great Britain. . . . By a Manchester man [Richard Burn]. Revised and enlarged edition. 8vo. Pp. 39. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] Manchester [1869]

PRESENT (the) aspect of our times, and of the extraordinary conjunction of things therein; in a rational view and prospect of the same, as it respects the publick hazard and safety of Britain in this day. [By Robert Fleming.] 4to. Pp. 29. [*David Laing.*]
London, 1694

PRESENT (the) attempt to dissolve the American Union, a British aristocratic plot. By B. [Samuel Finley Breese Morse, LL.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
New York, 1862

PRESENT (the) condition of the Muscovite empire, till the year 1699; in two letters: the first from a gentleman who was conversant with the Muscovite ambassadour in Holland; the second from a person of quality at Vienna. . . . By the author of the *Ancient and present state of Muscovy* [Jodocus Crull, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 109.
London, 1699

The second letter has a separate title.

PRESENT (the) constitution and the Protestant succession vindicated; in answer to a late book [by Rev. George Harbin] entituled, The Hereditary right of the crown of England asserted. [By John Wills, or Willes, LL.B., of All Souls, Oxford.] 8vo. Pp. xviii, 82. [*Bodl.*] London, 1714

PRESENT (the) court of Spain; or, the modern gallantry of the Spanish nobility unfolded in several histories, and seventy-five letters from the enamour'd Teresa to her beloved, the Marquis of Mansera. By the ingenious Lady —— [Marie Catherine La Mothe, Comtesse d'Aulnoy] author of the *Memoires and Travels into Spain.* Done into English by J. P. 12mo. Pp. 379. [*W.*]
London, 1693

PRESENT (the) crisis; an appeal to Ritualists and all those who are sincerely searching for the truth, the way, and the life. By a clergyman lately seceded from the Anglican Church [Rev. J. Joseph Overbeck, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 100. London, 1869

PRESENT (the) crisis; or, the currency. By Bank Crash, Esq. [George Dutton]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*]
Rochester, N.Y., 1857

PRESENT (the) differences in regard to the Atonement of Christ not a mere war of words. By Calvinus Minor [Rev. David A. Sturrock, of Midholm]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*New Coll. Lib.*]
Edinburgh, 1844

PRESENT (a) for a Papist; or, the history and life of Pope Joan. [By Humphrey Shuttleworth.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1785

PRESENT (a) for a servant-maid; or, the sure means of gaining love and esteem, under the following heads: Observance, avoiding sloth, sluttishness, staying on errands, telling family affairs, secrets among fellow-servants, entring into their quarrels, tale-bearing, being an eye-servant. . . . The whole calculated for making both the mistress and the maid happy. [By Eliza Haywood.] 8vo. Pp. 76. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1743

PRESENT (a) for an apprentice, from a truly affectionate parent. . . . [By the Hon. Matthew Wood.] 12mo.
London [1817]

PRESENT (a) for an apprentice; or a sure guide to gain both esteem and an estate: with rules for his conduct to his master. . . . By a late Lord Mayor of London [Sir John Barnard]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1740

PRESENT (the) forms of infidelity; scepticism and Romanism viewed and contrasted. . . . [By William Morton Halbert.] 8vo. Pp. 35. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1851

PRESENT (a) heaven; addressed to a friend. By the author of *The patience of hope* [Dora Greenwell]. Third edition. 8vo. Pp. 155. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1862

PRESENT (the) ill state of the practice of physick in this nation truly represented; and some remedies thereof humbly proposed to the two Houses of Parliament. By a member of the College of Physicians [John Moyle]. 4to. [*W.*] [London, 1702]

PRESENT (the) interest of England; or, a confutation of the Whiggish conspiratours Anty-Monyan principle: shewing from reason and experience the ways to make the government safe, the king great, the people happy, money plentifull, and trade flourish. [By Rev. John Nalson, LL.D.] 4to. Pp. 44. [*D.N.B.* vol. 30, p. 41.] London, 1683

The Address to the reader is signed: N. N.

PRESENT (the) interest of England stated. By a lover of his king and country [Slingsby Bethel]. 4to. Pp. 35. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1671

"Written in Latin by the Baron d'Isola, ambassador from the Emperor of Germany. Translated into English."—MS. note in British Museum copy. *See also* "The Interest of princes. . . ."

PRESENT (the) interest of the people of Great Britain at home and abroad, consider'd; in a letter to a Member of Parliament. [By Hugh Hume, Earl of Marchmont.] 8vo. Pp. 54. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1758 ?]

Attestation by a contemporary hand.

PRESENT (the) national embarrassment considered; containing a sketch of the political situation of the Heir-apparent, and of the legal claims of the Parliament. . . . [By John Louis De Lolme.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 14, p. 326.] London, 1789

PRESENT (the) negotiations of peace. [By Henry St John, Viscount Bolingbroke.] 8vo. London, 1712

PRESENT (the) operation of Mr Peel's Bill. [By Robert Benton Seeley.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 51, p. 193.] London, 1829

PRESENT (the) political state of the province of Massachusetts-Bay in general, and the town of Boston in particular. . . . By a native of New England [David Leonard]. 8vo. Pp. 86. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* v. 148.] New York, 1775

PRESENT (the) position of European politics; or, Europe in 1887. By the author of *Greater Britain* [Sir Charles Wentworth Dilke]. 8vo. Pp. 391. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1887

PRESENT (the) position of Professor Robertson Smith's case, with reference to Letters by Sir Henry W. Moncreiff in the Weekly Review. By a Free Church layman [John Watson, of the Scottish Provident Institution]. 8vo. Pp. 26. Edinburgh, 1879

PRESENT (the) position of the Church of Scotland explained and vindicated. By a lay member of the Church [John Hamilton, advocate]. 8vo. Pp. 53. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1839

PRESENT (the) position of the "Liberal" party. By the author of *Miriam May*, etc. [Rev. Arthur Robins]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 503. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* vi. 483.] London, 1862

PRESENT (the) ruined and degraded aspect and position of the Kirk of Scotland, stated in a letter addressed to the non-intrusion priesthood. [By Thomas Brown, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 12. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh [1843]

PRESENT (the) separation self-condemned, and proved to be schism; as it is exemplified in a sermon preached upon that subject by Mr W. Jenkyn. . . . [By William Jane.] 4to. [Wood's *Athen. Oxon.*] London, 1678

PRESENT state and prospects of Italy. By L. Mariotti [Antonio Gallenga]. 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1848

This is a continuation of *Italy past and present*, published in 1841.

PRESENT (the) state of Convocation; in a letter giving the full relation of proceedings in several of the late sessions, beginning from Wednesday, January the 28th, and continued to Thursday, February the 19th: correcting the mistakes and slanders of the pretended faithful accounts, Numb. 1, 2. [By White Kennett, D.D., Bishop of Peterborough.] 4to. Pp. 41. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1702

PRESENT (the) state of England; Parts III. and IV.: containing I. An account of the riches, strength, magnificence, natural production, manufactures of this island. . . . II. The trade and commerce within itself, and with all countries. . . . [By Edward Chamberlayne, LL.D.] 12mo. Pp. 268. [*Bodl.*] London, 1683

Part IV. has separate title and pagination. *See also* "Angliæ Notitia. . . ."

PRESENT (the) state of England as to coin and publick charges; in three parts. . . . By J. H. [James Hodges]. 8vo. Pp. xxviii, 414. London, 1697

PRESENT (the) state of Europe; explaining the interests, connections, political and commercial views of its several powers, comprehending also, a clear and concise history of each country, so far as is necessary to shew the nature of their present constitutions. . . . [By John Campbell, LL.D.] 8vo. Pp. x, 512. [*Sig. Lib.*] London, 1750

PRESENT (the) state of France, containing a general description of that Kingdom [by N. Besongne]; translated from the last edition of the French, enriched with additional observations and remarks of the new compiler. . . . By R. W. [R. Wolley], M.A. 12mo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* ii. 621.] London, 1687

PRESENT (the) state of France, containing the orders, dignities, and charges of that kingdom. Written in French [by N. Besongne] and faithfully Englished. 12mo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* i. 529.] London, 1670

PRESENT (the) state of Great Britain and North America, with regard to agriculture, population, trade, and manufactures, impartially considered. . . . [By Dr. Samuel Latham Mitchill.] 8vo. Pp. xvi, 363. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1767

PRESENT (the) state of His Majesties Isles and Territories in America, viz. Jamaica, Barbadoes, St Christopher's, Nevis, Antegos, St Vincent, Dominica, New Jersey, Pensilvania . . . with new maps of every place. . . . [By Richard Blome.] 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* ii. 630.] London, 1686

PRESENT (the) state of His Majesty's revenue [in Ireland], compared with that of some late years. [By Sir Richard Cox, Bart.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Dublin, 1762

PRESENT (the) state of husbandry in Scotland; from the reports to the Commissioners of annexed estates. [By Alexander Wight, advocate.] 8vo. [Watt's *Hist. of Aberdeen and Banff*, p. 390.] Edinburgh, 1778

PRESENT (the) state of Jacobitism considered, in two querys. 1. What measures the French king will take with respect to the person and title of the pretended Prince of Wales. 2. What the Jacobites in England ought to do on the same account. [By Daniel Defoe.] 4to. Pp. 22. [Lee's *Defoe*, 24.] London, 1701

Preface signed: D. F.

PRESENT (the) state of Jacobitism in England; a second part, in answer to the first. [By Thomas Wagstaffe, A.M.] 4to. Pp. 29. [*Bodl.*] London, 1702

PRESENT (the) state of liberty in Great Britain and her Colonies. . . . By an Englishman [Joseph Priestley, LL.D.]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 46, p. 369.] Birmingham, 1769

PRESENT (the) state of navigation on the Thames considered; and certain regulations proposed. By a commissioner [John Burton, D.D., Fellow of Eton College]. 4to. Pp. 46. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Oxford, 1764

PRESENT (the) state of New-England impartially considered, in a letter to the clergy. [By John Palmer.] 4to. Pp. 44. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* i. 81.] [Boston, 1689]

Signed: F. L. Reprinted in London, 1690.

PRESENT (the) state of North America. . . . [By John Huske.] Part I. 4to. Pp. 88. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1755

No more published.

PRESENT (the) state of Nova Scotia; being a brief account of Canada, and the British islands on the coast of North America. [By S. Hollingsworth.] The second edition, corrected and enlarged. 8vo. [Rich's *Bibl. Amer.* i. 340.] Edinburgh, 1787

See "An Account of the present state. . . ."

PRESENT (the) state of parties in Great Britain; particularly an enquiry into the state of Dissenters in England and the Presbyterians in Scotland; their religious and politick interest considered, as it respects their circumstances before and since the late acts against Occasional Conformity in England, and for toleration of Common Prayer in Scotland. [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 131.] London, 1712

PRESENT (the) state of popular education in Manchester and Salford. By E. B. [Edward Brotherton]. [*N. and Q.* Feb. 1869, p. 169.] Manchester [1864]

PRESENT (the) state of public worship among the Roman Catholics. By a Roman Catholic [Augustus Welby Pregin]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1850

PRESENT (the) state of Quakerism in England; wherein is shewed that the greatest part of the Quakers are so far converted as to be convinced. . . . [By Charles Leslie.] 8vo. Pp. 43. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1701

PRESENT (the) state of religion in Scotland discovered; and the sentiments and characters of the professors of it pointed out. [By John Calderwood, Reformed Presbyterian.] 8vo. 1807

PRESENT (the) state of Russia; being an account of the Government of the Czar's forces, description of Petersbourg, etc. [By Friedrich Christian Weber.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1722–23

PRESENT (the) state of Russia; in a letter to a friend at London: written by an eminent person residing at the great Tzars Court at Mosco for the space of nine years [Samuel Collins, M.D.]. 8vo. [Quaritch's *Cat.*] London, 1671

PRESENT (the) state of Scotland; enlarged, corrected, and amended from former editions. [By Matthias Symson, *or* Sympson, Canon of Lincoln.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1738

PRESENT (the) state of Spaine; translated [by R. Sergier] out of French. (A copy of a special record. . . .) 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1594

Attributed also to Sir Lewis Lewkenor.

PRESENT (the) state of the affaires betwixt the Emperor and the King of Bohemia, and their confederates. . . . [By —— Gabriell.] Translated out of the French and High Dutch coppies. 4to. [London?] 1620

PRESENT (the) state of the Colony of Connecticut considered; in a letter from a gentleman in the eastern part. . . . [By Benjamin Gale, M.D.] 4to. Pp. 21. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 314.] [New-London] 1755

Signed: A. Z.

PRESENT (the) state of the controversie between the Church of England and the Church of Rome; or, an account of the books written on both sides: in a letter to a friend. [By William Clagett, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 38. [Jones' *Peck*, i. 110.] London, 1687

Also ascribed to Archbishop Tenison and Dr W. Clagett [*Brit. Mus.*]; and to Archbishop Wake [*Athen. Cat.*].

PRESENT (the) state of the Court of Rome; or, the lives of the present Pope, Clement XI., and of the present College of Cardinals: written originally in Italian by [Count d'Elci] a gentleman belonging to the Court of Rome; and newly translated into English. . . . 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 616.] London, 1709

PRESENT (the) state of the Crown-Inn, for the first three years under the new landlord; wherein are characters of some of the chief servants on both sides. By the author of the *History of the Crown-Inn* [John Arbuthnot, M.D.]. The second edition. 8vo. Pp. 40. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1717

PRESENT (the) state of the Established Church [of England]; an apology for seceding from its communion. By a seceding clergyman [Rev. C. H. O'Donoghue]. 8vo. Pp. 66. [Smale's *Whitby Books.*] Whitby, 1832

PRESENT (the) state of the manners, arts, and politics, of France and Italy; in a series of poetical epistles from Paris, Rome, and Naples, in 1792 and 1793: addressed to Robert Jephson, Esquire. [By John Courtenay, M.P.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 119. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1794

PRESENT (the) state of the nation; particularly with respect to its trade, finances, &c.: addressed to the king and both Houses of Parliament. [By William Knox, aided by George Grenville.] 8vo. Pp. 100. [*D.N.B.* vol. 31, p. 337.] Dublin, 1768

Also ascribed to George Grenville. [M'Culloch's *Lit. Pol. Econ.* p. 353.]

Grenville undoubtedly assisted with material, but the composition belongs to William Knox, Grenville's secretary. [Almon's *Biog. Anec.* ii. 113.]

Reply was made to the above [by Edmund Burke] in "Observations on a late State of the nation," in answer to which there was issued "An Appendix to the Present state of the nation. . . ."

PRESENT (the) state of the navigation of the towns of Lyn, Wisbeech, Spalding, and Boston . . . humbly proposed to the consideration of the inhabitants . . . and to the corporation of adventurers for draining the vast level of the fens lying in the six counties of Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambridge, Huntingdon, Northampton and Lincoln. . . . [By Nathaniel Kinderley.] 4to. Pp. 20. Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, 1721

The second edition (1751) bears the author's name.

PRESENT (the) state of the practice of physic; with preface and comments. By a medical practitioner [Arthur De Noé Walker, M.R.C.S.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Tunbridge Wells [1868]

PRESENT (the) state of the United Provinces of the Low-Countries; as to the government, laws, forces, riches, manners, customes, revenue and territory of the Dutch; in three books: collected by W. A. [William Aglionby] Fellow of the Royal Society. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1671

PRESENT (the) state of the universe; or, an account of the rise, birth, &c., of all the chief princes of the world. [By John Beaumont.] Fourth edition. 12mo. [*Trin. Coll. Dub.*] London, 1704

PRESENT (the) state of the war, and the necessity of an augmentation consider'd. [By Joseph Addison.] 4to. Pp. 44. London, 1708

Reprinted in his Collected works, v. ed., 1811.

PRESENT (the) state of Trinity College in Cambridge; in a letter from Dr [Richard] Bentley, Master of the said college, to the Right Reverend John, Lord Bishop of Ely. Publish'd for general information by a gentleman of the Temple [Dr Bentley himself]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 88. [Montgomery and Clark's *Bentley Bibliography*.] London, 1710

PRESENT (the) state of Westminster Bridge; in a letter to a friend. [By Charles Labelye?] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1743

PRESENT (the) state of wit; in a letter to a friend in the country. [By John Gay.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1711

Signed: J. G.

PRESENT (the) status of the philosophy of society. By Leland A. Webster [Robert S. Hamilton]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 304.] New York, 1866

PRESENT truth; the mystical number three elucidated,—or, the day of visitation . . . [By William D. Forsyth.] 8vo. Pp. 58. [*Brit. Mus.*] Rochdale [1909]

PRESENT (the) war among the powers of Europe. . . . [By David Pae.] 8vo. London, 1866

This is a popular edition of "The coming struggle." *See above.*

PRESENT (the) war is or will be the most popular that was ever wag'd by Great Britain against . . . France. . . . By a lover of freedom [William P. Russel, or Russell]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1803

Signed: W. P. R.

PRESENT (the) warre parallel'd; or, a briefe relation of the five yeares civil warres of Henry the Third, King of England; . . . Extracted out of the most authenticke historians and records. [By Edward Chamberlayne, LL.D.] 4to. 1647

PRESENT-DAY thoughts; memorials of St Andrew's Sundays. By the author of *The Recreations of a country parson* [Andrew K. H. Boyd, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 311. London, 1871

PRESERVATION (the) of beauty. By Dr Leo [Leo de Colange, M.D.]. 8vo. [*Amer. Lib. Jour.* ii. 81.] New York, 1877

PRESERVATION of parochial registers and ecclesiastical documents; a pamphlet shewing the necessity for some legislative provision for the better custody and preservation of old parish registers and documents connected therewith. . . . [By George E. Moser, solicitor, Kendal.] 8vo. Pp. 22. [*Bodl.*] Kendal, 1878

PRESERVATIVE (a) against comprehension [of Nonconformists within the Church of England]; wherein the heretical notions of Judge Hale's New Year's Gift and some other Latitudinarian pamphlets are . . . confuted. By the author of *The Bulwark storm'd* . . . [Edward Hart]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1718

PRESERVATIVE (a) against Popery; collected out of the writings of our most able divines; in answer to a book entituled, Fifty reasons or motives why the Roman Catholick apostolick religion ought to be prefer'd to all the sects this day in Christendom. . . . [By Thomas Breviter.] 8vo. [*Mendham Collection Cat.* p. 46.] Dublin, 1728

PRESERVATIVE (a) against Popery; in several select discourses upon the principal heads of controversy, between Protestants and Papists; written and published by the most eminent divines of the Church of England, chiefly in the reign of James II. [Edited by Edmund Gibson, D.D., Bishop of London.] Fol. 3 vols. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1738

A new edition, in 18 vols. 8vo, with supplement, revised by Dr John Cumming, was issued in 1848–49, with the names of the original collector and the reviser.

PRESERVATIVE against Presbytery. [By Rev. John Skinner, Longside.] 8vo. Pp. 91. [*New Coll. Lib.*] N.P., 1748

PRESERVATIVE (a) against religious prejudices. (The Moseiade.) Originally written in French [by Nicolas Fréret, and translated into English by Daniel Isaac Eaton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1812

PRESERVATIVE (a) against the change of religion ; or, a just and true idea of the Roman Catholic religion opposed to the flattering portraictures thereof . . . translated out of the French original, of M. Jurieu, by a minister of Belfast [Claudius Gilbert]. 12mo. Pp. xi, 204. [*D.N.B.* vol. 21, p. 323.] London, 1683

PRESERVATIVE (a) against the major part of trials and nonsuits in triviall causes. . . . By W. L. [William Leach], of the Middle Temple. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1650]

PRESERVATIVE (a) against the plague of Schisme ; or an antidote against the separations of the time : extracted out of Apostolike prescripts, chiefly from St Paul and St Jude. . . . By Philo-Christianus [William Brough, D.D.]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1650

PRESERVATIVE (a) against the publications dispersed by Modern Socinians in which the impiety and absurdity of their principles are clearly shewn. Addressed by a country clergyman [Rev. William Jones, of Nayland] to his parishioners. Third edition. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1786

PRESIDENT Cromwell ; a drama. By Gath [George Alfred Townsend]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 111.] New York, 1885

PRESIDENT Greeley, President Hoffman, and the resurrection of the Ring ; a history. By Pharaoh Budlong [Frederick Beecher Perkins]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 42.] Burlington, 1872

PRESIDENT (a) to the nobilitie of court and countrey, in the life of G. Caracciolus, Marquesse of Vico ; written first in Italian [by Niccolo Balbani], put into English by W. Crashaw. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1612

PRESIDENTIAL (the) armies of India ; by Col. S. Rivett-Carnac, 11th Hussars : with a continuation, and general remarks on India [by Col. William F. Beatson Laurie]. 8vo. London, 1890

PRESS (the) and its functions in the social mill. By " The Man in the iron mask " [James Graham]. 8vo. Sydney, N.S.W., 1896

PRESS (the) and the organisation of society. By Norman Angell [Ralph Norman Angell Lane]. 8vo. Pp. 123. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1922

PRESS (the) and the public service. By a distinguished writer. . . . [Eustace Clare Grenville Murray ?]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 272. London, 1857

PRESS (the) at Strawberry-Hill to his royal highness the Duke of Clarence. [Verses. By Horace Walpole.] S.sh. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] [1790 ?]

PRESS (the) ; or literary chit-chat : a satire. [By James Harley.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 132. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1822

PRESTIGE. [A novel.] By J. A. T. Lloyd [Lady Elizabeth Stirling, of Glorat]. 8vo. London, 1920

PRETENCES (the) of the French invasion examined, for the information of the people of England. [By William Lloyd, Bishop of Worcester.] 4to. Pp. 10. [*D.N.B.* vol. 33, p. 439.] London, 1692

Also ascribed to the Earl of Nottingham.

PRETENCES (the) of the Prince of Wales examin'd, and rejected ; in a letter to a friend in the country. [By Maurice Fitzgerald.] 4to. Pp. 16.

No title-page. The Letter is dated King-street, London, Nov. 7. 1771.

PRETENDED (the) expedient ; in a letter to the author, shewing that title to be contrary to the book, especially, with relation to the right of an Episcopal Church. [By William Sherlock, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 8. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1702

PRETENDED (the) independence of the Lower House [of Convocation] upon the Upper, a groundless notion ; and the obligation of presbyters in an English Provincial Synod, to act in subordination to their Metropolitan and Bishops, according to the methods of proceeding, ancient and modern, represented at large in the Synodus Anglicana. . . . [By Edmund Gibson, Bishop of London.] 4to. Pp. 107. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1703

PRETENDED (the) perspective-glass ; or some reasons of many more which might be offered, against the pretended registring reformation. [By Fabian Philipps.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1619

PRETENDED (the) reformers ; or, the history of the heresie of John Wickliffe, John Huss, and Jerom of Prague ; made English from the French original [of Antoine Varillas]. . . . 8vo. Pp. xxxvi [misprinted xxvi], 90. London, 1717

PRETER-PLVPERFECT (a), spick and span new nocturnall ; or, Mercuries weekly night-newes : wherein the publique faith is published, and the banquet of Oxford mice described. [By John Taylor, the water-poet.] 4to. Pp. 20. [London] N.D.

At the end is—" Written at London by I. T. for those that will reade, and are to be bought where they are to be sold."

PRETIE (the) and wittie historie of Arnalt and Lucenda; with certain rules and dialogues set foorth for the learner of th' Italian tong. . . . By Claudius Hollyband [Claude Desainliens]. 12mo. London, 1575

"Holly band" [Holy band] represents "Saint Lien."

PRETIOSA; a tale. By Henry J. Thurstan [Francis Turner Palgrave]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 283.] London, 1852

PRETTY Miss Bellew. By Theo. Gift, author of *True to her trust*, etc. [Dora Havers, *later* Mrs Boulger]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1875

PRETTY Miss Smith. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 268. London, 1891

PRETTY (the) plate. . . . By John Vincent, Esq. [Jedidiah Vincent Huntington]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 295.] New York, 1852

PRETTY (a) story; written in the year of our Lord, 1774. . . . By Peter Grievous, Esq., A. B. C. D. E. [Francis Hopkinson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 120.] Philadelphia, 1774

PRETTYBAD Rogers and thirty-nine articles. By Roof Roofer [Rufus Randell]. . . . 8vo. Pp. ix, 228. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1896

PREVALENCY (the) of prayer; set forth in a rustic but faithful narrative of the deplorable case of the children of John Baldwin of Sarret, in the county of Hertford. . . . [By Thomas Aldridge.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 39. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1717

The Preface to the reader is signed: T. A.

PREVENTION (the) and cure of old age. By Eleanor Kirk [Mrs Eleanor M. E. Ames]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1902

PREVENTION is better than cure. Five sermons preached at Christ Church, Pill, near Bristol, before and during an outbreak of cholera in 1866. By P. H. M. [Peter Halhed Moore], perpetual curate. . . . 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* iii. 63.] Stockport, 1868

PREVIOUS (the) question between Andrews Norton and his alumni. By Levi Blodgett [Theodore Parker]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 37.] Boston, 1840

PREVIOUS (the) question to the several questions about valid and invalid baptism, lay-baptism, &c. consider'd; viz., Whether there be any necessity (even upon the principles of Mr Wall's History of infant baptism) for the continual use of baptism among the posterity of baptiz'd Christians? [By Thomas Emlyn.] 8vo. Pp. 19. [*Bodl.*] London, 1712

PREVIOUS (a) view of the case between John Baskett, Esq., one of His Majesty's printers, plaintiff, and Henry Parson, stationer, defendant. [By James Watson, printer.] 4to. Edinburgh, 1720

PRIAPEIA; or the sportive epigrams of divers poets on Priapus: the Latin text now for the first time Englished in verse and prose, the metrical version by "Outidanos" [Sir Richard Francis Burton], with introduction notes explanatory and illustrative, and excursus by "Neaniskos" [Leonard C. Smithers]. [Penzer's *Bibliography*.] Cosmopoli, 1890

PRICE (the) he paid. From the German of Ernst Werner [Elizabeth Bürstenbinder]. 8vo. Pp. 307. [Cushing's *Inst. and Pseud.* i. 305.] Chicago [1896]

PRICE (the) of a secret; or, the Clives of Burcot. By Hesba Stretton [Sarah Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 472. London, 1909

PRICE (the) of a wife. By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. London, 1898

PRICE (the) of happiness. By Betty [Betty Jonson]; translated [from the Swedish] by S. G. Gustafson. Pp. 268. 12mo. [*N.Y. Publ. Weekly*, April 17, 1926.] Chicago, 1925

PRICE (the) of Lis Doris. [A novel.] By Maarten Maartens [Joost M. W. van der Poorten-Schwartz]. 8vo. Pp. 461. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1909

PRICE (the) of silence. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 319. London, 1916

PRICK (a) of conscience. [A novel.] By Alan St Aubyn [Mrs Frances Marshall]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1900

PRIDE and his prisoners. By A. L. O. E., authoress of *The young pilgrim*, etc. [A Lady of England, *i.e.* Charlotte M. Tucker]. 8vo. Pp. 275. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1861

PRIDE and irresolution; a new series of the Discipline of life. [By Lady Emily Ponsonby.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1850

PRIDE and prejudice; a novel. By the author of *Sense and sensibility* [Jane Austen]. 12mo. 3 vols. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 49.] London, 1813

PRIDE (the) of ancestry ; a novel. By Mrs Thomson [Harriet Pigott]. 12mo. 4 vols. London, 1804

PRIDE of clay ; a life study. By the author of *George Savile* [Charles Moray]. 8vo. Pp. 254. London, 1904

PRIDE (the) of the Graftons. [A novel.] By Priscilla Craven [Mrs William Teignmouth Shore]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1909

PRIDE (the) of the Mess ; a naval novel of the Crimean War. By the author of *Cavendish* [William Johnson Neale]. A new edition, 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1856

PRIDE (the) of the ring. By Ben Bolt [Otwell Binns]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1921

PRIDE shall have a fall ; a comedy, in five acts—with songs. [By George Croly.] . . . First performed at the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden, March 11, 1824. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 115. London, 1824

PRIEST (the) ; and other poems. By H. J. J. [H. J. Jones]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 116. [*Brit. Mus.*] Marlow Road, Bucks, 1870

PRIEST (the) and the man ; or, Abelard and Heloisa : a novel. [By William Wilberforce Newton.] 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1883

PRIEST and woman. By the author of *The voice of beauty*, etc. [Joseph Turnley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1857

PRIEST (the) at the altar ; an examination of the rubrics in the Communion Office ordering the position of the celebrant. By an English priest [Rev. J. Ross, curate of Udimore]. 8vo. Pp. 30. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1866

PRIEST (the) dissected ; a poem ; [First canto] addressed to the Rev. Mr ——, author of Regulus, Toby, Cæsar, and other satirical pieces in the public papers. [By Christopher Anstey.] 4to. Pp. 37. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Bath, 1774

PRIEST (the) in absolution ; a manual for such as are called unto the higher ministries in the English Church. Two parts. [Compiled by Rev. John Charles Chambers, M.A., vicar of St Mary's, Soho.] 8vo. [*Anglo-Catholic principles vindicated*, Preface, p. xxix.] London, 1866

PRIEST (the) in his inner life. By H. P. L. [Henry Parry Liddon, D.D.]. 12mo. Pp. 56. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1882

PRIEST (the) of Auvrigny. By Just Girard [Just Jean Étienne Roy]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 117.] New York, 1875

PRIEST (the) of the Eucharist : or a sketch of the life of Pierre Julien Eymard. [By Lady Mary Elizabeth Herbert, of Lea.] 8vo. Pp. 113. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1881

PRIEST (the) to the altar ; or aids to the devout celebration of Holy Communion, chiefly after the use of Sarum. [By Rev. Peter Goldsmith Medd, M.A.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1869

PRIESTCRAFT defended ; a sermon occasioned by the expulsion of six young gentlemen from the University of Oxford, for praying, reading, and expounding the Scriptures. Humbly dedicated to Mr V—c—r [Vice-chancellor] and the H—ds of H—s [Heads of Houses], by their humble servant, The Shaver [John Macgowan]. A new edition, corrected and much enlarged. 8vo. Pp. 40. [Wilson's *Hist. of Diss. Ch.* i. 453.] London, 1788

The twenty-first edition (1810) bears the author's name.

PRIESTCRAFT distinguished from Christianity ; shewing, I. That wicked priests are the real Antichrists mention'd in Scripture. II. That the corruptions of the laity in all Christian states, proceeds from the corruptions of the clergy [and three other points]. . . . [By John Dennis.] 8vo. Pp. 60. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1715

PRIESTCRAFT in perfection ; or, a detection of the fraud of inserting and continuing this clause (The Church hath power to decree rites and ceremonys, and authority in controversys of faith) in the twentieth article of the articles of the Church of England. [By Anthony Collins.] Pp. 49. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1710

Wrongly attributed to Matthew Tindal.

PRIESTHOOD and clergy unknown to Christianity ; or, the Church a community of co-equal brethren. By Compaginator [George Bush]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*, p. 261.] Philadelphia, 1857

PRIESTHOOD (the) of the New Jerusalem ; a series of papers partly reprinted from the *Intellectual Repository* and partly original, treating principally on the ministry of the New Church. By "Servus" [Adam Haworth]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 43. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] Manchester, 1860

PRIESTHOOD (the) of the Old and New Testament by succession; in seven letters; shewing that there is no other way to prove the lawfulness of ministerial mission. With an answer to the principal objections. By R. C. [Robert Calder], M.A. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1716

PRIESTS (the) and professors catechisme, for them to try their spirits; whether it be after the doctrine of godliness, or after the traditions of men, which are vainly puft up in their fleshly minds. . . . By G. F. [George Fox]. 4to. Pp. 36. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 655.] London, 1657

The Preface is by F. H. [Francis Howgill].

PRIEST'S (the) duty and dignity; a sermon preached at the triennial visitation in Ampthill, 18th Aug. 1635, by J. F. [Jasper Fisher, M.A.], presbyter and rector of Wilsden in Bedfordshire. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 19, p. 58.] London, 1657

PRIESTS (the) fruits made manifest, and the fashions of the world, and the lust of ignorance; also, a few words to the city of London. [By] G. F. [George Fox]. 4to. Pp. 8. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 653.] London, 1657

PRIEST'S (the) niece; or, the heirship of Barnulph. By the author of *Lionel Deerhurst* [Barbara Hemphill]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1855

PRIESTS of progress. [A novel.] By George Colmore [Mrs Gertrude Colmore Dunn, *later* Mrs Baillie Weaver]. 8vo. Pp. 400. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1908

PRIEST'S (a) poems. [By Rev. K. D. Best.] 8vo. London, 1900

PRIEST'S (the) prayer-book, with a brief pontifical; edited by two clergymen [Richard Frederick Littledale and James Edward Vaux]. Fourth edition. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1870

PRIMA (the) Donna; a tale of to-day [with other stories. By Richard Becke, solicitor]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [Dobell's *Private Prints*, p. 146.] London, 1828

PRIMARY and present state of the Solar System, particularly of our own planets. [By Patrick MacFarlane.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1846

PRIMARY directions made easy. By "Sepharial" [Walter Gorn Old]. 8vo. Pp. 80. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1916

PRIMARY truths of Christianity. . . . [Signed: R. N., *i.e.* Robert Norton.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 202. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1872

PRIME (the) Minister. [A novel.] By Orme Agnus [John C. Higginbotham]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1908

PRIMER (a) of the history of the Holy Catholic Church in Ireland. [By —— King.] 12mo. 3 vols. Dublin, 1888

PRIMER (a) on the origin of knowledge. . . . By a common sense man [J. Warren Farlin]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 35.] Saratoga Springs, 1835

PRIMES (the) and their neighbors; ten tales of Middle Georgia. By Mr Philemon Perch [Robert Malcolm Johnston]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 228.] New York, 1891

PRIMEVAL man unveiled; or, the anthropology of the Bible. [By Rev. James Gall.] 8vo. Pp. 384. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1871

PRIMITIAE et reliquiae. [Poems in Greek, Latin, and English. By Richard Wellesley, Marquis of Wellesley.] 8vo. Pp. 77. [Martin's *Cat.*] Londini, 1840

PRIMITIVE (a) catechism; by way of question and answer: in two parts, with the texts of Scripture proper for the proof of the several answers. By a presbyter of the Church of England [Daniel Whiston. Edited by William Whiston]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1718

PRIMITIVE Christianity vindicated in a second letter to the author of the History of Montanism [Francis Lee], against the Arian misrepresentations of it, and Mr. Whiston's bold assertions in his late books. . . . By the author of the *Considerations on Mr. Whiston's Historical preface* [James Knight, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 112. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1712

PRIMITIVE Church government, in the practice of the Reformed in Bohemia; or, an account of the ecclesiastick order and discipline among the Reformed, or (as they call themselves) the Unity of the Brethren in Bohemia. . . . [Translated from the Latin by George Garden, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 56. N.P., 1703

PRIMITIVE (the) Church in its episcopacy; with an essay on unity, and counsel for the present times, &c. By the author of *Doctor Hookwell* [Rev. Robert Armitage]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1844

PRIMITIVE (the) Fathers no Papists; in answer to the Vindication of the Nubes testium; to which is added an historical discourse concerning invocation of saints, in answer to the challenge of F. Sabran the Jesuit; wherein is shewn, that invocation of saints was so far from being the practice, that it was expresly against the doctrine of the primitive Fathers. [By Rev. Edward Gee.] 4to. [Jones' *Peck*, ii. 302.] London, 1688

See also the following entry.

PRIMITIVE (the) Fathers no Protestants; or a Vindication of Nubes testium from the cavils of [Edward Gee] the answerer. [By John Gother.] 4to. Pp. 46. [Jones' *Peck*, ii. 301.] London, 1687

PRIMITIVE heresie revived, in the faith and practice of the people called Quakers; wherein is shewn, in seven particulars, that the principal and most characteristic errors of the Quakers were broached and condemned in the days of the apostles and the first 150 years after Christ. . . . [By Charles Leslie.] 4to. [Smith's *Anti-Quakeriana*, p. 270.] London, 1698

PRIMITIVE (the) Liturgy and Eucharist, according to the institution of Christ and his Apostles; for the use of the Oratory; with two Homilies, or theological lectures on the Liturgy and Eucharist. . . . [By John Henley.] [Third edition.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 41-64, 73-132. B. L. London, 1727

The first edition begins, " The Primitive Liturgy; for the use of the Oratory. . . ." *See below.*

PRIMITIVE (the) Liturgy; for the use of the Oratory. Part I., being a form of Morning and Evening Prayer, not impos'd as necessary, but propos'd as expedient. . . . [By John Henley.] 8vo. Pp. 63. B. L. [*D.N.B.* vol. 25, p. 415.] London, 1726

First edition. The third edition begins " The Primitive Liturgy and Eucharist. . . ." *See above.*

PRIMITIVE man. . . . By Louis Figuier. . . . [Edited by Edward Burnet Tylor.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] 1870

Signed: E. B. T.

PRIMITIVE morality; or, the spiritual homilies of St Macarius the Egyptian, full of very profitable instructions concerning that perfection which is expected from Christians, and which it is their duty to endeavour after: done out of Greek into English, with several considerable emendations, and some enlargements from a Bodleian manuscript never before printed, by a presbyter of the Church of England [Thomas Haywood]. 8vo. Pp. 482. [*Bodl.*] London, 1721

Also attributed to W. Harte.

PRIMITIVE New Testament. [In four parts. Translated, with a few notes, by William Whiston, M.A.] 8vo. [Lowndes' *Brit. Lib.* p. 214.] Stamford, 1745

PRIMITIVE physick; or, an easy and natural method of curing most diseases. [By Rev. John Wesley.] 8vo. Pp. xxiv, 119. [Green's *Wesley Bibliog.*] London, 1747

PRIMITIVE simplicity demonstrated in a defence of the Essay on the vth of Matthew; being a reply to Rich. Claridge's Novelty and nullity, &c.: wherein is likewise contained an answer to the most material arguments and objections in two other books. . . . By the author of the Essay on the vth of Matthew [Joseph Skidmore]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 276. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, ii. 579.] London, 1714

PRIMROSE Hill; a poem: to which are added, " The Queen's Jubilee," and other . . . effusions. [By Jane Gwilliam.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1838

PRIMROSE (the) path of dalliance; a story of the stage. By Nym Crinkle [Andrew C. Wheeler]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 71.] New York, 1892

PRIMULA; a book of lyrics. [By Richard Garnett, D.D., C.B.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1858

PRIMUS in Indis; a romance. By M. J. Colquhoun [Mrs C. Scott]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1885

PRINCE (the) Albert; a poem. [By Dr J. Plimsoll.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] Plymouth, 1868

PRINCE and heretic. [A novel.] By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Vere Campbell, *later* Madame Long]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 374. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1914

PRINCE (the) and his ants. By Vamba [Luigi Bertelli]. Translated from the fourth Italian edition. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1910

PRINCE (the) and the page; a story of the last crusade. By the author of *The heir of Redclyffe* [Charlotte Mary Yonge] . . . 8vo. Pp. vi, 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1866

PRINCE (the) and the pauper; a tale for young people of all ages. By Mark Twain [Samuel Langhorne Clemens]. 8vo. Pp. 309. New York, 1896

PRINCE (the) and the pedlar; or, the siege of Bristol. By the author of *The heiress*, etc. [Ellen Pickering]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1839

PRINCE Arthur; an allegorical romance: the story from Spenser. [By Alexander Bicknell.] 12mo. 2 vols. [Lowndes' *Bibliog. Man.* p. 75.] London, 1779

PRINCE Baber and his wives. . . . By William St Clair [William Ford]. 8vo. Pp. 330. London, 1901

PRINCE Bismarck; friend or foe? By the author of *German home-life* [The Countess von Bothmer]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1878

PRINCE Charlie's daughter; a novel. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 354. New York [1897]

PRINCE Charming; a fantastic episode in Court dress. By "Rita" [Eliza M. J. Gollan, *later* Mrs W. Desmond Humphreys]. 8vo. Pp. 244. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1901

PRINCE (le) d'amour; or, the Prince of love. [By Sir Benjamin Rudyerd.] With a collection of several ingenious poems and songs by the wits of the age. 8vo. Pp. 184. [*Bodl.*] London, 1660

The Epistle dedicatory is signed: W. L., probably the initials of the printer, William Leake. Le Prince d'amour is signed: B. R. The collection of poems has a separate title, but the pagination is continuous.

PRINCE Domino and "Muffles". [A tale.] By Paul Piper [Seymour Eaton]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1910

PRINCE Dorus. . . . [By Charles Lamb.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 31, p. 429.] London, 1811

PRINCE Eugene; an heroic poem on the victorious progress of the confederate arms in Italy, under the conduct of his Royal Highness the Duke of Savoy, and Prince Eugene. [By —— Bolton, of Christ Church.] Fol. Pp. 10. [*Bodl.*] London, 1707

PRINCE Eugene and his times: translated from the German of Louise Mühlbach [Mrs Clara Müller Mundt]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 199.] New York, 1872

PRINCE (the); from the Italian of Niccolo Machiavelli, by N. H. T. [Ninian Hill Thomson, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 181. London, 1882

PRINCE Hal; or, the romance of a young man. By Elzey Hay [Fanny Andrews]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 127.] Philadelphia, 1882

PRINCE (the) in disguise. [By Susan Warner.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1864

PRINCE (a) in Petto. [A novel.] By John Ayscough [Monsignor Francis Bickerstaffe-Drew]. 8vo. Pp. 329. [*Cath. Who's Who.*] London, 1919

PRINCE Karl; a story of the Black Forest. By Morice Gerard [John Jessop Teague]. 8vo. Pp. 172. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1900

PRINCE Maskiloff; a romance of modern Oxford. By Roy Tellet [Rev. Albert Eubule Evans, B.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 294. Oxford, 1889

PRINCE Maurice of Statland. By H. R. H. [Campbell MacKellar]. 8vo. Pp. 265. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1890

PRINCE (the) of Abissinia. A tale. [By Samuel Johnson, LL.D.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1759

PRINCE (the) of darkness. By the author of *The house on the Marsh* [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1885

PRINCE (the) of Futurregnum. [By Margaret Elizabeth, Countess of Jersey.] 8vo. Bicester, 1879

PRINCE (a) of good fellows. By Luke Sharp [Robert Barr]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1902

PRINCE (a) of intrigue. By May Wynne [Mabel Wynne Knowles]. 8vo. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London, 1920

PRINCE (the) of Judah; or, the days of Nehemiah redated: a challenge to commentators. By "Lumen" [Major John Samuel, V.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1906

PRINCE (the) of many prayers; his illness and its associations. [By Rev. Richard Augustine Chudleigh.] 8vo. Pp. 25. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.*] Redruth, Cornwall, 1872

PRINCE (the) of Orange his declaration; shewing the reasons why he invades England: with a short preface, and some modest remarks on it [by Gilbert Burnet]. 4to. Pp. 32. [Clarke and Foxcroft's *Life of Burnet*, Appendix.] London, 1688

PRINCE (the) of peace; and other poems. [By Edmund Cartwright, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 46. London, 1779

PRINCE (the) of peace; or, the beautiful life of Jesus. By "Pansy" [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 8vo. Boston, 1898

PRINCE (a) of the captivity. [A novel.] By Sydney C. Grier [Hilda C. Gregg]. 8vo. Pp. 352. [*Amer. Cat.*] Edinburgh, 1902

PRINCE (the) of the House of David; or three years in the Holy City. By Adina, and edited [really written by] Joseph H. Ingraham. 8vo. . . . [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1859

PRINCE (the) of the hundred soups; a puppet-show in narrative. By Vernon Lee [Violet Paget]. 12mo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1883

PRINCE (the) of the lake; or, O'Donoghue of Rosse: a poem in two cantos: together with miscellaneous poems. By M. J. Sullivan [Michael John O'Sullivan]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1815

PRINCE (the) of Tunis; a tragedy, as performed at the Theatre-Royal of Edinburgh. [By Henry Mackenzie.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1773

PRINCE (the) of Wales's garden party; and other stories. By F. G. Trafford [Mrs Charlotte E. L. Riddell]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. iii. 193.] London, 1882

PRINCE Roman. By Joseph Conrad [Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski]. 4to. Pp. 42. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, private print, 1920

Only 25 copies printed.

PRINCE Serge Panine. [A novel.] By Georges Ohnet [Georges Hénot]. Translated from the French. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1885

PRINCE Vance; the story of a Prince with a Court in his box. By Eleanor Putnam [Mrs Harriet Leonora Bates] and Arlo Bates. 8vo. Pp. 153. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 126.] Boston, 1889

PRINCELY (the) armory; being a display of the arms of the ruling chiefs of India. . . . [By Robert Taylor, of the Bengal Civil Service.] 4to. Pp. 11, 124. London, 1877

PRINCE-PROTECTING providences; or, a collection of some historical passages relating how several princes and personages (born for great actions) have had miraculous preservations: made publick upon occasion of the late memorable (and miraculous) deliverance of His Royal Highness, James, Duke of York. [By John Gibbon.] Fol. Pp. 10. [*Bodl.*] London, 1682

PRINCES, public men, and pretty women; episodes in real life. By F. D. [Flora Dawson]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1864

PRINCE'S (the) triumph; or, the three riddles: a drama for home representation. By A M Y [Marion Pritchard]. 8vo. [*R. Inglis.*] London, 1878

PRINCE'S (the) valet. By John Barnett [John Reginald Stagg]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

PRINCESS Ahmedée. By R. Champion [James L. Corning]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1900

PRINCESS Alice; a poem. By S. H. N. [S. H. Nobbs]. 12mo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 370.] Bath, 1878

PRINCESS (the) Alice; in memoriam. [By Sir Theodore Martin.] 8vo. N.P., 1878

PRINCESS Charming; or, the bard, the baron, the beauty, the buffer, and the bogey. [A fairy play.] By Henry T. Arden [Henry Thomas Arnold]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 18.] London [1856]

PRINCESS (the) Ilse; or, the history of a river [from the German of Marie Petersen] and other stories. . . . 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1880]

Other editions show differences in their titles.

PRINCESS Louise; a tale of the Stuarts. By Crona Temple [Miss —— Corfield]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1895

PRINCESS Nadine. By Christian Reid [Mrs Frances C. Tiernan, *née* Fisher]. 8vo. Pp. 346. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1908

PRINCESS Napraxine. By Ouida [Louise de la Ramée]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1884

PRINCESS Nourmahal; a posthumous novel, translated from the French of George Sand [Madame A. L. A. Dudevant]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1888

PRINCESS (the) of Benevento. [A novel.] By John Oliver Hobbes [Mrs Reginald W. Craigie, *née* Pearl T. Richards]. 8vo. London, 1907

PRINCESS (the) of Cleves; the most fam'd romance, written in French by the greatest wits of France [Comtesse de la Fayette, Jean Regnauld de Segrais and Duc François de la Rochefoucauld]. Englished by a person of quality. . . . 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* i. 529.] London, 1679

PRINCESS (the) of Fez; or, the amours of the Court of Morocco; a novel. [Translated from the French by Peter Bellon.] Two parts. 12mo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* i. 484.] London, 1682

PRINCESS (the) of Inez. [A romance.] By Reginald St Barbe [Douglas B. W. Sladen]. 8vo. Pp. 270. London, 1902

PRINCESS (the) of Montserrat; a strange narrative of adventure and peril on land and sea. By William Drysdale [William Drysdale Crawford]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1890

PRINCESS (a) of the Italian Reformation, Giulia Gonzaga, 1513–1566, her family and her friends. By Christopher Hare [Mrs. Marion Andrews]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1912

PRINCESS (the) of the moor. [A novel.] By E. Marlitt [Henriette Eugenie John]; translated from the German. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 184.] London, 1872

PRINCESS (the) of Vascovy; a romance. By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 464. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1900

PRINCESS (the) of Zanfara; a dramatic poem. [By William Hutchinson.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [Nichols' *Lit. Illust.* i. 421.] London, 1789

PRINCESS (the) Priscilla's fortnight. By the author of *Elizabeth and her German Garden* [Countess Russell, *née* Mary Beauchamp]. 8vo. Pp. 329. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1906

PRINCESS Roubine; a Russian story: from the French of Henri Gréville [Madame Alice Durand]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1887

PRINCESS (the) Royal. [A novel.] By Katherine Wylde [Helen Hester Colvill]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1894

PRINCESS Sabaroff. By "Ouida" [Louise de la Ramée]. 12mo. Pp. 224. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1916

PRINCESS Sarah, and other stories. By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. Pp. 304. London, 1897

PRINCESS Sunshine. By F. G. Trafford [Mrs Charlotte E. L. Riddell]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. iii. 193.] New York, 1890

PRINCESS Theatre, Manchester. The Grand Christmas pantomime for 1864 and 1865. Mother Goose; written by Mr Pyngle Layne [John Fox Turner, merchant]. 12mo. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] Manchester, 1864

PRINCESS'S (the) tragedy. [A novel.] By Sydney C. Grier [Hilda C. Gregg]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 349. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1918

PRINCETOWN; its history and its prison. By H. S. H. [Henry Scrine Hill]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 123.] Plymouth, 1869

PRINCIPAL (the) and peculiar notion advanc'd in a late book [by William Wollaston], intitled, "The religion of nature delineated," consider'd and refuted; in a letter to a gentleman. [By Thomas Bott, rector of Spixworth, Norfolk.] 8vo. London, 1725

PRINCIPAL (the) causes of some late divisions in Dissenting Churches; in a letter from a Dissenter in the country [Joseph Williams, of Kidderminster; revised by Isaac Watts, D.D.]. 8vo. London, 1740

PRINCIPAL (the) charters which have been granted to the corporation of Ipswich in Suffolk, translated [by Richard Canning]. 8vo. [Gross's *Sources and Lit. of Engl. history.*] London, 1754

PRINCIPAL (the) claims of the Dissenters, considered, in a sermon [on Titus, chap. iii. verses 1, 2] preached at St Philip's Church, in Birmingham, on Sunday the 14th of February, 1790. [By Spencer Madan, M.A., rector of St Philip's, Birmingham.] 8vo. Pp. 36. [*Bodl.*] Birmingham, N.D.

PRINCIPAL (the) controversies between the litteral presbyters of the Kirk of Scotland, and the illuminated members of the Church of Christ, called Quakers; . . . By an earnest contender for the most holy faith, which was once delivered to the saints, G. W. [George Whitehead]. 4to. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, ii. 892.] N.P., 1672

PRINCIPAL (the) difference between the religious principles . . . of Presbyterians in Scotland, on the head of Magistracy. [By Rev. Archibald Bruce.] 8vo. Pp. 28. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1797

PRINCIPAL (the), historical, and allusive arms borne by families of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, with their respective authorities; collected by an antiquary [Philip de la Motte]. With a representation of the arms on copper plates. 4to. [Moule's *Bibl. Herald.* p. 497.] London, 1803

"PRINCIPALITIES and powers in heavenly places." By Charlotte Elizabeth [Mrs Charlotte Elizabeth Tonna]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. xii, 322. [*D.N.B.* vol. 57, p. 34.] London, 1844

PRINCIPALL points of holy profession, touching these three estates of mankind: 1 Their creation, 2 Their subvertion, 3 Their restoration, &c. Composed in verse by H. A. G. [Henry Arthington]. 4to. [*W.*] Printed by Tho. Pavyer, 1607

PRINCIPALL (the) points of the faith of the Catholike Church; defended against a writing sent to the King [of France] by the four [Protestant] ministers of Charenton, by Cardinal Duke de Richlieu. Englished by M. C. [Miles Pinkney, *alias* Carre], Confessor to the English nuns at Paris. 8vo. Pp. 335. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.* v. 315.] Paris, 1635

PRINCIPIA Hebraica; to which is prefixed a concise Hebrew Grammar. By T. K. and D. J. [Thomas Keyworth and David Jones]. 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibliog. Man.* p. 1269.] London, 1817

PRINCIPIA legis et æquitatis; being an alphabetical collection of maxims, principles, or rules, definitions and memorable sayings in law and equity. [By Thomas Branch.] 12mo. [*W.*] [London] 1753

The Preface is signed: T. B.

PRINCIPLE is policy; or, the British nation versus statecraft and priestcraft: in a letter to the Duke of Argyle. By a Westminster elector [Alexander P. Stewart, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 86. London, 1859

PRINCIPLES (the) and Acts of Mr [John] Adams' administration [as President of the United States] vindicated. By a freeman [Jacob Bailey Moore]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 106.] Concord, N.H., 1828

PRINCIPLES (the) and inferences concerning the Visible Church. . . . [By John Smyth.] 12mo. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibliog.* i. 5.] London, 1607

PRINCIPLES and power of [musical] harmony. [By Benjamin Stillingfleet, M.A., M.D.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 54, p. 375.] London, 1771

This work was mainly based on Tartini's "Trattato di Musica," published at Padua in 1754. It has been wrongly attributed to Sir John Hawkins.

PRINCIPLES (the) and practice of banking. By a bank official in the North [William Smitton]. 8vo. Pp. 41. [Mowat's *Bibliog. of Caithness*, p. 89.] Wick, 1878

PRINCIPLES (the) and practice of vegetarian cookery, founded on chemical analysis. . . . By the author of *Fruits and farinacea the proper food of man* [John Smith, of Malton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1860

PRINCIPLES (the) and practices of certain moderate divines of the Church of England, abusively called Latitudinarians (greatly mis-understood) truly represented and defended. . . . [By Edward Fowler, Bishop of Gloucester.] The second edition. 3 parts. 8vo. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1671

PRINCIPLES (the) and practices of the Methodists considered, in some letters to the leaders of that sect; the first addressed to the Rev. Mr. B[erridg]e, wherein are some remarks on his two letters to a clergyman in Nottinghamshire, lately published. [By John Green, Bishop of Lincoln.] 8vo. Pp. 78. [*Bodl.*] London, 1760

Signed: Academicus.

Berridge's Two letters were published under the title of a "Fragment of the true religion."

PRINCIPLES (the) and practices of the Methodists farther considered; in a letter to the Reverend Mr George Whitefield. [By John Green, Bishop of Lincoln.] 8vo. Pp. 74. [*Bodl.*] Cambridge, 1761

Signed: Academicus.

PRINCIPLES (the) and preaching of the Methodists considered; in a letter to the Reverend Mr. * * * [By Robert Cruttenden.] 8vo. Pp. 44. [Green's *Anti-Methodist publications.*] London, 1753

PRINCIPLES and precepts of the Christian religion explained by way of question and answer. By J. K. [John Kendall]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1808

PRINCIPLES and rules of the gospel offered for the help of all who desire to live disciples of Jesus Christ. [By John Gother.] 12mo. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] N.P., 1700

PRINCIPLES (the) of a Methodist; written in 1740. [By John Wesley]; occasioned by a late pamphlet [by Josiah Tucker], intitled, A brief history of the principles of Methodism. 12mo. Pp. 24. Dublin, 1810

The second edition, published at Bristol in 1746, bears the author's name. As Dean Tucker's pamphlet was published in 1742, the date of 1740, assigned to Wesley's answer, must be erroneous.

PRINCIPLES (the) of an Occasional Conformist stated and defended; with a preface in answer to Dr. Sherlock's Reflections on occasional conformity, in his Vindication of the Corporation and Test Acts. [By Moses Lowman.] 8vo. Pp. 46. London, 1718

"Samuel Travers. The gift of my Brother in law, The Reverend Mr Lowman, who was ye Author of the several tracts bound up in this Booke 1750."—MS. note.

PRINCIPLES (the) of atheism proved to be unfounded, from the nature of man. [By George Dyer, B.A.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1796

PRINCIPLES of auction bridge; with the latest developments and the laws of the game. . . . By "Badsworth" [A. Lindsay Lister]. 12mo. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1910

PRINCIPLES (the) of colouring in painting. By Charles Martel [Thomas Delf]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1855

See also "The Principles of form," and "The Principles of harmony."

PRINCIPLES (the) of Deism truly represented and set in a clear light. In two dialogues. . . . [By Francis Gastrell, D.D., Bishop of Chester.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1708

PRINCIPLES of ecclesiastical buildings and ornaments. [By Henry Drummond, M.P.] 4to. Pp. 43. [*George C. Boase.*] London, 1751

PRINCIPLES of education, drawn from nature and revelation, and applied to female education in the upper classes. By the author of *Amy Herbert*, etc. [Elizabeth Missing Sewell]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1865

PRINCIPLES (the) of equity. [By Henry Home, Lord Kames.] Fol. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1760

PRINCIPLES (the) of forensic medicine. By a London physician [William Augustus Guy, M.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 173.] London, 1844

PRINCIPLES (the) of form in ornamental art. By Charles Martel [Thomas Delf]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1856

See also "The Principles of colouring," and "The Principles of harmony."

PRINCIPLES (the) of government, in a dialogue between a scholar and a peasant. Written by a member of the Society for Constitutional Information [Sir William Jones, orientalist]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1782

The second edition, enlarged (1797), has a modified title. Wrongly attributed to William David Shipley.

PRINCIPLES (the) of harmony and contrast of colours, and their applications to the arts. . . . By M. E. Chevreul, Membre de l'Institut de France, etc. Translated from the French by Charles Martel [Thomas Delf]. Third edition, illustrated. 12mo. Pp. xxvii, 403 plates. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1859

Bohn's Scientific Library.

PRINCIPLES (the) of holy Catholic religion; or, the Catechism of the Church of England paraphrazed, for the use of Borwick-Hall. [By Richard Sherlock.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 52, p. 93.] London, 1656

PRINCIPLES of latinity. [By Sir William D. Geddes.] Edinburgh, 1863

PRINCIPLES (the) of liberty of conscience stated and defended. By Gwitmarpscheldon [William Wishart, D.D.]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1739

PRINCIPLES of life assurance explained; with new plans of assurance and annuities adopted by the Rock Life Assurance Company. [By James Perry.] 8vo. London, 1809

PRINCIPLES (the) of Mr [Francis] Atterbury's book [Of the rights, powers, and privileges of an English Convocation] consider'd; and his arguments against Dr Wake, and others, stated and examined. [By Richard West, D.D., prebendary of Wells.] 4to. Pp. xx, 61. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 690.] London, 1701

PRINCIPLES (the) of naval staff rank. By a surgeon in the U.S. Navy [William S. W. Ruschenberger]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 246.] Philadelphia, 1869

Signed: W. S. W. R.

PRINCIPLES (the) of Parliamentary representation. By Lewis Carroll [Charles L. Dodgson]. Second edition. 12mo. [William's *Bibliog. of C. L. Dodgson.*] 1885

PRINCIPLES of penal law. [By William Eden, 1st Lord Auckland.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 300. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1771

PRINCIPLES (the) of Popery developed. [By Thomas Hartwell Horne.] 8vo. London, 1840

From a list of his works in the handwriting of the author.

PRINCIPLES of Protestantism, considered with a view to unity. By the author of *Proposals for Christian union* [Ernest Silvanus Appleyard]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1848

PRINCIPLES (the) of religion explain'd and prov'd from the Scriptures, for the instruction of the weak and ignorant, and for their greater improvement, and profiting by sermons. [By Thomas Green, Bishop of Ely.] 12mo. Pp. viii, 108. London, 1726

PRINCIPLES (the) of scientific batting. [By Rev. James Pycroft, B.A.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1850

PRINCIPLES (the) of socialism made plain; and objections, methods, and quack remedies for poverty considered. . . . By Frank Fairman [Theodore R. Wright]. 8vo. [*Gladstone Lib. Cat.*] London, 1888

PRINCIPLES of Tantra. Part I. The Tantratattva of Shrîyukta Siva Chandra Vidyârnava Battâchârya Mahodaya. Edited, with introduction and commentary, by Arthur Avalon [Sir John Woodroffe]. 8vo. London, 1914

—— Part II. With an introduction by Shrîyukta Baradâ Kânta Majumdar: edited by Arthur Avalon [Sir John Woodroffe]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1915

PRINCIPLES (the) of the British constitution explained; and the right, necessity, and expediency of reform, asserted: in a series of [fifteen] letters to the author of a late publication, entitled The British constitution invulnerable. By a friend to the constitution [Benjamin Flower]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 124. [*Bodl.*] London, 1792

PRINCIPLES (the) of the celestial mechanism of the solar system epitomized. . . . By the author of *Commentaries on the Principia of Sir Isaac Newton*, etc. [Joseph Denison]. 8vo. [Gray's *Bibliog. of Newton*, p. 24.] London, 1846

PRINCIPLES (the) of the Christian Faith; Newly translated from the French [of Jacques Joseph Duguet by —— Lally]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1755

There was an edition at London in 1749.

PRINCIPLES (the) of the Cyprianic age, with regard to episcopal power and jurisdiction, asserted and recommended from the genuine writings of St Cyprian himself, and his contemporaries: by which it is made evident that the Vindicator of the Kirk of Scotland [Gilbert Rule] is obliged by his own concessions to acknowledge that he and his associates are schismaticks. In a letter to a friend. By J. S. [John Sage], Bishop of the Episcopal Church of Scotland. 4to. Pp. 94. In the Savoy, 1695

Reprinted in his collected works.

PRINCIPLES (the) of the Dissenters, concerning toleration and ocasional-conformity; humbly dedicated to the Lords spiritual and temporal in Parliament assembled. . . . [By Charles Leslie.] 4to. Pp. 10.48. [*Bodl.*] London, 1705

The Epistle dedicatory is signed: N. N.

PRINCIPLES (the) of the English Constitution in church and state. . . . By a lay-member of the Church of England [John Vizard]. 8vo. London, 1848

PRINCIPLES (the) of the Jesuits, developed in a collection of extracts from their own authors; to which are prefixed a brief account of the origin of the order, and a sketch of its institute. [By Rev. Henry Handley Norris.] 8vo. Pp. xvi, 277. [*Mendham Collection Cat.* p. 219.] London, 1839

PRINCIPLES (the) of the late changes impartially examined in a letter from a son of candor to the public advertiser. [By Richard Greville, first Earl Temple.] Third edition. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1765

PRINCIPLES of the laws of England in the various departments; and also the practice of the superior courts, in the form of question and answer; for the assistance of articled clerks in preparing for examination. . . . By a solicitor [Richard Sargent]. 8vo. London, 1839

PRINCIPLES (the) of the most ancient and modern philosophy, concerning God, Christ, and the creatures, viz. of spirit and matter in general. . . . [By Lady Anne Conway.] Translated out of the English into Latin, . . . and now again made English, by I. C., Medicinae Professor [Jodocus Crull?]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 12, p. 50.] London, 1692

Of many works composed by this learned lady, this is the only one printed.

PRINCIPLES (the) of the Papists. By W. T. [William Tomlinson]. 12mo. London, 1679

PRINCIPLES (the) of the true Christian religion, briefly selected out of many good books. By S. B. [Samuel Bird] M.A. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 5, p. 79.] London, 1590

PRINCIPLES (the) of the University of Oxford, as far as relates to affection to the government, stated. [By Richard Newton, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. ii. 23. [*Bodl.*] London, 1755

PRINCIPLES of trade. Freedom and protection are its best suport; industry the only means to render manufactures cheap; of coins; exchange and bountys, particularly the bounty on corn. By a well-wisher to his king and country . . . [George Whatley]. 4to. Pp. 60. [*W.*] London, 1774

PRINCIPLES of training in elementary schools. [By Ellen Richardson.] 8vo. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1874

PRINCIPLES (the) of whist stated and explained. By Cavendish [Henry Jones]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1862

PRINSLOO of Prinsloosdorp; a tale of Transvaal officialdom. Incidents in the life of a Transvaal official as told by his son-in-law, Sarel Erasmus. . . . [By Douglas Blackburn.] 8vo. Pp. 150. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London [1908]

PRINT (the) collector: an introduction to the knowledge necessary for forming a collection of ancient prints . . . and a catalogue raisonné of books on engraving and prints. [By Joseph Maberly.] 4to. Pp. viii, 211. [*N. and Q.* 29 July 1865, p. 87.] London, 1844

PRINTING-MACHINE (the) manager's practical handbook. [By John Gaskill.] 8vo. London [1877]

PRINTING-OFFICE characters; or, "types" of printing-office life. By an old printer [William Dorrington]. 8vo. Pp. 32. London, 1881

PRINTS for cottage walls; a paper read by request at the book-hawkers' union, in Oxford. [By Henry Wentworth Acland, M.D.] 12mo. Pp. 14. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1862

PRIOR Rahere's Rose; a story of St Bartholomew's, Smithfield. [By Mary M. Channing.] 8vo. London, 1895

PRIORS (the) of Prague. By the author of *Cavendish* [William Johnson Neale]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1836

PRIORY (the) tracts. Series No. 1. Infanticide caused no less by impurity than by society. [By Edward Synge Townsend Daunt.] 12mo. Pp. 10. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* i. 105.] Launceston, 1861

Only one number was published. Signed: E. S. T. D.

PRIS. By the author of *Miss Toosey's mission* [Evelyn Whitaker]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1891

PRISCILLA'S spies. [A novel.] By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay, D.D.]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] New York, 1912

PRISMATIC ray in the treatment of face and scalp. By Emily Lloyd [Mrs Ruth D. Johnson Maurer]. 8vo. Pp. 108. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chicago, 1910

PRISMATICS. By Richard Haywarde [Frederick Swartwout Cozzens]. 12mo. [Foley's *Amer. Authors.*] New York, 1853

PRISON amusements, and other trifles; principally written during nine months of confinement in the castle of York. By Peter Positive [James Montgomery, of Sheffield]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 200. [*N. and Q.* 19 July 1856, p. 60.] London, 1797

The Dedication is signed: J——M——.

PRISON characters, drawn from life. By a prison matron [Frederick William Robinson]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1866

PRISON life in Dixie; a short history of the treatment of our soldiers by rebel authorities. By Sergeant Oats [J. B. Vawter]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 107.] Chicago, 1880

PRISON life in the tobacco-warehouse at Richmond. By a Ball's Bluff prisoner [W. C. Harris]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 29.] Philadelphia, 1862

PRISON meditations; or, the holy advice and counsel of a servant of Jesus Christ, sent to his relations and friends while he was in prison for the sake of Christ. By S. M. [Samuel Manning, Nonconformist minister at Walpole, Suffolk]. 8vo. Pp. 156. [Calamy's *Nonconf. Memorial*, Palmer's edition.] N.P., 1666

PRISON Ministers' Bill; the unscrupulous violation of the common and statute law of England by Pius IX., the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, and other Jesuits, disclosed as a reason why this Bill should not pass. [By James Wallis Pycroft.] 8vo. N.P. [1863]

PRISON (the) of Montauban; or, times of terror: a reflective tale. By the editor of *Letters of the Swedish court* [Julia Smith]. 12mo. [*Gent. Mag.* Feb. 1835, p. 211.] London, 1810

PRISON Pindarics; or, a New Year's gift from Newgate, humbly presented to the students of the University. By T. S., Esq. [Theophilus Swift, B.A., barrister]. . . . 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1795

PRISON poems; and lays of Tullamore. [By Timothy Daniel Sullivan.] 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1888

PRISON recreations; the philosophy of reason and revelation attempted. . . . By an uneducated man [Thomas Flindell]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Exeter, 1822

PRISON sketches. By a chaplain [Rev. John Luckey]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 54.] New York, 1849

PRISON thoughts; an elegy written in the King's Bench, in imitation of [Thomas] Gray. By a Collegian [William Thomas, dramatist]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 35.] London, 1821

Thomas generally published his productions under the cryptonym of "William Thomas Moncrieff."

PRISONER (the); a musical romance, in three acts, first performed by His Majesty's company from the Theatre-Royal, Drury-Lane, at the King's Theatre, Hay-Market, on Thursday, October 18th. 1792. [By Rev. John Rose.] 8vo. Pp. 28. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London [1792]

Wrongly ascribed to James Boaden.

PRISONER (the) against the prelate; or, a dialogue between the common gaol and the cathedral of Lincoln, wherein the true faith and church of Christ are briefly discovered and vindicated. . . . Written by a prisoner of the Baptised Churches in Lincolnshire. [By Sir Thomas Grantham.] 8vo. Pp. 92. [*Bibl. Angl. Poet.* No. 312.] London, 1650

PRISONER (a) of love. By Frederick W. O. Williams [Frederick Harald Williams]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1901

PRISONER of war; or, five months among the Yankees. . . . By A. Rifleman, Esq., Gent. [A. M. Keiley]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Richmond, Va. [1866]

PRISONER (the) of Zenda; being the history of three months in the life of an English gentleman. By Anthony Hope [Sir Anthony Hope Hawkins]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bristol [1898]

PRISONERS and captives. [A novel.] By Henry Seton Merriman [Hugh Stowell Scott]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1891

PRISONER'S (the) complaint to the King's most excellent Majestie; or, the cries of the King's Bench. By S. S., a fellow of King's Colledge in Southwark [Samuel Speed]. 4to. Pp. 7. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1673

PRISONER'S (the) daughter; a story of 1758. By Esmé Stuart [Amélie Claire Leroy]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1884

PRISONER'S (a) diary. [By Samuel Miller Quincy.] 8vo. Boston, 1882

PRISONER'S (the) memoirs; or, Dartmoor prison. . . . [By Charles Andrews.] 8vo. New York, 1852

PRISONERS (the) of Australia; a narrative. By the author of *Miriam*, etc. [Charlotte Anley]. 12mo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1841

PRISONERS (the) of Craigmacaire; a story of the '46. [By Alexander Penrose Forbes, D.C.L.] 12mo. 1852

PRISONS and prisoners; some personal experiences. By Jane Warton [Lady Constance Lytton]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London [1914]

PRISONS (the) opened; a poem occasion'd by the late glorious proceedings of the committee appointed to enquire into the state of the goals [*sic*] of this kingdom. [By Samuel Wesley, junr.] 4to. Pp. 24. [*Bodl.*] London, 1729

PRIVATE anecdotes of foreign courts. By the author of *Memoirs of the Princesse de Lamballe* [Catherine Hyde, Marchioness Broglio Solari]; to which are subjoined, Memoirs extracted from the portefeuille of the Baron de M——. . . . 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1827

PRIVATE (the) Christian's witness for Christianity; in opposition to the notional and erroneous apprehensions of the Arminian, Socinian, and Deist of the age. . . . [By Sir David Hamilton, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 272. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1697

PRIVATE (a) conference, between a rich alderman and a poor country vicar, made publick; wherein is discoursed the obligation of oaths which have been imposed on the subjects of England: with other matters relating to the present state of affairs. [By Thomas Pittis, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 264. London, 1670

"I am informed (by a person of quality who should know) that Dr Pittis, Minister of Holy-Roodes in Southampton, is author of this conference."—MS. note by Barlow in the Bodleian copy.

PRIVATE (the) correspondence of a woman of fashion. [By Harriet Pigott.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1832

PRIVATE forms of prayer fitted for the late sad times; particularly, a form of prayer for the thirtieth of January, morning and evening: with additions [By Dr Henry Hammond.] 12mo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1660

PRIVATE (the) history of the Court of England. [By Mrs S. Green.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Mon. Rev.* lviii. 101.] London, 1808

PRIVATE hours of Napoleon Buonaparte, from his earliest years to the period of his marriage with the Arch-Duchess Maria: written by himself during his residence in the Isle of Elba [but really by Charles Doris]. Translated from the French. 12mo. 4 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] Paris (printed in London), 1816

The trustworthiness of this and other accounts by the same writer has been questioned.

PRIVATE instructions in the science and art of organic magnetism. . . . [By Mrs Chandos L. H. Wallace.] Third edition. 8vo. London [1882]

PRIVATE (a) letter, asserting the lawfulness of informing against the vitious and prophane, before the courts of immorality. [By George Meldrum.] 4to. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1701

PRIVATE (a) letter of satisfaction to a friend, concerning—1. The sleep of the soul. 2. The state of the soul after death, till the resurrection. 3. The reason of the seldom appearing of separate spirits. 4. Prayers for departed souls, whether lawful or not. [By Henry Hallywell.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] [London] 1667

PRIVATE letters adapted to publick use, written on occasion of the Ass—ly's [Assembly's] taking cognisance of P—f—r C——l's [Professor Campbell's] writings, wherein religion, enthusiasm and self-love, and several other important subjects are explicated. [By Rev. Robert Wightman.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1736

PRIVATE letters now first printed from the original MSS. 1694–1732. [Edited by James Maidment.] 8vo. [Martin's *Cat.*] Edinburgh, 1829

Most of the letters were addressed to Robert Wodrow, minister of the gospel at Eastwood.

PRIVATE (the) life of a Ceylon coffee-planter. [By Alfred H. Duncan.] 8vo. Colombo, 1880

PRIVATE (the) life of an Eastern king. By a member of the household of his late Majesty, Nussir-u-deen, King of Oude [William Knighton, M.D.]. 12mo. [Knighton's *Edgar Bardon.*] London, 1845

PRIVATE (the) life of Galileo, principally from his correspondence and that of his eldest daughter, Maria Celeste. [By Mary Allan-Olney.] 8vo. London, 1870

PRIVATE (the) life of Henry Maitland; a record dictated by J. H. By Morley Roberts [George Gissing]. 8vo. London, 1912

PRIVATE life; or, varieties of character and opinion. By the author of *Geraldine*, etc. [Mary Jane Mackenzie]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1829

PRIVATE (a) memoir of the life and services of the late William Barrow, Esq. (H.M.S. Rose), Commander, Royal Navy. [By his brother, John Barrow.] 8vo. Pp. 170. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1850

PRIVATE (the) memoirs and confessions of a justified sinner, written by himself; with a detail of curious traditionary facts and other evidence, by the editor. [By James Hogg.] 8vo. London, 1824

PRIVATE memoirs of Sir Kenelm Digby, Gentleman of the Bedchamber to King Charles the First, written by himself; now first published from the original manuscript, with an introductory memoir [by Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas]. 8vo. Pp. lxxxviii, 328. [*W.*] London, 1827

At p. lxxxvii. there is a key to the persons and places mentioned in the memoir under false names. The castrations from the memoirs were printed but not published:—"Castrations from the Private memoirs of Sir Kenelm Digby. Not published, 1828." Pp. 48. 8vo.

PRIVATE memoirs of the royal family of France in the Temple. [By Marie Thérèse Charlotte, Duchesse d'Angoulème.] 8vo. London, 1817

PRIVATE memorandum, relative to the union of the King's and Marischal Colleges and Universities into the United University of Aberdeen. . . . [By Thomas Clark.] 8vo. Pp. 94. [Anderson's *Bibl. of Aberdeen Universities*, p. 452.] Glasgow, 1835

PRIVATE (a) proof printed in order to preserve certain matters connected with the Boston branch of the Perkins family. By A. T. P. [Augustus Thorndike Perkins]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 115.] Boston, 1885

PRIVATE (a) Psalter, or manual of devotion, composed by a [Nonconformist] minister under the apprehension of the stone [John Humphrey]. 12mo. Pp. 128. London, 1683

PRIVATE (the) schoole of defence; or, the defects of publique teachers exactly discovered. . . . By G. H. [George Hale], Gent. 12mo. [*Pollard and Redgrave*; Cockle's *Military Books*, p. 69.] London, 1614

PRIVATE (the) secretary. [By General Charles Cornwallis Chesney.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1881

PRIVATE (the) stable; its establishment, management, and appointments. By Jorrocks [James Albert Garland]. 4to. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1899

PRIVATE theatricals; being [a] practical guide for the home stage. By an old stager [James Shirley Hodgson]. 8vo. London, 1881

PRIVATE Tinker; and other stories. By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. London, 1895

PRIVATE (the) tutor; or, thoughts upon the love of excelling and the love of excellence. [By Basil Montagu.] 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1820

PRIVATEER (the) captain. By "Waters" [William Russell]. 8vo. London [1861]

PRIVET hedge. [A novel.] By J. E. Buckrose [Mrs Falconer Jameson]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1921

PRIVILEGE (the) of the writ of Habeas Corpus under the constitution of the United States. By Common Sense [John Pendleton Kennedy]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Philadelphia, 1862

PRIVILEGES (the) of Parliament which the members, army, and this kingdom have taken the Protestation and Covenant to maintain. Reprinted for consideration and confirmation on the 5th. of January, 1659. the day appointed to remember them. [By William Prynne.] 4to. Pp. 8. [*Bodl.*]
N.P. [1659]
Author's name in the handwriting of Wood.

PRIVILEGES (the) of Southwark; comprised in the charters granted to the city of London by Edward III., IV. and VI., and confirmed by Parliament. . . . By David Hughson [Edward Pugh, LL.D.]. 8vo. [Gross's *Bibl. of Municipal history.*] Southwark [1817]

PRIVILEGES (the) of the Royal Burrows [in Scotland] with an appendix, containing the privileges and jurisdictions of the cities of Edinburgh and Aberdeen. By W. B. [William Black]. 8vo. [Gross's *Bibl. of Municipal history.*]
Edinburgh, 1707

PRIVILEGES (the) of the University of Oxford, in point of visitation; cleerly evidenced by letter to an honourable personage. [By John Fell, D.D., Dean of Christchurch.] Together with the Universities answer to the summons of the visitors. 4to. Pp. 9. [*Bodl.*] 1647
This was answered by Prynne. Author's name in the handwriting of Barlow. Also ascribed to Gerard Langbaine; and to Dr Richard Allestree by Bishop Humphreys.

PRIVILEGIA Londini; or, the laws, customs, and priviledges of the City of London: wherein are set forth all the charters from William I. to His present Majesty William III. [By William Bohun.] 8vo. Pp. 472. London, 1702
Later editions give the author's name.

PRIVY (the) Council at Common Law and by Statute; a letter to Earl Granville. . . . By an old Crown lawyer [S. Bannister]. 8vo. London, 1858

PRIZE (the). [A novel.] by Sydney C. Grier [Hilda C. Gregg]. 8vo. Pp. 322. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1917

PRIZE (the) Bible; or, covetousness. By Mrs Madeline Leslie [Harriet Newall Baker]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*]
Boston, 1863

PRIZE (the) cup. By Paul Creyton [John Townsend Trowbridge]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 70.]
New York, 1896

PRIZE essay on national education. [By A. B. Greenwood.] 8vo.
London, 1868

PRIZE essay on the historical plays of Shakespeare. [By T. MacKnight.] 8vo. London, 1850

PRIZE sugars not foreign; an essay intended to vindicate the rights of the public to the use of the prize sugars. . . . Addressed to . . . Viscount Beauchamp. [By George Griffin, *later* Stonestreet.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1782

PRO and Con; or, hundred arguments for a new act [of poor-law assessment] and against it. [By James Jermyns.] 8vo. Southwold [1820 ?]

PRO aris et focis. By Berkley Aikin [Fanny Aikin Kortwright]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1869

PRO bono publico. [A plea for proportional representation. Signed: R. J. A., *i.e.* Richard John Anderson.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Galway, 1912]

PRO Christo et ecclesia. [By Lily Dougall.] 8vo. Pp. xv, 189. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1900

PRO Ecclesia Dei; an appeal to English Churchmen against the union of the two bishoprics of North Wales. [By David Lewis, M.A., Fellow of Jesus College.] 8vo. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1842

PRO nihilo; the prelude to the Arnim trial. [By Wilhelm Eichhoff.] First part [translated from the German]. 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1876
No more published.

PROBABILITIES, an aid to faith. By the author of *Proverbial philosophy* [Martin Farquhar Tupper]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1847

PROBABLE (a) expedient for present and future publique settlement; humbly submitted to the serious consideration and impartial trutination of all publike English spirits. . . . By a well-wishing Philopater [William Prynne]. 4to. Pp. 6. London, 1658

PROBABLE (the) moral design of historical prophecy; being the substance of a charge. . . . [By John Fisher, archdeacon of Berkshire.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] Salisbury, 1827

PROBABLE sons. [A story.] By the author of *Eric's good news* [Amy Le Feuvre]. 8vo. Pp. 80. London [1894]

PROBATION; a novel. By the author of *The first violin* [Jessie Fothergill]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*]
London, 1879

PROBATION and other tales. By the author of *Selwyn in search of a daughter*, etc. [Mrs Southey, *née* Caroline Bowles]. Edinburgh, 1832
Wrongly ascribed to Mrs A. Gillespie Smyth.

PROBATIONARY (the) odes of Jonathan Pindar, Esq. [Philip Freneau], a cousin of Peter's, and candidate for the post of Poet Laureate to the C[ongress of the] U[nited] S[tates]. 12mo. [Sabin's *Dictionary*].
Philadelphia, 1796

PROBLEM (the) of Catholic Liberal education. By the author of *Remarks on the present condition of Catholic Liberal Education* [William Joseph Petre, Lord Petre]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1877

PROBLEM (the) of evil; or, theory and theology; to which is prefixed preparatory axioms, queries and corollaries. [By Ames C. Pennock.] 8vo. Pp. 279. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Madison, Wis., 1877

PROBLEM (the) of life and motion. By an exile [Federal Vanderburgh, M.D.]. 8vo. New York, 1859

PROBLEM (the) of life; or, the three questions, What am I? Whence came I? Whither do I go? By the author of *The Mirage of life* [William Haig Miller, banker]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1885

PROBLEM (the) of the age. By the author of *The Coming Struggle* [David Pae]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]
Edinburgh, 1855

PROBLEM (the) of the world and the Church reconsidered, in three letters to a friend. By a septuagenarian [James Booth, barrister]. [Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* i. 337.] London, 1871

PROBLEM (the), "What is the Church?" solved. Σκέψις περὶ τοῦ τί ἦν εἶναι τῆς Ἐκκλησίας, or the counter theory. [By Edmund S. Ffoulkes, B.D., Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1853

PROBLEMES necessary to be determined by all that have or have not taken part in the late unnaturall warre. [By Sir Francis Nethersole.] . . . 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 40, p. 231.] London, 1648
Signed: P. D.
See also "Another parcell of Problemes . . ." and "A Strong Motive . . ."

PROBLEMS connected with Comitatus Anglorum. [By —— Fordyce.] 12mo.
Birmingham [1805]

PROBLEMS in human nature. By the author of *Morning Clouds* [Mrs A. J. Penny]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1863

PROBLEMS (the) of the [Great] War and the Peace. By Norman Angell [Ralph Norman Angell Lane]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1915

PROBUS; or, Rome in the third century: in letters of Lucius M. Piso [Rev. William Ware] from Rome. . . . 12mo. 2 vols. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 235.] New York, 1838

PROCEDURE (the), extent, and limits of human understanding. [By Peter Browne, Bishop of Corke and Rosse.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 7, p. 54.]
London, 1728

PROCEDURE (the) of the Associate Synod, in Mr Pirie's case, represented; and his protest against their sentence vindicated: to which is added, An Essay on excommunication. [By Rev. Alexander Pirie.] 8vo. Pp. 42. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1764

PROCEEDING (the) of the Hon. House of Commons of Ireland, in rejecting the altered Money-Bill . . . vindicated. [By Sir Richard Cox.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Dublin, 1754
See "A Letter from Dionysius . . ."

PROCEEDINGS and debates of the House of Commons in 1620 and 1621; collected by a member of that House: with an appendix [by Thomas Tyrwhitt]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*W.*]
Oxford, 1766

PROCEEDINGS and debates of the Parliament of Pimlico, in the last session of the eighteenth century. [By Vincent Dowling.] 4to. 28 numbers. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*]
Tripoli [*i.e.* Dublin], 1799, 1800
A satire on the Irish Parliament.

PROCEEDINGS at the meeting on the subject of the preservation and restoration of the Lady Chapel, at the east end of Saint Saviour's, Southwark. . . . [Signed: A. J. K., *i.e.* Alfred John Kempe.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1832

PROCEEDINGS in the Court of King's Bench against the Master and Wardens of the Company of Drapers. . . . [By George Slack.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1810

PROCEEDINGS in the Douglas cause. [By Andrew Stuart.] Fol. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] 1766

PROCEEDINGS in the House of Commons and Court of King's Bench relative to the author of the Trifling Mistake . . . [By Sir John Cam Hobhouse, *later* Baron Broughton.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1820

PROCEEDINGS of a Craw-Court, held in the woods of Pittencrieff, on Sunday the eighteenth of April; as reported by an ancient howlet, portioner in the Abbey-steeple of Dunfermline, and carefully edited by a friend to the feathered tribes. [By Andrew Mercer, teacher.] 8vo. Pp. 12. [E. Beveridge's *Bibl. of works relating to Dunfermline*, p. 211.]
Dunfermline, 1813

PROCEEDINGS (the) of both Houses of Parliament . . . upon the Bill to prevent Occasional Conformity. [Signed: W. P., *i.e.* William Pittis, B.A., barrister.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 45, p. 387.] London, 1710

PROCEEDINGS (the) of the Governor and Assembly of Jamaica, in regard to the Maroon negroes . . . to which is prefixed an introductory account [by Bryan Edwards] containing observations on the . . . habits of life of the Maroons. 8vo. London, 1796

PROCEEDINGS (the) of the Honourable House of Commons of Ireland in rejecting the altered money-bill, on December 17, 1753, vindicated by authorities taken from the law and usage of Parliament: wherein are occasionally exposed the fallacies of two pamphlets, intitled, "Considerations on the late bill. . . ."—And, "Observations relative to the late bill for paying off the residue of the national debt." [By Sir Richard Cox, Bart.] 8vo. Pp. 95. [*Bodl.*] Dublin, 1754

PROCEEDINGS of the House of Commons on passing Bills, etc. [By George Bramwell.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 121. London, private print, 1809

A later (enlarged) edition is entitled, "The Manner of proceeding on Bills . . ." 1823.

PROCEEDINGS (the) of the Lower House of Convocation, upon Her Majesty's gracious letters and messages, sent to the Convocation; being the substance of a report drawn up by a committee of the Lower House, brought into it and received by it, July 1. 1713. [By —— Wesley, of the Isle of Axholme.] 8vo. [Kennett's *Wisdom*, p. 293.] London, 1713

PROCEEDINGS (the) of the Parliament of Scotland, begun at Edinburgh, 6th May, 1703; with an account of all the material debates which occur'd during that session: to which are subjoyn'd, the several Acts past in that session. . . . [By George Ridpath.] 4to. Pp. 70. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*]
N.P., 1704

PROCEEDINGS (the) of the Vice-Chancellor and University of Cambridge against Dr. Bentley, stated and vindicated; in a letter to a noble peer. [By William Sherlock, D.D.] Fol. Pp. 12. [*Bodl.*]
London, 1719

PROCESS (the) and pleadings in the Court of Spain upon the death of Anthonie Ascham, resident for the Parliament of England, and of John Baptista Riva, his interpreter, who were kill'd by John Guillim, William Spark, Valentine Rogers, etc. . . . Sent from Madrid from a person of qualitie, and made English [by James Howell]. 4to. London, 1651

PROCESS (the) of man's becoming; based on communications by thought-transference from selves in inner states of being. By Quaestor vitae [Oswald Murray]. 8vo. Pp. 254. London, 1921

Acknowledgment of authorship by the writer.

PROCESSION (the); a poem on Her Majesties funeral. By a gentleman of the army [Sir Richard Steele]. Fol. Pp. 8. London, 1695

PROCESSION (the) of flowers in Colorado. By H. H. [Mrs Helen Maria Jackson, *née* Hunt]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 70.]
Boston, 1897

PROCRASTINATING Mary; a story for the young. By the author of *Crosses of Childhood* [Mrs —— Waller]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1865]

PROCTOR'S (a) wooing. By Alan St. Aubyn [Mrs Frances Marshall]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*]
London, 1897

PRODIGAL (the) daughter; a story of female prison life. By Mark Hope [Eustace Clare Grenville Murray]. 8vo. 3 vols. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 76.] London, 1879

PRODIGAL (the) nephew. By Judson Bolt [Cecil E. Hughes and Bertram Atkey]. 8vo. Pp. 336. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1907

PRODIGAL (the); or marriage-à-la-mode: a comedy in five acts [and in prose. By Hervey Redmond Morres, Viscount Mountmorres.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, private print, 1794

PRODIGAL (the); or, recruits for the Queen of Hungary; a comedy [adapted from the "Woman Captain" of Thomas Shadwell by Thomas Odell]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1744

PRODIGAL (the) return'd home; or, the motives of the conversion to the Catholick faith of E. L. [E. Lydeott], Master of Arts in the University of Cambridge. [By E. Lydeott.] 8vo. Pp. 399. [*Bodl.*] 1684

"The author of this book was E. Lydeott, Fellow of King's Coll. in Cambridge, who travelled with y^e^ E. of Castlemane, was turn'd out of his colledge, turn'd Papist, and (as I was inform'd) had a pension allow'd him, by y^e^ said Earle."—MS. note by Barlow.

PRODIGAL (the) returned to Scotland; or, a letter written by a gentleman [George Dempster] to his friend at Montrose. 4to. Pp. iv, 19. Edinburgh, 1700

PRODIGALS and sons. By John Ayscough [Monsignor Francis Bickerstaffe-Drew]. 8vo. Pp. 325. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913

PRODIGIES and apparitions; or, England's warning pieces. . . . Written by J. V. [John Vicars]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1643]

PRODIGY (the). [By Henry Fothergill Chorley, journalist.] 8vo. London, 1866

ΠΡΟΔΡΟΜΟΣ; the fore-runner of Christ's peaceable Kingdom upon earth. [By Rev. William Sherwin.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 52, p. 102.] London, 1665

Dedication signed: Munus.

PRODROMUS lepidopterorum Britannicorum; a concise catalogue of British lepidopterous insects. . . . By a Fellow of the Linnaean Society [Adrian Hardy Haworth]. 4to. London, 1802

PRODROMUS; or, the character of Mr [William] Sherlock's book, called, "A Discourse of the knowledge of Jesus Christ"; in which the evil spirit and design of that book is discovered, and several errors therein refuted. By S. R. [Samuel Rolle, Noncomformist]. 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* ii. 564.] London, 1674

PRODUCING (the) man's companion; an essay on the present state of society . . . in England. . . . By Junius Redivivus [William Bridges Adams]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 327.] London, 1833

PRODUCTS of Her Majesty's sixty years' reign. By "Cosmopolitan" [W. Stewart, bookseller]. 8vo. Dunfermline, 1897

PROFESSION is not principle; or, the name of Christian is not Christianity. By the author of *The decision* [Grace Kennedy]. Second edition. 12mo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1823

PROFESSION (a) of faith, comprizing the ancient forms of the Catholick Church, with other articles relating to the terms of communion with the present Church of Rome. By E. S. [Edward Stephens], an English Catholick. 4to. Pp. 24. London, 1700

PROFESSION (the) of the faith of that Reverend and worthy divine Mr. J. D. [John Davenport] sometimes preacher of Steevens Coleman-street, London; made publiquely before the congregation at his admission into one of the churches of God in New-England: containing twenty severall heads as it was drawn from his own copy. . . . 4to. Pp. 8. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1642

PROFESSIONAL excursions, by an auctioneer. Part I. Essex, Suffolk, Hertfordshire, Surrey, Sussex, and Kent. [By Wolley Simpson.] 8vo. London, 1843

No more published. Also attributed to G. Robins.

PROFESSIONAL (a) lover. By "Gyp" [Gabrielle S. M. A. Riquetti de Mirabeau, Comtesse de Martel de Janville]. 8vo. Pp. 232. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1897

PROFESSIONS (the); with other pieces in verse. [By James Cox, D.D.] 12mo. London, 1836

PROFESSOR (the); a tale. By Currer Bell [Charlotte Brontë]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1857

PROFESSOR (the); and other poems. By the author of *Moods; Times and days*, etc. [John Hutton Balfour Browne]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 115. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1892

PROFESSOR [David Lewis] Evans. By Philip Sidney [George Eyre Evans]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Aberystwyth [1902]

PROFESSOR Johnny. By "Jak" [Annie Bowles Williams]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 80.] New York, 1889

PROFESSOR Julius Caesar Hannibal's Lectures and practical discourses. [By William H. Lewison.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 126.] London [1869]

PROFESSOR (a) of alchemy [Denis Zachaire]. By Percy Ross [Mrs Lilian Duff, *née* Peel]. 8vo. Pp. 256. London, 1887

PROFESSOR Smith and his apologists: a few words concerning a pamphlet entitled "The authority of Scripture independent of criticism, by James S. Candlish, D.D.," and a pamphlet en-

titled "A plain view of the case of Professor W. Robertson Smith, by the Rev. Wm. Miller, M.A." . . . By a minister of the Free Church of Scotland [John Montgomery]. 8vo. Pp. 61. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1878

PROFESSOR [John] Wilson; a memorial and estimate. By one of his students [George Cupples]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 111.] Edinburgh, 1854

PROFESSOR'S (the) wife; by Berthold Auerbach: translated from the German [by William Whewell, D.D.]. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 60, p. 463; Courtney's *Secrets.*] London, 1850

PROFEST royalist in his quarrell with the times. [By Francis Quarles.] [*D.N.B.* vol. 47, p. 94.] 1645

PROFILES. By "Pansy" [Mrs. Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1881

PROFIT and loss. By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. Third edition. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London [1906]

PROFIT and loss; or, the life of a genteel Irish-American. [By Rev. Hugh Quigley.] 8vo. Pp. 458. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] New York, 1873

PROFIT and pleasure united; or, the husbandman's magazene. Being a most exact treatise of horses. . . . To which is added, the art of angling. . . . By J. S. [John Smith]. 12mo. Pp. 210. Westwood and Satchell's *Bibl. Pisc.*] London, 1684

PROFITABLE (a) booke declaring dyuers approoued remedies, to take out spottes and staines, in silkes, ueluets, linnen and woollen clothes; with diuers colours how to die veluets and sylkes, linnen and woollen, fustian and threade; also to dresse leather, and to colour felles; how to gild, graue, sowder, and vernishe, and to harden and make softe yron and steele. . . . Taken ovt of Dvtch, and englished by L. M. [Leonard Mascall]. 4to. Ff. 78, 6. B. L. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] London, 1588

PROFITABLE (the) imbroglio. By Adrian Hayter [Vernon Horace Rendall.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1910

PROFITABLE (the) intelligencer; containing many rare secrets, having reference to a larger book [Mercurius Laetificans] which being observed according to the directions therein will recover the wealth of the Kingdom. [By Gabriel Plattes.] 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*. i. 329.] London, 1644

PROFITS on manufactures at Lowell. By a treasurer of a corporation [Thomas Greaves Cary]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 286.] Boston, 1845

PROFLIGATE (the); a comedy. [By George Watson Taylor.] 4to. Pp. 153. [*Bodl.*] London, private print, 1820
Presentation copy from the author.

PROGENIE (the) of Catholicks and Protestants; whereby on the one side is proued the lineal descent of Catholicks, for the Roman faith and religion, from the holie fathers of the primitiue Church, euen from Christ's verie time vntil these our dayes; and on the other, the neuer-being of Protestants or their nouel sect during al the foresayd time, otherwise then in confessed and condemned hereticks. . . . [By Lawrence Anderton.] 4to. [*Bodl.*] Roven, 1633
In five books, each book having a separate pagination. The Epistle dedicatorie is signed: N. N.

PROGENIE (a) of prodigies; or, treasons, arraigned, convicted, and condemned, discovered in the many successive practises, and succesles attempts of the Hamiltons to gaine the crowne of Scotland. [By Robert Gardiner.] 4to. 1649

PROGNOSTIC astronomy; the scientific basis of the predictive art commonly called astrology. By "Sepharial" [Walter Gorn Old]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1901

PROGNOSTIC signs of acute diseases. [By James Harvey, M.D., of London.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1746

PROGRAM (the). [Verses. By Miss —— Daman.] 12mo. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1841

PROGRAMME (the) of Christianity; an address. [By Henry Drummond, F.R.S.E.] 8vo. Pp. 63. London, 1892
The author's initials are in monogram on the cover.

PROGRAMME (the) of peace. By a democrat of the old school [Elizur Wright, junior]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 43.] Boston, 1862

PROGRAMME the second; exposing the tactics of a candlestick and crucifix battle: discovering wherein the Rev. Frederick George Lee and Co. consider a crucifix beats the Bible, and uncovering their crypt—ic underground plans for dealing with the dead. [By Rev. John Allan.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*And. Jervise.*] Aberdeen, 1864

PROGRESS; a play in two parts. By C. K. Munro [Charles Walden Kirkpatrick Macmullan]. 8vo. Pp. 232. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1924]

PROGRESS, and other poems. . . . By M. S. [Mary Smith, of Carlisle], author of *An Essay on Shakespeare*, etc. 8vo. London, 1873

PROGRESS (the) and present position of Russia in the East. [By Sir John M'Neill.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1836

PROGRESS in agriculture; with a description of the "Multum in parvo," and other important implements. By Sigma [Samuel Newington]. Seventh edition. 12mo. London, 1858

PROGRESS (the) of democratic power, and its effects on the moral state of England. By J. N. D. [John Nelson Darby]. 12mo. London [1894]

PROGRESS of flax-husbandry in Scotland. [By Henry Home, Lord Kames.] 8vo. Pp. 31. Edinburgh, 1766

PROGRESS (the) of honesty; or, a view of a court and city: a Pindarique poem. By T. D. [Thomas Durfey]. The second edition. 4to. Pp. 32. London, 1681

PROGRESS (the) of love; in four eclogues. . . . [By George Lyttelton, Lord Lyttelton.] Fol. Pp. 23. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1732

PROGRESS (the) of painting; a poem. [By Samuel Jackson Pratt.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 46, p. 296.] London, 1775

PROGRESS of Parliamentary reform under Whig auspices. [A poem. By James Henry James, of the Middle Temple.] 8vo. Pp. v, 10. [*Bodl.*] London, 1862

PROGRESS (the) of Pauline Kessler. By the author of *The adventures of John Johns* [Frederic Carrel]. 8vo. Pp. 336. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1910

There were earlier editions (1902, etc.), which were not anonymous.

PROGRESS (the) of physic. [A poem. By A. Cowper.] Second edition. . . . Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1743

PROGRESS (the) of Priscilla. [A novel.] By Lucas Cleeve [Mrs Howard Kingscote, *née* Adelina G. I. Wolff]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1905

PROGRESS (the) of Puseyism; a review of the apologies of Dr. Seabury and Mr Haight for the ordination of Mr A. Carey. . . . By a churchman [John Jay]. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1843

PROGRESS (the) of reform in England. [By Edward Everett.] 8vo. [Gross's *Bibl. of Municipal history.*] London, 1832

Reprinted from the *North American Review*.

PROGRESS (the) of romance, through times, countries, and manners; with remarks on the good and bad effects of it, on them respectively: in a course of evening conversations. By C. R. [Clara Reeve, or Reeves] author of *The English baron*, etc. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] Colchester, 1785

PROGRESS (the) of satire; an essay in verse: with notes containing remarks on the Pursuits of literature. [By William Boscawen.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1798

PROGRESS (the) of science; a poem. By a junior sophister [Samuel Dexter]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 144.] N.P., 1780

PROGRESS (the) of sin; or, the travels of ungodliness; wherein the pedigree, rise, antiquity, subtilty, evil nature, and prevailing power of sin is fully discovered. . . . By B. K. [Benjamin Keach]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1684

PROGRESS (the) of Sir Roger de Thurkilbi . . . as an itinerant justice in the reign of King Hen. III. [By George James Turner.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] [1898]

Signed: G. I. T.

PROGRESS (the) of the [Episcopal] Church in Scotland. [By Hugh Scott.] 12mo. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1875

PROGRESS (the) of the pilgrim Good-Intent, in Jacobinical times. [By Mary Ann Burges.] 12mo. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 55.] London, 1800

PROGRESS of the viceroy through the Kangra district in 1871. [By Rev. John H. Hocking, M.A.] 8vo. Lahore, 1872

PROGRESS (the) of war; a poem. By an officer [T. P. Christian]. Fol. Norwich [1770 ?]

PROGRESS (the) of wit; a caveat for an eminent writer [Alexander Pope]. By a Fellow of All Souls [Aaron Hill]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 26, p. 388.] London, 1730

PROGRESSIONISTS (the). Translated from the German of Konrad von Bolanden [Rev. Joseph E. K. Bischoff]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* iv. 99.] 1872[3]

PROGRESSIVE lessons in social science, intended for the assistance of teachers and the conductors of discussion and mutual improvement classes. . . . By the author of *Outlines of social economy* [William Ellis]. 12mo. Pp. 98. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1850

PROHIBITED (the) comedy, Richelieu in love; or, the youth of Charles I. An historical comedy, in three acts. By the author of *Whitefriars*, etc. [Emma Robinson]: as performed at the Theatre Royal, Haymarket, October 30th, 1852. 8vo. Pp. 59. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1852

PROJECT (the); a poem, dedicated to Dean Tucker. [By Richard Tickell.] Third edition. 4to. Pp. 12. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1778

PROJECT (a) for an equitable and lasting peace, designed in the yere 1643 . . . with a disquisition how the said project may now be reduced to fit the present conjuncture of affairs. . . . [By Sir Francis Nethersole.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 40, p. 231.] London, 1648
Signed: P. D.

PROJECT (the) for repealing the Penal Laws and Texts, with the honourable means used to effect it. . . . [By Henry Maurice, D.D.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 37, p. 106.] [London, 1688]

PROJECT (a) for the advancement of religion, and the reformation of manners. By a person of quality [Jonathan Swift, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 62. [*Bodl.*] London, 1709
Also ascribed to Thomas Lewis.

PROJECT (a) of a descent upon France. By a person of quality [Edward Littleton, M.A.] Licensed May 25, 1691. 4to. Pp. 28. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1691

PROJECT (the) of peace; or, unity of faith and government the only expedient to procure peace, both foreign and domestique: and to preserve these nations from the danger of Popery and arbitrary tyranny. By the author of *The Countermine* [Rev. John Nalson, LL.D.]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 40, p. 31.] London, 1678

PROJECTED (the) submarine cable to India and Australia. By H. A. L. [Henry Astbury Leveson]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1869

PROJECTION (the) of the sphere, orthographic, stereographic and gnomonical, both demonstrating the principles and explaining the practices of these three sorts of projection. [By William Emerson.] Second edition, corrected and improved. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1769

PROJECTOR (the); a periodical paper, originally published in monthly numbers, from January 1802 to November 1809. [By Alexander Chalmers.] Revised and corrected by the author. 8vo. 3 vols. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1811

PROJECTORS (the); a comedy [in five acts]. By W. H. [William Hunt]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1737
Also attributed to William Higgins.

PROLOGUE (a) and epilogue for Mr Hemming's scholars at Thistleworth. [By Joseph Trapp, D.D.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 57, p. 158.] London, 1728

PROLOGUE and epilogue to the Lord Mayor's Show of 1867. [Verse. Signed: W. H. H., *i.e.* W. H. Harrison.] 8vo. London, 1867

PROLOGUE and epilogue to the tragedy of the Siege of Damascus [by John Hughes] performed by the young gentlemen of Baron-House Academy, Mitcham, Dec. 12, 1801. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1802

PROLOGUE before the tragedy of Othello performed at Cambridge, March 16, 1832. By J. E. K. [J. E. Kempe]. 4to. [Bartholomew's *Cat. of Camb. Books.*] London [1832]

PROLOGUE (the) of St John's Gospel. By J. H. G. [John Henry Godwin, D.D.]. 8vo. Plymouth, 1879

PROLOGUE (the) to Pastor Fido; spoken by Mr Edward Lambert. [By Elkanah Settle.] Fol. S.L. [*Bodl.*] N.P., N.D.
"Written by Elkana Settle, 1677."—MS. note by Wood.

PROLOGUE (the) to the University of Oxford, spoke by Mr Betterton. [By Joseph Trapp, D.D.] S.sh. Fol. [*D.N.B.* vol. 57, p. 156.] Oxford, 1703

PROLUSIONS; or, select pieces of antient poetry,—compil'd with great care . . . containing, I. The nvt-browne mayde; Master Sackvile's Induction; and, Overbury's Wife: II. Edward the third, a play, thought to be writ by Shakespeare: III. Those excellent didactic poems, entitl'd—Nosce teipsum, written by Sir John Davis: with a preface. [By Edward Capell.] 8vo. London, 1760
Each piece has a separate pagination.

PROMETHEUS bound; a tragedy, from the Greek of Æschylus. [Translated into English verse by Captain Thomas Medwin.] 8vo. [*W.*] Siena, 1827
A later edition (London, 1832) bears the author's name.

PROMETHEUS bound; translated from the Greek of Aeschylus; and miscellaneous poems by the translator, author of an *Essay on mind* [Elizabeth B. Barrett, *later* Mrs Browning]. 12mo. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 60.] London, 1833

PROMETHEUS Britannicus; or, John Bull and the rural police: a tragic comedy. By a Rugbaean [Joseph Lloyd Brereton]. 12mo. Pp. 40. London, 1840

PROMETHEUS; or, Mephistopheles gets his fill: an original ethical dramatic extravaganza, in five acts. [By William Bush.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Chicago, 1869

PROMETHEUS the fire-giver; an attempted restoration of the lost first part of the Prometheian trilogy of Æschylus. [By William Cox Bennett.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1877

PROMINE (the); contening the maner, place, and time, of the maist Illuster King James the Sext his first passing to the feilds; directit to his hienes: Be P. H. familiar seruitour to his Maiestie [Sir Patrick Hume of Polwart]. B. L. No pagination. Edinburgh, 1580

"P. H. is Sir Patrick Hume of Polwart, who dyed in 1611."—Douce.

PROMISCUOUS ordinations are destructive to the honour and safety of the Church of England (if they should be allowed in it). Written in a letter to a person of quality. [By John Pearson, D.D., Bishop of Chester.] 4to. Pp. 16. [*Bodl.*] London, 1668

PROMISE (the) of May. [A play. By Alfred Lord Tennyson.] 8vo. Pp. 74. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, private print, 1882

PROMISE (the) of the Father; or A neglected speciality of the Last Days. [By Mrs Phoebe Palmer.] 8vo. Boston, 1859

PROMISED (the) land and the Christian's pathway. By the author of *Looking unto Jesus*, etc. [John Ross MacDuff, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 142. London [1885]

PROMISES (the) of Holy Scripture, in two series; also the titles of Jesus Christ and of the Church: with a system of marking the different verses. [By W. John.] 8vo. Portsea, 1843

PROOF impressions of engravings, designed to illustrate Mr Roscoe's catalogue of the manuscript library at Holkham. [By Dawson Turner.] 4to. [*W.*] Private print, 1835

PROOF (the) of Christianity. [By Rev. John Chetwode Eustace.] 12mo. Pp. 48. [*Gent. Mag.*, Oct. 1815, p. 372.] London, 1814

PROOFS for the Welsh that the British are the lost tribes of Israel. By "Lazarus" [F. W. Phillips]. 8vo. Pp. 58. Bangor, 1880

PROOFS of the Enquiry into Homer's life and writings, translated into English. [By Thomas Blackwell, M.A.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1747

PROPAGANDA; being an abstract of the designs and proceedings of the Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts. . . . By a member of the Society [Rev. Josiah Pratt, B.A.]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 46, p. 294; Hough's *Christianity in India*, v. 45.] London, 1818

PROPAGATION of the Gospel in the East; being an account of the success of the Danish missionaries, sent to the East-Indies for the conversion of the heathen in Malabar. . . . [By Anton Wilhelm Boehm, Bartholomew Ziegenbalg and others.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 50. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1714

A third edition was issued in 1718.

PROPER (a) answer to a late abusive pamphlet [by Thomas Tovey] entitled, "The Winchester converts"; in a letter to the author. By a member of the University [Francis Ayscough, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 60. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1735

PROPER (a) answer to a late scurrilous libel, entitled, An Apology for the conduct of a late celebrated second-rate Minister [the Right Hon. Thomas Winnington]. By the author of *The Jacobites' Journal* [Henry Fielding]. 8vo. Pp. 44. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1747

PROPER (a) answer to a . . . libel written by L. D. N. [L. D. Nelme] chiefly against J. Lockman, Secretary to the Society of the Free British Fishery. [By John Lockman.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1753

PROPER (a) answer to the By-stander; wherein is shewn: I. That there is no necessity for, but infallible ruin in the maintenance of a large regular (or mercenary) land force in this island [and four other points]. . . . [By William Pulteney, Earl of Bath?] 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1742

PROPER (a) explanation of the Oxford Almanack for this present year 1755; wherein the malicious and factious insinuations of that emblematical performance are thoroughly detected, and expos'd to the view of the world. [By Benjamin Buckler, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [*Bodl.*] London [1755]

PROPER (a) looking glasse for the daughters of Sion; or, St Augustines life abbridged, and reduced into points of meditation: with meditations for a spirituall exercise at clothing and professions. By T. Carre [Miles Pinkney] their Confessour. 12mo. Pp. 292. [*Brit. Mus.*] Paris, 1665

PROPER (the) names of the Old Testament, with historical and geographical illustrations. [By Miss —— Wagner.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 227. London, 1859

PROPER (the) place. By O. Douglas [Anne Buchan]. 8vo. Pp. 326. London, 1926

PROPER (a) project for Scotland, to startle fools and frighten knaves. . . . [By Rev. Alexander Shields ?] 4to. [*New Coll. Lib.*] N.P., 1699

PROPER (a) reply to a late scurrilous libel [by Sir William Yonge], intitled, "Sedition and defamation display'd"; in a letter to the author. By Caleb D'Anvers, of Gray's-Inn, Esq. [William Pulteney, Earl of Bath]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1731

The virulence of the invective against John, Lord Hervey, in this pamphlet, was the cause of the duel between him and Pulteney.

PROPER (a) reply to a late very extraordinary letter from the Hon. T[homas] H[ervey], Esq., to Sir T. Hanmer. In a letter to the author. By a lady [Catharine Douglas, Duchess of Queensberry ?]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1742

PROPER (the), true, and supreme deity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, proved and asserted from the Holy Scriptures. By a minister of the Church of Scotland [Alexander Moncreiff]. 8vo. [Scott's *Fasti.*] Edinburgh, 1730

PROPHECIE in English verse against the Roman Catholick Religion. [By Eleanor Audley ?] 12mo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] Amst., 1633

PROPHECIES (the) of Christ and Christian times, selected from the Old and New Testament, and arranged. . . . By a layman [Sir John Bayley, Bart.]. 8vo. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 18.] London, 1828

PROPHECY. By T. [William Henry Trenwith]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 278.] New York, 1873

PROPHECY (the) of Andrée; an ode, written in the year 1780. [By Edward Burnaby Greene.] 4to. [*Book prices current*, 1922.] London, 1782

PROPHECY (the) of [Hermannus, Abbot of] Lehnin, prefiguring the rise and fall of the Prussians. . . . Translated by "Sepharial" [Walter Gorn Old]. 8vo. Pp. 19. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1915]

PROPHECY (a) of Merlin; an heroic poem: concerning the wonderful success of a project now on foot to make the Severne to Stroud in Gloucestershire navigable. Translated from the original Latin [by Nathaniel Elliott, of Oxford]. . . . 4to. London, 1776

PROPHECY (the) of Queen Emma; an ancient ballad, written by Johannes Turgottus, Prior of Durham in the reign of William Rufus: to which is added, by the editor [William Julius Mickle], an account of the discovery, and hints towards a vindication of the authenticity of the poems of Ossian and Rowley. 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1782

PROPHECY (the) of the spirit of love; set forth by H. N. [Henry Niclas or Nicholas], and by him perused anew and more distinctly declared: translated out of Base-Almain into English [by Christopher Vitell]. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1649

For the original 1574 edition, *see below* "The prophetie of the spirit . . ."

PROPHECYES (the) of the incomparable and famous Dr Martin Luther, concerning the downfall of the Pope of Rome and the subversion of the German Empire, to be over-run by the armies of the Turks; . . . as also, the remarkable prophecy of the learned and Reverend Musculus, to the same effect. Collected by R. C. [Robert Codrington], M.A. 4to. London, 1644

PROPHET (the) of St Paul's. [By Constantine Henry Phipps, Marquis of Normanby.] 8vo. [Smale's *Whitby Authors*, p. 159.] London, N.D.

PROPHET (the) of the Great Smoky Mountains. By Charles Egbert Craddock [Mary Noailles Murfree]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1885

PROPHET (the) of the ruined abbey; or, a glance at the future of Ireland. By a missionary priest [Rev. Hugh Quigley]. 8vo. Pp. 247. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction*, p. 214.] Dublin, 1863

PROPHET (a) of Wales; a story. By Max Baring [Charles Messent]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1905

PROPHET Peter; a study in delusions. By Mayne Lindsay [Mrs —— Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 352. London, 1902

PROPHETESS (the); a tale of the last century, in Italy. [By Alexander Brodie, of Peebles.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1826

PROPHETESS (the); or, the history of Dioclesian. By Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher; with alterations and additions, after the manner of an opera [by Thomas Betterton]. 4to. Pp. 72. [*Bodl.*] London, 1690

PROPHETICAL (the) history of the Reformation; or, the Reformation to be reformed in the great Re-reformation that is to be, 1697. . . . [By Rev. Thomas Beverley.] 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* ii. 586.] London, 1696

PROPHETICAL suggestions, expository of the Books of Revelation and Daniel. By Kalamos [M. M. Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 760. London, 1906

PROPHETICAL (the) trumpeter sounding an allarum to England. By Eugenius Theodidactus [John Heydon]. 8vo. [*W.*; Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1655

PROPHETICK (the) foreknowledge of the weather. . . . [By William Freke.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 20, p. 248.] London [1700]

PROPHETIE (the) of the spirit of love. Set fourth by H. N. [Henry Nicholas or Niclas]; and by him perused a-new and more distinctlie declared. Translated out of Base Almayne into English [by Christopher Vitell]. 8vo. Ff. 40. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Amsterdam?] 1574

See the note to "Evangelium regni . . ."

PROPHETS (the) of darkness; a letter to a young doubter, with notes on some characteristics, tendencies, and results of infidelity. [By the Rev. George Thomas Horn, M.A.] 8vo. Oxford [1877]

PROPHETS (the) of "sweetness and light": a letter to the "simpletons and savages" of England. By a "barbarian and a brother" [Rev. George Thomas Horn, M.A.] . . . 8vo. Oxford, 1877

PROPHETS of the New Testament Church. [By Kenneth S. Macdonald, D.D.] 8vo. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Calcutta, 1886

PROPHETS (the) of the Old Testament; a book of Bible teaching for our older children. By M. D. H. [Mrs M. D. Hislop]. 8vo. London, 1884

Private information.

PROPHETS (the); or Mormonism unveiled. [By O. S. Belisle.] 8vo. Pp. 412. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia, 1855

PROPHYLACTICK (a) from disloyalty in these perilous times; in a letter to . . . Herbert [Croft], by Divine Providence, Lord Bishop of Hereford: to which (at some distance) will be added a short discourse upon The anchor of the soul of the said Lord Bishop. [By Thomas Pierce, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 6. [*Bodl.*] London, 1688

Signed: Theophilus Philobasileus.

PROPITIATORY oblation in the holy Eucharist truly stated, and defended, from Scripture, antiquity, and the communion-service of the Church of England; in which some notice is taken of Dr Hancock's Answer to Dr Hickes. [By John Johnson, M.A., vicar of Cranbrook.] 8vo. Pp. 134. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1710

PRO-POPERY (the) conspiracy; a fourth and fifth letter to Sir Will. Broadlands, Bart., by Pen Cler Jocelyn [Pierce Connelly, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Bodl.*] London, 1853

This is a continuation of "The Pope in England . . ."

PROPORTIONAL architecture; or, the five orders regulated by equal parts, after so concise a method that renders it useful to all artists and easy to every capacity. [By William Robinson, Architect.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 49, p. 55.] London, 1733

PROPORTIONAL parallel lines. . . . By W. E. W. [W. E. Walker]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 301.] London, 1849

PROPOSAL (the) commonly called Sir Matthew Decker's scheme, for one general tax upon houses, laid open; and shewed to be a deep concerted project to . . . ruin the trade and manufacturies of Great Britain. . . . [By Joseph Massie.] 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1757

PROPOSAL (a) for a free and unexpensive election of parliament men. By an impartial hand [Thomas Allen]. 8vo. [*Cat. of the Lond. Inst.*] London, 1753

PROPOSAL (a) for altering the eastern front of the city of Philadelphia. By a citizen of Philadelphia [Paul Beck, junr.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 59.] Philadelphia, 1820

PROPOSAL (a) for amending the silver coins of England, and the possibility of it demonstrated. [By Thomas Neale.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1696

PROPOSAL for an alteration in the Law of Church Rates. . . . [By Reid Newsome.] 8vo. Pp. 15. London, 1851

PROPOSAL (a) for bringing over the natives of Ireland who are Papists to the establish'd religion and manners of the English. [By —— Castleton, of the Post-Office.] Fol. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1714

The authorship is given in contemporary handwriting.

PROPOSAL for building twenty new parochial churches in the city and suburbs of Glasgow. [By William Collins.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*New Coll. Lib.*] [Glasgow, 1834]

PROPOSAL for erecting a Protestant nunnery in the city of Dublin. . . . [Verse. By Jonathan Swift, D.D.] 8vo. Dublin, 1736

PROPOSAL (a) for erecting a statue to the memory of King William. [By John Crawford.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] N.P., N.D.

An ironical pamphlet, the proposal being the payment of the king's debts.

PROPOSAL (a) for establishing a professorship of the Persian language in the University of Oxford. [By Benjamin Kennicott.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [Oxford, 1770]

PROPOSAL (a) for establishing life annuities in parishes for the benefit of the industrious poor. [By Baron Francis Maseres.] 8vo. [M'Culloch's *Lit. of Pol. Econ.* p. 281.] London, 1772

PROPOSAL (a) for giving badges to the beggars in all the parishes of Dublin. By the Dean of St Paul's [Jonathan Swift]. 4to. [Quaritch's *Cat.*] Dublin, 1737

PROPOSAL (a) for liquidating 66, 666, 666⅔ of the Three per cents., by converting the Land Tax into a permanent Annuity. . . . [By J. Ogilvie.] 8vo. Pp. 48. London, 1798

PROPOSAL (a) for paying off the publick debts by the appropriated funds, without raising taxes upon land, malt, or other things for that purpose. [By Sir Humphrey Mackworth.] 8vo. [*Cat. of the Lond. Inst.*] London, 1720

PROPOSAL (a) for publishing a poetical translation, both in Latin and English, of the Reverend Mr. Tutor [Edward] Bentham's Letter to a young gentleman of Oxford. By a master of arts [William King, LL.D., St Mary's Hall, Oxford]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*D.N.B.* vol. 31, p. 168.] London, 1748

PROPOSAL (a) for putting a speedy end to the war, by ruining the commerce of the French and Spaniards, and securing our own, without any additional expence to the nation. [By John Dennis.] 4to. Pp. viii, 28. [*Bodl.*] London, 1703

PROPOSAL (a) for putting Reform to the vote throughout the kingdom. By the hermit of Marlow [Percy Bysshe Shelley]. 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1817

PROPOSAL (a) for the advancement of religious knowledge, and the reformation of morals; addressed to the Roman Catholic prelates, clergy and laity of Ireland. By a Roman Catholic clergyman [Rev. James Doyle, parish priest of Bray]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 46. [*Bodl.*] Dublin, 1820

PROPOSAL (a) for the better supplying of churches in our foreign plantations, and for converting the savage Americans to Christianity; by a college to be erected in the Summer Islands, otherwise called the Isle of Bermuda. [By George Berkeley, Bishop of Cloyne.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1725

Reprinted in Fraser's edition of his collected works.

PROPOSAL (a) for the better supplying the city of Dublin with corn and flour. . . . [By Edmond Costello.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1757

PROPOSAL (a) for the erection of a General Record Office [with remarks on the history of the records. By Charles Purton Cooper, Q.C.]. 8vo. [Gross's *Sources and Lit. of Eng. History.*] London, 1832

This was recast and issued in 1835 as "Papers relative to the project of building a General Record Office."

PROPOSAL (a) for uniformity of weights and measures in Scotland, by execution of the laws now in force; with tables of the English and Scotch standards, and of the customary weights and measures of the several counties and boroughs of Scotland. . . . [By John Swinton, Senator of the College of Justice.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1779

PROPOSAL (a) humbly offer'd to P——t [Parliament], for the more effectual preventing the further growth of Popery; with the description and use of the ecclesiastical thermometer, very proper for all families. By Dr S——t [Jonathan Swift, D.D.]: to which is added, the humble petition of the weavers and venders of gold and silver lace, embroiderers, &c.; as also two poems, viz., Helter Skelter, or the hue and cry after the attornies upon their riding the circuit; and The place of the damn'd. 8vo. Pp. 32. Dublin, printed, London, reprinted, 1731

PROPOSAL of a plan for remodelling the government of India; respectfully submitted to the consideration of Her Majesty's ministers, and both Houses of Parliament. [By Capt. Charles Showers, of the Bengal army.] 8vo. Pp. 43. London, 1853

PROPOSAL (a) to abolish the Income-tax. By J. S. M. [J. S. Manton]. 8vo. Birmingham, 1879

PROPOSALS and reasons for constituting a council of trade. [By William Paterson.] 8vo. Pp. 199. [*D.N.B.* vol. 44, p. 26.] Edinburgh, 1701

"The author of this work was William Paterson—although republished under the name of John Law of Lauriston."—MS. note by Dr David Laing.

PROPOSALS by Oliver Fairplay [Benjamin Franklin Bache] for publishing the private and public life of the First Consul. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 98.] Philadelphia, 1804

PROPOSALS for a more eligible, certain and expeditious mode of raising seamen, and preventing them from entering into foreign service. [By G. Robinson.] 8vo. London [1785]

PROPOSALS for a publick library at Aberdeen. . . . [By William Ogilvie.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] [Aberdeen, 1764]

PROPOSALS for a uniform missionary alphabet. [By Friedrich Max Müller.] Second edition. 8vo. London, private print [1854]

PROPOSALS for building in every county a working-alms-house or hospital, as the best expedient to perfect the trade and manufactory of linnen-cloth. [Signed: R. H., *i.e.* Richard Haines.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1677

PROPOSALS for carrying on a certain public work in the city of Edinburgh. [By Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] [Edinburgh, 1752]

No title-page. A satire on the following pamphlet.

PROPOSALS for carrying on certain public works in the city of Edinburgh. [By Sir Gilbert Elliot, Lord Minto.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] [Edinburgh, 1752]

No title-page.

PROPOSALS for Christian union. By a member of the Church of England [Ernest Silvanus Appleyard]. 8vo. Pp. 41. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1846]

PROPOSALS for establishing at sea a marine school, or seminary for seamen, as a means of improving the plan of the Marine Society, and also of clearing the streets of the metropolis from vagabond youths, now sadly training up to pilfering, robbery and plunder: in a letter addressed to John Frere, Esq. . . . [By Edward King, F.R.S.] 8vo. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* viii. 158.] London, 1785

PROPOSALS for farming out liberty of conscience. [Attributed to Samuel Butler.] [*W.*] 1663

Reprinted in *Wit and Loyalty Revived*, 1682.

PROPOSALS for peace; or, a few remarks on the Eucharistic doctrine of Bishops Taylor, Ken, and Wilson, with reference to . . . [Alex. P. Forbes] the Bishop of Brechin. . . . [By Charles Wordsworth, D.C.L., Bishop of St. Andrews.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 63, p. 4.] Edinburgh, 1859

PROPOSALS for printing by subscription *Antiquitates et Athenae Etonienses* in 4 vols. 8vo. By an impartial hand [Richard Rawlinson, D.D.]. Specimen page. Fol. [Harcourt's *Eton Bibl.*] 1717

PROPOSALS (humbly offered to the public) for an association against the iniquitous practices of engrossers, forestallers, jobbers, &c.; and for reducing the price of provisions, especially butchers meat. [By James Burgh.] 8vo. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.*] 1766

PROPOSALS tender'd to the consideration of both Houses of Parliament for uniting the Protestant interest for the present, and preventing divisions for the future . . . and some proposals of terms of union between the Church of England and Dissenters long since published by [Edward Stillingfleet] the Dean of St Paul's. 4to. Pp. 36. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1689

PROPOSALS to render the possessions of Minorca and Gibraltar more useful to the commerce of Britain. [By Henry Maxwell.] 4to. Private print, 1723

PROPOSALS to the legislature for numbering the people. By the author of *Tours through England* [Arthur Young, F.R.S.]. 8vo. [M'Culloch's *Lit. of Pol. Econ.* p. 257.] London, 1771

PROPOSED (the) abolition of patronage in the Church of Scotland. [By Andrew Macgeorge.] 8vo. Glasgow, 1874

Republished in "Papers on the principles and real position of the Free Church," Glasgow, 1875, with the author's name at the Introductory note.

PROPOSED (the) comprehension soberly, and not unseasonably, considered. [By William Penn.] [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 39; ii. 288.] N.P. [1672]

A broadside.

PROPOSED (the) decree [of the University of Oxford] on the subject of [Tracts for the Times] No. XC. [By James Bowling Mozley.] 8vo. Oxford, 1845

Wrongly attributed to John Henry Newman. Signed: An Oxford M.A.

PROPOSED (the) Manchester ship canal; facts and figures in favour of a tidal navigation to Manchester. . . . By Mancuniensis [James W. Harvey]. 8vo. Pp. 34. [*Brit. Mus.*] Manchester, 1882

PROPOSED national medical establishment, for the government of the medical body; and for the guardianship of the health and lives of the community. By Medicus [Isaac Pidduck, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 11. [*W.*] London, 1848

PROPOSED plan of burgh reform, and for amendment of the system of local taxation in the cities and towns of Edinburgh, etc. . . . By a burgess of Edinburgh [George Crichton]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1833

PROPOSED (the) revision of the Scottish Communion Office and the position of the invocation. Remarks intended to have been made in the Synod of Glasgow and Galloway. . . . By a priest of that diocese [Thomas Hill Lowe, rector of Chilfrome]. 8vo. Pp. 11. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] 1890

PROPOSED (the) system of trade with Ireland explained. [By George Rose.] 8vo. Pp. 56. [*D.N.B.* vol. 41, p. 304.] Dublin, 1785

PROPOSITION (a) concerning kneeling in the very act of receiuing howsoever; published to satisfie professours, yet humblie submitted to the iudgment of prophets. [By William Bradshaw.] 8vo. Pp. 29. [*D.N.B.* vol. 6, p. 184.] 1605

PROPOSITION (a) for the safety and happiness of the king and kingdome both in Church and State, and prevention of the common enemy; by way of accommodation and indulgence in matters of religion. . . . By a lover of sincerity and peace [David Jenkins, Judge in Wales]. 12mo. Pp. 94. [*D.N.B.* vol. 29, p. 300.] London, 1667

Wrongly attributed to John Humphrey. A reply [by Thomas Tomkins] was issued entitled "The Inconveniences of toleration . . ."

PROPOSITIONS and conclusions concerning true Christian religion, containing a [Baptist] Confession of Faith of certain English people, living at Amsterdam. [By John Smyth.] [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 7.] 1611

PROPOSITIONS concerning optic-glasses, with their natural reasons, drawn from experiments. [By Obadiah Walker.] 4to. Pp. 49. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1679

PROPOSITIONS for uniting the two East India Companies; in a letter to a man of quality who desir'd the opinion of a gentleman not concerned in either company. [By John Toland.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1701

PROPOSITIONS regarding the Church of Scotland. By a layman [Colonel —— Morrison]. 8vo. Pp. 4. Edinburgh [1843]

PROPOSITIONS relating to the controversy among the Dissenters in the West, concerning the Trinity, in a letter to the Rev. Mr John Enty. [By Rev. James Peirce.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1720

PROPRIETY (the) of allowing a qualified exportation of wool, discussed historically. . . . [By Sir Joseph Banks.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1782

Discussion on this subject was continued for several years, during which many other pamphlets were issued; prominent writers were Sir John Dalrymple and Nathaniel Forster. The question also engaged the attention of Parliament.

PROPRIETY (the) of retaining Gibraltar impartially considered. [By —— St Clair.] 8vo. London, 1783

PROPUGNACULUM fidei; the saints' Ebenezer and pillar of hope in God. . . . By F. E. [Francis English, minister in Norwich]. 4to. 1667

PROSE. By a poet [James Montgomery]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1824

PROSE and poetry. By the Bard of the Forest [William Wickenden, B.A.]. 12mo. London, 1852

PROSE masterpieces from modern essayists. By G. H. P. [G. Haven Putnam]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* xiii. 165.] New York, 1884

PROSE on various occasions, literary and political. Collected from the newspapers. [By Thomas James Mathias, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 112. [*D.N.B.* vol. 37, p. 49.] London, 1801

PROSE (the) works of Robert Burns, with the notes of Currie and Cromek, and many by the present editor [Robert Chambers]. 8vo. Pp. 134. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1839

PROSODIA rationalis; an essay towards establishing the melody and measure of speech to be expressed and perpetuated by peculiar symbols. [By Joshua Steele.] Second edition. 4to. London, 1779

PROSOPOPOEIA Britannica: Britans genius, or, Good-Angel, personated; reasoning and advising, touching the games now playing, and the adventures

now at hazard in these islands. . . . Expressed in two lections, or readings. [By George Wither.] 8vo. Pp. 113. London, 1648

Author's name in the handwriting of Dyce.

PROSOPOPOEIA ; containing the teares of the holy Marie. [By Thomas Lodge, M.D. ?] 4to. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] London, 1596

Signed : L. T. in some copies, in others T. L.

PROSOPOPOIA ; or Mother Hubberds tale. By Ed. Sp. [Edmund Spenser]. Dedicated to the Right Honorable the Ladie Compton and Mountegle. 4to. No pagination. London, 1591

Followed by "Ruines of Rome," by Bellay, having no separate title-page.

PROSPECT (the) ; a view of politics. By Mountaineer [Charles Wright]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 198.] Buffalo, 1862

PROSPECT (the) before us ; being a series of papers upon the great question [of the Regency] which now agitates the public mind. To which is added a new postscript. [By Denis O'Bryen.] 8vo. Pp. 102. [*Mon. Rev.* lxxix. 553.] London, 1788

PROSPECT (a) from Barrow Hill, near Rocester, in Staffordshire. [By Rev. Daniel Astle.] 4to. Pp. 22. [Simms' *Bibl. Staff.* p. 27.] Birmingham, 1777

PROSPECT (a) from Forborough-Hill, near Reading, Berks ; a poem, with two other pieces. [By Edward Knowles.] 8vo. Reading, 1755

PROSPECT (a) of divine providence. By T. C. [Thomas Crane]. 8vo. Pp. 514. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1672

PROSPECT (a) of happiness. By a gentleman of Cambridge [Rev. George Sackville Cotter, B.A.]. 4to. Cork, 1778

PROSPECT (the) of reform in England ; reprinted from the North American Review. [By Edward Everett.] 8vo. [Gross's *Bibl. of Municipal history.*] London, 1831

PROSPECT (the) of reform in Europe. From the North American Review, published at Boston, N.A., July 1, 1831. [By Edward Everett.] 8vo. Pp. 55. London, 1831

PROSPECT (a) of the most famous parts of the world, viz. Asia, Africa, Europe, America. . . . [By John Speed.] Obl. 8vo. London, 1646

PROSPECT (a) of the state of Ireland from the year of the world 1756 to the year of Christ 1652. Written by P. W. [Father Peter Walsh]. [London], 1682

Presentation copy from the author to Izaak Walton.

PROSPECTOR (the) ; a tale of the Crow's Nest Pass. By Ralph Connor [Charles W. Gordon, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 480. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1904

PROSPECTS and observations on a tour in England and Scotland. By Thomas Newte, Esq. [William Thomson, LL.D.]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 56, p. 275.] London, 1791

This is an expansion of "A Tour in England and Scotland ; by an English gentleman" (1789).

PROSPECTS (the) of the world ; or, the day of the Lord. By A. H. B. [Alfred H. Burton]. 8vo. London [1894]

PROSPECTS on and beyond the Rubicon. [By Matthew Carey.] 8vo. Philadelphia, 1833

PROSPECTS on the Rubicon ; or, an investigation into the causes and consequences of the politics to be agitated at the meeting of Parliament. [By Thomas Paine.] 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1787

PROSPECTUS and specimen of an intended national work, by William and Robert Whistlecraft, of Stow-Market, in Suffolk, harness and collar-makers ; intending to comprise the most interesting particulars relating to King Arthur and his Round Table.] By John Hookham Frere.] Second edition. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 20, p. 269.] London, 1818

The above contains Cantos I. and II. A second part, with similar title, containing Cantos III. and IV. was published in the same year.

PROSPECTUS of a design for various improvements in the metropolis, principally about the Court. By an architect [Lewis Wyatt]. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 75. London, 1816

PROSPECTUS of the proposed improvement on the bank of the Thames. [By Sir Frederick William Trench.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1824]

PROSPERITY restored ; or, reflections on the cause of the present distress. [By Thomas Atwood.] 8vo. [*Birm. Free Lib.*] Birmingham, 1817

PROSPEROUS (a) kingdom ; or, a vision of the possible : the problem of pensions for old age discussed, and how to empty the workhouse. By "M." [—— Mears]. 8vo. [*Gladstone Lib. Cat.*] London, 1892

ΠΡΟΣΣΩ καὶ ὀπίσσω. A sermon [on Num. 13 : 3] equally pointing forward and backward, as it was deliver'd in the University-Church of Saint Maries in Cambridge. By P. H. [Peter Hardres] B. of Divinity. . . . 4to. [Bowes' *Cat. of Camb. Books.*] Cambridge, 1647

Attributed also to Peter Heylin.

PROTECTED fugitives; a collection of miscellaneous poems, the genuine production of a lady [Mrs Henrietta Battier] never before published. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*]
Dublin, 1791

PROTECTING (the) system. . . . [By Matthew Carey.] 8vo.
Philadelphia, 1829

PROTECTION (the) of our commerce, and distribution of our naval forces considered. [By Sir John Charles Ready Colomb.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1867

PROTECTIONIST parodies. By "A Tory" [Edward H. Knatchbull Hugessen]. 8vo. Pp. 53. Oxford, 1850
The Dedication is signed: E. H. K. H.

PROTECTIONIST (the) unmasked; an argument for reform. [By Z. Huddersty. Containing some account of the pension of the Duke of Richmond.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1850

PROTEST (a) against Calvinism, and short criticisms on the Rev. Ferguson's theology and present doctrinal positions of the U. P. Church. By the author of *The Orthodox and Unitarian views of the Gospel refuted* [Jessie Smeall]. 8vo. Pp. 56. Manchester, 1880
Acknowledgment by the author.

PROTEST (a) against Thomas Paine's "Rights of man"; addressed to the members of a book society, in consequence of the vote of their committee for including the above work in a list of new publications resolved to be purchased for the use of the society. [By John Bowles.] The fourth edition, with corrections and additions. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 38. London, 1792

PROTESTANCY condemned by the expresse verdict and sentence of Protestants. [By Edward Knott.] 4to. Pp. 468. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] Doway, 1654
Attributed also to Matthias Wilson.

PROTESTANCY without principles; or, sectaries unhappy fall from infallibility to fancy: in four discourses. By E. W. [Edward Worsley]. 4to. Pp. 527. [*D.N.B.* vol. 63, p. 33; Oliver's *Collections.*] Antwerp, 1668

PROTESTANT (the); a tale of the reign of Queen Mary. By the author of *De Foix*, etc. [Mrs Anna Eliza Bray, *née* Stothard]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1828

PROTESTANT (the) and Popish way of interpreting Scripture, impartially compared; in answer to Pax vobis. . . . [By Robert Grove, Bishop of Chichester.] 4to. London, 1689
See above, "Pax vobis. . . ."

PROTESTANT (a) apology for the Roman Catholic Church; or, the orthodoxy, purity, and antiquity of her faith and principles proved from the testimony of her most learned adversaries. By Christianus [William Talbot, of Castle Talbot, County Wexford]. Prefixed is an introduction concerning the nature, present state, and true interests of the Church of England. . . . By Irenaeus [John Lingard, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 213. Dublin, 1809

PROTESTANT (a) Catechism; shewing the principal errors of the Church of Rome. Republished with the addition of a variety of facts, authorities, and arguments, which prove that Popery has no claim to antiquity. . . . [By John Ewart, M.A., minister at Troqueer.] 8vo. Pp. 36. [Scott's *Fasti.*] Dumfries, 1778
Another edition was issued in the same year at Edinburgh.

PROTESTANT certainty; or, a short treatise showing how a Protestant may be well assured of the articles of his faith. [By William Dillingham, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 34. [*Bodl.*] London, 1689
"Lib. Tho. Lincolniensis ex dono (D. Gul. Dillingham) authoris."—MS. note by Barlow.

PROTESTANT (the) Dissenters answer to the Reverend Dr Priestley's Free address on the subject of the Lord's Supper, upon Scriptural and rational principles. . . . [By Rev. Samuel Palmer, of Hackney.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 133. London, 1770
Contemporary attestation.

PROTESTANT (the) Dissenters' Catechism. . . . By a lover of truth and liberty [Rev. Samuel Bourn, minister at Coseley, near Birmingham]. 12mo. [Sparkes' *Biblioth. Bolton.* p. 29.]
Birmingham, 1747

PROTESTANT (the) Dissenters hopes from the present Government freely declar'd, and the grounds that support them. . . . in three papers. [By Rev. Samuel Rosewell, M.A.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 49, p. 249.] London, 1716
The third paper signed: A. B. *See* a statement on the other side in "A Plain discovery what they would be at. . . ."

PROTESTANT (the) Episcopal Church [in the United States]; what she has, what she lacks, and what is her true position with reference to other Churches. . . . [By Rev. John Sidney Devonport.] 8vo. Pp. 26. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1868

PROTESTANT (the) Episcopal layman's handbook. By an ex-churchwarden [P. H. Dixon, of Toronto]. 8vo. Toronto, 1891

PROTESTANT (the) family-piece; or, a picture of Popery: drawn from their own principles, exprest in the very words of their Popes, Councils, canons, and celebrated writers. . . . [By Solomon Lowe.] 12mo. [Jones' *Peck*, ii. 457.] London, 1716

PROTESTANT (the) flail; or, a defence (grounded upon Scripture) of a Letter [by William Hewetson] to the clergy of Northumberland: in answer to a pamphlet [by Thomas Sharp, D.D.] intitl'd A vindication of Bishop Taylor. . . . [By Joseph Besse.] 8vo. Pp. 72. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 57, 253.] London, 1735

PROTESTANT (the) in Ireland in 1853. [By John Eliot Howard.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 211. London, 1854

PROTESTANT (the) interest vindicated; in a series of letters to Edmund Burke, Esq., and other eminent persons. By Valerius Corvinus [Thomas Blacklock]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 37.] London, 1779

PROTESTANT (the) Jesuite unmask'd; in answer to the two parts of Casandra; wherein the author and his libels are laid open, with the true reasons why he would have the Dissenters humbled. With my services to Mr Lesley. [By Daniel Defoe.] 4to. Pp. 52. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1704

PROTESTANT journalism. By the author of *My clerical friends* [Thomas William Marshall]. 8vo. Pp. xxiii, 423. [*Bodl.*] London, 1874

PROTESTANT (the) layman; or, Mr O'Connell's challenge accepted, in a series of letters, originally published in the Belfast News Letter, in which various doctrines of the Church of Rome are discussed. . . . [By James Stuart, LL.D.] 12mo. Pp. 190. Belfast, 1825

The second edition (1828) bears the author's name.

PROTESTANT (a) layman's letter in reply to the Rev. Mr Thorp's speech against Catholic emancipation. [By John Allen.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*W.*] London, 1813

PROTESTANT (the) mask taken off from the Jesuited Englishman; being an answer to a book [by Sir James Montgomery], entituled Great-Britain's just complaint. [By Thomas Comber, D.D., Dean of Durham.] 4to. Pp. 67. London, 169$\frac{2}{3}$

PROTESTANT (the) monastery; or, a complaint against the brutality of the present age: particularly the pertness and insolence of our youth to aged persons. . . . concluding with a proposal for erecting a Protestant monastery. . . . By Andrew Moreton, Esq; author of *Every-body's business is no-body's business* [Daniel Defoe]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 31. [Lee's *Defoe.*] London, 1727

PROTESTANT (a) of the Church of England, no Donatist; or, some short notes on Lucilla and Elizabeth. [By William Sherlock, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 6. [Jones' *Peck*, i. 169.] London, 1686

PROTESTANT (the); or, the doctrine of universal liberty asserted, in opposition to Dr Lowth. . . . [By William Sharp.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 54. London [1766]

PROTESTANT Popery; or, the Convocation: a poem, in five cantos, address'd to [Benjamin Hoadly] the Lord Bishop of Bangor. [By Nicholas Amherst.] 8vo. Pp. 74. [*N. and Q.* 29 Nov. 1856, p. 423.] London, 1718

PROTESTANT principles exemplified in the Parliamentary orations of Royal Dukes, Right Rev. Prelates, Noble Peers, and illustrious Commoners, with the constitutional declarations of Irish Protestants against the Roman Catholic claims. . . . [Signed: W. G. *i.e.* William Glover, barrister.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1827

PROTESTANT progress and Papal claims. By A. P. [A Protestant, *i.e.* George S. M'Nairn, librarian]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 192. Motherwell, 1912

Information from a friend of the author.

PROTESTANT (the) reconciler; humbly pleading for condescention to Dissenting brethren in things indifferent and unnecessary, for the sake of peace: and shewing how unreasonable it is to make such things the necessary conditions of communion. The second edition. By a well-wisher to the Churches peace, and a lamenter of her sad divisions [Daniel Whitby, D.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1683

The second part, "earnestly persuading the Dissenting laity to join in full communion with the 'Church of England,' was also published anonymously in the same year. But these well meant endeavours only succeeded in giving offence to both sides.

PROTESTANT (the) reformation in France; or, history of the Hugonots. By the author of *Father Darcy*, etc. [Mrs Anne Marsh-Caldwell]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 36, p. 219.] London, 1847

PROTESTANT (the) reformation vindicated from the misrepresentations and aspersions of William Cobbett. By the author of *The Protestant* [William M'Gavin]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Glasgow, 1828

PROTESTANT (the) resolution of faith, being an answer to three questions. I. How far we must depend on the authority of the Church for the true sence of Scripture? II. Whether a visible succession from Christ to this day makes a Church, which has this visible succession, an infallible interpreter of scripture? . . . III. Whether the Church of England can make out such a visible succession? [By William Sherlock, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 72. [Jones' *Peck*, i. 240.] London, 1686

PROTESTANT (the) resolved; or, a discourse shewing the unreasonableness of his turning Roman Catholic for salvation. [By Clement Ellis.] Pp. 91. [Jones' *Peck*, i. 240.] London, 1688

PROTESTANT (the) session; a poem, addressed to the Right Honourable Earl Stanhope. By a member of the Constitution Club at Oxford [Nicholas Amherst]. 8vo. Pp. 24. London, 1719

In the Manchester Free Library is a volume containing this and three other tracts of Amherst, bound in old calf and lettered "Amhurst's Poems." Inside the cover is written—"E Libris Gu: Kingsley, e dono Authoris."

PROTESTANT sisters of charity; a letter to the Right Rev. Bishop of London. [By Rev. Alexander R. C. Dallas.] 8vo. London, 1826

PROTESTANT (the) symbol. [By Rev. Francis Hugh Deane, D.D.] 8vo. [London, 1876]

PROTESTANT truths and Popish errors; a letter to [Robert Burns, D.D.] the author of *The Gareloch heresy tried*; occasioned by his Reply to the lay member of Scotland: with a postscript addressed to the Rev. Dr [William] Hamilton, Strathblane. [By Thomas Carlyle, advocate.] 12mo. Pp. 52. [*George C. Boase.*] Greenock, 1830

PROTESTANTISM and Popery illustrated; two letters from a Catholic priest [Joseph Berington] to the author of the *Sketch of the denominations of the Christian world*, with his reply. . . . Second edition, corrected and enlarged. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1812

PROTESTANTISM in Italy. . . . [By Henry Dunn.] 8vo. London, 1858

PROTESTANTS (a) account of his orthodox holding in matters of religion, at this present indifference in the Church; for his own and others better confirmation or rectification in the points treated on, humbly submitted to the censure of the Church of England. [By Sir Henry Spelman.] 4to. Pp. 45. [*Bodl.*] Cambridge, 1642

PROTESTANTS (the) answer to that question, Where was your Church before Luther? Wherein Popery is proved a novelty, and that the Protestant doctrine was not only before Luther, but the same that was taught by Christ and his apostles, &c. By T. D. [Thomas Doolittle or Doolitel]. With a preface by Richard Baxter. 4to. London [1688]

PROTESTANT'S (the) answer to the Catholick Letter to the seeker; or, a vindication of the Protestant's answer to the seeker's request. [By John Williams, D.D., Bishop of Chichester.] 4to. Pp. 36. [Jones' *Peck*, ii. 366.] London, 1688

PROTESTANTS (the) apologie for the Roman Chvrch, deuided into three seuerall tractes, whereof the first concerneth the antiquity & continuance of the Roman Church & religion, euer since the Apostles times. The second . . . The third That Catholicks are no less loyall and dutifull to their soveraigne, than Protestants. . . . By Iohn Brereley, priest [Lawrence Anderton]. 4to. Pp. 751. [*The Library*, Dec. 1926.] [St. Omer], 1608

PROTESTANTS (the) armory; being a collection of extracts from various writers on the Church of Rome, chiefly designed to show its apostate, idolatrous, and antichristian character. Compiled by a lay member of the Church of England [John Poynder]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 501. London, 1839

PROTESTANT'S (the) companion; or, an impartial survey and comparison of the Protestant religion, as by law established, with the main doctrines of Popery; wherein is shewn, that Popery is contrary to Scripture, primitive Fathers and Councils. . . . By a true son of the Protestant Church of England, as established by law [Gilbert Burnet, D.D.]. 4to. [Clarke and Foxcroft's *Life of Burnet*, Appendix.] London, 1685

PROTESTANT'S (the) plea for a Socinian; justifying his doctrine from being opposite to Scripture or Church authority, and him from being guilty of heresie or schism: in five conferences. [By Abraham Woodhead.] 4to. Pp. 45. [Jones' *Peck*, ii. 374.] London, 1686

The fourth discourse on "The guide in controversies . . ." by Abraham Woodhead.

PROTESTANT'S (the) progress to infidelity. [By S. E. Curtis.] 8vo. London [1840?]

PROTESTANTS (the) remonstrance against Pope and Presbyter; in an impartial essay upon the times, or plea for moderation. By Philanglus [William Penn]. 4to. Pp. 35. London, 1681

Included in the author's collected works.

PROTESTANT'S (the) trial (in controverted points of faith) by the written word. [By Levinius Brown, S.J.] 12mo. Pp. 249. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.* i. 322.] Brussels, 1771

Reprinted in 1775, 1801, 1843.

PROTESTATION (a) against Popery, by way of a confession of Christian religion; collected for the benefit of private friends. By I. D. [John Dunster]. 12mo. [Madan's *Oxf. Books*, i. 67.] Oxford, 1607

PROTESTATION (a) of the kings svpremacie; made in the name of the afflicted ministers, and opposed to the shamefull calumniations of the prelates. [By William Bradshaw.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] 1605

PROTESTATION (the) protested; or, a short remonstrance shewing what is principally required of all those that have or doe take the last Parliamentary protestation. [By Henry Burton.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P., 1641

PROTESTER (the). By Isaachar Barebone, one of the people [James Ralph]. 8vo. London, 1753

PROTESTERS no subverters, and Presbyterie no Papacie; or, a vindication of the protesting brethren, and of the government of the Kirk of Scotland, from the aspersions unjustly cast upon them, in a late pamphlet of some of the Resolution party, entituled, A declaration, &c. . . . [By James Guthrie.] Pp. 120. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1658

"This tract, understood to be written by Mr James Guthrie, was answered by Mr George Hutcheson, Mr James Wood, and other Resolution ersin 'A review & examination of a pamphlet, bearing the title of Protesters no subverters &c.' The answer extends to 139 pages 4to, printed at Edin. 1659. It was revised by the Presbytery of Edinburgh, and published by their appointment."—MS. note by Dr David Laing.

PROTEUS [Wilfred Scawen Blunt] and Amadeus [Charles Meynell]; a correspondence [on Materialism and Theism]. Edited by Aubrey de Vere. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1878

PROTEUS; or, the future of intelligence. By Vernon Lee [Violet Paget]. 8vo. Pp. 62. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1925

PROTEUS redivivus; or the art of wheedling, or insinuation, obtain'd by general conversation, and extracted from the several humours, inclinations, and passions of both sexes, respecting their several ages, and suiting each profession or occupation: collected and methodized by the author of the First part of the English rogue [Richard Head]. 8vo. Pp. 352. [*D.N.B.* vol. 25, p. 327.] London, 1675

Author's epistle signed: R. H.

"According to the promise made in my post-script to the first part of the English rogue, I purposed to have finisht that book in a second part, . . . but seeing the continuator hath allready added three parts to the former, and never (as far as I can see) will make an end of pestering the world with more volumes and large editions, I diverted my intention into this subject, the Art of wheedling. . . ."

This extract from the Epistle prefixed to Proteus redivivus, seems to prove that Lowndes is mistaken in assigning the second part of the English rogue to Head, the first only being his, and the second, third, and fourth by Kirkman.

PROTOCOL (the); edited [really written] by Leigh Cliffe [George Jones]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 64.] London, 1820

PROTOPLASM, powheads, porwiggles, and the evolution of the horse from the rhinoceros. [By Rev. John Allan.] 8vo. [*Aberd. Publ. Lib.*] Aberdeen, 1875

PROTOPLAST (the); a series of papers. [By Mrs E. C. C. Baillie.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*N. and Q.* 19th Feb. 1867.] London, 1853

PROTOZOA, and some other micro-organisms. (Divisions of protozoa: a mnemonic.) [In verse.] By "Wratsch" [R. J. Anderson]. 8vo. Galway, 1907

Signed: R. J. A.

PROUD (the) shepherd's tragedy; a scenic poem: to which are added Fragments of a correspondence, and Poems. Edited [but really written] by Joseph Downes, barrister. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Edinburgh, 1823

"PROVE all things." Spiritualism versus Satanism: a reply to the Rev. John Jones, Congregationalist Minister, Liverpool. By Vindex [Miss E. Hardinge]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1871]

PROVED unworthy. [A novel.] By the author of *Lord Elwyn's daughter*, etc. [Mary Lovett Cameron]. 8vo. Pp. 222. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1891]

PROVENCE and the Rhone. . . . [By John Hughes, M.A.] 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1848

PROVERBIA H. N. The Prouerbes of H. N. [Henry Nicholas or Niclas]. Which hee; in the dayes of his olde-age; hath set-fourth as similitudes and mysticall sayinges. Translated out of Base-almayne [by Christopher Vitell]. 8vo. B.L. Pp. 46. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Amsterdam ? 1575 ?]

See the note appended to "Evangelium regni . . ."

PROVERBIAL rhymes and sayings for Christmas and New Year. [By Michael Aislabie Denham.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Durham, 1853

PROVERBS in verse; or, moral instruction conveyed in pictures, for the use of schools, on the plan of Hogarth moralized, by the same author [John Trusler, LL.D.]. With fifty-six cuts: to which are prefixed rules for reading verse. 8vo. Pp. 122. London, N.D.

PROVERBS, maxims and reflections. [Collected by Viscount Raynham, M.P.] 12mo. Pp. 52. [*W.*] London, 1859

PROVERBS, proverbial expressions, and popular rhymes of Scotland; collected and arranged, with introduction, notes, and parallel phrases. By Andrew Cheviot [Rev. James Hiram Watson]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 434. [Scott's *Fasti*, sec. ed. ii. 15.] Paisley, 1896

PROVIDENCE and precept; or, the case of doing evil that good may come of it, stated and resolved, according to Scripture, reason, and the primitive practice of the Church of England. . . . [By —— Richardson.] The second edition. 4to. Pp. 34. London, 1691

"By Mr Richardson, a dauncing Mr."—MS. note.

PROVIDENCE (the) of God illustrated. By the author of *History in all ages* [Rev. Edward Parsons]. 12mo. London, 1835

PROVIDENCE; or, Arandus and Emilec: a poem. [By William Julius Mickle.] 4to. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1763

PROVIDENCES (the) of God observed through several ages, towards this nation, in introducing the true religion; and then, in the defence of that, preserving the people in their rights and liberties. . . . [By Slingsby Bethel.] 4to. Pp. 60. [*D.N.B.* vol. 4, p. 426.] London, 1691

Another edition, in 8vo, was issued in 1697.

PROVIDENTIAL deliverance; a narrative of facts. By a clergyman [John Charlesworth]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Ipswich [1833]

PROVINCE (the) of Otago, in New Zealand; its progress, present condition, resources, and prospects. [By Vincent Pyke.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 70. [Collier's *Lit. of New Zealand*, p. 99.] Dunedin, 1868

PROVINCIAL letters, and other papers. By the author of *Pages from a private diary* [Rev. Henry Charles Beeching, D.Litt.]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 342. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1906

PROVINCIAL (the) letters of Blaise Pascal. [Translated by Henry Beveridge, advocate.] 8vo. Glasgow [c. 1840]

PROVINCIAL sketches. By the author of *The usurer's daughter*, etc. [William Pitt Scargill]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1835

PROVINCIAL (the) system. By C. E. S. [Cornelius E. Swope]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 133.] New York, 1870

PROVINCIALES (les); or, the mystery of Jesuitisme discovered in certain letters, written upon occasion of the present differences at Sorbonne, between the Jansenists and the Molinists. . . . [Translated from the French of Blaise Pascal.] Second edition, with large additionals. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1658

PROVISION for the poor in time of dearth and scarcity, where there is an amount of such food as may easily be gotten when corns are scarce, or unfit for use. By R. S. [Sir Robert Sibbald, M.D.]. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 52, p. 181.] Edinburgh, 1699

PROVISION for the poore, now in penurie, ovt of the store-hovse of God's plentie. . . . Explaned by H. A. [Henry Arthur]. 4to. No pagination. B. L. [*Bodl.*] London, 1597

To the Christian reader, signed: Hen. Arth.

PROVISIONS for the more equal maintenance of the clergy, without alteration of the present system, or affecting the property of individuals. [By Rev. Anthony Freston.] 12mo. [*Gent. Mag.* xc. 279.] 1784

PROVOCATIONS (the) of Madame Palissy. By the author of *Mary Powell* [Anne Manning, *later* Mrs Rathbone]. 8vo. London, N.D.

PROVOK'D (the) wife; a comedy as it is acted at the New Theatre, in Little Lincolns-Inn-Fields. By the author of a new comedy call'd *The Relapse; or, virtue in danger* [Sir John Vanbrugh]. 4to. Pp. 78. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1697

PROVOST Hadden and his friends called to account. . . . [By G. B. Bothwell.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibliog.*] Aberdeen, 1832

PROVOST (the). By the author of *Annals of the parish*, etc. [John Galt]. Second edition. 12mo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1822

PROVOST (the) of Bruges; a tragedy, in five acts. [By George William Lovell.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. vi, 98. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1837

Also attributed to Sheridan Knowles.

PROVOST (the) of St Folus. [A tale.] By Andrew Cheviot [Rev. James Hiram Watson]. 8vo. [Scott's *Fasti*, sec. ed. ii. 15.]

PRUDENTIAL reasons for repealing the penal laws against all recusants, and for a general toleration; penn'd by a Protestant person of quality [Richard Burthogge, M.D.]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 7, p. 453.] London, 1687

A reply was made by John Prince, vicar of Berry-Pomeroy.

PRUDENTIAL reflections, moral considerations, and stoical maximes; in three centuries; written originally in the Spanish tongue and thence put into French by R. F. of the Society. Englished by J. D. [John Davies, of Kidwelly]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1674

PRVDENTIALL (the) ballance of religion, wherein the Catholike and Protestant religion are weighed together with the weights of prudence, and right reason. The first part, in which the foresaide religions are weighed together with the weights of prudence . . . [By Richard Smith, Bishop of Chalcedon.] Pp. 598. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Doway ?] 1609

For the second Part *see* "A Conference of the Catholicke and Protestante doctrine. . . ." (1631).

PRUE. By the author of *Cherry blossom* [Catherine March]. 8vo. Pp. 220. London, 1896

PRUSSIA in relation to the foreign policy of England. [By Robert Matthews Heron.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1875

PRUSSIA; pious William's march. [Verses reprinted from the *Examiner*, with additions and emendations. By T. G. P. *i.e.* Thomas Greville Potter.] Third edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1871]

PRUSSIANISM and its destruction; with which is reprinted Part II of The Great Illusion. By Norman Angell [Ralph Norman Angell Lane]. 8vo. Pp. xx, 240. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1914

PRYINGS among private papers, chiefly of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. By the author of a *Life of Sir Kenelm Digby* [Thomas Longueville]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1908

PRYMER (a) for the laity, set forth after the antient Prymers of Salisbury use; containing the Hours of the Holy Name, and of Our Lady, the Golden Litany, the XV. O's and divers other devout prayers and goodly orisons. [Edited by Athelstan Riley.] 12mo. Pp. 204. [*F. Madan.*] Oxford, 1878

Preface signed: A. R., Pembroke College, Oxford.

PRYMER (a) in Englyshe, with certeyn prayers and godly meditations. [Translated by George Joy.] 8vo. [Lowndes' *Brit. Lib.*] London [1534]

PSALME (the) of mercy; or, a meditation upon the 51. Psalme. By a true penitent [John Bate]. 12mo. London, 1625

PSALMES (the) of Dauid and others; with M. John Caluin's Commentaries. [By Arthur Golding.] 4to. [Lowndes' *Bibliog. Man.*] London, 1571

PSALMES (the) of David, from the new translation of the Bible turned into meter; to be sung after the old tunes used in the churches. [By Henry King, Bishop of Chichester.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 31, p. 134.] London, 1651

To the preface is subjoined a monogram composed of the letters H.K.B.C.

PSALMES (the) of David in four languages, Hebrew, Greek, Latin, and English; and in four partes set to the tunes of our Church, by W. S. [William Slatyer, D.D.]. 12mo. Pp. 68. [Cotton's *Editions of the English Bible.*] [London, 1643]

See also, below, "Psalmes or songs of Sion. . . ."

PSALMES (the) of David (in prose) translated from the Vulgat [by John Caryll]. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 9, p. 255.] St Germains, 1700

The author was created Earl Caryl and Baron Dartford by the Pretender.

PSALMES (the) of David the King and Prophet, and of other holy Prophets, paraphras'd in English; conferred with the Hebrew veritie set forth by B. Arias Montanus, together with the Latine, Greek Septuagint, and the Chaldee paraphrase. By R. B. [R. Burnaby]. 12mo. Pp. 300. [Cotton's *Editions of the Psalms*; Holland's *Psalmists.*] London, 1638

The above has also an engraved title. The authorship is also claimed for Richard Brathwayt.

PSALMES or songs of Sion; turned into the language, and set to the tunes of a strange land by W. S. [William Slatyer, D.D.]. 12mo. [Lowndes' *Bibliog. Man.*] London [1642]
See also, above, "The Psalmes of David in four languages."

PSALMODIA Germanica; or, the German Psalmody: translated from the High German [by J. C. Jacobi]. Together with their proper tunes. . . . [Third edition, edited by John Haberkorn.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1765

PSALMODY for the Church [of England]; a collection of Psalms and Hymns, arranged for public worship in the churches and chapels throughout the rectory of Bath. [By Rev. John East.] 12mo. [Green's *Biblioth. Somers.* i. 424.] Bath, 1838

PSALMS (the); a new version, with short notes. [By William Kelly and Mrs Kelly.] 8vo. London, 1904

PSALMS (the) according to the Authorised Version, with prefatory titles and tabular index. . . . [By Mary Anne Schimmelpenninck.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 50, p. 418.] London, 1825

PSALMS and hymns. [By Rev. Thomas Cotterill.] (Edited by W. Vernon Harcourt.) Third edition. 12mo. London, 1821

PSALMS and hymns. [By W. Vernon Harcourt.] 12mo. York, 1840

PSALMS and hymns. [A collection containing versifications by the editor, Rev. R. B. Boswell, and hymns by Mrs Boswell.] 12mo. Pp. lii, 528. [Taylor's *Coll. of Psalm Versions*, p. 106.] Calcutta, 1838

PSALMS and hymns. [Edited by George Dawson.] 8vo. Pp. 323. Birmingham, 1846

PSALMS and hymns. [By Roger Carus Wilson.] 12mo. Bath, 1857

PSALMS and hymns. By W. J. [William Jay]. 12mo. Melton Mowbray, 1866

PSALMS and hymns adapted for public worship. [By John Henry Newman and C. L. Swainson.] Third edition. 12mo. Oxford, 1857

PSALMS and hymns, adapted to the services of the Church of England. [By William John Hall.] 8vo. London, 1836

PSALMS and hymns and spiritual songs. [By J. G. Deck.] 12mo. [*c.* 1840]

PSALMS and hymns carefully suited to the Christian worship in the United States of America. . . . [By Joel Barlow.] 12mo. Philadelphia, 1819

PSALMS and hymns for every Sunday and Festival. [By Rev. William Winstanley Hull.] Third edition. 12mo. London, 1835

PSALMS and hymns for parochial use. [By Rev. J. A. Johnstone.] 12mo. 1850

PSALMS and hymns for public worship. [Edited by Rev. H. A. Simcox.] 12mo. Cornwall, 1837

PSALMS and hymns for public worship. By R. W. S. [Richard Waldo Sipthorp, D.D.]. 12mo. Ryde, 1831

PSALMS and hymns for public worship; selected for some of the churches of Marylebone [by the Rev. John Hampden Gurney, rector of St Mary's, Marylebone]. 12mo. [*W.*] London, N.D.
The Preface is signed: J. H. G.

PSALMS and hymns for public worship unmixed with the disputed doctrines of any sect. [By Rev. George Walker.] 8vo. Warrington, 1788

PSALMS and hymns for the use of the New Meeting in Birmingham. [Compiled by Rev. William Hawkes and Rev. Joseph Priestley, LL.D.] 12mo. Pp. 298 and vii, 252. [*D.N.B.* vol. 46, p. 369.] Birmingham, 1790

PSALMS and hymns selected and arranged for public worship. [By Rev. C. Bradley.] 12mo. London, 1830

PSALMS and other portions of Scripture, selected and arranged for chanting; for the use of the Methodist New Connexion. [By Rev. William Cooke, D.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1858

PSALMS and spiritual songs; some according to portions of Scripture. . . . [By William Hooper, minister in Boston, Mass.] 12mo. Pp. viii, 216. [Taylor's *Coll. of Psalm Versions*, p. 146.] London, 1764

PSALMS (the) chronologically arranged; an amended version with historical introductions and explanatory notes. By four friends [Alex. W. Potts, LL.D., Francis E. Kitchener, M.A., and two others]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 483. London, 1867
Besides reprints in 1871 and 1893, there was issued, in 1895, "The Golden Treasury Psalter, being an edition, with briefer notes, of The Psalms chronologically arranged. . . ."

PSALMS, hymns, and spiritual songs. [By Mrs Catherine Pennefather.] 12mo. London, 1867

PSALMS, &c. [A paraphrase in verse of sundry Psalms and portions of the New Testament. By John Hookham Frere.] Ff. 47. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Private print, N.P. [1848 ?]
Printed on one side of the paper only. The Psalm-versions are those of 1, 2, 21, 22, 45, 68.

PSALMS (the) in metre. [By Samuel Pike, Sandemanian.] 12mo. [Cotton's *Editions of the English Bible.*]
London, 1751

PSALMS (the) in metre, close and proper to the Hebrew, with musical notes [by William Barton]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1644

PSALMS in metre, newly translated, and allowed by the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland; with twenty-three select psalm tunes, particularly adapted to the subject of the Psalms to which they are set. [By —— Moore, professor of music at Glasgow.] 8vo. [*W.*] Glasgow, 1773

PSALMS in metre; with hymns suited to the Feasts and fasts of the Church of England. [By Rev. G. M. Bird.] 12mo. Philadelphia, 1833

PSALMS (the), metrically paraphrased, for the inmates of the Cottage. [By Rev. Edward Feilde, M.A.] 8vo. [Cotton's *Editions of the English Bible.*]
London, 1844

PSALMS (the) of David; a new and improved version [from the Swedish of John Adam Tingostadius, D.D.]. 8vo. [Cotton's *Editions of the English Bible.*] London, 1794

PSALMS (the) of David, attempted in verse, regular, irregular, in the way of paraphrase, etc. By Senex, a clergyman [but really by Edward Rowland, timber merchant]. 8vo. [Taylor's *Collection of Psalm Versions.*]
Carlisle, 1826

PSALMS (the) of David, in English meeter. [By Francis Rous.] 12mo. Pp. 235. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1646
The prose is given in the margin.

PSALMS of David in metre; collected out of the principal Versions now in use; to which are added hymns for the Lord's Supper. [By John Leland.] 12mo. Dublin, 1740

PSALMS (the) of David, metrically paraphrased for the inmates of the cottage. By a Cambridge Master of Arts [Edward Feilde]. 8vo. [Cotton's *Editions of the English Bible.*]
London, 1844

PSALMS (the) of David; versified from a new translation, and adapted to Christian worship; particularly intended for the use of such Christians as believe in the universal and unbounded love of God. . . . [By Thomas A. Teulon, the publisher.] 12mo. Pp. xxiv, 372. [Taylor's *Collection of Psalm Versions*, p. 88.]
London, 1797
Attributed also to Elhanan Winchester.

PSALMS (the) of David; with an appended new metrical version. By B. W. [Rev. Basil Woodd, M.A.]. 12mo. London, 1800
The Appended New Metrical Version was published separately in 1821, with the author's name.

PSALMS of the West. [By the Hon. Rollo Russell.] Second edition. 12mo. Pp. vii, 150. [*New Coll. Lib.*]
London, 1891

PSALMS (the), selected from various versions. [By Rev. Charles Simeon?] 12mo. London, 1813

PSALMS (the); with an appendix containing hymns. [By Rev. Charles Simeon ?] 12mo. London, 1838

PSALTER (the), arranged for chanting; as used in the College of St Columba. [By Edwin George Monk.] 8vo. Pp. v. i. 266. London, 1846

PSALTER (the) arranged for the week, according to the order of the Roman Breviary. [By John, Marquis of Bute.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1875

PSALTER (the) in its original form; or, the Book of Psalms reduced to lines, in an easy and familiar style, and a kind of blank verse of unequal measures, answering for the most part to the original lines. . . . By the author of *Thoughts on the Hebrew titles of the Psalms* [George Fenwick, B.D., rector of Hallaton, Leicestershire]. 8vo. Pp. xxxii, 358. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1759

PSALTER (the) of David, in Englishe, purely and faithfully translated after the texte of Feline [Martin Bucer] every psalme havynge his argument before declaring brefly thentente and substance of the whole psalme. 8vo. [Cotton's *Editions of the English Bible.*] Argentine, 1530

PSALTER (the) of David with titles and collects according to the matter of each psalme. [By Christopher, 1st Lord Hatton.] 8vo. Pp. 392, 63. [*Bodl.*]
Oxford, 1644
" These Psalmes with the devotions at the end were collected and published by Christop Ld Hatton. But written by Dr Jer. Taylor of Alls. Coll."—MS. note by Wood. Eighth edition, under the name of Jeremy Taylor. *See* Taylor (by Heber) xv. p. 93.

PSALTER (the), or Psalms of David, in English verse. By a member of the University of Oxford [John Keble]. Adapted, for the most part, to tunes in common use; and dedicated, by permission, to the Lord Bishop of Oxford. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Oxford, 1839
Frequently reprinted.

PSALTER (the), or Psalms of David; printed as they are to be said or sung in churches: with eight tunes, the Order of Burial; with an appendix on the Plain Song in the Church, music for the Sanctus, etc., from Marbeck. [By Rev. William Dyce.] 4to.
London, 1843

PSALTER (the), or Psalms of Holy David, according to the translation used in the Common Prayer Book; with explanatory notes. . . . together with directions for the devout use of them. . . . [By John Johnson, M.A., Vicar of Cranbrook.] 8vo. Pp. 391. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1709

PSALTER (the), or seven ordinary hours of prayer according to the use of the church of Sarum, and the hymns, antiphons and orisons or collects for the principal festivals and seasons; also the Litany and vigils of the dead, translated and arranged for private or coenobial use, with explanatory notes and comments. [Edited by John David Chambers.] 4to. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1852
Signed: J. D. C.

PSALTER (the), with the Gregorian tones adapted to the several Psalms; as also the Canticles in the Prayer-Book, and the Creed of St. Athanasius. [Edited by William Beadon Heathcote.] 8vo. Pp. xv, 215. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Oxford, 1845
The Preface is signed: W. B. H.

PSALTERIUM Americanum. The Book of Psalms, in a translation exactly conformed unto the original, but all in blank verse. . . . [By Cotton Mather.] 8vo. Pp. xxxv, 426. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* i. 263.]
Boston in N.E., 1718

PSALTERIUM Carolinum. The devotions of his sacred Majesty Charles the First in his solitude and sufferings; rendered in verse by T. S. Esq. [Thomas Stanley]. Fol. London, 1660

PSALTERIUM et Cantica; some account of an illuminated Psalter for the use of the Convent of Saint Mary of the Virgins at Venice, executed by a Venetian artist of the sixteenth century. [By William H. J. Weale.] 12mo. Private print, N.P. [1887]

PSEUDO-MARTYR. Wherein this conclusion is euicted that those of the Romane religion ought to take the Oath of Allegeance. [By John Doune.] 4to. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*]
London, 1610

PSEUDO-PHILOSOPHY. By Hugh Mortimer Cecil [John M. Robertson, M.P.]: an irrationalist trio,—Kidd, Drummond, Balfour. 8vo.
London, 1897

PSEVDO-SCRIPTVRIST (the); or a treatise wherein is proved that the wrytten word of God (though most sacred, reuerend, and diuine) is not the sole iudge of controuersies, in fayth and religion. . . .Written by N. S. [Sylvester Norris], priest, and doctour of diuinity. . . . 4to. Pp. 147. [*Bodl.*]
1623

PSYCHÆ; or, songs of butterflies, by T. H. Bayly, Esq., attempted in Latin rhymes (to the same airs); with a few additional trifles [by Archdeacon Francis Wrangham]. 8vo. Pp. 46. [Martin's *Cat.*] Malton, 1828

PSYCHE debauch'd; a comedy, as it was acted at the Theatre-Royal. By T. D. [Thomas Duffet]. 4to. Pp. 82. [*D.N.B.* vol. 16, p. 132.] London, 1678
A travesty of Shadwell's tragedy.

PSYCHE; or, the legend of love. [By Mrs Mary Tighe.] 12mo. Pp. 214. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1805
Later editions give the author's name.

ΨΥΧΩΔΙΑ Platonica; or, a Platonicall song of the soul, consisting of foure severall poems; viz. ΨΥΧΟΖΩΙΑ. ΨΥΧΑΘΑΝΑΣΙΑ. ΑΝΤΙΨΥΧΟΠΑΝΝΥΧΙΑ. ΑΝΤΙΜΟΝΟΨΥΧΙΑ. Hereto is added a paraphrasticall interpretation of the answer of Apollo consulted by Amelius, about Plotinus soul departed this life. By H. M. [Henry More], Master of arts, and Fellow of Christs Colledge in Cambridge. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Cambridge, 1642
Each poem has a separate title and pagination, and the preface to each is signed: H. M.

PSYCHOGRAPHY; a treatise on the objective forms of spiritual phenomena. By M.A., Oxon. [Rev. William Stainton Moses]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1878

PSYCHOLOGICAL inquiries; in a series of essays, intended to illustrate the mutual relations of the physical organization and the mental faculties. [By Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 264. London, 1854
Advertisement signed: B. C. B. The second edition bears the author's name.

PSYCHOLOGY; or a review of the arguments deducible from philosophy and tradition in proof of the existence and immortality of the animal soul. [By Sir Richard R. Vyvyan, Bart., Sheriff of Cornwall.] Vol. I. Philosophical evidence. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 58, p. 400.] London, 1831

The author withdrew this work immediately after publication.

PUBLIC and private life of animals; adapted from the French [of P. J. Stahl, *i.e.* Pierre Jules Hetzel] . . . by J. Thomson. 8vo. Pp. x, 387. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1877

PUBLIC defaulters brought to light. . . . By a native of Virginia [William Branch Giles]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 201.] New York, 1822

PUBLIC discontent accounted for, from the conduct of our Ministers in the Cabinet and our Generals in the field. . . . [By Thomas Waller.] 8vo. Pp. 56. London, 1743

PUBLIC (the) economy of Athens, in four books; to which is added, a dissertation on the silver mines of Laurion. Translated from the German of Augustus Boeckh [by Sir George Cornewall Lewis]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1828

The second edition (1842) bears the translator's name.

PUBLIC instruction and moral improvement. By a magistrate [Robert Aspland]. 8vo. Pp. 57. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1846

PUBLIC life in England. By P. Daryl [Pascal Grousset]; translated [from the French] by Henry Frith. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1884

PUBLIC men and events, 1817–53. By Oliver Oldschool [Nathan Sargent]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 214.] Philadelphia, 1875

PUBLIC (the) pearl; or, education the people's right and a nation's glory: in two popular lectures on state interference, and in three letters to Lord John Russell. . . . By Celatus [Robert Owen]. 8vo. London, 1854

PUBLIC records; a description of the contents, objects, and uses of the various works printed by authority of the Record Commission, for the advancement of historical and antiquarian knowledge. [By Sir Nicholas H. Nicolas.] 8vo. London, 1831

Wrongly attributed to Charles Purton Cooper.

PUBLIC responsibility, and vote by ballot. By an elector [Henry Romilly]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 88.] London, 1865

PUBLIC (a) scandal; and other stories. By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay, D.D.]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1922

PUBLIC (the) school in relation to the Negro. By Civis [Robert Alonzo Brock]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 88.] Richmond, Virginia, 1877

PUBLIC (the) school Latin grammar for the use of schools, colleges, and private students. [By Benjamin Hall Kennedy, D.D.] 12mo. Pp. xix, 519. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1871

PUBLIC (the) school Latin primer. Edited with the sanction of the head masters of the public schools included in Her Majesty's Commission. [By Benjamin Hall Kennedy, D.D.] 12mo. Pp. iv, 162. London, 1866

PUBLIC (the) school matches, and those we meet there; ups and downs of a public school. By a Wykehamist [Frederick Gale]. 8vo. Pp. 153. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1867

The dedication is signed: F. G.

PUBLIC (the) school; showing how it fared with Johnny after he ran away from Dame Europa's. The playing fields. [By Edward Shirley Kennedy.] 12mo. Pp. 32. [*Bodl.*] London, 1871

PUBLIC (the) schools,—Winchester—Westminster — Shrewsbury — Harrow —Rugby; notes of their history and traditions. By the author of *Etoniana* [William Lucas Collins]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1867

PUBLIC shooting quarters; being a descriptive list of localities where wildfowl and other shooting can be obtained. By "Wildfowler" [Lewis Clements]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 193. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1881

PUBLIC (the) speaker; and how to make one. By a Cambridge man [Henry Arthur Bright]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. viii, 140. [Cushing's *Inst. and Pseud.* i. 49.] London, 1860

PUBLIC speaking. . . . By George P. Duncan [Charles Platt]. 16mo. Pp. 94. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1924

PUBLIC speaking for pay or pleasure. [By Brette Morgan.] 8vo. Pp. 50. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bristol [1912]

PUBLICITY; an essay on advertising. By an adept of thirty-five years' experience. . . . [Donald Nicoll]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 412. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1878

PUBLICK spirit, illustrated in the life and designs of the Reverend Thomas Bray, D.D., late minister of St. Botolph without Aldgate. [By Samuel Smith.] 8vo. Pp. 54. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1747

PUBLICK (the) spirit of the Tories, manifested in the case of the Irish Dean [Swift], and his man Timothy. [By Sir Richard Steele.] 4to. Pp. 12. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1714

PUBLICK (the) spirit of the Whigs; set forth in their generous encouragement of [Sir Richard Steele] the author of *The Crisis*: with some observations on the seasonableness, candor, erudition, and style of that treatise. [By Jonathan Swift, assisted by Lord Bolingbroke.] The second edition. 4to. Pp. 45. [Moule's *Bibl. Herald.* p. 285.] London, 1714

PUBLICK (the) testimony of above 1600 Christian people against the Overture of the Assembly 1731, made more publick, and set in its due light; being a full confutation of their arguments adduced for the divine right of popular elections. By the author of the *Modest and humble inquiry* [Rev. George Logan]. 8vo. Pp. 74. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1733

PUBLII Ovidii Nasonis de arte amandi; or, The art of love. [Translated in verse by Thomas Heywood.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Middleburg? 1600?]

PUBLIKE (a) conference betwixt the six Presbyterian ministers, and some Independent commanders: held at Oxford, on Thursday Novemb. 12. 1646. [By Robert Waring, M.A.] 4to. Pp. 14. [*Bodl.*] 1646

PVBLIKE (a) declaration and solemne protestation of the free-men of England and Wales, against the illegall, intollerable, undoing grievance of free-quarter. [By William Prynne.] 4to. Pp. 9. 1648

PUBLIQUE (the) worship; or, the worship of God: Baptisme, and Sacrament, so called, according to God's appointment. . . . By R. F. [Richard Farnworth]. 4to. Pp. 20. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] [London] 1664

PUBLISHER'S (a) confession; an autobiography. [By Walter H. Page.] 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1905

Republished in 1923 with the author's name.

PUBLISHER'S (a) playground. [Verses. By Elliot Stock.] 8vo. Pp. 63. London, 1883

PUBLISHING (a) of the peace vpon earth, and of the gratious tyme and acceptable yeare of the Lorde, which is now in the last tyme; out of the peace of Jesu Christ, and out of his holie Spirit of loue; published by H. N. [Henry Nicholas or Niclas] on the earth. Translated out of Base Almayne into English [by Christopher Vitell]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Amsterdam?] 1574

See the note appended to "Evangelium regni. . . ."

PUBLIUS [Samuel B. Williams] on banking; or, the money-changers' tables overthrown. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 126.] New York, 1849

PUCELLE (la); or, the Maid of Orleans: a poem in XXI cantos, from the French of M. de Voltaire; with the author's preface, and original notes. [Translated by Catherine Maria Bury, Countess of Charleville.] 8vo. 2 vols. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1796-7

PUCK and Mr Purley. By Keble Howard [John Keble Bell]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1920

PUCK; his vicissitudes, adventures, observations, conclusions, friendships, and philosophies, related by himself, and edited by Ouida, author of *Strathmore*, etc. [Louise de la Ramée]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1870

PUDD'NHEAD Wilson; a tale. By Mark Twain [Samuel Langhorne Clemens]. 8vo. London, 1894

PUERIS reverentia; a story for boys and masters. By the author of *The fight at Dame Europa's school* [Henry William Pullen, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 422. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. iii. 145.] Salisbury, 1892

PUFFIAD (the); a satire. [By Rev. Robert Montgomery.] 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 356.] London, 1828

PUFF-PUFF; about a baby puffy-train. By G. M. B. [Gertrude M. Bradley]. Obl. fol. London [1899]

PULPIT conceptions, popular deceptions; or, the grand debate resumed, in the point of prayer: wherein it appears that those free prayers so earnestly contended for have no advantage above the prescribed liturgie in publick administrations. Being an answer to the Presbyterian papers presented to the most reverend the Ld. Bishops at the Savoy upon that subject. [By Laurence Womock, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 63. [*Bodl.*] London, 1662

PULPIT (the) cyclopædia, and Christian minister's companion. By the author of *Sketches and skeletons of sermons*, etc. [Jabez Burns, D.D.]. 12mo. 4 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1844

PULPIT (the) fool. A satyr. [By John Dunton.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1707

PULPIT (the) incendiary; or, the divinity of Mr Calamy, Mr Case, and other Sion-Colledge preachers in their Morning Exercises, with the angry application thereof unto the Parliamentary Army. [By John Price.] 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 617.] London, 1648

PULPIT (the) of Cornwall; its preachers, and their teachings. By Ishmael [Josiah Harris, newspaper editor]. 8vo. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.*] Penzance, 1859

PULPIT (the); or, a biographical and literary account of eminent popular preachers; interspersed with occasional clerical criticism. By Onesimus [Peter L. Courtier]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1809, 1812, 1816

PULPIT sketches contributed to the Western Gazette. By Rambler [Charles Clinker]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 309.] Yeovil, 1866

PULPIT sketches; or, the dreams of a pew-holder. [By Henry S. Olcott.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 119.] Albany, N.Y., 1845

PULPIT studies; or, aids to preaching and meditation, chiefly narratives and facts. [By John Styles, D.D.] 12mo. Pp. vi, 234. London, 1839

PULPIT-POPERY, true popery; being an answer to a book [by John Gother] intituled, Pulpit-sayings, and in vindication of the Apology for the pulpits, and [William Clagett] the stater of the controversie against [J. Lovell ?] the representer. [By John Williams, Bishop of Chichester.] 4to. Pp. 77. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1688

PULPIT-SAYINGS; or, the characters of the pulpit-papist examined: in answer to the Apology for the pulpits, and in vindication of [J. Lovell ?] the representer against the stater [William Clagett] of the controversie. [By John Gother.] 4to. Pp. 14.58. [*Bodl.*] London, 1688

PUMP (the). [By J. Reid.] 4to. Pp. viii. [*David Laing.*] [Glasgow] 1835
Only twenty-three copies printed.

PUNCH and Judy, with illustrations drawn and engraved by George Cruikshank; accompanied by the dialogue of the puppet-show, an account of its origin, and of puppet-plays in England. [By John Payne Collier, F.S.A.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 141. [*D.N.B.* vol. 11, p. 349.] London, 1828

PUNCHINELLO and his wife Judith; a tragedy. By Evelyn Douglas [John E. Barlas]. 8vo. Pp. 71. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Chelmsford, 1886

PUNCHINELLO'S romance. By Roma White [Blanche Oram, *later* Mrs Winder]. 8vo. Pp. 332. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1892

PUNCHINELLO'S sermon, preached at the Quakers' meeting in Gracechurch Street, . . . May 14, 1727. . . . [A satire. By Alexander Blunt.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1727

PUNCH'S complete letter-writer. [By Douglas William Jerrold.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 29, p. 350.] London, 1843
Republished from *Punch*.

PUNCH'S letters to his son. [By Douglas William Jerrold.] 8vo. London, 1845
Republished from *Punch*.

PUNISHMENTS (the) of China; illustrated by twenty-two engravings, with explanations in English and French. [By George Henry Mason.] 4to. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1801

PUNJAUB (the) and North-Western Frontier. By an old Punjaubee [Colonel H. W. H. Coxe, 71st Native Infantry]. 12mo. [*Calc. Imp. Lib.*] London, 1878

PUNSTER'S (the) pocket-book; or, the art of punning: enlarged. By Bernard Blackmantle [Charles Molloy Westmacott]. 12mo. Pp. viii, 198. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1826

PUNTERS (the); a racing romance. By G. G. [H. G. Harper]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1900

PUPIL (the) of pleasure. By Courtney Melmoth [Samuel Jackson Pratt]. The second edition, corrected and improved. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1777

PUPILS of St John the Divine. By the author of *The heir of Redclyffe* [Charlotte Mary Yonge]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1868

PUPPET-BOOTH (the); twelve plays. By Stanton Page [Henry B. Fuller]. 8vo. Pp. 212. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1896

PUPPETS at large; scenes and subjects from Mr Punch's show. By F. Anstey [Thomas Anstey Guthrie]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1897

PUPPY-DOG tales. By an old dog [E. C. Taylor]. 8vo. London, 1873

PURCHAS (the) case; brief notes on the judgment of the Court of Appeal, given in 1871. [Signed: E. H. M. S. *i.e.* Edward Henry Mainwaring Sladen.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1874

PURCHASE in the Church. . . . By "Promotion by merit" [William Angus]. Letters reprinted from the *Manchester Examiner*. 8vo. Pp. vi, 200. [*Lib. Jour.* iii. 237.] Manchester, 1878

PURE encouragements from the Spirit of the Lord, as a joyfull salutation with full assurance of victory unto the noble army of the Lamb. . . . [Signed: W. B. *i.e.* William Bayly.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1664]

PVRGATORIES trivmph over hell, maugre the barking of Cerberus in Syr Edvvard Hobyes Counter-snarle: described in a letter to the sayd knight, from I. R., authour of the answere vnto the Protestants pulpit-babels [John Floyd, S.J.]. 4to. Pp. 197. [*Bodl.*; Sommervogel's *Dictionnaire.*] 1613

PURGATORY; a correspondence between the Rev. R. H. [Richard Hart], vicar of Catton, and I. P. L., a Norwich Catholic. 8vo. Norwich, 1838

PURGATORY prov'd by miracles; collected out of Roman-Catholick authors: with some remarkable histories relating to British, English, and Irish saints. . . . [By Rev. Samuel Johnson.] 4to. Pp. 44. [Jones' *Peck*, ii. 401.] London, 1688

PURGATORY survey'd; or, a particular accompt of the happy, and yet thrice unhappy state of the souls there; also of the singular charity and wayes we have to relieve them, and of the devotion of all ages for the souls departed. . . . [By Richard Thimelby, *alias* Ashby, S.J.] 12mo. Pp. 398. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] Paris, 1663

Signed: R. T. The above work is really a translation from the French of Etienne Binet.

PURITAINE (the); or, the widdow of Watling-streete, acted by the children of Paules. Written by W. S. [Wentworth Smith?]. 4to. No pagination. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1607

"This is the first edition. Kirkman the bookseller was, I think, the first person who interpreted the letters W. S. in this title page to mean Wm. Shakspeare. (*See* his catalogue, 1661.) Shakspeare certainly wrote not a line of it."—M[alone]. The *D.N.B.* says it was not by Wentworth Smith.

PURITAN (the); a series of essays. . . . By John Oldbug, Esq. [Leonard Withington]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1836

PURITAN Bohemia. By Elizabeth Hastings [Margaret Sherwood]. 12mo. Pp. 191. London, 1896

PURITAN (the), or lay-essayist; being . . . essays . . . by a young adventurer [J. Spooner]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 157.] Plymouth, 1832

PURITAN (a) pagan. A novel. By Julien Gordon [Julia Storrow, *later* Mrs Van Rensselaer]. 8vo. Pp. 367. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1894

PURITANE (a) set forth in his lively colours; or R. James his description of a Puritan. . . . [By John Taylor, the water-poet?] 4to. London, 1642

PURITANISM in power; an argument in three books. By Clement Wise [John M. Robertson, M.P.]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 512. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1890

PURITANISM; or, a Churchman's defence against its aspersions. . . . [By Thomas Winthrop Coit.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 30.] New York, 1845

PURITANISM revived; or Methodism as old as the great rebellion: in a series of letters from a curate to his rector. [By Richard Mant.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 96. [Watt's *Brit. Lib.*] London, 1808

PURITAN'S (the) grave. By the author of *The usurer's daughter* [William Pitt Scargill]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1833

PURITY of Christian Communion recommended as an antidote against the perils of the latter days; in three discourses. . . . [By Rev. William Braidwood, Baptist minister.] 8vo. Pp. 92. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1796

PURITY of heart; or, the ancient costume: a tale. . . . By an old wife of twenty years [Mrs Elizabeth Thomas]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1816

PURPLE and homespun. [A novel.] By Austin Fryers [William Edward Clery]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1909

PURPLE heather; a story of Exmoor. By Alan St Aubyn [Mrs Frances Marshall]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1907

PURPLE (the) island; or, the isle of man: together with Piscatorie eclogs and other poeticall miscellanies. By P. F. [Phineas Fletcher]. 4to. Pp. 181. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Cambridge, 1633

PURPLE love. [A historical romance.] By Morice Gerard [John Jessop Teague]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1908

PURPLE (the) of the Orient; a novel. By Lucas Cleeve [Mrs Howard Kingscote, *née* Adelina G. I. Wolff]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1902

PURPOSE (the) of God for man revealed in Christ Jesus. [By A. J. Scott, A.M., Principal of Owen's College, Manchester.] 12mo. Pp. 12. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] Glasgow, 1841

PURPOSE (the) of God in creation and redemption. [By John Sitwell.] 8vo. Pp. 356. [Boase's *Cath. Apost. Lit.* p. 47.] Edinburgh, 1886

PURSUER (the). [A novel.] By Morice Gerard [John Jessop Teague]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1908

PURSUIT (the) of knowledge under difficulties; illustrated by anecdotes. [By George Lillie Craik.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1833

Library of Entertaining Knowledge.

PURSUIT (the) of power; a letter to the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. [By George Stronach, M.A.] 4to. Edinburgh [1880]

Signed: Sigma.

PURSUITS (the) of fashion; a satire. [By Edward Goulbourne.] Fourth edition, with considerable alterations and corrections. 8vo. Pp. iv, 145. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1812

PURSUITS (the) of happiness: inscribed to a friend. [By Henry Mackenzie.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1771

PURSUITS (the) of literature; a satirical poem in four dialogues: with notes. [By Thomas James Mathias.] Fifth edition, revised and corrected. 8vo. Pp. xxxi, 381. [*D.N.B.* vol. 37, p. 427.] London, 1798

The first dialogue was first published in 1794, the second and third in 1796, and the fourth in 1797.

PURSUITS of literature: translations by Octavius [William Hales, D.D., rector of Killesandra]. 8vo. [*N. and Q.* 24 Dec. 1859, p. 515.] Dublin, 1799

PUSEYISM exposed, in a letter by the late vicar of St Saviour's, Leeds [Thomas Minster, M.A.] to the present vicar. 8vo. London, 1852

PUSEYISM unmasked: sketches for the times. By the author of *God is love* [James Grant, journalist]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1841

PUSHED, and the return push [in the Great War]. By "Quex" [Capt. George Herbert Fosdike Nichols, R.F.A.]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1919

PUT asunder. [A novel.] By the author of *Gwen Dale's ordeal*, etc. [Clara Lemore]. 8vo. Pp. 220. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1895]

PUT asunder; a novel. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 12mo. New York, 1885

PUT off and put on; or, the vile and beautiful apparel. By Simon [Henry B. Hooker]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 138.] Boston, 1846

PUT to the test; a novel. [By Ada Buisson.] Edited by the author of *Lady Audley's secret*, etc. [Mary Elizabeth Braddon, *later* Mrs John Maxwell]. 8vo. Pp. 392. London, 1876

The first edition was issued in 1865.

PUT to the test; a tale. By Jeanie Hering [Mrs Adams Acton]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 73.] London, 1888

PUTANISMO (il) di Roma; or, the history of the whores and whoredom of the Popes and Cardinals and clergy of Rome, discovered by a Conclave of ladies convened for the election of a new Pope: written in Italian by the author of *Cardilinismo e Nipotismo* [Gregorio Leti] and made English by I. D., Esq. 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* i. 332 and 555.] London, 1678

PUTNEY projects; or, the old serpent in a new forme: presenting to the view of the well affected in England, the serpentine deceit of their pretended friends in the Armie, indeavouring to introduce tyranny and slavery in a new method. Composed by the diligent and impartiall observation and certain intelligence of John Lawmind [John Wildman]. 4to. Pp. 46. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 580.] London, 1647

This pamphlet was directed against Oliver Cromwell, Henry Ireton, and others.

PUTUMAYO (the) red book; with an introduction on the real scandal of the Putumayo atrocities. . . . [By Norman Thomson.] 8vo. Pp. xxiii, 151. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913

Signed: N. T.

PUZZLES, old and new. By Professor Louis Hoffmann [Angelo John Lewis]. 8vo. Pp. xx, 394. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 76.] London, 1894

P. W.'s [Peter Walsh's] reply to the Person of quality's Answer: dedicated to His Grace the Duke of Ormond. 4to. Pp. 151. [*Brit. Mus.*] Paris, 1664

PYGMAÏOGERANOMACHIA; or, the battel of the pygmies and cranes. [Done from the Latin original of Jacobus Lectius.] 4to. Pp. 15. London, 1715

PYGMALION in Cyprus; and other poems. By George Eric Lancaster [George Eric Mackay]. 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* vi. 120.] London, 1880

PYRAMID (the) and the Bible; the rectitude of the one in accordance with the truth of the other. By a clergyman [Rev. William Mackenzie of North Leith]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 116. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1868

PYRNA: a commune; or, under the ice. [By Ellis J. Davis.] 8vo. Pp. 142. [*Bodl.*] London, 1875

PYROTECHNY; or, the art of making fireworks. [By Dennis Times Moore.] 8vo. London [1873]

PYRRHUS and Demetrius; an opera [by Owen MacSwinny] as it is perform'd at the Queen's Theatre in the Haymarket. 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 621.] London, 1709

PYTHIAN (the), Nemean, and Isthmian odes of Pindar, translated into English verse, with remarks. [By Edward Burnaby Greene.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1778

PYTHIA'S pupils; from the German of Eva Hartner [Emma Eva Henriette von Twardowska]. 8vo. [Holzmann and Bohatta's *Deuts. Pseud.-Lexikon.*] London, 1888

PRINTED BY OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH